LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

DANIEL C. JACKLING LIBRARY
IN THE
FIELD OF RELIGION

Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/shropshireparish17shro

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

HEREFORD DIOCESE.

VOL. XVII.

ISSUED BY

The Shropshire Parish Register Society.

Sh87h
V.17

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

Diocese of Hereford

VOL. XVII.

HONORARY SECRETARY AND EDITOR:

W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE
SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1920.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Note for the Reader.

The present volume, which is the seventeenth volume of the Registers of the Diocese of Hereford, contains the Registers of Neen Savage, Kinlet, Stokesay, and Wistanstow.

The Registers are not printed in full, but, as in all previous volumes issued by the Society, in an abbreviated form which can readily be understood. Every salient fact has been recorded and all remarkable events noted in the Registers have been given in full. A list of the abbreviations adopted will be found in the "Note for the Reader," printed in many of the earlier volumes.

The value of the Stokesay and Wistanstow Registers is enhanced by the addition of the Transcripts preserved at Hereford of lost Registers, whereby the entries for many additional years have been given. The Kinlet Register is printed to 1840, a little beyond the period at which Government registration begins.

A capital letter after "of" or "p" denotes the parish whose Register is dealt with; thus "of K."="of Kinlet," and "p. S."="parish of Stokesay."

Thanks are due to the Incumbents for permission to print their Registers, and for the facilities afforded in their transcription and collation. Also to Mrs. Baldwyn Childe, Mr. T. R. Horton, and the Revds. Prebendary Payton, W. M. D. La Touche, and W. G. D. Fletcher, for transcribing and collating. To Mrs. Baldwyn Childe for defraying a large part of the cost of Kinlet and Stokesay; and to Mr. Charles Marston for a generous donation towards the cost of Wistanstow. For Neen Savage we are indebted to the generosity of the late Mrs. Seymour.

December, 1920. W.G.D.F.

Contents.

	PAGES.
NEEN SAVAGE:	
Introduction	i—xi
Registers, 1575 to 1812	1—165
KINLET:	
Introduction	i—xix
Registers, 1657 to 1840	1—228
STOKESAY:	
Introduction	i—xiii
Registers (and Transcript), 1559—1812, Marriages to 1837 ...	1—169
WISTANSTOW:	
Introduction	i—xii
Registers (and Transcript), 1538, 1661—1812, Marriages to 1837	1—197

INDEXES.

NEEN SAVAGE.

KINLET.

STOKESAY.

WISTANSTOW.

The Register

of

Reen Savage.

Neen Savage Registers.

Neen Savage, or Upper Neen (so called to distinguish it from Neen Sollars or Lower Neen), is a parish situate on the river Rea, about a mile north of Cleobury Mortimer. It includes the Domesday manors of Stepple, Detton (formerly Dodintone), Baveney, and Wall Town, and the hamlets of Overwood and Baveney Wood. It is in the diocese of Hereford, archdeaconry of Ludlow, and rural-deanery of Stottesdon. The parish contains 3,808 acres, and the population in 1911 was 385; and it lies in the Hundred of Stottesdon. The word *Neen* probably means stream or river, and is akin to the Welsh *Nant*. The river Rea, which also means stream, was sometimes called The Neen.

At the Conquest, Neen Savage was held by Huni or Hunit, a freeman; hence it was sometimes called Hundesnene or Hunesnene, that is, Hunit's-Nene. At the time of the Domesday Survey, Ralph de Mortimer held Nene of the King, and Ingelrann held it under him. It was a manor of four hides; there was arable land sufficient for five ox-teams; in demesne there was one team and four serfs; and three villains and three boors had one team. There was also a mill of the annual value of two shillings.

From Ingelrann, the Manor of Nene passed to the family of Le Savage,—presumably his descendants,—and it became known as Neen Savage, to distinguish it from Richard's Neen and from Neen Sollars, both called Nene at Domesday, and both in the Hundred of Condetret. In the time of Henry II., William le Savage held under Mortimer the three manors of Eudon Savage, Neen Savage, and Walton Savage. He left a son and heir Adam, who was succeeded by a son of the same name. This second Adam le Savage was dead in 1221 without issue, when his six sisters became his representatives. Three of these were Christiana le Savage, Margery, wife of Walter de Verdun, and Rohese de Pedewurdin. Other sisters apparently married a de St. George and a de Overton, whilst Adam de Eudon was clearly the son of another sister. About 1240 Adam de Eudon gave to Sir Ralph de Mortimer all his land in the Manor of Neine, and quit-claimed to him all his right in the inheritance of his uncle Adam le Savage. In the Hundred Roll of 1255, William de St. George is stated to be lord of Neen Savage, together with Geoffrey de Overton. There were 2½ hides of land, of which three-fourths belonged to de St. George and one-fourth to de Overton; these hides formed half a knight's fee, and were held in chief of Roger de Mortimer, by service of doing ward at Wigmore Castle for fifteen days in time of war between England and Wales. (Eyton IV., 232.) In 1304, on the death of Edmund de Mortimer, John de St. George occurs as tenant of one knight's fee in Eudon George and Neen Savage. In 1362, John de St. George is stated to have held these manors. In the Calendar of Knights' fees of Edmund, Earl of March, in 1414, John de St. George is said to hold under him a knight's fee in Neen Savage and Eudon George, the value of which was extended at the sum of 100s.

The family of de St. George continued to hold the manor until the beginning of the 16th century, when Elizabeth, daughter and heir of William de St. George married Richard Kettleby, and carried the estates into that family. In 1704, the manor of Neen Savage was purchased from the family of Kettleby by John Soley, of Sambourne, near Bewdley, though as late as 1732 it occurs in conveyances of the Kettleby estates.

It continued in the Soley family until the 19th century. (Blakeway MSS. 22, pages 104—113)[1]. The Soleys are buried at Ribbesford. John Soley, the last of the family, left Neen by his will to Challenor Ogle, on whose death without issue it passed to Thomas Barwick Lloyd Baker of Hardwicke Court (whose father, Thomas John Lloyd Baker, was second cousin of John Soley), and it is now the property of his grandson Captain Michael Granville Lloyd-Baker.

In 1544, the King granted to Robert Purslow a messuage in Neen Savage. John Purslow of Sidbury died 11 April, 1593, seised of a water mill for corn, a water mill called blades mill (for grinding scythes), and a barn called Abbots barn in Neen Savage.

A branch of the ancient family of Berkeley had property in this parish; it was sold by Agnes, widow of Richard de Kenabelle, and sister of Arnold de Berkeley, to Roger de Mortimer. In the Church were a few tiles impressed with the arms of the Berkeleys, which a former vicar caused to be fixed immediately under the Communion Table, but these were replaced in 1881 by modern tiles.

In the 17th century there must have been many gentlemen residing at Neen Savage, as is evident from the houses which stood at Stepple, Detton, Nethercot, Overwood, Elcot, Wall Town, The Lodge, Stonehouse, and elsewhere in the parish.

STEPPLE in 1066 was held by Godric, a freeman. At Domesday it was held by Ralph de Mortimer of the King, and Goisfrid was his under-tenant. There was one hide and a half. The arable land was sufficient for four ox-teams. In demesne was one team, and there were three serfs and six boors with one team. At the Conquest it was worth 12s. a year, but afterwards, and in 1086, only 7s. In *Testa de Nevill*, Ernulf de Kamape held La Steple under Mortimer as one-third of a Knight's fee. The Savages also had some interest in Stepple, as about 1240 William de St. George quit-claimed to Ralph de Mortimer. After this surrender it was held by one Ernulph de Kainam, and afterwards by a family called de la Stepple, who were the under-tenants in the 13th and 14th centuries. (Eyton IV., 239.) In 1414 John St. George held the third part of a knight's fee in Steple, which Walter de Stepple formerly held. In the reign of Elizabeth, the manor and estates of Stepple became the property of Thomas Kettleby, and continued in his family for six or seven generations. On the death of James Kettleby in 1733, the estates were sold under a decree of the Court of Chancery. That part which lies on the north side of the river Rea was sold to the family of Child of Kinlet, whilst that on the south side of the river was sold to William Wheeler and . . . Barnard. Mr. Wheeler newly fronted the ancient manor-house, and afterwards, in 1816, sold the manor hall and estates to Thomas Lambert Hall.[2]

The old Hall was, says Blakeway, a respectable mansion, and still retained traces of having once been the residence of a gentleman of fortune. A pair of massive old-fashioned stone gate posts, surmounted by large balls, led to the house. The extensive garden had been walled. Vestiges of fish-ponds and a deep moat were yet visible. In front was a picturesque porch erected by Thomas Kettilby in the reign of Henry VII., ornamented with sculpture, and bearing the Cross of St. George and the

[1] For the descent of the manor from temp. Edward III. to George III. I am indebted to the Rev. Canon James Fletcher, who kindly extracted the information from the Blakeway MSS. at the Bodleian Library. John Soley was the lord of the manor circa 1820. There is a pedigree of his family in the Blakeway MSS., and an earlier one in the Visitation of Worcestershire, 1683. The Soleys resided at Elcot.

[2] Hardwicke's MSS., penes Rev. E. R. O. Bridgeman, to whom I am indebted for much information about Neen Savage, Stepple, and Detton.

letters "T. KETTILBY." The great door bore within it a smaller door for general use. In the more ancient part of the house was the entrance to the domestic Chapel. All this was destroyed, and a substantial modern house erected in its room.[1]

The small unsold residue of Stepple passed to the Kettlebys of Bitterley, and descended to Maria, wife of Thomas Rundall of Bath. The Somers Cocks family afterwards became possessed of Stepple.

Robert Stopford Woodward, esq., is the present owner. Mr. Hall had two Paper Mills as Stepple, which were destroyed by fire; this property belongs to Michael Tomkinson, esq., of Franche Hall. Stepple is the "steep lea" or steep pasture, a name which describes its situation; it forms the bottom of the gradual declivity of Catherton Clee.

Mr. Tomkinson also owns Overwood, which is one of the old houses and properties in the parish.

DETTON is called Dodintone in Domesday Book. It probably points to some early settler, and means Doda's town. Rainald the Sheriff held it of Earl Roger de Montgomery, and Robert was his under-tenant. There were two hides. In demesne were two ox-teams and seven serfs; and one villain four boors and one radman had one team. In 1066 it was held for two manors by Eluuard and Elric, two freemen, and was worth 24s. per annum. Rainald found it waste, and in 1086 it was worth only fifteen shillings. It afterwards passed to the de Cunedoure family, whose descendants assumed the name of Dodinton. In 1316 John de Dodinton was lord of this Vill. (Eyton IV., 281.) Rainald the Sheriff was succeeded in his overlordship by the Fitz Alans. The pedigree of Dodington was entered at the Visitation of 1623. (Harleian Society, vol. xxviii, pp. 165—166). The Dodingtons (or Dettons) sold their estate to a family who were ancestors of the Congreves, from whom it passed by a female to the family of Marshall. John Marshall of Bradney in Worfield parish sold Detton Hall, manor and estate, to Thomas Botfield of Hopton Court. (Hardwicke's MSS.) There was anciently a Chapel at Detton, some remains of which were existent in the last century. (Duke's Antiquities, 1844, App. xii.) Detton Hall and estate now belong to Robert Stopford Woodward, esq., of Hopton Court.

BAVENEY, called Barbingi in Domesday Book, in 1066 was held by Alsi and Fech for two manors, and was worth 10s. per annum. Fech also held a manor in Mawley, and was Saxon lord of Broc in Worcestershire. In 1086 Barbingi was held by Ralph de Mortimer of Earl Roger de Montgomery, and Fech was his under-tenant. It was a manor of half a hide, one half of which used to lie in Cleobury Mortimer. Two radmans and two boors had one team, and its annual value was 6s.

Baveney soon came to be held under Mortimer by a family called de Ribbesford, who were also Mortimer's feoffees of Ribbesford in Worcestershire. Simon de Ribbeford occurs as Roger de Mortimer's seneschal in 1179. In 1295, William de Bardeleye held a tenement in Balbeneye under Sir Henry de Ribbeford, and Richard de Bardeleye, then under two years of age, was his son and heir. In 1304 Sir Henry de Ribbeford was found to hold Babbeney by the service of a third part of a knight's fee. Baveney eventually passed from the de Ribbesfords to the Foxcotes. It afterwards came to the Soleys, and passed (with the manor of Neen Savage) under the Will of John Soley to Challenor Ogle, and on his death to the Bakers, and it is now, with Elcote, Nethercote, and the Nash, the property of Captain M. G. Lloyd-Baker.

[1] "The Ketlebys of Steple," by Rev. R. C. Purton, printed in the Shropshire Archæological Society's Transactions, 4th Series, II., 112–118. Blakeway's MSS. in the Bodleian Library.

One of William Mytton's MSS. states that a gold coin of Tiberius was found in Baveney Wood in the high road after a violent storm of rain.

At WALL TOWN are the fragments of an ancient camp, 400 feet square, with rounded corners, of single vallum and fosse. It is the best type of the simple defensive rectangular inclosures of the Romano-British period, though sadly mutilated by the road to Bridgnorth, which runs through it, and a farm situated within its area. A rampart rises 6 feet on the south, and the fosse is 6 feet deep, whilst at the north-west the vallum is 12 feet high.[1] The old road from Bridgnorth to Cleobury Mortimer passed right through the centre, entering at the Praetorian and passing out at the Decuman Gate; the present road goes out at the south-east corner.[2] Wall Town was probably destroyed by fire, for on digging out the cellar of the present farmhouse the soil was observed to be very black, and was evidently mixed with charcoal. It is bounded on the south by the little brook Baveney, and was formerly heavily timbered, but most of the trees have been cut down.

Wall Town in 1665 was held by Uluric, and it was worth 6s. per annum. At Domesday Ralph de Mortimer held Walle of Earl Roger, and Richard was his under-tenant. It was a manor of one hide geldable. There was arable land sufficient for two ox-teams, but there was only one team with eleven neatherds. It was worth 8s. per annum. In 1248, Arnald de Berkele obtained by fine half a virgate of land in La Walle from Robert Lune and Juliana his wife, for which Arnald gave them ten marks. Soon after 1270, William Faber of Nethercote quit-claimed to Roger de Mortimer that land in La Walle which he had bought of the said Roger. William de la Stepple, John de Malleye, John de Beaulieu, Nicholas de Hyntes, William de Foxcote, and Nicholas de Eldecote were the witnesses to this deed. About the same time Agnes widow of Richard de Kenebelle quit-claimed to Roger de Mortimer all her right in certain lands lying in Rochull-a-la-Walle, Eldecote (Elcott), Nene and Fencote, and whatever her brother Ernald de Berkeley held in Shropshire. (Eyton IV., 274.)

Wall Town presumably was purchased by the Blounts, and from them passed to the Lacons, and ultimately came to the Childes, with the Kinlet estates. It still belongs to the family of Childe, of Kinlet Hall, as also do Cleobury Lodge Farm and Lady Wood. It is believed that the rest of the Lacon estates in Neen Savage were sold by Sir Francis Lacon and Rowland Lacon his eldest son, about 1645, in order to pay debts contracted in assisting the Royalist cause.

In 1327 the following inhabitants of Neen Sauages were assessed to the Subsidy:—John de Fylilode, William Boterel, Geoffrey de Northgroue, John Mylet, William Mol, Richard de Edlecote, William atte Lowe, William Frere, William le Strongge, William de Euenefeld, Richard le Palmer, Roger de Westwoode, and John Daueys and Adam Catel the collectors of the Tax.

In September, 1661, Francis Lacon of Neen Savage, gentleman, subscribed 6s. 8d. to the Free and Voluntary Present to King Charles. He was a younger son of Sir Francis Lacon, and lived at The Lodge. Three of his children were baptized at Neen Savage 1648-1655. He was buried at Kinlet in his father's grave in 1663.

---

[1] V.C.H. Shropshire, I., 379, etc.

[2] Blakeway MSS.

THE CHURCH.

Neen Savage Church was given to Wigmore Abbey by Hugh de Mortimer in 1179. A hundred years later the Abbots' Rectorial interest was valued at £6 13s. 4d., whilst the Vicar's portion was less than £4. In 1534—5 the Vicar's preferment was valued at £5 7s. 6d., out of which he paid a pension of 13s. 4d. to the Abbot, and 7s. 8d. for Archdeacon's Procurations and Synodals. For 350 years the Abbey presented to the Vicarage. In 1529 and later they granted the patronage to private persons. On the dissolution of Wigmore Abbey, the patronage of the advowson reverted to the Crown. In 14 James I. (1617) it was granted to William Rodes. In 1630 the advowson is stated to have been sold for £80. It again came to the Crown, and is in the gift of the Lord Chancellor.

The Church, which is dedicated to St. Mary, consists of chancel and nave of the latter part of the Norman period, western tower a little later in date, and 16th century porch. In the east wall are three round-headed Norman windows ; in the chancel are two other Norman windows, and one in the north wall of the nave. In the south wall is a late 13th century window of plate tracery character with a trefoil arch. In the north wall of the chancel is a 15th century broad light ; and in the south wall of the nave is a late perpendicular three-light window with a square head. The main doorway in the south wall is late 13th or 14th century ; and there is a Priest's doorway. There are two piscinae and two aumbries ; and a fine rood-screen of 15th century work. The roof is also mainly 15th century.[1] The font is modern. In 1825, the wooden spire was struck by lightning and burnt, and was not replaced. The bells at the same time were melted. The Church was restored in 1882, at a cost of £1,300, raised by subscription.

A MS. in the British Museum[2] gives the following Monumental Inscriptions as being in Neen Savage Church :—

Round a slab : " Here lies Martha, daughter and heir of Geo. B . . shop, Alderman of T . . . . . .Detton, gent., who departed this life . . . . . son 17 weeks old." In the centre : " Pura mundo pia Deo conjugi constans chara meo morti cessi . . . ."[3].

" Charles Swettenham, esq., brother to Elizabeth Kettleby, wife to James Kettleby of Stepple Hall, interred Sept. 30, A.D., 1676."

" Thomas Kettleby died March, A.D., 1682."

On a slab in the Church : " Thomas, son of John Watts, died Sept. 21, 1764, aet. 27."

Outside the Church, against the south wall of the Chancel : " Conjux Gulielmi Watts hujus parochie, relict' Reverendi Gulielmi Bowles, pastoris de Enfield com. Staff. ob. 26 June, 1726, æt. 56."

" Mr. William Watts, gent., died Dec. 9, 1757, æt. 80."[4]

To these should be added a tablet to Richard Hinckesman, 1782, and other members of his family. A brass plate in the floor of the Chancel is " In memory of C. R. Somers Cocks, Vicar for 33 years." A tile in the Chancel, marking an old slab, has " T.K., 1682."

---

[1] See Cranage's Architectural Account of the Churches of Shropshire, I., 340.

[2] Add. MS. 21,237, folio 379, by Rev. Edward Williams.

[3] Martha, wife of Mr. Thomas Detton, was buried 4 May, 1613. George Detton, their son, was baptized 2 May and buried 23 August, 1613.

[4] See " Genealogy of the Family of Watts, of Neen Savage," by W. P. W. Phillimore, 1894. Reprinted from Shropshire Notes and Queries. The Watts family lived at the Stonehouse.

The Inventory of Church Goods taken in 1553 gives for Nyen Savage "three bells, a chalyce of sylver wt. a patent." In returns of 1740 and 1752 there were still "3 bells." There are now two bells. The large one was cast by Rudhall in 1829, and has on it the names of "The Revd. James Somers Cocks, Vicar, Thos. Pardoe and Edwd. Farmer, Churchwardens." The smaller bell is hung in the window and bears no inscription.

At the Religious Census of Shropshire made in 1676 there were in Neen Savage 194 Conformists and 6 Papists. The population would then probably be about 400. In 1801 there were 469 inhabitants, and in 1841 the population had increased to 490.

During the Commonwealth, when Presbyterianism was in the ascendancy, Upper Neene was included in the Fifth Classical Presbytery.

VICARS OF NEEN SAVAGE.

The following list of Vicars is compiled from the Hereford Episcopal Registers, Blakeway's MS. Parochial Clergy, the Libri Institutionum, Eyton's Antiquities, and other sources. It should be noted that until 1500 all the Vicars were appointed by the Abbot and Convent of Wigmore :—

1306, March 21.	John de Stepleton, acolyte.
1320, Dec. 18.	Roger de la Sete, priest.
1349, Oct. 26.	Walter de Mittleton, priest.
1361, Dec. 21.	Stephen Derling, priest.
1415, June 2.	Sir John Silygrove, resigned 1417. Was Vicar of Kinlet 1 Feb., 1417—18, and again 7 Oct., 1424, and of Cleobury Mortimer 12 Oct., 1425.
1417-18, Mar. 11.	Sir Richard Blude, chaplain, resigned 1421.
1421, April 14.	Sir John Yonge, resigned 1421. Was Vicar of Higley; of Stoke St. Milburgh, 23 Nov., 1390; and of Bokenhull, 23 May, 1420, which he resigned for Neen Savage.
1421-22, Feb. 11.	Sir William Bockely, chaplain; died 1422.
1422-23. Mar. 6.	Sir John Cockes, chaplain.
1428, Sept. 11.	Sir Walter Thykpeny, chaplain.
1431-32, Feb. ult.	Sir Ralph Boteler, chaplain.
14..	Sir William Rewys (or Reux), resigned 1458. Vicar of Neen Sollars, 1458.
1458, Dec. 12.	Sir Hugh Webbe.
1467, May 22.	Master Adam Smale, *alias* Longerodis, priest, resigned 1467. Vicar of Wheathill, 1467, resigned 1468.
1467, July 14.	Sir Richard Marfettes, priest.
1478-79, Jan. 4.	Sir Richard Rosse, priest, resigned 1529. His successor to pay him a pension of £3 6s. The Vicarage was sequestered 30 Dec., 1514, because of the negligence of the Vicars.
1529, Nov. 16.	Sir John Haghmonde (or Haymond), priest, presented by William Adams of Cleeton, grantee of Wigmore. Named in the *Valor* of 1534-5 as Vicar, his preferment being worth £4 6s. 6d. net. Resigned 1535. Was Vicar of Stottesden.
1535, Dec. 9.	Sir Thomas Grove, priest, presented by Thomas Haymonde and John Bishopp, grantees of Wigmore.

1575, Dec. 13. Thomas Wynne, presented by grantee of Wigmore. Ordained priest by Richard, Bishop of Gloucester. Occurs 1575 and 1587. Buried at Neen Savage 4 February, 1644-45.

1653. Richard Good. Subscribed 40s. in 1662 to the Free and Voluntary Present to the King's Majesty. Buried at Neen Savage 4 February, 1708-9.

1709. William Edwards, Vicar of Cleobury Mortimer, was "put in the Sequestration as Vicar." Buried at Cleobury Mortimer 19 February, 1738.

1711, Aug. 1. Francis Astrey, M.A., and Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, presented by the Queen. Born at Oxford, 1686. His wife Elizabeth was buried here 5 February, 1729-30.

1754, May 24. Thomas Howard, M.A., presented by the King. He married on 30 Oct., 1760, Ann Bodenham of Ribsford.

1778, Nov. 21. Miles Cooper, D.C.L. Queen's College, Oxford, son of William Cooper; born at Millum. Cumberland, 1736. One of the Ministers of the Episcopal Church, Edinburgh; rector of Sulhampsted, Berks., and of Cowley, Gloucester. Died at Edinburgh 20 May, 1785, buried at Restalrig. A writer in the *Gentleman's Magazine* says that Dr. Miles Cowper's "library sold for £5, and the liquors in his cellar for £150." (*Gent. Mag.*, 1785, pages 406, 681.)

1786, July 9. Edward Blakeway, M.A. and Fellow of Magdalen College, Cambridge, presented by the Lord Chancellor. Son of Peter Blakeway, surgeon. Educated at Shrewsbury School. Mayor of Shrewsbury, 1793. Vicar of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, Oct. 1763, until March, 1794. Vicar of Long Stanton, Cambridge, 1764-1779. Rector of Filton, Gloucester, 1779. Died 17 February, and buried 21 February, 1795, at Withington.

1795, April 4. John Brickdale Blakeway, M.A., Oriel College, Oxford. Nephew of the preceding Vicar. Son of Joshua Blakeway, draper; born 23 June, and baptized at St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, 3 September, 1765. Educated at Shrewsbury School. Barrister-at-law of Lincoln's Inn, 1789. Vicar of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, 8 March, 1794. Vicar of Fitton *alias* Whitchurch, Somerset, 1795-1816. Vicar of Kinlet, 1800-1816. F.S.A., 1807. A distinguished antiquary, and joint author (with Archdeacon Owen) of the *History of Shrewsbury*. His MSS. are mainly preserved in the Bodleian Library. He died at the Council House, Shrewsbury, on 10 March, 1826, and was buried at St. Mary's, Shrewsbury.

1826, Aug. 26. Hon. James Somers Cocks, M.A., Brasenose College, Oxford. Third son of the first Earl Somers; born 9 Jan., 1790. Resigned 1843. Prebendary of Hereford, 1824, and Canon of Worcester, 1830. Died 5 July, 1856. Monument in Worcester Cathedral.

The Register Booke of the Parishe of Neenesavage conteyninge the Names of all such persones as were wedded, christened, and buryed within the same parishe yearely as is here after specifyed. Anno Domini 1575.

THOMAS WYNNE, Vic'.
THOMAS SOTHALL, JOHN ADDAMS, Churchwardens.

[*On the fly leaf these names are scribbled:*]

Page 1.—Humphry Claton, Thomas Birde, Humfry Eaton. Thomas Morris, 1723. John Hiede, John Monnox, John Monox, 1655.

Page. 2.—Edwarde Foode, John Birdges, Edmund Awbury, Edward Littleton, Humfry Eaton, William Bridges, Richard Lacon, Gentlemen. John Monnox, 1655. William Smith is a cause, &c.

1575.

The xxvth day of December was baptized George Heyward.

The same day was buryed Roger ap Robertes, the sonne of Owyne ap Robarts.

The vjth day of January was baptized Nathaniell Lowe of the Wauletonn.

The xxijth day of Januarye was baptized Margaret Barker of the Nashe.

The xxiiijth day of January were marryed Richard Byshoppe & Jone Atkis.

The xijth day of February was buryed Joyse Potter, the daughter of Edward Potter.

The iij. day of Marche was baptized John Poston, the sonne of John Poston, dwelling in the Comyne at the Were.

The vjth day of Marche was baptized Elizabeth Essexe, the daughter of Nicholas Essexe of the Weere.

The xjth day of Marche was buryed Agnes Phelippes, the wife of William Phelippes of Neene.

per me THOMA WYNNE, Vicarium.

THOMAS SOTHALL, JOHN ADDAMS, Churchwardens.

Anno Domini 1576. THOMAS HAYLES, JOHN HOPKIS, Ch. W.

1576,	Mar. 26.	John Byshoppe, s. of Richard Byshop ...	bap.
		The same day was baptized Richard Meredith, a begger borne at Detton.	
,,	Mar. 29.	Francis, s. of John Evans	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Andrew, s. of Thomas Addams ...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Joane, d. of Thomas Turner ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	John Lichas & Elnor Piper ...	mar.
,,	May 19.	Jone Turner	bur.
,,	May 27.	Gylbarte, s. of John Lambarte ...	bap.
		The same day, William Parteriche & Margery Broune	mar.
,,	June 24.	Francis, s. of John Evans	bap.
,,	July 1.	Mris. Marye Detton, d. of Mr. George Detton	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Joyse, d. of John Haule	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Anne, d. of Ric. Norgrove	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Francis, daughter of Tho. Thorneton...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Richard Preece, a begger borne at Detton	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Robart Byrde & Margaret Chetwyne ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 21.	John ap Robartes, s. of Owine ap Rob.	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Humfrey, s. of Tho. Hytheritch ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Richard Yeoppe & Dorothie Norgrove...	mar.
,,	Feb. 11.	Marye, d. of Humfrey Cocke, of Steeple	bap.

By us THOMAS HAYLES & JOHN HOPKIS, Churchwardens.

1577. MR. RICHARD KETLEBY, MR. GEORGE DETTON, Ch. W.

,,	Mar. 30.	George, s. of Richard Addams ...	bap.

1577, Apr.	9.	Mrs. Anne Smalewoode	bap.
,, May	5.	Francis, son of John Addams ...	bap.
,, June	16.	George, s. of David Knotte ...	bap.
,, June	22.	Andrewe Addams, of the Nashe ...	bur.
,, July	25.	Margerye Garner, of Steeple ...	bur.
,, Sep	24.	Mris. Francis Detton	bap.
,, Oct.	8.	Francis, s. of Tho. Turner	bur.
,, Oct.	27.	Jane, d. of Tho. Thorneton ...	bap.
,, Dec.	1.	Margery, d. of John Baker ...	bap.
,, Dec.	4.	John Hopkins & Anne Woode ...	mar.
,, Feb.	7.	Humfrey Pennell & Margaret Mantle...	mar.
,, Feb.	14.	Francis, s. of Nicholas Essexe ...	bap.
,, Feb.	17.	Christian, d. of Ric. Browne ...	bap.
,, Feb.	29.	Jone Nutte, servant with Thomas Hey, of Steeple	bur.

By us Mr. Richard Kettleby, Mr. George Detton, Ch. W.

1578. Richard Norgrove, Anthonye Byshoppe, Ch. W.

,, Mar.	26.	Ales, w. of Thomas Heye	bur.
,, Apr.	23.	John Baker	bur.
,, May	18.	Margerye ap Bowell, d. of John ap Bowell	bap.
,, Aug.	14.	Francis, a bastard, the s. of John Taylor & Ales Tasker	bap.
,, Aug.	15.	Was buryed the same Francis.	
,, Aug.	24.	Jone, d. of John Ashbatche ...	bap.
,, Dec.	11.	Hughe Webbe, a begger of Chelmarshe p.	bur.
,, Oct.	1.	David, s. of John Haclet	bap.
,, Oct.	19.	Thomas, s. of William Barker ...	bap.
,, Dec.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hopkins ...	bap.
,, Dec.	11.	Margaret Barker, of the Nashe ...	bur.
,, Dec.	16.	John, a begger borne at Nether cote...	bap.
,, Dec.	21.	Jone, d. of John Lowe	bap.
,, Jan.	6.	Arter, s. of Mr. Tho. Thornetone ...	bap.
,, Feb.	9.	Ales, d. of David Knotte	bap.

By us Richard Norgrove, Anthonie Byshop, Ch. W.

1579. Mr. Thomas Thorneton, Christian Hopkis, Ch. W.

,, Mar.	29.	Katheren, d. of Mr. George Detton ...	bap.
,, Apr.	2.	William Crundall	bur.
,, May	10.	Ales Tasker	bur.

1579,	May 28.	George, s. of John Addams, of Detton	bap.
,,	June 10.	The same George Addams	bur.
,,	July 6.	John Haule & Elizabeth Ursgate ...	mar.
,,	July 7.	Arter Thorneton	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Anne, d. of John Salsburye ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Francis, the reputed daughter of Edward Corser	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Joyse, w. of John Haule, of the Weere	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	George, s. of Humfery Cocke, of Steeple	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Thomas, s. of Jahn Haule, of the Weere	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Richard Dallow, of the Wauletonne...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Morrice ap Owyne & Jone Sheperd, of the Weere	mar.
,,	Dec. 13.	Katheren Byrde, of Detton, vidua ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Eliner, d. of Thomas Idwyne, of Steeple	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Thomas Mathews & Elizabeth Whateley, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 12.	Margaret, w. of John ap Bowell ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Katheren Halewaye, d. of John Holeweye, of the Comine at the Were, by Stamforde	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Thomas Watson	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Marye, d. of Edward Byshoppe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas Haule	bur.

By us Mr. Thomas Thorneton, Christian Hopkis, Ch. W.
1580. William Smyth, Anne Addams, Ch. W.

,,	Apr. 6.	Richard Tayler & Jone Mylward *alias* Tayler	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	Richard, s. of Richard Norgrove ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Elizabeth, the reputed d. of Thomas Crundall	bur.
,,	May 19.	Richard, s. of John Hopkis, of Yeldicote	bap.
,,	May 22.	Thomas, s. of John Ashbatche ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Thomas, s. of Mr. George Detton ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Tayler, of Detton	bap.

1580.	July 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Owyne Owen ap Robartes	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	John, s. of Mr. Thomas Thorneton ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Edward Farmer & Joyse Baker, vidua	mar.
,,	Oct. 2.	Richard Heyward, s. of Robarte Heywarde	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Thomas ap Owyne, s. of Morice ap Owyn	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Francis, s. of Tho. Turner	bap. & bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Isabell, w. of Thomas Turner ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Thomas Crump & Elizabeth Nashe ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 21.	John Bryans & Agnes Tumkynes ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 21.	Margery, a begger born at Steeple in the house of Ed. D.	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	John, s. of John Hawle, iunior, of the Weere	bap.
		By us WILLIAM SMYTH, AIME ADDAMS, Ch. W.	
1581.		EDWARD BYSHOP, WILLIAM DALLOW, Ch. W.	
,,	Mar. 28.	Millizon, d. of Andrew Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Anne & Francis, daus. of David Knotte	bap.
,,	May 22.	William, s. of John Hacklet ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Margery Bishop	bur.
,,	June 19.	Thomas Levinton & Elizabeth Hyde...	mar.
,,	Aug. 12.	Joyse, d. of John Lowe, of the Wauleton ... ... And was bur. the same day.	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Joyse, d. of Thomas Mathewes ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Thomas, s. of John Salsburye ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Two children of John Hopkins, of Yeldicote, both called by the name of Francis	bap. & bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Thomas Browne	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Thomas, s. of John Canter	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Joyse Lyke	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Thomas, s. of John Salsburye ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. George Detton...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Richard ap Powell & Jone Alsberye...	mar.
,,	Dec. 2.	John Haule & Margerye Crateforde ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 1.	Johan Barker, of the Nashe ...	bur.

1581, Jan. 7. John, s. of Philippe Jones, born at the Lodge in the Parke ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 8. David ap Bowyne & Jone Howell, servants to Mr. Detton ... ... mar.

By us EDWARD BYSHOPPE, WILLIAM DALLOWE, Ch. W.

1582. JOHN NORGROVE, JOHN MANTLE, Ch. W.
,, Apr. 1. George, s. of Mr. Thomas Thorneton... bap.
,, May 13. Margerye, d. of Richard Tayler ... bap.
,, June 10. Mris. Agnes Bradoke, mother to Mris. Ketlebye, of Steple ... ... bur.
,, July 15. Thomas, s. of John Halewaye, of the Were ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 28. Jone, w. of Maurice ap Owyne ... bur.
,, Sep. 6. Thomas Hayles, of the Weere ... bur.
,, Sep. 29. John, s. of John Haule, of the Were, senior ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 30. Thomas Crocket & Jane Browne ... mar.
,, Nov. 4. John, s. of John Salsburye ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 24. George Thorneton, s. of Mr. Tho. Thor : bur.
,, Nov. 26. Richard Hopkis, the [sonne *erased*] brother to John Hopkis, of Yeldicote bur.
,, Dec. 27. Jone Smyth, somtyme the wife of Sir William Smyth, p'sonne of Scrivins Midilton ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 20. John, s. of John Ashbatch ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 27. Joyse, d. of Robarte Heyward ... bap.
,, Feb. 4. John Barker & Brydget Chetwyne ... mar.
,, Feb. 11. Thomas, s. of John Norgrove ... bap.
,, Mar. 1. Elizabeth, w. of John Shepherd, of the Weere ... ... bur.

By us JOHN NORGROVE, JOHN MANTLE, Ch. W.

1583. HUMFREY COCK, JOHN CLEE, Ch. W.
,, Apr. 1. George, s. of John Hopkis, of Yeldicote bap.
,, May 20. Margaret, d. of [?Richard] Tassker ... bap.
,, May 26. Joyse, d. of ThomasMarshall, of the Bloomesmythie ... ... bap.
,, May 27. Margery Brooke, servante with Margery Baker ... ... bur.
,, July 7. Mr. John Weston & Ales Stronge, both of this p. ... ... mar.

1583,	July 7.	Richard, s. of Thomas Mathewes, of the Blomesmythie	bap.
,,	July 27.	John, the reputed s. of Robarte Detton	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Thorneton	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Francis Thorneton, the s. of the same Mr. Thomas Thorneton	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Marye, d. of Humfrey Cocke ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Thomas Hayles & Jone Wynforde ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of John Waule, of Detton...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of John Lowe	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	The same Thomas Lowe	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Joyse, d. of John Barker	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	John, s. of Henrye Bengoahe ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Norgrove ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Margerye Tyler	bur.
,,	Feb. 30 [*sic*].	William, s. of John Canter ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Margaret Wever	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Thomas, s. of John Hawle	bap.

per me THOMAS WINNE, Vicar:

1584. THOMAS TURNER, THOMAS CRUNDALL, Ch. W.

,,	Apr. 26.	Thomas, s. of David Knotte ...	bap.
,,	May 16.	Elnor, d. of Peter Cockes	bap.
,,	June 21.	Beteritch, d. of Mr. George Detton...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Francis, s. of John Harklet ...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Margery Hopkis	bur.
,,	July 30.	Barnard Panier	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Richard, s. of Thomas Hayles ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Jone, d. of John Haule, senior ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	John Weston	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Jone ap Robartes, d. of Owyne ap Robarts	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Richard Cruse & Elnor Barker ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 27.	Joyse, d. of John Lowe	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	The same Joyse	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Anthonye Smalman, s. of William Sma:	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Jone ap Robarts, the mother of Owyne ap Robarts	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Peter Cockes	bur.

By us THOMAS TURNER, THOMAS CRUNDALL, Ch. W.

1585. RICHARD ADDAMS, HUMFREY BARKER, Ch. W.

,,	Mar. 27.	Francis Broune, s. of Peter Bron: ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Brydget, d. of John Halleway ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Jone, d. of John Norgrove	bap.
,,	May 16.	Simon & Dorothie, s. & d. of Mr. Thomas Thorneton	bap.
,,	May 18.	Mary Yonge, servant to Mr. Georg Detton	bur.
,,	June 1.	Francis White, a begger	bur.
,,	June 27.	John, s. of Robarte Heyward ...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Richard Horton & Ciselye Mylward...	mar.
,,	July 11.	Ales, d. of John Ashbatch	bap.
,,	July 29.	Mr. John Weston, of the Parke ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Jone, d. of Tho. Turner	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	The same Jone Turner	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Richard, s. of John Hacklet ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Thomas Mylward, of Detton ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Jone Broune, vidua, of the Wauletowne	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Henrye Potter & Joyse A weere ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 16.	Margaret, d. of John Barker ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Joyse, d. of John Lowe	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Agnes, w. of Thomas Tyler	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Thomas, s. of John Salsburye ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	John & William, sons of John Hopkis	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Edward Myllichoppe, a begger ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	John Hopkis	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	William Hopkis, the sonne of John Hopkis, of Yealdicote	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Richard, a bastard, the s. of Margaret Dycke	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Ketlesbye, of Steeple	bur.

1586. WILLIAM BISHOPP, THOMAS ADDAMS, Ch. W.

,,	Apr. 3.	Anne, d. of William Saresonne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Richard, s. of Margaret Dycke ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Jone, w. of Edward Corser ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Ales Ashbatche, d. of John Ashbatch...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Dorothie, d. of Richard Tayler ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Richard, s. of Edward Farmer ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Thomas Heapye & Marye Byrde ...	mar.

1586,	July 3.	Katheren, d. of George Parker ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Simon, s. of Mr. Thomas Thornetone...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Anne, d. of Humfrey Cocke ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	William, s. of William Wylkes ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Bridget, d. of Tho: Thorneton ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Ancret, d. of John Ashbatch ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Anne Cocke	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Anne Addams, vidua, of Nethercotte ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	John, s. of John Canter	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Robert Addams & Jane Hayleye, of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 5.	Thomas Tylleye	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	John, s. of Thomas Hayles	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Margaret Rawlins	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Jone, w. of Robarte Masonne ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elnor, d. of John Bishoppe, of Neene	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Elnor James, a begger	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Edward Dallowe, of Steeple ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Jane N:, servante to John Hopkis, of Yealdicote	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Edward Heynes	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Jone Byshoppe, w. of Willm. Bishoppe	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Jane Hallewaye	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Richard, s. of David Knotte ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	William, s. of John Hopkis, of Yealdicote	bap.
		William Bishoppe, Thomas Addams, Ch. W.	
1587.		John Awyer, Edward Potter, Ch. W.	
,,	May 1.	Avice Idwyn	bur.
,,	May 14.	Margerye, d. of Humfry Cocke, of Steeple	bur.
,,	May 29.	Richard Byshoppe & Dorothie Norgrove	mar.
,,	June 1.	William Cockes, of the Bloomesmithie	bur.
,,	June 12.	Margerye Baker, vidua, of Nethercoote	bur.
,,	June 29.	John, s. of John Canter	bur.
,,	July 25.	Marye, d. of Thomas Turner ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Morryce Boulde & Katheren Mantle ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 24.	William Norgrove, of the Nashe ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Thomas Barker & Margery Hayles ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 22.	George, s. of Mr. George Detton ...	bap.

1587,	Oct.	26.	John Haule	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	Roger Monck	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Humfrey Hey & Joyse Cocke ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	7.	Morrice ap Owyne & Susanna Smythe	mar.
,,	Jan.	30.	Richard Byshoppe & Elnor Beyman ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	20.	Mrs. Agnes Luckyne	bur.

By us JOHN AWYRE, EDWARD PATTER, Ch. W.

1588. EDWARD FARMER, ANDREW BYRD, Ch. W.

,,	Mar.	26.	John Gwilliams	bur.
,,	May	4.	Jone Lowe	bur.
,,	May	7.	William Warroulde & Francis Phelippes	mar.
,,	Oct.	13.	Margery, d. of John Barker ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Margerye, d. of Richard Addams ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	Anne Cleve	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Jone, d. of Richard Byshoppe ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Richard Pilsburye & Elnor Wynne ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	4.	Margaret Powell	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Marye, d. of William Wylkes ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	William, s. of William Byshoppe ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Anthonye Byshoppe, of Neene ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Richard, s. of Morrice ap Owyne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Daniell & Ales Ashbatch	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Anne Warrolde	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Thomas Mantle, of the Wauletonne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Thomas, s. of Robarte Heyward ...	bap.
,,	May	8.	William Salsburi	bap.

By us EDWARD FARMER, ANDREW BYRDE, Ch. W.

1589. THOMAS HEY, RICHARD SHEP'D, Ch. W.

,,	Mar.	30.	Richard, s. of Richard Tayler, of Detton	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Mary Cocke	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Anne Lowe	bap.
,,	May	26.	James Webbe & Ancrette Byshoppe ...	mar.
,,	July	4.	Elizabeth Sheperd	bap.
,,	July	7.	Mris. Elizabeth Ketlebye, w. of Mr. Richard Ketlesby	bur.
,,	July	13.	Anne Barker	bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hayles ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	Mary, d. of David Knotte	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Dorothie, d. of Richard Addams ...	bap.

1589,	Sep. 14.	Richard, s. of William Loughton ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Richard, s. of George Parker ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Agnes, w. of John Shepherd ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Joyse, w. of Edward Farmer ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Richard Addams, of Nethercoote ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Meredith ap Evans & Margaret Bradeley	mar.
,,	Feb. 8.	John Sheperd	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas Crundall & Katheren Notte...	mar.
,,	Feb. 23.	Anne, d. of Mr. Georg Detton ...	bap.
1590.		JOHN LYKE, RICHARD BARKER, Ch. W.	
,,	May 17.	John, s. of Hughe Gwynne ...	bur.
,,	May 22.	Katheren Jones, a begger	bur.
,,	June 7.	Anne, d. of John Hopkis, of Yealdicote	bap.
,,	June 30.	Francis Whoper & Francis Kooke ...	mar.
,,	July 6.	Francis Potter & Katheren Hopkis ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 4.	Thomas, s. of Francis Potter ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Richard Crundall & Margaret Oselande	mar.
,,	Nov. 8.	Thomas, s. of William Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Agnes, d. of Richard Addams ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of Humfrey Barker ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	George, s. of Thomas Crundall ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	William Oberye & Jone Bishoppe ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas, s. of Francis Barker ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Jone, a begger	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	John, s. of John Barker	bap.
		By us THOMAS HEY, RICHARD SHEPERD, Ch. W.	
1591.		THOMAS SOTHALL, HUMFREY REYNOLDS, Ch. W.	
,,	Mar. 29.	Mris. Margerye Stronge, of the Lodge	bur.
,,	May 3.	Katheren Byrde, of Detton	bur.
,,	June 10.	John Tayler, a begger	bur.
,,	June 11.	John Cuttwallet:, servand to Mr. Detton	bur.
,,	June 19.	Agnes Dallowe	bur.
,,	June 20.	Edwarde, s. of John Norgrove, of the Nashe	bap.
,,	July 14.	Thomas, s. of Edward Farmer ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Katheren, w. of Thomas Crundall ...	bur.
,,	July 18.	John, s. of John Bishoppe, of Ditton, & Agnes Bottinge, d. of Nicholas Botting, both of the p. of Cleobury Mortimer	bap.

1591,	July 25.	John, s. of John Mantle	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Joyse Baker	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Ancrett, d. of John Harding ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Agnes, d. of Richard Ryder ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Ales, d. of Richard Addams ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Jane, d. of Richard Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Henrye Blakeman & Margaret Tayler...	mar.
,,	Nov. 23.	Katheren Peeresonne, vidua	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Anne, d. of John Sproseley	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Maude Heyward	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	William Smythe	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Anne, a begger	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Thomas Deykyne & Margerye Bishoppe	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Richard, s. of William Wylkes, of Detton	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hayles, of the Weere	bap.

By us THOMAS SOTHALL, HUMFREY REYNOLDS, Ch. W.
JOHN NORGROVE, THOMAS HAYLES, Ch. W.

1592.			
,,	Apr. 17.	George Saresonne, a begger ...	bap.
,,	May 21.	William Tasker & Margaret Byrde ...	mar.
,,	May 22.	Edward Hurste & Francis Brawlerte...	mar.
,,	June 18.	Anne, d. of Robart Heywarde ...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Richard Norgrove, of Overwoode ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Constance, d. of Mr. Ric. Ketlesby ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	John, s. of Richard Sheperd ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Ann Wofylde	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Jone Wood *alias* Hanley, a basterde...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Rachell Meysye	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Walter, s. of Francis Potter ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Elnor, w. of Richard Cruse, d. of Wm. Bau :[?]	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Humfrey Cocke, of Steeple ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barker ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. of William Saresonne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Christian Hopkis, of Nethercote, vidua	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	John, s. of Forten, the reputed d. of Richard Mantle, a basterd ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth Hayles, of the Weere, vidua	bur.

1592,	Mar. 21.	Joyse, w. of Richard Mantle, of Overwoode	bur.
		By us JOHN NORGROVE, THOMAS HAYLES, Ch. W.	
1593.		DAVID KNOTTE, JOHN BISHOPPE, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 1.	Anne, d. of William Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Edward, s. of Edward Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Ales, d. of Thomas Ellowe ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	Isabell, d. of John Barker	bur.
,,	June 16.	Thomas Addams & Elizabeth Addams	mar.
,,	June 25.	Margerye, d. of John Barker ...	bur.
,,	July 22.	Margerye, d. of Francis Barker ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	William Nicholas & Margerye Monington	mar.
,,	Aug. 24.	George Masonne, s. of Richard Mason	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Ric. Ketlesby ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Margaret, d. of Ric. Addams ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	George Bishoppe & Anne Clearke ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 28.	Christopher Bache & Ales Addams ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 14.	Thomas Crundall & Agnes Bache, vidua	mar.
,,	Nov. 22.	David Howel, servant to Mr. Weston ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	William Barker, of the Nashe ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Katheren, d. of Humfrey Reynoldes ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Anne, w. of John Lyke	bur.
		By us DAVID KNOTTE, JOHN BISHOP, Ch. W.	
1594.		MR. RICHARD KETLESBY, MR. GEORGE DETTON, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 14.	John, s. of Richard Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	George Reynoldes & Joyse Howels ...	mar.
,,	May 2.	Francis, d. of Andrew Byrde, of Detton	bap.
,,	May 17.	John Rider, s. of Richard Ryder, of the Weere	bap.
,,	June 29.	Thomas, s. of John Barker, of the Wauletonne	bap.
,,	July 14.	John, s. of Richard Bishoppe ...	bur.
,,	July 18.	John, s. of Richard Rider, of the Weere	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Ales Hawley, servant unto Mr. Richard Ketlesby	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Katheren, d. of George Reynolds ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Andrew, s. of John Norgrove, of the Nashe	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	George Bache & Joyse Bishoppe ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 24.	Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Ketlsby ...	bap.

1594.	Dec. 15.	William, s. of Thomas Hayles ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	John Yeorke & Margaret Addames ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 19.	Katheren, d. of William Mappe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Jone, d. of John Sheperd, of the Weere	bur.

By us Mr. Richard Ketleby, Mr. George Detton, Ch. W.

1595. John Hopkis, Edward Ree, Ch. W.

,,	Apr. 11.	Agnes, d. of Anthony Smythe ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Richard, s. of Elizabeth Ree, a bastarde	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	A poore begger-woman, whose name we knowe not	bur.
,,	June 16.	William, s. of Thomas Hayles ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Jone, d. of Francis Potter	bap.
,,	June 29.	Margerye Bishoppe, d. of Wm. Bishop	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Thomas, s. of Richard Goahe ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Anne Bishoppe, d. of Richard Bishop	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Anne, d. of Richard Addams ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Jone Rider, d. of Richard Ryder ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Mrs. Elizabeth Hyde & Thomas Ketlesby, the mother & sonne of Mr. Richard Ketlesbye	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Arter, s. of Mr. Richard Ketlesbye ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Ann U :, servant to Mrs. Ales Weston	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Richard, s. of David Knotte ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Mris. Mary Detton, vidua	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Francis, d. of Edward Corser ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Richard Wigmore	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Roger, s. of Robart Heyward ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Francis Byrde, d. of Andrew Bird ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Anne, d. of Richard Addams ...	bur.

1596. Mr. Thomas Thorneton, John Hopkis, Ch. W.

,,	Apr. 6.	John Mantle, of the Wauletonne ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thomas ap Robartes, a begger ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Margerye, d. of Francis Barker ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas Burnell & Mary Addams, of Detton	mar.
,,	May 2.	Mary Hayles	bap.
,,	May 10.	A d. of Andrewe Bird, styll borne ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Jone Potter	bur.
,,	May 20.	Mris. Jane Ketlesbye	bur.
,,	May 23.	Thomas Hewes	bap.

1596,	June 8.	Thomas Childe & Anne Maurice ...	mar.
,,	June 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Addams, of Detton	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Mary, d. of Edward Farmer ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Dorothie, d. of Christopher Bache ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Jone, d. of John Salsburye	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Ric. Reynolds	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Joyse Barker	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	The same Ric. Reynolds	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Anne, d. of John Norgrove, of Overwo[ode]	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Anne, d. of John Mantle, of the Waletoune	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Jone, d. of John Salsburye	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Francis, d. of Richard Addams ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	The same Francis	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Joyse ap Robarts, d. of Owyne ap Robartes	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Katheren : n :, a begger whose name we know not	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Francis : n :, a begger whose name we know not	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Was buryed n :, a begger whose name we knewe not	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mary, d. of Anthony Smythe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Walter, d. of Andrewe Bryan ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	The same Walter Bryan	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary, d. of Richard Goahe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Anne, d. of Andrewe Byrde ...	bap.
1597.		JOHN SALSBURY, ANTHONY SMYTH, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 10.	Elizabeth Norgrove, of the Nashe ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Anne, d. of John Mantle	bur.
,,	June 5.	Margaret, d. of John Barker ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Izabell Reynoldes, vidua, of Detton ...	bur.
,,	June 17.	Joyse, d. of Thomas Burnell ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Elnor Howels	bur.
,,	July 3.	Richard, s. of John Tayler	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Richard Barker, of Yealdicote ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	John, s. of William Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Anne, d. of Mr. Ric. Ketlsby ...	bap.

1597,	Oct. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Ric. Addams ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Richard Williams	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Richard, s. of David Knotte, of Detton	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Anne, the reputed d. of John Norgrove, of Overwoode	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Elizabeth, the reputed d. of Evan ap Bowen	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	The same Eliza:	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Thomas Mantle	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Margaret Poston, a beger	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elnor Foorde	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Jane, d. of John Reynoldes ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	David Edgar, a begger	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas Robinsonne, servant to Mris. Weston	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Richard Hyll, of p. Estam, & Elizabeth Wrednall, of p. Chetton ...	mar.
1598.		EDWARD BISHOPPE, WILLIAM DALLOWE, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 2.	John Goahe	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bishoppe, of Yealdicote	bap.
,,	May 1.	Mary Potter	bap.
,,	May 10.	Katheren Mymon, a begger	bur.
,,	May 14.	George Redman	bur.
,,	June 26.	Margaret Clee	bur.
,,	June 28.	William Saresonne	bur.
,,	July 2.	Richard Bevans	bap.
,,	July 6.	William Needam & Marye Maurice, of Detton	mar.
,,	July 30.	Anne Bryan	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Richard Browne	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Mris. Ales Weston	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Thomas Trudell	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Francis, s. of Mr. Richard Ketlesbye...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	John Byrde	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Anne Caudell	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Francis, s. of John Norgrove, of Overwoode	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Margerye, d. of John Byrde, of Detton	bur.

1598,	Nov. 14.	Richard Byrde & Jane Maredith, sr: to Mr. Detton	mar.
,,	Nov. 21.	William Barkeley & Francis Detton ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 9.	Anne Candall	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Katheren Tedstell	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Jone ap Robarts, w. of Owyne ap Robartes	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Mr. Richard Kettlesbye, of Steeple ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Jone Barker	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Margaret Harper	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	John, the reputed s. of Francis Lowe...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Jane, d. of William Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Katheren, d. of Anthony Smythe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Jone, w. of Peter Browne	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Katheren Smyth	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Joyse, d. of Humfrey Barker ...	bap.
1599.		WILLIAM DALLOWE, JOHN MANTLE, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 30.	Peter Browne & Mary Wartonne ...	mar.
,,	May 1.	George, s. of Forten Mantle, a bastard	bap.
,,	June 11.	Henrye Johnson & Elizabeth Westwoode	mar.
,,	Aug. 5.	Betheritch Burgis	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Anne Nurton	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	A sonne of William Barkley, clearke, stylle borne	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Mary Weston	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	David Eareledge & Joyse Turner ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	Walter, s. of Mr. George Ketlesbye ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Elizabeth Byrde	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Thomas Whooper	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	The same Thomas Whoper	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Anne ap Pewe	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Richard Addams	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Edward Byshoppe	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Humfrey Reynolds	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	William Phelipps	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Ales Addams	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Edward Smyth	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Richard Addams, of the Nashe ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Thomas, s. of Robart Cawdell ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Humfrey, s. of John Reynoldes ..	bur.

1599,	Mar. 16.	William, s. of John Tayler, of ye Heath of Wyre	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Jone, d. of Francis Potter	bap.
1600.		THOMAS PIPER, FRANCIS WHOPER [JOHN TURNER *erased*], Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 25.	Margaret Richards, a bastard, the d. of Margaret Richards	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	The same day was buryed a man child, styll borne, the sonne of Richard Addams, of the Nash.	
,,	May 1.	William Tayler	bur.
,,	July 7.	Margaret Sheperd	bur.
,,	July 20.	John Addams	bur.
,,	July 28.	Roger Waule	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Richard Mantle	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Thomas Browne	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Marie Davis	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Richard & Francis Bishoppe, sons of William Bishop	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Simon Carter	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Richard Bishope, aforesaid	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Francis Bishope	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Richard Norgrove	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Anne Areledge	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Susanna, d. of Francis Pensonne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Marye, w. of Peter Browne	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	George, s. of Forten Mantle, a bastard	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Andrewe Addames & Elizabeth Addames	mar.
,,	Jan. 28.	Francis, s. of Ric: Hytheritche ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of Andrew Burgis	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Anne, d. of Thomas Tayler, of Yeldicote	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Tayler, of Detton	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	John, s. of John Reynolds	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	John Barker	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	George, s. of Andrew Brown ...	bap.
		By us FRANCIS WHOPER, THOMAS PIPER, Ch. W.	
1601.		THOMAS CRUNDALL, JOHN TURNER, Ch. W.	
,,	Mar 29.	Anne, d. of Mr. George Ketlesbye ...	bap.

1601,	Apr. 26.	Jane Weston	bap.
,,	May 1.	Thomas Potter & Joyse Womwoode ...	mar.
,,	May 17.	William, s. of Richard Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	William Dallowe	bur.
,,	June 11.	John Carter & Anne Merymane ...	mar.
,,	July 12.	Thomas Whoper	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Forten Mantle	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Thomas Caudell	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Ismaell, a bastard, the s. of Margaret Cocke	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Richard, s. of George Reynolds ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Jone, d. of Richard Byrde	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Bridgett Allen	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Richard Barker & Jone Postone ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 29.	Katheren Byrde	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	William Sheperd	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Francis Whoper	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	John, s. of Andrewe Addames ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Joyse, d. of Richard Hitheriche ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizabeth Smith	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	George Powneth *alias* Powney & Jone Longland	mar.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bishope ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Askewe ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	The same Elizabeth Askewe	bur.

By us THOMAS CRUNDALL, JOHN TURNER, Ch. W.

1602. HUMFRE BARKER, GEORGE ADDAMS, Ch. W.

,,	Mar. 26.	Ales, d. of Walter Coules	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Betheritch Askewe	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	William, s. of George Addams ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Katheren, d. of Richard Byrde ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Andrewe Fifylde & Anne Norgrove ...	mar.
,,	June 6.	Elizabeth Wylkes, single woman ...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Humfreye Monnose	bur.
,,	July 4.	Betheritche, d. of Andrewe Byrde ...	bap.
,,	July 11.	Thomas, s. of John Hopkis, of Nethercote	bap.
,,	July 18.	John Lyke	bur.

1602,	July 22.	Peter Browne & Joyce Jones, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 12.	Ales, d. of Richard Weston	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Francis, d. of Geor: Ketlesby ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Thomas Burgis	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Jone, w. of John Reynoldes	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Thomas, s. of Francis Hooper, of Detton	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Dorothie, d. of John Norgrove, of Overwode	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Thomas, s. of Robarte Caudell ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Thomas, s. of Anthonye Smythe ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Joyse Potter	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Walter, s. of John Tayler, of ye Were	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Thomas Smythe	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Frances Yealfe & Ales Norgrove ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 28.	Edward, s. of William Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Jane, d. of Richard Byrde	bap.
1603.		THOMAS ADDAMS, RICHARD BISHOPPE, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. of Richard Barker ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	William Shackerley, medicus ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Edwarde, s. of William Bishoppe, of Neene	bur.
,,	May 12.	A sonne of John Turner's, stylle borne	bur.
,,	May 15.	Katheren, d. of Wm. Hullande ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Mr. Thomas Detton & Margaret Symons	mar.
,,	Oct. 28.	Elizabeth Smyth, d. of Anthony Smith	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	George, s. of Thomas Monos ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas Tyler, of Detton	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Jane, d. of John Bishoppe, of ye Lodge	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Edward, s. of William Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	George, s. of George Addams, of Detton	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Joyse, d. of Richard Hitheriche, of Detton	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Andrewe, s. of Christopher Bache ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Dorothie, d. of Richard Barker ...	bap.
1604.		EDWARD FARMER, ANDREW BYRDE, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 5.	Andrewe, s. of Humfrey Barker ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Walter, s. of Mr. George Ketlesbye ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Thomas, s. of Andrewe Addams ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	The same Thomas Addams	bur.

1604,	June 8.	Richard Burgis	bap.
,,	June 21.	Mr. George Ketilsbye, of Steeple, Esquire	bur.
,,	June 29.	Anne, d. of William Hacklet ...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Richard Towle	bap.
,,	July 30.	John Bengoah & Jane Gawyne, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 30.	Anne, ye reputed d. of John Hill ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	The d. of John Turner, stil borne ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Thomas Birde, s. of Andrewe Byrde ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	George Neweye, borne at the Wyre ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	William, s. of John Hopkis, of Nethercote	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	John ap Robartes & Jone Hacklet, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 20.	William Bishoppe, of Yeldicote ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Joyse, w. of George Reynoldes ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Anne, d. of Nathanaell Lowe ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Edward Corser	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Humfrey Hamon, of Neene... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hytherich ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Katheren, d. of Richard Byrde ...	bap.
		EDWARD FARMER, ANDREW BYRDE, Ch. W.	
1605.		RICHARD BYRDE, ANDREW BRYAN, Ch. W.	
,,	Mar. 30.	Thomas Grove	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Anne, d. of Nathaniell Lowe ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	William, s. of Richard Hitheriche ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	John, s. of John Norgrove, of Overwood	bap.
,,	May 31.	Margerye, A Weere, syngle woman ...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Francis, d. of Mr. Richard Weston ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Thomas, s. of Andrewe Phifylde ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	The same Tho. Ph. was	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Elnor, d. of George Addams, of Detton	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Katheryne, d. of Andrew Addams ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	A d. of John ap Robartes, not baptized	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Humfrey Pharelowe & Dorothie Thorneton	mar.
,,	Dec. 1.	Jane, d. of Walter Cowles	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Elnor, d. of Geogre Addams, of Detton	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Anne Blaynye, d. of Mr. Francis Blaynie	bap.

1605,	Dec. 30.	Godfrye Ducket & Mris. Sara Weston...	mar.
,,	Jan. 20.	Elizabeth Bishoppe, wid., of Neene ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	John, s. of John Ingretrappe ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	William, s. of Humfrey Pharelowe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Jone ap Robartes, d. of Owyne ap Robarts	bur.
1606.		THOMAS SOTHALL, HUMFREY REYNOLDES, Ch. W.	
,,	Mar. 31.	A d. of Andrew Burgis, still borne ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Thomas, s. of Christopher Bache ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Dorothie, d. of Richard Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Katheren, d. of Richard Byrne ...	bur.
,,	May 25.	A man child stillborn, the sonne of Robarte Cawdelle	bur.
,,	June 7.	Richard, s. of William Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	The same Richard Bishoppe ...	bur.
,,	July 28.	Christian Smyth, syngle woman ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	John Munde, of the p. of Burford, & Elizabeth ap Robarts, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 3.	Richard ap Morris ap Bowyne ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Dorothie, d. of William Hacklet ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Elizabeth, w. of John Lowe	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Anne, d. of George Addams	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	John, s. of Andrewe Byrde ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Thomas, s. of Roger Kyrrye ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Francis Bishoppe & Anne Monoxe ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 15.	Anne, d. of Richard Byrde	bap.
1607.		THOMAS HAYLES, JOHN NORGROVE, Ch. W.	
,,	May 19.	William Bishoppe	bur.
,,	May 21.	Margaret, d. of Richard Addams ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	A man childe styll borne, the sonne of John Turner	bur.
,,	June 2.	Margaret, w. of John Turner ...	bur.
,,	June 5.	Alice, d. of William Hullande ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Margaret Wilkes, servand to John Haule	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Thomas, s. of Humfrey Pharelowe ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Thomas, s. of Andrewe Bryanne ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	A d. of one Henry Symons, a begger, beyng still borne	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	A d. of John Munde, being styll borne	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Thomas Smeethes, of Detton ...	bur.

1607,	Nov. 15.	Owyne ap Robartes, of Steeple ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	George Hopkis & Elizabeth Norgrove	mar.
,,	Dec. 20.	George, s. of William Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Weston...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Anne, d. of Walter Coules	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Rebecca, w. of Edward Hynton ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, s. of William Hacklet ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Joyse, d. of John Hopkis	bap.
1608.		THOMAS MONOR, DAVID KNOTTE, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 10.	Robart, s. of John Norgrove ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Richard Tompson & Mris. Betherich Detton	mar.
,,	Apr. 21.	John Bowen	bur.
,,	June 5.	William, s. of Richard Barker ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Rowland, s. of Edwarde Ree ...	bur.
,,	June 21.	Jone Barker, of the Nashe	bur.
,,	July 22.	Thomas, s. of Richard Hitherich ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	A man childe styll borne, the sonne of Anthony Smyth	bur.
,,	July 30.	Margaret, w. of John Haule ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Anne, w. of Anthonye Smyth ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	John, s. of George Hopkis	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	John, a basterd, the son of Elizabeth Rowleye	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	John Hyll & Margaret Wylkes ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 9.	Joyse, d. of John Munde	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	George Reynoldes & Margaret Barker ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 13.	John, s. of John Hylle	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	A poore woman Chylde, stylle borne...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Thomas, s. of John Robarts ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Richard, s. of Andrewe Bryanne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Thomas Barker & Jone Symmes ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 24.	Joyse, d. of Andrew Addams ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Anne, w. of Thomas Addames ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	John, s. of Humfrey Farelowe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Katheryne Smeethes, wid.	bur.
1609.		TH: KETTLBY, GEORGE DETTON, Ch. W.	
,,	Mar. 28.	Jone, w. of George Addams ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	George, s. of John Tumpsone ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Joyce Mantle	bur.

1609,	Apr. 30.	Edward Ree	bur.
,,	May 1.	John, s. of Christopher Bache ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	John Haulle & Margaret Pensonne ...	mar.
,,	May 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Byrde ...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Elizabeth , d. of Thomas Monoxe ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Richard, s. of William Bannalle ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Richarde David, s. of David ap Rogers, of ye Welchpoole	bap.
,,	June 29.	The same Richard	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Marye, d. of George Reynoldes ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	The same Marye Reynoldes, d. of George Reynolds	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Richard, s. of William Bannalle ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	George, s. of George Hopkis ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	George, s. of Andrewe Byrde ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Elizabeth Dallowe, of Detton, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary Poston	bur.
1610.		George Hopkis, Richard Ree, Ch. W.	
,,	July 25.	The d. of George Reynolds, being styll borne	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Margaret ap David, a poore Chyld, borne in the p.	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Katheren, d. of John Evans... ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Barker ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Margaret Evans, then dwellinge with Robart Piper	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Francis Barker	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	George, s. of Mr. Richard Weston ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Thomas, s. of Humfrey Farelowe ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Thomas, s. of William Bannall ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	James Rottesly & Katheren Detton ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Turner ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	John, s. of John Hopkis	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Richard, s. of John Hyll	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Anne, d. of Georg Greene	bap.
,,	Feb 20.	Margerye, d. of George Addams ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Humfrey, s. of John Norgrove ...	bap.
1611.		Mr. Tho : Thornton, John Hopkis, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 11.	William & Margaret, s. & d. of Walter Cowles	bap.

1611,	Apr. 26.	Margaret, d. of Walter Cowles ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	George, s. of John Hopkis ...	bap.
,,	June 25.	Alexander Lee & Margerye Goodman, both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 3.	John Nicolles & Anne Gyttynes ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 13.	A woman chylde styll borne, the d. of George Reynoldes	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	A man childe styl borne, the s. of Andrewe Bryan	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Anne Wrotesley, d. of James Wrotsley	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Norgrove, of the Nashe	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	A man childe, stylle borne, the s. of George Hopkis	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Andrew, s. of Richarde Hytheriche ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Elizabeth, w. of George Hopkis ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Katheren, d. of Richard Byrde ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Jone, d. of Thomas Barker	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	A man chylde, stylle borne, the s. of John Farmer	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Edward Potter, of Mushbatche ...	bur.
1612,	Mar. 21.	Francis Mondaye & Dorothye Addams	mar.
,,	July 15.	Katheren Parkes, a begger	bur.
,,	July 19.	George, s. of William Hacklet, of the Broome parke	bap.
,,	July 26.	Anne Barker, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Elizabethe, d. of Richard Addams ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	George, s. of James Wrotesley ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	John, s. of John Turner	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Cicelie Nurce, the reputed d. of one Edward Dallowe	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrewe Byrde ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	George Mouldynge, s. of Richard Moulding	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Anne, w. of Humfry Reynolds ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Anne Wolverne, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Monoxe ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Francis, d. of Humfrey Farelowe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Margaret, w. of John Haule, of the Wyre	bur.

1613.		THOMAS CRUNDALL, JOHN TURNER, Ch. W.	
,,	Mar. 31.	Richard Bishoppe, of Yealdicote ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	John Williams, a begger	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Richard, s. of John Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Apr 30.	Dorothie ap Thomas, d. of Evan ap Thomas	bap.
,,	May 2.	George, s. of Mr. Thomas Detton ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Martha, w. of Mr. Thomas Detton ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Francis, w. of Thomas Hodgetes ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Thomas Heye	bur.
,,	May 25.	Thomas, s. of George Addames ...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Anne Harrys, d. of Robarte Harris, a begger	bap.
,,	June 6.	Anne Weston, d. of Mr. Richard Westonne	bap.
,,	June 10.	Thomas, s. of George Adames ...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Richard Smyth, of the p. of Burford, Anne Whoper, of this p.	mar.
,,	June 19.	Elnore Potter, vidua	bur.
,,	July 12.	Edward Farmer	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	George, s. of Mr. Thomas Detton, of Detton	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Mris. Anne Detton, w. of Mr. George Detton	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Thomas, s. of James Wrotesley ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	William, s. of Thomas Barker ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Thomas, s. of Richarde Ree	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	John, s. of George Reynoldes ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Was buryed a Man child, stylle borne, the s. of William Harvye.	
,,	Oct. 22.	Rowland, s. of John Norgrove, of Overwod	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Howlard ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Jane, d. of John Mantle	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	John, s. of George Reynoldes, of Detton	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Dorothie, d. of Richard Moulden ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Margaret Salsbury, the reputed d. of Sir John Salsbury	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Marye Saresonne, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas Harrets	bur.

1613,	Jan. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Ingretroppe *alias* Norgrove	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Peter Browne	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Luke Wheeler, of this p., & Jone Fearne, of Mamble	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	Geogre Hyll, s. of John Hylle, of Detton	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	John Norgrove	bur.
1614.		GEORGE ADDAMS, HUMFREY BARKER, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 10.	Richarde Byrde	bur.
,,	May 4.	Marye, w. of William Heywarde ...	bur.
,,	May 17.	Elizabeth Heye, wyddowe	bur.
,,	May 21.	George, s. of Thomas Crundall ...	bur.
,,	May 25.	Margerye, w. of Thomas Turner, of Detton	bur.
,,	May 29.	John ap Robarth, s. of John ap Robartes	bap.
,,	June 19.	Thomas, s. of George Addams ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Anne, d. of Richard Dicher	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Henry Atheredge & Margaret Barker...	mar.
,,	Nov. 13.	Sara, d. of Luke Wheeler, and Anne, d. of George Reynoldes, were ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	George Garbette, s. of Mr. Frauncis Garbet, Minister	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Mris. Marye Garbet, w. of Frauncis Garbet aforesayd	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	A man childe, stylle borne, the s. of Mr. James Wrotesleye	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Edwarde, s. of Edwarde Farmer ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	William Newall & Elizabeth Smyth *alias* Farmer	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Byrde, & Jone, d. of Thomas Barker, were ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	William, s. of Richard Mowlden ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	John Beynon, of p. of Didlebury, & Anne Knotte, of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 21.	John Ingretrappe	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Dorothie, d. of Richard Mowlden ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	John & Marye, s. & d. of Mawde Michaell, & the reputed s. & d. of Wm. Pouney	bap.

1615. DOROTHYE BISHOPPE, ANDREWE ADDAMS, Ch. W.

,,	Apr. 11.	Margaret, d. of John Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Alice Grove, vidua	bur.
,,	May 24.	John, the reputed s. of William Pountneye	bur.
,,	May 28.	John, s. of Thomas Crundall ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Edwarde, s. of Richard Ree ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	A d. of John Yeorks, being stylle borne	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Thomas Hytheriche	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Alice, d. of John Turner, of Detton ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Marye, d. of Mawde Mychaell, & the reputed d. of William Pountneye ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Abrah, d. of Thomas Stewarde ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Richard Farney, a begger	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Mathew Farelowe	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Katheren, d. of Richard Davis ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Thomas Turner, of Detton	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Anne, d. of William Haclet	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Elnor, d. of Richard Hayles ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of George Addams ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elnor, d. of Richard Hayles ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Elizabeth Davis, dwellinge at Detton ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Margaret, d. of Walter Crundall ...	bap.

1616. JOHN FARMER, ANDREW BYRDE, Ch. W.

,,	Mar. 25.	Margery, w. of John Barker ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Jone, d. of William Haclette ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Margaret, d. of Robart Byrde ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Martha, d. of James Wrotesley ...	bap.
,,	May 28.	John Barker & Florrance Harris, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 18.	Jane, d. of Thomas Barker	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Thomas Lokyer, servant with George Hopkis	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	John Tayler, a poore man	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Jane, d. of Thomas Barker	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of George Addames ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Jane, d. of Richard Bishoppe ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Elenor Hewes, a begger	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Margaret, d. of John Norgrove, of Overwood	bap.

1616,	Feb. 11.	John, s. of Margaret Ingretrappe, & the reputed s. of Mr. Thomas Thorneton, of the Wauletonne	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Thomas, s. of John Hyll	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Margaret, d. of Richard Barker, of the Wyere	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	John, s. of George Addams	bap.

By us ANDREWE BYRD, JOHN FARMER, Ch. W. there.

1617. RICHARD BYRD, ROBART BYRDE, Ch. W.

,,	Apr. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wheeler ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Thomas, s. of Richard Bayles ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	Thomas, s. of John Hylle	bur.
,,	May 20.	John, s. of George Addames ...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Josiaa Reynaldes, s. of John Reynoldes	bap.
,,	July 24.	John, s. of Francis Bache	bap.
,,	July 31.	Katheren, d. of John Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mris. Francis Thorneton, w. of Mr. Thomas Thorneton	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Anne, d. of John Brasyer	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Brydget, d. of James Rotesley ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	A d. of John Barke, stylle borne ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Suzanna, w. of William Salsbury ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	George, s. of George Reynoldes ...	bap.

RICHARD BIRDE, ROBART BYRD, Ch. W.

1618. HUMFREY REYNOLDS, JOHN WHEELER, Ch. W.

,,	Apr. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter Potter ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Roger, s. of John Jones, a begger ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Kettlesby ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Mathew Shyfylde & Jane Thorneton, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 10.	Joyse, d. of Thomas Mantle ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Richard Nethwey & Ales Wheeler ...	mar.
,,	May 26.	Elnor, d. of George Addams ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	A man chylde, stylle borne, the sonne of John Salsbury, the yonger ...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Thomas Haule & Mary Peerson, of this p.	mar.
,,	July 3.	Thomas, s. of Andrew Byrde ...	bap.

1618,	July 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward ap Thomas, a begger	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Thomas, s. of John Hylle	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Francis, s. of William Whoper ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Jane Bishoppe, d. of Wm. Bishop ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	John, s. of John Bowyne	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Ales, d. of Thomas Barker	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Richard, s. of William Hopkis ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	William Hollyns & Joanne Byrde ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Elizabeth Rowley, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Ales, d. of Thomas Barker	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Joan, d. of Robart Byrde	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Richard Hawle, s. of Thaule Hall ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	A man chylde, stylle born, the s. of Thomas Knotte	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Katheren, w. of Thomas Knotte ...	bur.

By us Humfrey Reynolds, George Sothall, Ch. W.

1619.		Mr. Richard Ketlsby for Ric. Hayles & John Norgrove, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 23.	John Barker	bur.
,,	May 1.	Richard Sewarde & Margaret Deye, by Bannes	mar.
,,	May 6.	Edward, s. of John Farmer	bap.
,,	May 19.	Anne Loughton, servant to Thomas Rushbury	bur.
,,	June 11.	Mr. George Detton, of Detton ...	bur.
,,	July 6.	William Crumpe & Florance Barker ...	mar.
,,	July 11.	Elizabeth, d. of William Haclette ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Katheren, d. of Mr. James Wrotesley	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	George, s. George Baynam	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	John, s. of John Brasyer	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Jone, d. of John Yeorke	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Thomas, s. of William Carpenter ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	John, s. of Henrye Hetherich ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Margaret, w. of Henrye Metherich; the same day was bur. John the s. of the same Henry Hetheriche	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	John, s. of Richard Byrde	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Joyse Addames, wyddowe	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Priscilla, d. of Mr. Thomas Kettelby...	bap.

1619,	Mar. 5.	John, s. of George Addames ...	bap.
		RICHARD KETTELBY for RICHARD HAYLES, and JOHN NORGROVE	Ch. W.
1620.		THOMAS MONOXE, DAVID KNOTTE,	Ch. W.
,,	Apr. 23.	Richard, s. of Thomas Barker & Jone	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Robarte, s. of Robarte Harris & Elizabeth, begger	bap.
,,	May 21.	Anne, d. of John Reynolds & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Mary, d. of John Reynolds	bur.
,,	June 17.	Thomas Rebbales, s. of John Rebbaldes & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Jone, w. of John Mantle	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Marye, d. of Francis & Anne Powell ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	John Haclet [Hacklet *erased*], of Brome parke, per veniam[?]	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Ales, d. of William & Elizabeth Haclet	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Francis, s. of Walter Potter & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Richard, s. of John Norgrove & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Robart, s. of John & Elizabeth Norgrove	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Edward Owynes, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	John Jones & Katheren Reynoldes ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 21.	Jone Jewkes, servant unto Henry Henry Wheeler	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	A man chyld, stylle borne, s. of Henry Atheytche & Joyse	bur.
		By JOHN YEORKE, JOHN BAYNAM,	Ch. W.
1621.		THO: KETLSBY, JAMES WROTESLEY,	Ch. W.
,,	Apr. 3.	Christopher Batche	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Elizabeth Barnit, d. of John Barnet & Margerye	bur.
,,	May 22.	Urselay, d. of Thomas Warrall & Urselay	bap.
,,	July 4.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Barker & Anne	bap.
,,	July 11.	William, s. of John Dauson & Francis	bap.
,,	July 22.	Anne, d. of John Bowyne & Betherich, his wife, the d. of Andrewe Burgis	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	John, s. of John Farmer & Katheren ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	A new chylde, stylle borne, the s. of William Whooper & Marye ...	bur.

1621,	Nov. 4.	Hewghe Evance, s. of Evan Evans & Joyce, a beger	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Aliec, d. of Richard Ree & Francis ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	John Turner	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	John Hyll, a pore man	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Anne, d. of John Jones & Katheren ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Edward, s. of George Addames & Marye	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, s. of Henry Hetherich & Joyse...	bap.

HENRYE WHEELER, FRANCIS POTTER, Churchwardens, for MR. THOMAS KETTLESBY & MR. JAMES WROTESLEY.

1622. WILLIAM WHOPER, GEORGE COCKE, Ch. W.

,,	May 9.	John, s. of John Salsbury, junior, & Katheren	bap.
,,	July 28.	Margerye, d. of William Carpenter & Katheren	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Katheren, d. of Mr. John Thorneton & Dorothye	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Jane, d. of Thomas Botfyld & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	John Fernall & Elizabeth Shewarde ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 3.	William, s. of William Cowper & Helenor	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Margaret, w. of Humfrey Barker ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	John Hawle	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Jane, d. of Thomas Warrall & Ursalay	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of Walter Potter & Marye ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	A man chyld, stylle borne, the s. of William Meredith & Isabell ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Francis, s. of Thomas Barker & Anne	bap.
1623,	Mar. 25.	William Whoper, s. of William Whooper & Mary	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Edward, s. of Thomas Hawle & Marye	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	The aforesayde William Whooper, s. of William Whooper & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Suzanna, d. of John Raybales & Anne	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Barker & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Josephe, s. of Edward Tannet & Mary, a begger	bap.
,,	May 20.	Thomas, s. of John Farmer & Katheren	bap.
,,	June 15.	John, s. of Richard Ree & Francis ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Mary, d. of George Addams & Mary...	bap.

1623,	Sep. 14.	Alice, d. of Thomas Mantle & Alice...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Howell Sowlter, of the p. of Bayton, & Margaret Wever, of this p., by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 21.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Griffites ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Thomas, a begger	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	John Davis, a begger	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Magdalyne Penry & hir sonne, being stylle borne, the wyfe & sonne of Ceser Penry, a beggar	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	David Knotte	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bowynne & Bethertch, a begger	bap.
		THOMAS CRUNDALL, ELIZABETH TURNER, Ch. W.	
1624.		GEORGE ADDAMS, ANDREWE BYRDE, for Humfrey Barker's house [Ch. W.].	
,,	Apr. 25.	Katheren, d. of John Brasier & Katheren	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Mris. Anne Ketilsby, d. of Mr. Thomas Ketilsby & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Richard Whoper, s. of William Whooper & Marye	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	John Salsbury, husbandman	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Anne, d. of William Carpenter & Katherine	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Anne, d. of Margery Sproseley, & the reputed d. of John James ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	The same Anne Sproseley	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Alice, d. of Francis Powell & Anne, a begger	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Richard, s. of Thomas Barker & Francis	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Elizabeth Haclete, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Meredith Bevans	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Richard, s. of John ap Bowynne & Betherich	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Elizabeth Bevans, sometyme the w. of Meredith Bev[ans]	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Thorneton & Dorothie	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Richard, s. of Thomas Cooke & Katheren	bap.
		GEORGE ADDAMS, ANDREWE BYRDE, Ch. W.	

1625,	Mar. 27.	Richard, s. of Thomas Cooke & Katheren	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Richard, s. of Thomas Barker & Anne	bap.
,,	May 30.	Alice, d. of Richarde Weever ...	mar.
,,	June 22.	Humfrey Geeres & Alice Batche ...	mar.
,,	June 29.	Anne, d. of William Cowper & Helener	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Monoxe ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Richard, s. of Richard Evans & Joyce, a begger	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Anne, d. of Richard Amyas & Anne, a begger	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Richard Sugar & Margaret Lucas, by bannes	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Katheren, d. of John Salsbury & Katheren	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Margaret, d. of Henrye Hatherich & Joyce	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Francis, s. of Thomas Smeethes & Marye, a begger	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Alice Bysshoppe, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Elenor, d. of Marke Gyles & Katheren, a begger	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Andrewe Burgis, a begger	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jones & Katheren	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	James, s. of George Addams & Marye	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Sara, d. of Richarde Ree & Francis ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Thomas Tayler, of p. of Neene Sollers, & Anne Spilsbury, of this p. of Neene Savage, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Astonne & Jone	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Edward, s. of Mr. Thomas Ketilsby & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Richard Weever, of p. Kynlet, & Marye Hayles, of this p., by *lic.* ...	mar.
		By us FRANCIS POTTER for ANDREWE ADDAMS, WILLIAM BISHOP, Ch. W.	
1626,	May 2.	Thomas Knotte & Margery Byshoppe, by banns	mar.
,,	June 3.	Anne, d. of Thomas Haule & Marye ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	John James & Jane Whittonne, *lic.* ...	mar.

1626,	July 2.	Jone, d. of Richard Addams & Alice...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Brydgette, w. of John Barker ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Francis, d. of John Reynolds & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	John Crumpe & Jone Carpenter, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 1.	Thomas, s. of Walter Potter & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Richard Monox & Anne Hazles, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 10.	John, s. of John Bishoppe & Jane bap., & saye	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	John Harynton, s. of Simon Harrinton & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Anne, d. of Thomas Bishoppe & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, s. of William Whooper & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	John, s. of John Wheeler & Anne ...	bap.

By us Tho. Wynne, Vicar.

Andrewe Byrd, John Farmer, Ch. W.

1627. Ric. Byrd, Tho. Cowper, Ch. W.

,,	Mar. 26.	Francis Mayberrye & Joyce Potter, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr. 8.	Anne, d. of John Lane & Marye ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Barker & Francis	bap.
,,	May 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Burgis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 15.	John, s. of James Browne & Margery	bap.
,,	June 15.	Katheren, w. of William Carpenter ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Anne, w. of Thomas Rushburye ...	bur.
,,	July 18.	James, s. of Mr. Thomas Ketilsby & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Barker & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Jone, d. of John Bowyne & Beteriche...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Thomas[?] Davis, s. of Thomas Davice & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Monx & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Tayler & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Joyse, d. of John Crumpe & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	George, s. of Richard Addams & Alice	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	John Mantle, of the Waultoune ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Andrewe, s. of George Addams & Marye	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	James, s. of Mr. Thomas Ketilsbye & Anne	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Richard Needham & Anne Byrd, by banns	mar.

1627, Feb. 14. A man chylde, stylborne, the s. of Robarte Wilsonne & Margery, a begger ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 5. Margery, d. of John Reynoldes & Anne bap.
By us RICHARD BYRDE, WILLIAM COWPER, Ch. W.
1628. WILLIAM CARPENTER, HUMFREY REYNOLDS, Ch. W.
,, Apr. 13. Edward, s. of John Byshoppe & Jone... bap.
,, May 5. Francis, d. of Mr. John Thorneton & Dorothye ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 24. Thomas Barker & Francis Steward, by bannes ... ... mar.
,, Sep. 21. Thomas, s. of John Salsbury & Katheren bap.
,, Oct. 10. A chylde, stylle borne, the d. of John Woode & Betherach ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 16. Margaret, d. of Richard Needam & Anne bap.
,, Nov. 30. Sydneye, d. of Mr. Thomas Kettelby & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 13. Jane, d. of Richard Sawberye & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 19. Margaret Itherith, wid., a poore woman bur.
WILLIAM CARPENTER, HUMFREY REYNOLDS, Ch. W.
1629, May 2. William, s. of Samuell Tayler & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, May 23. Nicholas, s. of Thomas Barker & Anne bap.
,, June 9. Morrice Hayward & Anne Addams, *lic.* mar.
,, July 6. Thomas Purslowe ... ... bur.
,, July 18. Richard, s. of Thomas Byshoppe & Anne ... ... bap.
,, July 24. Margaret, d. of John Wheeler & Anne bap.
,, Aug. 2. Richard, s. of Richard Addams & Alice bap.
,, Aug. 24. Barthelomew, s. of Elizabeth Waryntone, & the reputed s. of Reese Meyricke bap.
,, Sep. 18. The same Bartholomewe Warintonne ... bur.
,, Sep. 20. John, s. of Thomas Hawle & Marye ... bap.
,, Dec. 3. Joyse, d. of John Bowyne & Betherich bap.
,, Dec. 3. John Barker parvus [?] ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 6. Francis, s. of John Barker & Brudget... bap.
,, Dec. 13. Thomas, s. of Richard Monoxe & Anne bap.
,, Dec. 20. Marye, d. of Richard Modoxe & Alice... bap.
,, Dec. 24. Jone, d. of Thomas Barker & Frauncis bap.

1629,	Jan. 2.	John Ketelsbye, s. of Mr. Thomas Kettilsby & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Katheren, d. of George Addams & Marye	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	John Steneton & Margaret Garner, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	Mr. John Ketilby, a chylde ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Anne Burgishe	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Anne, d. of William Whooper & Marye	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Joyse, d. of John Bowyne & Betherich	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Joyse, d. of Walter Potter & Marye...	bap.
		JOHN WHEELER, JOHN HAYLES, Ch. W.	
1630,	Apr. 25.	John, s. of John Bishoppe & Jone ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Anne, w. of Humfrey Juet	bur.
,,	May 30.	Morris ap Thomas, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	July 12.	William Pyper & Elizabeth Byrde ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 15.	John Roberts *alias* Owynne, a poore day labourer	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Tayler & Anne...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Thomas Robbartes *alias* Owyne, & Marye Davice, by banes, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 7.	Joyce Browne, wid., poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Anne, d. of John Crumpe & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	A woman childe, styllborne, the d. of Thomas Browne & Jone, beggers ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Jone, w. of Thomas Browne, a begger...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Wodde & Anne, a begger	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	William, a begger	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Marye Wilkes, wid., a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Marye, d. of John Bowyne & Betherich	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas Hayeles *alias* Hayles ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Andrewe Byrde, husbandman ...	bur.
		RICHARD MONOXE, SAMUEL GRIFFITS, Ch. W.	
1631,	Apr. 4.	Anne, d. of Ceser Penricke & Elnor...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Joyce, d. of John Barker & Heline ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	John, s. of Richard & Alice Moddoxe	bap.
,,	May 9.	Edward Wonwoode & Marye Farmer, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 15.	Humfrey Barker, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	June 28.	Jone Knotte	bur.

1631,	Oct. 28.	Margaret Dodsonne, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barker & Bridget	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Elward Atherich & Margaret Hynton ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 5.	Joyce Salsburye, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	John, s. of Lewis Evance & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Anne, d. of John Salsburye & Katheren	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Francis Potter	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Joyce, d. of Ceser Penricke & Elenor	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	John, s. of Thomas Barker & Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	George, s. of Thomas Bishoppe & Anne	bap.
		ANDREWE SUGER, WILLIAM ETON, Ch. W.	
1632.		SAMUEL GRIFFITS, JOHN WHEELER for Rees house, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Barker & Francis	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Jone, d. of John Wheeler & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	A d. of Edward Mynton & Anne, stylle borne	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Richard, s. of Richard Amye & Anne, a poore man	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas Browne & Jone Crundall, by banns	mar.
,,	May 8.	Robarte Piper	bur.
,,	June 3.	Henrye Bishoppe, s. of John Bishop & Jone	bap.
,,	June 17.	George, s. of William Carpenter & Anne	bap.
,,	July 9.	The same George, s. of William Carpenter & Anne	bur.
,,	July 15.	Mary, d. of Roger Quintene & Kathren	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Thomas, s. of Edward Ealfe & Alice...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Anne, d. of Evane Goah & Lucye ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Richard, s. of Richard Monoxe & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Margaret, d. of John Crumpe & Jone...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Georg, s. of George Byrde & Margerye	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	George, s. of George Byrde & Margerye	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Thomas, s. of Mar. Thomas Hunslowe & Mris. Mary his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Jane, d. of John Woodfyne & Francis	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Mr. Francis Maninge	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	A man chylde, stylle borne, the s. of Thomas Browne & Jone	bur.
		SAMUEL GRIFFITS, JOHN WHEELER, Ch. W.	

1633,	Mar. 31.	Mary, d. of Thomas Burgishe & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas Money	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Anne, w. of Andrewe Suger	bur.
,,	May 14.	Mris. Marye Manynge, d. of Mr. Richard Maninge & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	John, s. of John Piper & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	The above named Mris. Marye Maninge, the d. of Mr. Richard Maninge & Anne	bur.
,,	June 29.	Samuel, s. of John Bowynne & Betherich	bap.
		And was bur. the 30th day of the same Moneth of June	
,,	July 12.	William Cowper	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Thomas Crundall	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Assye, d. of Richarde Addams & Alice	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	John, s. of Francis Norgrove & Zara...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barker & Heline	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Henrye, s. of William Carpenter & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Margaret Barker, d. of Margery Barker, & the reputed d. of James Davice[?]	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Henrye, s. of William Carpenter & Anne	bur.

By us WILLIAM CARPENTER for Mr. Thomas Thorneton,
THOMAS FARMER, *for* Margaret Hopkis, Ch. W.

1634,	Mar. 25.	Thomasine, d. of Thomas Browne & Jone	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Raphe Watkins, otherwise Bate, a beggar	bur.
,,	May 4.	George, s. of Andrewe Suger & Jone...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Thomas, s. of John Bowin & Betherich	bap.
,,	July 20.	Thomas & William, sons of Thomas Barker & Anne	bap.
,,	July 27.	Edwarde, s. of Thomas Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 27.	Edward, s. of John Crumpe & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Robarte, s. of Arter Williams & Elnor, a beger	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	A man chylde, stylle borne, the s. of Charles Perkes & Elizabeth ..	bur

1634,	Oct. 7.	Elizabeth, w. of Charles Perkes aforesayde	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	William, s. of Thomas Barker & Anne...	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Anne Salsburye, single woman ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Thomas Morrice & Anne Greene, by banes, beinge both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 1.	Elenor, d. of Thomas Tayler & Anne...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Evanne Goah & Lucye ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Marye, d. of Evanne Goah & Lucye...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Kathren, d. of John Byshoppe & Jone	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Andrewe, s. of Thomas Byshoppe & Anne	bap.

THOMAS BISHOPP, GEORGE ADAMES, Ch. W.

1635,	Mar. 27.	Kathered & Brudget, daus. of Thomas Barker & Francis	bap.
,,	May 24.	Betheriche, d. of John Woode & Betheriche	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Barker & Anne	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Bryan Heyward, of p. Ribsford, & Catheren Byrd, of this p., by *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 22.	John, s. of Thomas Morrice & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	John Byrd	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Elizabeth, w. of William Hullande ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	David Powell	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Zara Bente	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Jone, d. of Thomas Burgis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	John Piper, a child	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Andrewe Itherich	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Dorothy, d. of Richard Byshoppe & Dorothye	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Anne Tacye, d. of Tacye Tayler, nullius filia	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Walter Crundall	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Anne, d. of Francis Norgrove & Sara...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Thomas Barker, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Richard Barker	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Francis Tayler, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Thomas Ursbuay [?]	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Richard Byrde	bur.

THOMAS BYSHOPPE, HENYE HETHERISHE, Ch. W. heere.

1636,	Apr. 18.	Joyse, d. of Ceaser Penricke & Elnor...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Jone, d. of Thomas Barker & Jane ...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Walter Tayler	bur.
,,	May 26.	William Hulland	bur.
,,	June 12.	John, s. of Thomas Evans & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 12.	Margered, d. of Edward Farmer & Margaret	bur.
,,	July 12.	Thomas Hamons, of p. Stotesdon, & Mary Rowley, of p. Higley, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 26.	Mr. Francis Manynge, s. of Mr. Richard Manynge & Mris. Anne Manynge his w.	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Anne, d. of Thomas Tayler & Anne ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Marye Rowles, servant to Thomas Baddam	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Richard Addams	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Robarte Ketilsby & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Edward Baddam	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Marye Childe	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Jone, d. of Henrye Ramfarte & Elizabeth, a begger	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Joyse, d. of William Hopkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Marye, d. of Thomas Haule & Marye...	bap.

HENRYE HETHERICH, JOHN BARKER, Ch. W. theere.

1637,	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bishoppe & Jone	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Andrew, s. of Andrewe Suger & Jone...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Elnor Piper, wid.	bur.
,,	May 28.	Thomas, s. of John Piper & Margaret	bap.
,,	June 11.	Marye Potter, single woman ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	John, s. of Thomas Humfreyes & Margery	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Raphe, s. of William Carpenter & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	George, s. of Thomas Morris & Ann...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	George, s. of Thomas Morrice & Anne...	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	William Sinern, s. of William Sinerne & Margery	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Thomas Hayles, singleman	bur.

1637,	Dec. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	John, s. of John Crumpe & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	John, s. of John Jones & Anne, a begger	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Thomas Addames & Alice Farelowe, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Mar. 11.	James, s. of John Bowyne & Betherich	bap.

By us WILLIAM BISHOPPE, ANDREWE ADDAMS, Ch. W.

1638,	Jan. 8.	John, s. of Mr. Robart Ketlesbye & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	John Jones & Kathered Carter, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 13.	Marye, d. of Thomas Barker & Francis	bap.
,,	June 10.	Thomas Carpenter	bur.
,,	June 13.	Elizabeth, w. of Humfrey Norgrove, of Cordall in the p. of Cleobury ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Frhas [?], s. of Thomas Burgis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	A woman child, still borne, the d. of Francis Norgrove & Zara ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Marye Hall, d. of John Hill & Alice...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Katheren Potter	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	James Bryas, the s. of Brian Hamons & Katheren	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Anne, d. of Thomas Tayler & Anne...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Elizabeth Harris, a begger	bur.

Per me THOMAS WINNE, Vicarium ibidem.

By THOMAS TURNER & THOMAS AP ROBARTS, Ch. W., for EDWARD WYRE & RICHARD BYRDES wife.

1639,	June 4.	Gyles Kettleby, s. of Mr. Robarte Kettilsbye & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 11.	Wlliam Nicholas & Elizabeth Greene...	mar.
,,	June 28.	William Green & Anne Deykine, both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 25.	Thomas Feysye & Joyse Addames ...	mar.
,,	July 9.	Thomas ap Robarts & Alice Potter ...	mar.
,,	July 13.	Elizabeth Hicks, a poore walkinge woman	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Anne Jones, a begger	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	William Carpenter [?]	bur.

1639,	Nov. 28.	Margery Detton	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Joseph, s. of John Wonwood & Gowen & bur. 20th day of Jan.	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Mr. Thomas Thornton, s. of Mr. John Thorneton & Dorothie	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Anne, d. of William Greene & Anne...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Thomas Whetston, a begger	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth Hide, d. of Edward Hyde & Dorothy	bap.
		And the same Elizabeth was bur. the 22 day of Feb. following.	
,,	Feb. 23.	Margaret, d. of John Norgrove & Sara	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Richard, s. of Thomas Ree & Joyse ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Richard, s. of Richard Oseland & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Anne, d. of John Bishopp & Jone ...	bap.
		WILLIAM CARPENTER, THOMAS BOTFYLD, Ch. W.	
1640,	Apr. 19.	Edward, s. of John Welles & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas Bowine	bur.
,,	May 10.	George, s. of Thomas Morrice & Anne	bap.
,,	May 19.	Humfrey Watkis	bur.
,,	June 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Addams & Alice	bap.
,,	July 6.	Andrewe Newall & Margret Crundall, by banes	mar.
,,	July 17.	William Rowley & Elnor Addams, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Sep. 1.	Abigall, d. of Mr. Robert Ketelsby & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	John Hayle	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Margaret, d. of Francis Norgrove & Sara	bur.
,,	Nov. 31.	John Cowper, a begger	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	John Hotchkis & Elizabeth Rea, *lic.*...	mar.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas Bowin [?]	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Thomas Farmer	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Henrye Aston	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Richard Barker	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas Manige	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Jone Barker	bur.

1640, Feb. 20.	Richard, s. of Thomas Byrd & Anne...	bap.
,, Mar. 11.	George, s. of Thomas Morrice & Anne	bur.
,, Mar. 15.	Francis, w. of Thomas Barker ...	bur.
,, Mar. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hacklet & Elizabeth	bur.
1641, Apr. 17.	Thomas Ciryll, s. of Thomas Cyril & [*illegible*]	bap.
,, May 1.	John, s. of William Hopkis & Elizabeth	bap.
,, May 27.	Sysslie Dewxell	bur.
,, June 24.	Margaret, d. of John Detton & Margaret	bap.
,, June 30.	John, s. of John Watkis & Katheren ...	bap.
,, Aug. 1.	William, s. of Edward Hyde & Dorothy	bap.
,, Aug. 13.	Rowland & John, sons of Thomas Wynwood & Geynor	bap.
,, Oct. 2.	John Brasyer	bur.
,, Dec. 12.	Francis, s. of Thomas Morris & Anne	bap.
,, Jan. 20.	Thomas Evans & Mary Hayles ...	mar.
,, Feb. 5.	Sarah, d. of John Holyman & Ar[*rest blank*]	bap.
,, Feb. 21.	John Cropper of Bytterley, & Anne Carpenter, of this p.	mar.
,, [Mar.?] 9.	Anne, d. of John Welles & Elizabeth	bap.
,, [Mar.?] 10.	Elizabeth, d. of James Cyerte[?] & Elizabeth	bap.
1642, Mar. 29.	Edward Hayles	bur.
,, Apr. 25.	George Greene	bur.
,, May 16.	Bthed [*sic*], d. of George Byrd & Mary	bur.
,, June 5.	Thomas Burgeis, s. of Thomas Burgis & Elizabeth	bap.
,, June 13.	Owine Bodfeld & Jone Browne ...	mar.
,, June 16.	Thomas Carpenter & Elizabeth Potter...	mar.
,, June 18.	Thomas Harper[?]	bap.
,, June 19.	Richard, s. of Richard Farmer & Elizth.	bap.
,, July 15.	Anne ap Robarts, d. of Thomas & Alice ap Robartes	bap.
,, Oct. 20.	John, s. of Edward Hyde & Dorothy...	bap.
,, Oct. 20.	Alice Bishoppe, d. of John Bishop & Jone	bap.
,, Dec. 5.	Peter, s. of John Strynger	bap.

1642,	Nov. 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Burgis & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Rowland Wonwod, s. of Thomas Wonde & Gaynwood his w.	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Marye, w. of Richard Itherich ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Thomas Byrde, s. of George Byrde ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Rowland a Weere, s. of Thomas A Weere & Gay	bur.
Anno dom.	1634	[*sic. An error for* 1643].	
[1643],	May 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wyddowes & Kathern	bap.
,,	May 7.	Joane, d. of Saynute Bodfield & Joanne	bap.
,,	May 8.	John, s. of John Witcherise [?] & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 27.	Elizabeth Haclet, d. of William Hacklet	bur.
,,	July 4.	Dorothie, d. of Thomas Evans & Marie	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Catheren, d. of Thomas Carpenter & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 21.	Josia Ketilb., s. of Mr. Robert & Elizabeth K.	bap.
,,	June 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ree & Joyse...	bap.
1644,	The same.	Mr. Justic [?]	bur.
,,	The same.	Elizabed Reeyley, da. Mr. Rye [?] ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	George, s. of John Wells & his wife ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morris & Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Anne, d. of John Watkins [?] & Kather. [?]	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	George Reynolls	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas, s. of William Hopkis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Alice Mappe	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Humfrey, s. of Thomas Bodfyld & his w.	bap.
,,	July 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morrice & Anne	bur.
,,	June 30.	John Nathgeen [?]	bur.
,,	June 30.	Marie [?] [*rest illegible*]	bap.
,,	July 12.	Walter, s. of Francis Potter & Elenor	bap.

[*Next entry is illegible.*]

[*A new handwriting begins here.*]

1644,	July 7.	Walter, s. of Francis Potter & Eliner... Selah. Sir John.	bap.
1644,	Feb. 4.	Tho. Winne, Clerke	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Tho. Barker & Mary Roberts ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Johane Crundall, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Tho., s. of Tho. Robberts & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	John, s. of John Bowen & Johane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Anne, d. of Tho. Bird & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Tho., s. of John Bishop & Johane ...	bap.
1645,	Apr. 13.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Evans & Mary	bap.
1646,	Nov. 5.	George, s. of Francis Potter & Elinore	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Elyzabath, d. of William Hopkins, of Eldicott, & Ann	bap.
1648,	Sep. 29.	Betherich, d. of Francis Potter & Elinor	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	John, s. of William Hopkines & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Francis Lacon & Elizabeth	bap.
1649,	Nov. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Carpenter & Elizabeth, of the Waltowne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Anne, d. of Thomas Barker & Mary, of the Wire	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Margarett Farmer	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Edward Bromton & Ann Pountney ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 12.	The wife of Humffry Reinolds ...	bur.
1651,	Sep. 2.	Eliza, d. of John Harris & Ann ...	bap.
1650,	Mar. 25.	Jone, d. of Thomas Roberts & Alles...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Richard Etherich, of Overwood ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Anne, d. of William Bushop & Joyce, of Elcott	bap.
,,	May 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Milles & Anne...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Mary, d. of Francis Barker & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Mary, d. of John Addames & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 27.	Thomas Penny & Elizabeth Tomlins ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 27.	Hanna, d. of Richard Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	John Griffiths, of Detton	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Katherine Brasier	bur.

1651,	Oct. 12.	Susanna, d. of Samuell Barker & Margerett	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	William Tailor, of Knighton, & Katherine Addames, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Will. Bushop & Joyce	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Elinor, d. of Ric: Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Francis, s. of Edward Jordan & Alles	bap.
1652,	Mar. 27.	Thomas, s. of John Holliman, of Babney	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	George, s. of John Addames, of Detton, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 6.	John Bushop, of the Forest in ye p. of Cleobury, & Thomason Browne, of this p.	mar.
1655,	Aug. 31.	Ri: Hayles, of the Wyer, & died the 30th	bur.
1653,	Oct. 1.	Humfry Reynolds	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Margerett Farmer, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Thomas Meredith	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	The wife of James Evans	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	William, s. of Thomas & Ann Bird ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Joan Crumpe, wid.	bur.
1654,	Mar. 30.	Katherine, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Farmer	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Rowland [Richard *erased*], s. of Mr. Francis Lacon	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	John, s. of Phillip Good	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Mary, d. of Edward Adams ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Hellen, d. of John Adams, of the Nash	bap.
,,	May 26.	John Farmer, ye younger	bur.
,,	June 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Jordan ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Mr. John Kettilby, s. of Mr. Robert Kettilby	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Ann, d. of John Adams, of Detton ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Possey ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Margarett, d. of Bartholomew Beamont	bap.
1655,	Apr. 1.	Hester, d. of Morris Hayward ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Ann, d. of John Whoper	bap.
,,	May 7.	Joyce, d. of John Bowen	bap.

1655,	June	6.	Henry Wilfroote [?], of Silverton, & Joyce James, of this p. ... ... mar.
,,	July	2.	William, s. of Thomas Carpenter ... bap.
,,	July	7.	Francis, s. of Francis Barker ... bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Margarett, d. of Mr. Francis Lacon ... bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Burges ... bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	John Piper ... ... bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Richard Hayward, ye elder ... ... bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	John, s. of John Etheredge & Mary... bap.
1656,	Apr.	10.	Mary, w. of Francis Barker ... ... bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Thomas, s. of Richard Good, Clerk, & Penelope ... ... bap.
,,	June	23.	John, s. of Richard James ... ... bap.
,,	June	28.	Thomas Barker, of Ealcot ... ... bur.
,,	Oct.	13.	George Adams, of Detton ... ... bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Francis, s. of Edward Jordan ... bap.
1657,	Aug.	9.	Joyce Crumpe, sp. ... ... bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Edward, s. of Edward Jorden ... bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Samuel, s. of Richard Good, Clerk, & Penelope ... ... bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	William, s. of Morris Hayward ... bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	George, s. of Edward Adams ... bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Margarett Hopkins, wid. ... ... bur.
1658,	May	1.	Thomas Farmer & Sarah James, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,,	June	15.	Thomas Monnox, of this p., & Joyce Pennell, of the p. of Cleobury ... mar.
,,	June	30.	John, s. of Richard Farmer ... ... bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Salsbury ... bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	John, s. of John Adames ... ... bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Mary, w. of Edward Wyer ... ... bur.
,,	Dec.	12.	Anne, d. of Bartholomew Beamont ... bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Elizabeth, w. of John Adams, of the Nash ... ... bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	John Hammonds, of Greete, & Margaret Hayward, of this p. ... mar.
,,	Mar.	3.	John, s. of Tho. Farmer & Sarah ... bap.
1659,	Apr.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Rea ... bap.
,,	May	29.	Richard, s. of Thomas Monnox & Joyce bap.
,,	July	3.	Richard, s. of George Baynom ... bap.

1659,	July 19.	William Hacklett	bur.
,,	July 24.	Ann, d. of John Whyer [?]	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Joan, d. of Thomas Bowen	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard James ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Thomas Dike & Elizabeth Pountney...	mar.
,,	Oct. 2.	William, s. of Thomas Turner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Margeret, d. of Thomas Bird ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Mary, d. of Andrew Adams ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	John, s. of John Possay	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Hannah, d. of Bartholomew Beamont	bap.
1660,	Apr. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Winwood & Alice	bap.
,,	May 6.	Edward, s. of Richard Good, Clerke, & Penelope	bap.
,,	May 25.	Elizabeth, w. of William Etherich ...	bur.
,,	July 30.	Bridgett, w. of John Barker ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	William, s. of Edward Jordan ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Alice, d. of Thomas Barker & Joyse...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Bird & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Alice, w. of Thomas Mantle	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Salsbury & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Ann, d. of Thomas Turner & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Farmer & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Griffith, a servant of Morrice Haywards	bur.

This yeare also was born and baptized a bastard child of Elizabeth Bishops.

per me RICHARDUM GOOD, Vicar. [*He signs to 1708.*]

THOMAS BOTFIELD, THOMAS ELCOCK, Wardens.

1661,	Apr. 7.	Sarah, d. of Francis Barker & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	William, s. of Thomas Jordan & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Elcock & Sarah...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Robert Kettilby...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Morrice, s. of Morrice Hayward & Ann	bap.
,,	June 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Robert Kettilby...	bur.
,,	June 20.	James Evans	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	William Hobdey, of Bewdley, & Joan Spilsbury, wid., of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thomas Mantle, of the Wall Town ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Joyce, w. of Henry Ethredg ...	bur.

1661,	Feb. 13.	William Harris	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	A child of Thomas Farmer's ...	bur.
		THOMAS BOTFIELD, THOMAS ELCOCK, Ch. W.	
1662,	Mar. 29.	Thomas Burges	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Ann, d. of Thomas Monox & Joyse ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Richard, s. of Thomas Botfield & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Katharine Salsburie, wife of John Salisbury	bur.
,,	May 19.	Samuell, s. of John Whopper & Maudlin	bap.
,,	June 17.	John Salisbury, of this parish ...	bur.
,,	June 29.	Elinor, d. of George Eaton & Judith...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	John Barker, of this p., & Rose Harold, of p. Cleobury	mar.
,,	Nov. 10.	Elinor, d. of Andrew Adams, of this p., & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Frances Good, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Piper & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Ann, d. of Francis Hardeng & Ann...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Richard, s. of Bartholomew Beaman & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	John Barker, of Brompark, in this p....	bur.
		FRANCIS BARKER, THOMAS TURNER, Ch. W.	
1663,	Apr. 2.	Ann, d. of Thomas Rea & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Ann, d. of Thomas Rea	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Thomas, s. of John Possie & Joise ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Richards & Mary	bap.
,,	May 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Farmer & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 4.	John Newport, gent., & Elizabeth Hammond, by *license*	mar.
,,	June 12.	Alice, w. of Francis Hooper... ...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Humfrey Wheeler & Elizabeth Adams ye banes having beene first published.	mar.
,,	July 6.	William Hide & Elizabeth Piper, ye banns being first published ...	mar.
,,	July 23.	Joan Bedford, wid.	bur.
,,	July 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Reginall Findlow	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Francis, s. of John Hill & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Francis, s. of John Hill & Ann ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Mr. Robert Kettilby	bur.

1663,	Sep. 25.	Alice, w. of Richard Winwood ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Ann, d. of Francis Potter & Elinor ...	bap.
		[*Here a piece of the Register is cut out.*]	
,,	Jan. 11[?].	Edward, s. of John Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	James Grove, of ye p of Kinlett, & Anne Bird, of this p., ye Banns first published	mar.
		EDWARD HIDE, THOMAS SALISBURY, Ch. W.	
1664,	Apr. 4.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Farmer ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thomas Gough	bur.
,,	May 12.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Jorden & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 18.	Edward, s. of William Hide & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 22.	William, s. of Thomas Monox & Joise	bap.
,,	June 24.	John, s. of Edward Jordan & Alice ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	George Bird, of ye Nash	bur.
,,	July 10.	Edward, s. of William Hide ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7[?].	Sarah, d. of Thomas Jordan & Margaret	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Joise, d. of Thomas Jordan & Margaret	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Rose, w. of John Barker	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	George Gurner, of this p., & Anne Wood, of p. Kinlet, the banns being first published	mar.
,,	Sep. 14.	George Hopkins	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Thomas, s. of Humfrey Wheeler & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas Morris, of the Wall Town, a poor man	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	George Baynam, of Detton, a poor man	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones & Jane...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mr. Thomas Kettilby	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	James Byrd, s. of Mary Bird ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones ...	bur.
		JOHN JAMES, HUMPHRY WHEELER, Ch. W.	
1665,	Apr. 4.	Mrs. Abigal Kettilby	bur.
,,	Apr 6.	Richard Winwood & Joan Holland, both of this p., the banns first published	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	Elinor, d. of John Adams	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Allen Strefford & Elizabeth Rea, both of this p., the banns first published	mar.

1665,	Apr. 29.	Thomas Reynolds, of p. Stotesdon, & Joise James, of this p., *lic* ...	mar.
,,	May 18.	Samuel, s. of Morris Hayward & Ann	bap.
,,	May 30.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Richards & Mary	bap.
,,	June 29.	John, s. of Thomas Jordan & Margaret	bap.
,,	July 17.	Joan, w. of Andrew Bird	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	William, s. of William Hide & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Edwin, s. of Edwin Wall & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of George Gardner & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of George Gardner & Ann	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of Humfry Wheeler & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	William, s. of Thomas Morris ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Stephen Causer & Mary Hall, banns, &c.	mar.
,,	Jan. 27.	Ann, w. of Francis Harding ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Ann, d. of Richard Winhood & Joane...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mr. James Kettilby, of Stepple, & Mris. Elizabeth Swetnam, by *license* ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 26.	James, s. of James Grove & Ann ...	bap.

RICHARD GOOD, Vicar.
EDWARD HYDE, EDWIN WALL, Ch. W.

1666,	Apr. 26.	Richard Collins & Mrs. Ruth Kettilby, banns, &c.	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	George Bird & Martha Mantle ...	mar.
,,	May 1.	John, s. of John Adams & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	May 18.	John, s. of John Adams	bur.
,,	June 14.	Joan, d. of Richard Jones & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Margaret Detton, one of ye poor of ye p.	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Thomas Richards, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Edward, s. of Thomas Richards & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Edward, s. of Thomas Richards & Mary	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Margaret, d. of Stephen Causer & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Monox & Joise	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Sarah, d. of Allen Strefford & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary, w. of Walter Potter	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Margaret, d. of Stephen Causer ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Joan Hollond	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mr. Samuel Kettilby	bur.

EDWARD HIDE for Mr. James Kettilby, & JOHN JAMES, Ch. W.

1667,	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Adams & Elzabeth	bap.
,,	May 6.	James, s. of John Possy & Joise ...	bap.

1667,	May 12.	James, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 18.	Richard Stary & Alice Shephard, banns, &c.	mar.
,,	Sep. 3.	Allen Strefford	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Ann, w. of Richard Monox	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Mary, d. of Humfry Wheeler & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Sarah, d. of George Gardner & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of James Grove & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Proudly ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hide & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Ann, d. of Thomas Rea & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Mary, w. of Thomas Baxter ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	William, s. of Hugh Dun & Catharine	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Edward, s. of Thomas Farmer & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Richard, s. of Francis Barker & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hopkins & Ann	bur.
		ANDREW ADAMS, RICHARD EDWARDS, Ch. W.	
1668,	Mar. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hopkins & Ann	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Winwood & Joane	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Richard, s. of Richard Edwards & Ann	bap.
,,	May 1.	William, s. of John Stringer & Alice ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Francis Barker, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Edward Jordan	bur.
,,	July 4.	Joise Barker	bur.
,,	July 14.	Thomas Tayler	bur.
,,	July 22.	Joise, w. of William Bushop ...	bur.
,,	July 24.	Daniel, s. of Thomas Jorden & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	William Bushop	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Henry Ethredge, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	[James, Thomas, *both erased*] s. of James Grove	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Harding & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas ffloyd, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Francis Harding, of this p., & Margaret Wheeler, of p. Stotesdon, by *license*	mar.

1668,	Feb. 18.	Elizabeth Stubs, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	John, s. of John Jeffries & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Ann Monox	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Ann, w. of Thomas Bird	bur.
		FRANCIS HARDING, THOMAS BARKER, Ch. W.	
1669,	Apr. 12.	Francis, s. of Edwin Wall & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 21.	Ann, d. of Richard Jones & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Margaret, d. of John Hopkins & Ann...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Hannah, d. of George Gardner & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Humfrey Wheeler	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hill & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Frances Rea, a poor wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of Richard Harding & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Katherine, d. of James Grove & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Margaret, d. of Francis Harding & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	John, s. of Thomas Monox & Joise ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Mary, d. of Mr. James Kettilby & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bird & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Mary, ye reputed d. of George Oseland & Ann Barker	bap.
		ANDREW ADAMS, GEORGE BIRD, Ch. W.	
1670,	Mar. 25.	Ann, d. of Richard Edwards & Ann...	bap.
,,	June 12.	John, s. of Hugh Dunn & Catherine...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Francis Hammons	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Ann, d. of Griffin Falkener & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Bartholomew Beaman, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	John, s. of Richard Winwood & Joan...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	John Adams, of Detton	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Farmer & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Mrs. Elizabeth Hales	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Thomas, s. of John Stringer & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	John Watkins, a poor man	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Ann, d. of Humfrey Botfield & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Lydia, d. of William Hide & Elizabeth	bap.
		RICHARD BIRD, JOHN PASSY, Ch. W.	

1671,	Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of Francis Harding & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Ann, d. of Humfrey Botfield ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	John Bushop	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 1.	John Tybut, of p. Bottrels Aston, & Elizabeth Farmer, of this p., the Banns first Published	mar.
,,	May 4.	Bartholomew Jones, of p. Stoke Milborouh, & Joice Potter, of this p., by Banns	mar.
,,	May 20.	George Aston & Mary Fox, by *license*...	mar.
,,	May 22.	George Bird	bur.
,,	June 21.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Botfield ...	bur.
,,	July 9.	Thomas, s. of Stephen Causer & Mary	bap.
,,	July 19.	Thomas, s. of Stephen Causer ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	John, s. of Hugh Dunn & Catherine...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Ann, d. of Roger Wheeler & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	John Farmer	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	John Barker, of this p., & Ann Prichard, of p. Cleobury Mortimer, the Banns first published	mar.
,,	Dec. 10.	Ann, d. of John Timberleg, & Hannah	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	John Passy	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rea & Joan...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of Simon Pendrick & [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Ann, d. of Richard Bird & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mary, d. of Simon Pendrick ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Thomas, s. of John Tybut & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Humfry Botfield & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	William, s. of William Hide ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Richard, s. of George Garner & Ann...	bap.

RICHARD HARDING, JOHN TIMBERLEG, Ch. W.

1672,	Apr. 2.	Catherine, d. of Mr. James Kettilby & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Ann, d. of John Hincksman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	John Hincksman, sen:	bur.

1672,	June 3.	John Pountney & Margery Bryan, the banns first published	mar.
,,	July 18.	The widow Bourn [?Bowen], a poor woman	bur.
,,	July 21.	Catherine, d. of Hugh Dunn & Catherine	bap.
,,	July 28.	Gabriel, s. of John Barker & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Richard Monox	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	The widow Floyd, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Ann, d. of John Jeffries & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Chelmeck & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Edward, s. of Thomas Botfield & Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	George, s. of Richard Harding & Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Hailes & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Ann, d. of John Stringer & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of James Grove & Ann...	bap.
		George Baynam, John Timberleg (for Tho. Bird of Babny), Ch. W.	
1673,	Apr. 17.	John, s. of William Hide & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 1.	Richard Monox & Cicely Richards, ye banns first published	mar.
,,	May 9.	Robert, s. of Robert Morrice & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Stephen, s. of Stephen Causer & Mary	bap.
,,	May 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hopkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 16.	Thomas, s. of Simon Penrick & Margery	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth Jordan	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Francis, s. of Richard Winwood & Joan	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Francis, s. of Richard Winwood ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Richard, s. of Francis Harding & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Samuel, s. of John Timberleg & Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Richard Bird, a poor man	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Stephen, s. of Stephen Causer ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Edward Hide	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	James, s. of Mr. James Kettilby & Elizabeth	bap.

1673,	Dec. 1.	Ann, d. of John Barker & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Ann Barker, wid., a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Ann, d. of Charls Daniel & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Ann, d. of Thomas Botfield & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	James, s. of Thomas Farmer & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. of John Hincksman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	George, s. of George Gardner & Ann...	bap.
		THOMAS MONOX, JOHN HACKLET, Ch. W.	
1674,	May 21.	John Edwards, p. Stotesdon, & Frances Jennings, of this p., the Banns, &c:	mar.
,,	June 17.	Thomas Proudley, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	July 20.	Richard, s. of Richard Bird & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hall & Joise...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Richard Farmer, the elder	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Richard Cooke & Mary Monox, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec. 3.	William, s. of William Milton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Margaret, d. of William Oasland & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mary, d. of Richard Edwards & Ann...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Hercules, s. of Richard Hailes & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mr. Joshua Kettilby	bur.
		WILLIAM YOP, WILLIAM HOPKINS, Ch. W.	
1675,	July 18.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Monox & Joyce...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Stephen, s. of Stephen Causer & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Margaret, d. of John Stringer & Alice	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	The widow Hide	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	James, s. of William Hide & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Mary, d. of Walter Potter & Margery	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Hester, d. of Humfrey Meyrick & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	John, s. of James Watkins & Catherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Joise Hopkins, wid., of Eldicoot ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	George Jorden	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Bridget, d. of Francis Harding & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Richard Hide, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Ann, d. of William Bird & Jone ...	bap.

1675,	Jan. 14.	Martha, the reputed d. of George Adams by Ann Botfield	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Ann, d. of James Grove & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	John, s. of John Barker & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	John, s. of John Barker & Ann ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Humfry, s. of Humfry Botfield & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	William, s. of Thomas Hopkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Ann, d. of John Hopkins & Ann ...	bap.
		HUMFREY MEYRICK, JOHN STRINGER, Ch. W.	
1676,	Mar. 26.	Walter Potter, a very poor man ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Charles, s. of John Hincksman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 29.	Margery, w. of William Dewxil ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Richard, s. of Edward Chelmish & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Francis Potter, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Clement Brown & Ellin Wood, both of this p., the Banns first published ...	mar.
,,	May 10.	Samuel, s. of George Gardner & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Humfrey, s. of Richard Winhood & Joane	bap.
,,	June 3.	Joseph Hide & Ann Adams, both of this p., the Banns first published ...	mar.
,,	July 2.	John, s. of Simon Pendrike & Margery	bap.
,,	July 30.	Mary, w. of Thomas Dee	bur.
,,	July 31.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Hart ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Catharine, d. of Richard Bird & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Mr. Charls Swetnem	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Mr. Thomas Tench & Mrs. Ann Baker, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 21.	John Hide & Margaret Burgesse, the Banns first published	mar.
,,	Jan. 15.	Joise, d. of Thomas Owen & Catherine	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Peter, s. of William Milton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hall & Joice ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	John, s. of John Timberleg & Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Joice, d. of Thomas Owen	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Jane, d. of John Stringer & Alice ...	bap.

1676,	Mar. 11.	Edward, s. of Clement Browne & Ellin	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Sarah, the reputed d. of John Morrice, in ye p. of Cleobury, & Ann Barker, of this p.	bap.
		JOHN HINCKESMAN, ANDRU ADDAMES, Ch. W.	
1677,	Apr. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morrice & Frances	bap.
,,	May 2.	Thomas Burgesse & Thomasine Bayly, the banns first published ...	mar.
,,	June 18.	William Yop	bur.
,,	July 1.	Martha, d. of John Barker & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Diana, d. of Walter Potter & Margery	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Hide & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	John, s. of Robert Morrice	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Mary, d. of William Low & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	John Stringer, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Susanna, d. of Francis Harding & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of Humfrey Meirick & Elizabeth	bap.
		JOHN HINCKSMAN, THOMAS FARMER, Ch. W.	
1678,	Apr. 7.	Catharine, d. of Thomas Owen & Catharine	bap.
,,	June 3.	Margery, w. of Simon Pendrick ...	bur.
,,	June 9.	William, s. of Robert Morrice & Mary	bap.
,,	June 11.	James Bullock & Elizabeth Harris, both of the p., the banns first published...	mar.
,,	July 11.	Samuel, s. of John Hide & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Francis, s. of James Watkins & Catherine	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	John, s. of George Gardner & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	John, s. of George Adams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Margaret, d. of Humphrey Botfield & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Elijah, s. of John Timberlegg & Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	John, s. of Simon Pendrick	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Thomas Barker, senior, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hincksman & Elizabeth	bap.

1678,	Feb. 2.	Ann, d. of Thomas Morrice & Frances	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	William Dewxil, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	John, s. of Thomas Hill & Joise ...	bap.
		JOHN ADAMS, JOHN BET—[?], Ch. W.	
1679,	Apr. 28.	Luke Hall & Alice Barker, both of this p., the banns first published ...	mar.
,,	May 7.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Hall & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hopkins & Ann...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Sarah Barker, a child	bur.
,,	May 23.	George Baynam & Mary Monos, the banns first published	mar.
,,	June 2.	George, s. of Thomas Farmer & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 16.	Robert Ruckly, of p. Hopton, & Elinor Fowler, of this p., ye banns first published	mar.
,,	June 26.	[*blank*], d. of John Stringer ...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Mr. Richard Kettilby	bur.
,,	July 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hopkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hall & Priscilla	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Thomas, s. of Richard Harding & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Thomas Turner	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Mary, d. of James Meredith & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Ellin, d. of Clement Brown & Elin...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Mary, d. of Richard Edwards ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Brookes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Catherine Map, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Elinor, d. of Richard Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	William, s. of William Bird & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Catherine Holland, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hall & [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Bridget, d. of Francis Harding ...	bur.
		HUMFREY MEYRICKE, JOHN HYDE, Ch. W.	
1680,	Apr. 4.	Elinor Edwards, a child	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Abel, s. of Richard Bird & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	George, s. of William Low & Mary ...	bap.

1680,	May 31.	John, s. of John Barker & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	James, s. of James Bullock & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 3.	Andrew Newal, a poor man	bur.
,,	June 7.	Margaret, d. of Mr. James Kettilby & Mrs. Elizabeth his w.	bap.
,,	July 23.	John, s. of Joseph Hide & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Elizabeth Bushop, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	John, s. of John Hide & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mary, d. of George Adams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Isaiah, s. of John Timberleg & Hannah	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Hester, d. of Simon Pendrig & Hester	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of George Baynam & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Sarah, d. of Humphry Meyrick & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Catharine, d. of Francis Harding & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Ann, w. of Andrew Adams	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Ann, d. of Thomas Hall & Joise ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Francis, s. of John Stringer & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Bridget Etheridg, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Dorcas, d. of Francis Dewxil & Jane...	bap.
		JONATHAN HOPKINS, MATT. BALDWYN, Ch. W.	
1681,	Mar. 30.	Joan Burges, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	John, s. of Morgan Jones	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Margaret, d. of Mr. James Kettilby ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Ann, d. of Richard Hall & Priscilla...	bap.
,,	May 1.	William, s. of William Mylton ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morrice & Frances	bap.
,,	May 16.	Roger, s. of Walter Potter & Margerie	bap.
,,	May 17.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Holland & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 18.	Benjamin Holland	bur.
,,	June 3.	John Hacklet	bur.
,,	June 8.	Ann, d. of Mr. Richard Hall & Priscilla	bap.
,,	June 17.	John Hide	bur.
,,	July 1.	George Langly	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bannester & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	William, s. of George Gardner & Ann...	bap.

1681,	Oct. 25.	Joice, d. of John Ethridg & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Margaret Newal, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Elizabeth Strevat, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Tench & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Clement Broyn & Elin	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Francis, s. of Francis Brook & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Jane Stringer, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Mary, d. of John Oldbury & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Edward Byshop, of p. Cleobury Mortimer	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Thomas Kettilby, Esquire	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Hanly & Elinor	bap.
		RICHARD BIRD, RICHARD BRADEN [?], Ch. W.	
1682,	Apr. 17.	George, s. of Richard Harding ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Bird & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 4.	Samuel, s. of Robert Rutly & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Samuel, s. of Robert Rutly	bur.
,,	May 5.	George, s. of George Fellows & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Ann, d. of George Adams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Martha, d. of Thomas Holland & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Margaret, d. of John Reignolds & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Dunston & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Adam, s. of William Hyde & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	The same Adam Hide	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Burgesse & Thomasin	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Catherine, d. of John Hincksman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Burgess ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Hide ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Owen & Catherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Elizabeth Norgrove	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Richard Edwards ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	John Counly, p. Cleobury, & Mary Mountford, ye Banns first published	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	William Smith, a poor man	bur.

1682,	Feb. 20.	Edward, s. of Edward Chelmek ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Simon, s. of Simon Pendrig & Hester...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Jasper, s. of Robert Morrice ...	bur.
		RICHARD JAMES & JOHN ATHERIDG, for ye new house at Little Stepple, Ch. W.	
1683,	Mar. 29.	Thomas [John *erased*], s. of John Barker & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	John Jeffries, a poor man	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Hide & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Margaret, w. of Samuel Barker ...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Mrs. Elianer Hailes, spinster ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Elianor, d. of Robert Rutly & Elianor	bap.
,,	May 18.	Elianor, d. of Robert Rutly ...	bur.
,,	June 17.	George, s. of Robert Morrice & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Botfield & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	John James, senior	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Ann, d. of James Bullock & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Ann, d. of William Mosely	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morrice & Frances	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Hannah, w. of Richard Malpas ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Samuel, s. of Sameul Good & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	John, s. of Richard Hall & Dorothy...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	William, s. of Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	William, s. of William Low & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	William, s. of William Low ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Job, s. of John Timberleg & Hannah...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	John, s. of John Ethridge & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. of John Etheridge	bur.
		GEORGE VAUGHAN, JOHN TURNER, Ch. W.	
1684,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of George Adams & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Catherine, d. of Andrew Adams & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Hyde	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	John Hincksman	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Alice, w. of Thomas Adams	bur.
,,	May 3.	Rebekah, d. of Francis Web ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Francis Jordan, of p. Neen-Savage, & Isabel Morris, of p. Kinlet, by *lycense*	mar.

1684,	Aug. 23.	Catherine James, wid.	bur.
,,	May 27.	Thomas Farmer & Mary Tombes, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	May 27.	Robert Brown & Margaret, both of this p., ye banns first published ...	mar.
,,	May 29.	Job, s. of John Timberleg	bur.
,,	May 30.	Margaret, d. of Richard Bird & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 30.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Farmer & Joice	bap.
,,	June 9.	William, s. of Edmund Haughton & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	William Hide	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Ann, d. of George Gardner & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	John, s. of Thomas Dunston & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Elizabeth Monox, of ye p. of Cleobury Mortimer, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Clement, s. of Clement Brown & Elin...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Thomas, s. of John Bowen & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Ann, d. of John Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	James, s. of James Watkins & Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	James Hide, a poor boy	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Ann, d. of Joseph Hide & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas, s. of Francis Harding & Margaret	bap.

ED: HAUGHTON, CLEMENT BROWN, C.h W.

1685,	Mar. 26.	Mary, d. of John Ethridg & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	John Harris, sen: [*entry since erased*]	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Richard Beaman	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Ann, d. of Thomas Hopkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	John Harris, ye elder, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Ann, d. of Thomas Hopkins ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Jordan & Isabel	bap.
,,	May 5.	Richard, s. of William Low & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 18.	John, s. of John Reignolds & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 24.	Francis Harding, senior	bur.
,,	June 15.	Humphry Fowler & Priscilla Tayler, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 22.	William, s. of Humfry Botfield & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Adam Bowman, a poor man	bur.

1685,	Sep. 29.	Nathanael, s. of Thomas Dunston & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Barker & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Ann, w. of Thomas Dunston ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	John Turner	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	John Adams & Mary Millichop, by *license*	mar.
,,	Dec. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Farmer & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	James, s. of John Hopkins & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Jane, d. of John James & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Adams & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mary, d. of Samuel Good & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Elizabeth, w. of William Hopkins ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	George, s. of George Adams & Mary ...	bap.
		THOMAS HOLLAND, THOMAS ADAMS, Wardens.	
1686,	Apr. 8.	Catherine, d. of Humfry Fowler & Priscilla	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas Farmer, senior	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Ann, d. of Richard Hayles	bur.
,,	May 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Farmer & Joise	bap.
,,	June 22.	John, s. of Jonathan Beamon ...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Holland & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Morris & Frances	bap.
,,	July 23.	Richard Walker, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	July 23.	John, s. of Thomas Dunston ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	William Hopkins	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Francis Norgrove	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas Adams	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	John, s. of Richard Bird & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of James Bullock & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Simon Pendrik & Hester	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Edward, s. of Francis Jorden & Isabella	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Joice, d. of Edmund Haughton & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Margaret Walker	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Ann, w. of John Ethridg	bur.

1686,	Dec. 13.	Joseph, s. of Richard Bateman & Abigail	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Mary, d. of John Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of John Adams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Ann, d. of Thomas Burges & Thomasin	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Mary, d. of John James & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Hopkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Charles, ye reputed s. of Francis Jordan	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Joseph, s. of Edward Norton [?] ...	bap.
		JOSEPH HIDE, RICHARD BATEMAN, Ch. W.	
1687,	Apr. 2.	Widow Walker, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	John Farmer & Elizabeth Adams, banns &c.	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thomas Morrice	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas Baynam & Eleanor Pew, banns &c.	mar.
,,	May 23.	Joseph Soley & Mary Kettilby, by *license*	mar.
,,	May 25.	Thomas Floyd & Catharine Reignolds, banns	mar.
,,	May 27.	Richard, s. of Richard Cradock & Ann	bap.
,,	June 13.	Thomas Dunston & Margaret Aston, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July 7.	Elizabeth Baynam, wid.	bur.
,,	July 31.	Thomas Bowen, a child	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Sarah, d. of Richard Hall & Dorothy...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Mary, d. of Francis Brooks & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Samuel, s. of George Adams & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Ann, d. of George Ethridge & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Deborah, d. of Humphry Fowler & Priscilla	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Ann, d. of John Ethridg	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Thomas Perkins & Joan Bowen, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 31.	Mary, d. of Richard Eaton & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	James, s. of Andrew Adams & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Deborah, d. of Humphry Fowler & Priscilla	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Catherine, d. of Humphry Fowler ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Mary, d. of William Holland & Joyce	bap.

1687,	Dec. 27.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Good & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Mrs. Ann Hayles	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Humphry Meyrick	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Thomas, s. of John Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Perkins & Joan	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Edward Jordan	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Margeret, d. of William Low & Mary...	bap.

RICHARD NEEDHAM, THOMAS FARMER, Wardens.

1688,	Apr. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Margaert, d. of Thomas Dunston & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Margaret Harding, a poor widow ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Eleanor, w. of John Hill	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Baynham & Eleneanor	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Farmer & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Andrew Adams	bur.
,,	May 24.	Mary, d. of Humphry Botfild & Margaert	bap.
,,	May 25.	Ann, d. of Clement Brown & Eleanor	bap.
,,	June 1.	Edward, s. of Joseph Hide & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Burges & Thomasin	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Charls, s. of Humphry Fowler & Priscilla	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Edmund Haughton & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	John Green & Elizabeth Passy, banns...	mar.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John James & Jane...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Mary Bird	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Abigal, d. of Richard Bateman & Abigal	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	William, s. of Francis Jordan & Isabella	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Cornelius, s. of Richard Bird & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	William Jordan	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	John, s. of John Bowen & Joane ...	bap.

THOMAS BURGES, JOHN BOWEN, Ch. W.

1689,	Mar. 25.	Ann Harris, a poor widow	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Mary, d. of Richard Hall & Dorothy...	bap.

1689,	May 4.	Thomas Laund, of D. Knighton upon Teame, & Ann Mund, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	May 12.	Thomas, s. of Francis Brooke & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 24.	Mary, d. of Tho. Hall	bur.
,,	June 2.	Nehemiah, s. of Simon Pendrig & Hester	bap.
,,	June 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Adams & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Margaret, d. of Richard Eaton & Mary	bap.
,,	July 9.	Thomas Bird, a child	bur.
,,	July 13.	John Bowen, a child	bur.
,,	July 16.	Elizabeth, d. of William Floyd & Ann	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Samuel, s. of Margaret Hide ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	John, s. of Thomas Owen & Frances...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mris. Ann Hill, w. of Mr. John Hill	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	John Hopkins, a poor man	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dunston & Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Mary Bird, a poor widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Joseph, s. of Mr. Joseph Soley & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Elianor, d. of John Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	John, s. of John Hill & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	James, s. of George Adams & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Margaret Hammond	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of Francis Jordan & Isabella	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	John, s. of James Bullock & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Martha, d. of Thomas Baynam & Eleanor	bap.
		JOHN JAMES, JOHN HARRIS, Ch. W.	
1690,	Apr. 14.	Sarah, d. of John Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Richard Harding, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Margaret, d. of Richard Farmer & Joice	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Joan, w. of Thomas Rea	bur.
,,	May 5.	Richard Baynam & Ann Jorden ...	mar.
,,	May 12.	Elianor Owens, a poor child ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Elizabeth Floyd, a poor widow ...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Elizabeth Adams, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Edmund, s. of Edmund Haughton & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Thomas, s. of William Low & Mary ...	bap.

1690,	Dec. 23.	Francis Dewxil, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Samuel, s. of John Adams & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Christopher Ingram & Margaret Hide, wid., by banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Barker & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Ann, d. of Humphry Botfield & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elianor, d. of Richard Eaton & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Ann, d. of Humphry Botfield ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Thomas Jordan	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Mary Barker, wid.	bur.

1690. Francis Jordan, of Over Neen, and Mary Bromley, of Chetton p., mard. at Chetton by Banns May 12.

THO. HAILES, THOMAS BARKER, Ch. W.

1691,	Mar. 31.	Thomas, s. of John Hill & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Batman & Abigail	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	James, s. of Mr. Joseph Soley & Mrs. Mary his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of John James & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	William, s. of William Floyd & Ann...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Daniel, s. of Francis Jordan & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Benjamin, s. of George Adams & Mary	bap.
,,	June 4.	John, s. of Samuel Good & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Robert, s. of Rober[t] Morrice ...	bap.
,,	June 25.	Evan Corbet & Alice Vaughan, banns...	mar.
,,	July 24.	James, s. of Mr. Joseph Soley ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	John Adams	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Thomas James, a child	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Baynam & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Jane, w. of Mr. Francis Lacon ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	John, s. of John Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	William, s. of John Stringer... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Thomas, s. of Richard Hall & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mrs. Mary Swetnam, vid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Jane, d. of Thomas Dunston & Margaret	bap.

1691,	Mar. 19.	Edward, s. of Thomas Bodfield ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Thomas, s. of Tho: Perkins & Joan...	bap.

Memorand: Mr. James Kettleby is to serve next with Detton Hall.

For Mr. Kettleby, GEO. BAYNHAM; for W. Low, JOH. BEAMONT.

1692,	Apr. 4.	Walter Griffin & Sarah Barker, banns...	mar.
,,	May 1.	John, s. of Francis Brook & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Hailes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 19.	John, s. of Francis Brooke	bur.
,,	May 29.	Francis Garbet & Joice Bowen, banns...	mar.
,,	June 5.	Sarah, d. of John James & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Luke Fosbrook, an apprentice ...	bur.
,,	June 19.	John, s. of John Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 26.	George, s. of Thomas Passy & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 30.	Margaret [Ann *erased*] Piper, a poor wid.	bur.
,,	July 10.	Ann, d. of Francis Jordan & Isabella	bap.
,,	July 12.	George Passy, a child	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. James Kettilby ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Andrew, s. of Joseph Hide & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Joice, w. of Thomas Hall	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	George, s. of John Adams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Ann Jordan, infant	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hill & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	William Norgrove, of p. Cleobury Mortimer	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Francis Whooper, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Bird ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Andrew Hide, an infant	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of Francis Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Margaret Jordan, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Benjamin Bebb & Elizabeth Addams, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Mar. 6.	Katherine James, wid.	bur.

RICHARD EDWARDS, GEORGE ADAMS, Ch. W.

1693,	Mar. 28.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Chelmick ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Hannah, d. of Richard Farmer & Joise	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Hannah, d. of Richard Farmer ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Francis, d. of Simon Pendrig & Esther	bap.

1693,	June 17.	John Harris & Mary Chelmeck (by banns), both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 23.	Thomas Bird, of this p., & Rebeccah Draper, of p. Kinlet, by banns ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 1.	Joan, w. of William Bowen	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Christopher, s. of William Floyd & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hall ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Jane, d. of Richard Eaton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Elizabeth Maxfield, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Ann, d. of William Low & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Mary, d. of George Adams	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	John, s. of Mr. Francis Lacon & Catherine, whom he affirms to be his wife	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elianor, d. of Thomas Hall & Ann...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Jane, w. of John James	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Ann, w. of Richard Edwards ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Joseph Walker	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of Thomas Passy & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Dunston & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Dunston & Margaret	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Richard, s. of Richard Harding & Susanna	bap.

GEOGRE VAUGHAN, EVAN CORBET for Tho. Wheeler, Ch. W.

1694,	Apr. 13.	Richard Brasnall, a servant	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Elizabeth, w. of John Green ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Alice Jordan, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Sarah, d. of Richard Batman & Abigail	bap.
,,	May 6.	John, s. of John Harris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	George, s. of Richard Baynam & Ann	bap.
,,	July 8.	Robert Morrice, a poor man	bur.
,,	July 9.	Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Smith & Catherine	bap.
,,	July 27.	Jane, w. of George Grove	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Susanna Harding	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Hannah Beamond	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Elizabeth Harding	bur.

1694,	Sep. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Baynam & Elianor	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Penelope, w. of Richard Good ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Francis, s. of Francis Jordan & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas Holland	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Helen, d. of Clement Brown ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Thomas, s. of John Hill	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Elinor Edwards	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Elizabeth Comter [?]	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Joise, d. of Francis Brook & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Dorothy, w. of Thomas Barker ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Dunston & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thomas, s. of John Adams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Ann, d. of Thomas Bird & Rebeccah ...	bap.

JOHN ADAMS, HENRY RICHARDS, Ch. W.

1695,	Apr. 11.	Thomas Bird, senior	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	John Jordan & Sarah Palmer, both of this p., by banns	mar.
,,	May 4.	George, s. of Evan Corbet & Alice ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Samuel Baldwin & Ann Hincksman, both of this p., by banns	mar.
,,	May 27.	Elizabeth Crundly, a servant ...	bur.
,,	June 13.	Mary, d. of John Farmer & Elizabeth, who was born May ye 21th ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Evan Corbet, husbandman	bur.
,,	July 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hall & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Joseph, s. of George Adams & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Richard, s. of John Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Morrice & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	William, s. of William Bowen & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Joseph, s. of John Harris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Edward, s. of Simon Pendrig & Hester	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Joseph, s. of George Adams & Mary...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	John, s. of Francis Jordan & Mary ...	bap.

JOHN PASSY, THOMAS BAYNAM, Ch. W.

1696,	Mar. 29.	John Ethridg, sen:, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary, d. of Richard Baynam & Ann...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Walter Potter, a poore man	bur.

1696,	Apr. 22.	Daniel Jordan & Elizabeth Goodman, by banns	mar.
,,	May 3.	John, s. of John Passy & Catherine ...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Jane, d. of John Stringer	bur.
,,	June 4.	John Bowen, a poor man	bur.
,,	June 20.	Richard Clynton	bur.
,,	June 27.	George Gardiner & Dorothy Bromly, by banns	mar.
,,	July 31.	John Potter	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Ann, d. of William Floyd & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Thomas, s. of Francis Counly & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Thomas Newal & Joice Pountney, by banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 11.	Margaret, d. of Daniel Jordan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Francis, s. of Francis Jordan ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Humphry, a bastard child	bap.
		JOHN BIRD, RICHARD BAYNAM, Wardens.	
1697,	Apr. 7.	Hannah, d. of George Gardner & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Richard Morrice & Margaret Barnet, by banns	mar.
,,	May 7.	Catherine, d. of Mr. Richard Smith & Catherine	bap.
,,	May 24.	Mary, d. of John Adams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Catherine, d. of Richard Farmer & Joice	bap.
,,	June 1.	William Bishop & Sarah Pountney, by banns	mar.
,,	June 10.	John Harris & Elizabeth Hincksman, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June 26.	George Walker, a poor man	bur.
,,	July 17.	Ann Dewxal, a poor woman	bur.
,,	July 18.	Joseph, s. of Richard Hall & Dorothy	bap.
,,	July 24.	Mary, w. of John Counly	bur.
,,	July 29.	Francis Jordan, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	John, s. of Richard Oasland & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Catherine Watkins	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Sarah, d. of Richard Morrice & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Catherine, d. of John Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Good & Mary ...	bap.

1697,	Nov. 25.	John Hincksman & Elizabeth Monox, banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bishop ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Martha, d. of William Low & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Margaret, d. of Daniel Jordan & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Joan, d. of Thomas Perkins & Joan...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	The said Joan Perkins, the childe ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Joice, d. of John Passy & Catherine ...	bap.
		THOMAS MONOX, RICHARD EATON, Ch. W.	
1698,	Apr. 10.	Ann, d. of Francis Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Dunston & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 29.	Joice, d. of George Oasland & Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Sarah, d. of William Bowen & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Thomas, s. of John Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Thomas Hall, a poor man	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Ciceley, d. of John Hincksman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Dorothy Holland, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Mary, d. of Richard Harding & Susanna	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Smith & Catherine	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Morrice [?]...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Daniel Jordan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Margaret, d. of John Reionals & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	William, a bastard child	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Joice, w. of Thomas Monnox ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Edward, s. of Edward Good & Elizabeth	bap.
		JOHN REIGNOLDS, JOHN HARRIS, Ch. W.	
1699,	Apr. 10.	Rebecca, d. of Thomas Bird & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Mary Jordan, a child	bur.
,,	June 18.	Sarah, d. of William Floyd & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Edward, s. of Simon Pendrig ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Sebell Nash, a stranger	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Frances, w. of George Crow, in ye parish of Ribsford	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Ann, d. of John Harris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Ann, d. of John Adams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Joice Oasland, a child	bur.

1699,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Humphry Butfield ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Hannah, d. of Richard Morrice & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Richard Monox, of p. Stotesdon ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Martha, d. of Richard Oasland & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Ann Bird, a child, d. of Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Thomas, s. of Francis Jordan & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Jane, d. of Geogre Oasland & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Francis, s. of Francis Counly & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Thomas Hopkins, sen :, a poor man ...	bur.
		THO : DUNSTON, ROBART BROWNE, Ch. W.	
1700,	Apr. 7.	Ann Hall	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Ann, d. of Francis Brook & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Richard, s. of Richard Farmer & Joice	bap.
,,	June 3.	Catherine, d. of John Passy & Catherine	bap.
,,	July 1.	Joan Bowen, a poor widow	bur.
,,	July 7.	George Vaughan	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Ann, d. of Thomas Perkins & Joan...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Anna, d. of Thomas Dunston & Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	John, s. of Richard Miles & [*blank*]...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Richard, s. of Richard Baynam & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Clement Brown	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Jane, a bastard child of Roger Norncot & Mary Powter	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Joice, w. of Francis Garbet	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mary, w. of John Bird	bur.
		JOHN FARMER, DANIEL JORDEN, Ch. W.	
1701,	Apr. 22.	Richard, s. of John Hincksman [Richard Hincksman *in another hand writing*] & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 22.	Jane Vaughan, wid.	bur.
,,	May 22.	John Jeffries & Ann Harper, by Banns	mar.
,,	June 17.	Ann, d. of Richard Wenood [?] ...	bur.
,,	July 1.	Thomas Floyd, a poor infant ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Jordan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Sarah, w. of Mathew Baldwin ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Jane, d. of Francis Jorden & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Steven Causer, junior	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Ann Beamond, a poor widow ...	bur.

1701,	Mar. 2.	Edward, s. of John Jeffries & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	James, s. of John Adams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of John Beddoes & Ann Hopkins, who said they were married	bap.

JOHN HINCKSMAN, JOHN ADAMES, Ch. W.

1702,	Apr. 10.	John Beddoes & Ann Hopkins, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr. 16.	Ann, d. of Roger Norncott & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Richard Farmer	bur.
,,	May 4.	Thomas Bird & Jane Broom, by Banns	mar.
,,	May 4.	Joseph Granger & Elishaba Hopkis ...	mar.
,,	May 17.	Thomas, s. of George Oasland & Mary	bap.
,,	May 23.	Joan Tayler, wid.	bur.
,,	June 17.	Mary, d. of William Lloyd & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Edward, s., and Catherine, d. of John Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 29.	Edward, s. of John Farmer & [——]	bur.
,,	July 10.	Catherine, d. of John Farmer ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	Francis, s. of Richard Harding & Susanna	bap.
,,	July 22.	Richard Baynam	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	John, s. of John Passy	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Richard Harley	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Mary, d. of Francis Lacon & Catherin	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Edward, s. of John Passie & Catherine	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Batrich Holland	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Benjamin, s. of Francis Counly & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Joseph, s. of Richard Morrice & Mary	bap.

CLEMENT BROWN, THOMAS OWENS, Ch. W.

1703,	Apr. 13.	Edward Farmer & Elizabeth Dunston, by Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 14.	Ann, d. of Thomas Bird & Rebeca ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Jordan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thomas Morrice & Deborah Mainford...	mar.
,,	May 1.	Joseph Brown & Dorothy Causer ...	mar.
,,	May 11.	Clement, s. of George Elcock & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Hester, d. of Thomas Dunston & Margaret	bap.

1703,	Aug.	15.	William, s. of William Goodman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	1.	Elizabeth Jordan	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	Mary, w. of Stephen Causer ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	James Passy & Catherine Adams, by Banns	mar.
,,	Nov.	18.	Richard, s. of Roger Norncot & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Stephen, s. of Joseph Brown & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	John, s. of John Jeffries & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Richard, s. of Thomas Monox ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Thomas, s. of Edward Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
			JOHN ADAMS, JOHN PASSY for JOHN BEB, Ch. W.	
1704,	Mar.	27.	Edward, s. of Francis Brook & Hester	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Ann, d. of John Farmer & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morrice & Deborah	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Elizabeth Hopkins, a poor wid. ...	bur.
,,	May	4.	Isabel Jordan, a poor widow ...	bur.
,,	May	8.	Edward, s. of John Adams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	14.	James, s. of James Bullock	bur.
,,	Aug.	5.	John, s. of Thomas Sutton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Thomas Deuxil, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	Abigail, d. of George Oasland & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	John, s. of Robert Trow & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Richard, s. of John Tolly	bap.
			JOHN HINCKSMAN, RICHARD INGRAM, Ch. W.	
1705,	Apr.	6.	John, s. of Thomas Rea & Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Catherine, d. of Thoma Rea & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	John, s. of Thomas Sutton & Ann ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	John, s. of Thomas Rea & Dorothy ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Thomas, s. of John Passy & Catherine	bap.
,,	June	15.	Edward More, a poor man	bur.
,,	June	22.	Ann, w. of George Garney	bur.
,,	June	23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Passy & Catherine	bap.
,,	July	5.	Joise, d. of Peter Stringer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Daniel, s. of Humfrey Fowler ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	James Hopkins, an apprentice ...	bur.

1705,	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of Francis Brooke & Hester	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of ye Widow Farmer ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	John, s. of Roger Norncot & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary, d. of Daniel Jordan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Martin, s. of James Kettilby & Bridget	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Deborah, d. of Thomas Morris & Deborah	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	The said Deborah	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Francis, s. of Francis Garbet & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Sutton & Ann...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Thomas Burges	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Counly & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	James Watkins, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Joan, w. of John Bowen	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Joice Passy, a poor widow	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	John, s. of John Farmer	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Penerey & Margaret	bap.
		THOMAS MONOX, JOHN BEOMOND, Ch. W.	
1706,	Apr. 1.	William Bodfield & Mary Burges, by Banns, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Peneroy ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Abigail, d. of Thomas Dunston & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 7.	Margaret, d. of George Oasland & Mary	bap.
,,	June 6.	Mary, d. of Samuel Jordan & Diana ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Ye Widow Jeffries, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Mary, d. of Daniel Jordan	bur.
,,	July 28.	Mary, d. of Joseph Browne & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Jordan ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Ann, d. of Samuel Baldwin & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Mary, w. of William Low	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Benjamin, s. of George Elcoks & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Margaret, d. of William Low ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	William, s. of Robert Trow & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wheeler, of ye Nash, & Ann	bap.

1706, Nov. 26.	Edward, s. of Edward Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Dec. 26.	Francis Garbet, a poor man	bur.
,, Dec. 29.	Ann, d. of John Passy & Catharine...	bap.
,, Jan. 24.	Ann, d. of John Jeffries & Ann ...	bap.
,, Feb. 18.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Rea & Dorothy	bap.
,, Mar. 4.	Mary, d. of Charles Owens & Mary [*afterwards crossed out*]	bap.
	THOMAS BIRD, FRANCIS JORDAN, Ch. W.	
1707, Apr. 2.	Mary, d. of Charls Owens & Mary ...	bap.
,, Apr. 4[?].	Mary, w. of Charls Owens	bur.
,, Apr. 22.	Elizabeth Adams, a poor widow ...	bur.
,, Apr. 24.	Edward Edwards & Catherine Hinksman, by banns	mar.
,, [*illegible*].	William Bryan & Elizabeth Griffin, by banns	mar.
,, July 2.	Jane, d. of John Adams & Mary ...	bap.
,, July 20.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Bird & Rebecca	bap.
,, Sep. 2.	Mary, d. of James Passy & Catherine...	bap.
,, Sep. 21.	Samuel Barker, a poor man	bur.
,, Oct. 10.	John, s. of Thomas Peneroy & Margaret	bap.
,, Oct. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Jorden & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct. 25.	William, s. of Thomas Sutton & Ann...	bap.
,, Nov. 21.	Ann, w. of William Bishop	bur.
,, Nov. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William Garbet ...	bap.
,, Jan. 8.	Jane, d. of Thomas Bird & Jane ...	bap.
,, Feb. 21.	Joseph & Samuel, sons of John Harris	bur.
,, Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hopkins & Joice	bap.
,, Mar. 8.	The said Elizabeth	bur.
,, Mar. 4.	John, s. of William Bryan & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar. 14.	Francis Hooper, a poor man ...	bur.
,, Mar. 16.	Thomas Owens	bur.
	RICHARD GOOD, Vicar.	
	JOHN ADAMS, JOHN JORDAN, Ch. W.	
1708, June 17.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Rea ...	bur.
,, June 18.	James Bullock, a poor man	bur.
,, June 22.	Edward Adams	bur.

1708,	June 24.	John Beamond	bur.
,,	July 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Doughty ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	John, s. of William Bryan	bur.
,,	July 29.	Catherine Farmer, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Sarah, d. of Peter Stringer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Richard, s. of Richard Doughty ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Mary Turner, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Clement Brown & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Elizabeth, w. of Clement Brown ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Mary, d. of William Botfield & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Mary, d. of William Botfield ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Abigail, d. of Robert Trow & Ann ...	bap.

[*The handwriting changes here.*]

,,	Dec. the last.	John Farmer	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Richard Winwood	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Mr. Richard Good, Vicar of Neen Savage	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	John Terner & Mary Brown, p. L. ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 20.	John, s. of John Passy & Mary ...	bap.

Mr. William Edwards put into the Sequestration as Vicker.

William Hopkins, Churchwarden for ouer house at Eldcrotte.

Richard Morish, Churchwarden for ye Fare house or Cloue house ffield [?].

[*The handwriting changes here.*]

1709,	Apr. 27.	Sarah, d. of Edward Farmer ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Ann, d. of Thomas Wheeler, of Baveny	bap.
,,	May 22.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Browne, of Wyer Comon	bap.
,,	June 1.	Henry Richards, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	June 6.	Richard Battman, junr.	bur.
,,	June 14.	Fransis, s. of Richard Hasden ...	bur.
,,	July 7.	Samuel Haris, s'vent [?]	bur.
,,	July 20.	Joseph, s. of Dunston & Margrett ...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Andrew, s. of James Pasey & Katherine	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Mary, d. of Samuel Baldwin & Ann...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Joyce, d. of William Hopkins & Joyce	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Sarah, d. of Peter Stringer	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Joan Winwood, a poore wid. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Benjamin, s. of John Gefferis & Ann...	bap.

1709,	Dec. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Stringer ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas Bird, a poore man	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Margrett, d. of Wid. Bird	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	John Blakeborne, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Samuell, s. of Franciss Coundly ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Ann Blakeborne, a poore wid. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	William, s. of Thomas Moris & Debora	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Marey, d. of Thomas Sutton ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Samuell, s. of Franciss Coundly & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wheeler & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Olleem [?], d. of Edward Brown & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wheeler & Mary	bap.

Mr. William Edwards put in the Sequestration as Vickor.
William Hopkins, Churchwarden for Broome Parke hired.
John Turner, Churchwarden for his own house at Detton.

1710,	Apr. 17.	John Turnor & Elizabeth Walkor ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 19.	Richard Moris, single man	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Elizábeth, d. of Peter Stringer & Eliz.	bap.
,,	May 28.	Shusannah Barcor, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	May 28.	Thomas, s. of Daniel Jordan ...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Margrett Harding, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Mary, d. of George Osland & Margery	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	John, s. of Francis Stringer & Elnor...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	John Barker, a poore man	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Thomas Monox, the elder	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Margreet, d. of Danell Jordan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	George Proone, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Margaret, d. of Danell Jordan & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Thomas Burd	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Ann, d. of William Bodfield [?] & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Eliz., d. of Peter Stringer & Eliz. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elen Brown	bur.

Wm. Edwards, Vicar of Cleobury Mortimer.
Edwd: Farmer, Rich: Morris hired for Mr. Haughton Ch.W.

1711,	Mar. 26.	Eliz., d. of Elner Nash	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Reea & Darrity...	bap.
,,	May 6.	Jophef, s. of Frances Conly & Sara...	bap.

1711,	May 27.	Martha, s. of Thomas Penray & Margaret	bap.
,,	June 3.	George Gardiner	bur.
,,	June 5.	John Parten, a strainger	bur.
,,	July 1.	Ann, d. of Samuell Jordan [?] & Dina	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Joyce Monox	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Margaret, d. of Richard Wheeler & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	John, s. of Thomas Hyde & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	William, s. of Thomas Bird & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Clement, s. of Clement Brown & Ann...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Ann, d. of Daniel Jordan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Richard, s. of John Jeffris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Catherine Passey, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Hanna, d. of James Passey & Katherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	John, s. of John Turner & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Samuel Gardiner & Margaret Beamond, the Banns first published	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	William Bird, a poor man	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	William, s. of William Goodman & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Mary, d. of Richard Wheeler & Mary...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Turner & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hopkins & Joyce	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Former & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Abigail, d. of Samuel Baldwyn & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Abigail, d. of Thomas Dunston & Margerett	bur.

FRANCIS ASTREY, Vicar [*signs to 1718*].
ANDREW ADAMS, RICHARD MORRIS, Ch. W.

1712,	Apr. 17.	Nathaniel, s. of Thomas Dunston & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Morris & Deborah	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Ann, w. of Richard Cradock ...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Thomas Morris, a pooro man ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	John Hopkis & Martha Beamond, both of this p., the banns first published	mar.

1712,	May 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Former & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	June 15.	Thomas Bodfield, of this p., & Ann Gratly, of p. Stotesdon, the banns first published	mar.
,,	Aug. 5.	Ann, d. of Edward Brown & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Mary, d. of Francis Astrey, Clerk, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Joan & Mary, daus. of Thomas Rea & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Margarett, w. of Humphrey Bodfield...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Ann, d. of Edward Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
		JOSEPH HIDE, WILLIAM NASH, Ch. W.	
1713,	Apr. 6.	Thomas, s. of Robert Trow & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	John Baynam, apoor man	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Margaret & Elizabeth, daus. of Thomas Wheeler & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Jane, d. of William Higgins & Ann...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Jane, d. of Francis Stringer & Elen...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	John, s. of William Goodman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	John & Ann, s. & d. of John Hide & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Mary, w. of Richard Eaton	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Ann, d. of John Hide & Sarah ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Ann, d. of William Hopkins & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Thomas, s. of Robert Lawley & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Mary, d. of Clement Brown & Ann...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	John, s. of Samuel Gardiner & Margarett	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Martha, d. of Mary Bourn, a bastard child	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morris & Deborah	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jeffris & Ann...	bap.
		RICHARD BATEMAN, WILLIAM NASH, Ch. W.	
1714,	May 1.	Abigail, d. of Samuel Baldwyn & Ann	bur.
,,	May 10.	Catherine, w. of Mr. Francis Lacon ...	bur.
,,	May 22.	Simon Pendrich & Elizabeth [*illegible*], both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 8.	Dorothy, d. of Jane [*illegible*] ...	bur.

1714,	June 9.	Humphrey Bodfield & Warrenton, both of this p., the banns first published	mar.
,,	June 19.	Jane, d. of Edmund Haughton & Jane	bap.
,,	June 20.	Mary, d. of William Garbet & Mary...	bap.
,,	July 5.	John Churchman	bur.
,,	July 7.	John James, of Detton	bur.
,,	July 7.	Mary, d. of Francis Counly & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	John, s. of John Nash & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Richard, s. of Richard Cradock & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Richard Cradock & Joyce Holland, both of this p., the Banns first published	mar.
,,	Aug. 27.	William, s. of Richard Wheeler & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	John, s. of Benjamin Farmer & Anne...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Margarett, d. of William Bodfield & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of Isaac Oliver & Margarett	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Sarah, d. of Daniel Jordan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Thomas, s. of Isaack Oliver & Margaret	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Dorothy, d. of James Passey & Catherine	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas, s. of John Hopkins & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Sarah, d. of Daniel Jordan & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Jeannet Hooper, of Detton, a poor woman	bur.

JOHN HARRIS, JOHN HOPKINS, Ch. W.

A true Coppy [*in another hand*].

1715,	May 4.	Alice, w. of John Stringer	bur.
,,	May 4.	Thomas Harding, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Elizabeth Genning [?], of this p.	mar.
,,	May 7.	Mary, w. of George Adams ...	bur.
,,	June 15.	James Owens, of p. Knighton ...	bur.
,,	June 19.	Anne, d. of John Passey	bur.
,,	July 1.	William Watmore & Catherine Powter, both of this p., the Banns first published	mar.
,,	July 9.	Mary Farmer, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	July 17.	Elizabeth, d. of William Walker & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 21.	Thomas Pendrick	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Christopher Ingram	bur.

1715,	Sep. 1.	Jane, d. of Edmund Haughton & Jane	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	William, the reputed s. of William Hughs	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	William, s. of Daniel Jordan & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Sothall & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Thomas, s. of Isaack Oliver & Margarett	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Edward Farmer	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Mr. Farncis Leighton	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Mary, d. of Edward Knowles & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Edward Lane	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Matthew, s. of Francis Mullinor & Sidney	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Martha, d. of Daniel Jorden & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	William, s. of William Floyd & Ann...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Anne, d. of Samuel Jordan & Diana...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Jordan & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Elizabeth, w. of Daniel Jordan ...	bur.
		WILLIAM WATTS, JAMES PANTING, Ch. W.	
1716,	Apr. 29.	John, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Anne...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Richard Iddens, of p. Mareslet [?], & Mary Lane, of this p., *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May 20.	Mary, d. of William Goodman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 9.	Humphrey Bodfield	bur.
,,	June 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 15.	Elizabeth Churchman	bur.
,,	June 18.	Thomas Harper, of p. Burford, & Martha Monk, of this p., the Banns first published	mar.
,,	July 5.	Simon Pendrick, a poor man	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	John, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Anne ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	John, s. of Clement Brown & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	John, s. of John Hopkins & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Edward Hide & Dorcas Deuxil, both of this p., the Banns first published	mar.
,,	Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Overton & Elizabeth	bap.

1716,	Jan. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Overton & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Was baptized Elizabeth Owens of riper years.	
,,	Feb. 11.	Mary, d. of William Walker & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mary, d. of William Walker & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Stephen Causser, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Thomas, s. of Richard Low & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Isaac, s. of Isaac Oliver & Margarett...	bur.
		JOHN VAUGHAN, RICHARD WHEELER, Ch. W.	
1717,	Apr. 29.	Thomas Bodfield, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	John Bird, a poor man	bur.
,,	May 15.	Joyce, d. of James Passy & Catherine...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Elizabeth Garbett, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	May 20.	William, s. of Farncis Stringer & Elen	bap.
,,	June 10.	Richard Baynam, a poor boy ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Richard Eaton	bur.
,,	July 14.	Anna, d. of Samuel Bodfield & Anna...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Joseph Brown & Mary Harding, both of this p., the Banns first published	mar.
,,	Aug. 6.	Anna, d. of Samuel Corfield & Anne...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Anne, d. of Daniel Jordan & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Thomas, s. of Richard Wheeler & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Francis, s. of Edward Hide & Dorcas	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Margarett, d. of Samuel Gardiner & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Farmer & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of William Bodfield & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Overton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Isaack Oxenbold & Anne Williams, of p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan. 11.	John Harris, carpenter	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Edward, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Ann	bap.
		THOMAS SOTHAL, JOHN HIDE, Ch. W.	
1718,	Apr. 18.	William, s. of William Crowther & Martha	bap.
,,	May 19.	Edward Monk & Ann Taylor, both of this p., the Banns first published ...	mar.
,,	June 17.	Elizabeth Walker, of Detton ...	bur.

1718, June 29.	Diana Potter	bur.
,, Aug. 31.	Richard, s. of John Jeffris & Ann ...	bur.
,, Sep. 17.	Samuell, s. of Benjamin Adams & Shushana	bap.
,, Sep. 14.	William, s. of Thomas Southhall & Marey	bap.
,, Sep. 22.	George Low & Martha Pembry, the Banns first published	mar.
,, Nov. 10.	Edward Slaney & Mary Newal, of p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.*	mar.
,, Jan. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Corfield & Anna	bap.
,, Jan. 15.	Thomas Baynam, a poor man ...	bur.
,, Jan. 30.	Joseph, d. of Clement Brown & Ann...	bap.
,, Feb. 2.	Richard, of p. Kinlet, & Hannah Gardiner, of this p., the banns first published	mar.
,, Mar. 14.	John, s. of Edward Monk & Ann ...	bap.
	ROB : ROBINSON, THOMAS PIPER, Ch. W.	
1719, Apr. 1.	Thomas, s. of James Passy & Catherine	bap.
,, Apr. 7.	John, s. of Richard Low & Ruth ...	bap.
,, Apr. 26.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Morris & Deborah	bap.
,, Apr. 26.	James, s. of William Goodman & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Apr. 27.	Phebe Botfield, a poor wid. ...	bur.
,, May 25.	John Beavan, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Bridgett Smith, of this p., *lic.* ...	mar.
,, June 24.	Ann & Joan, daus. of Robert Dawley & Sarah	bap.
,, Aug. 12.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Cradock ...	bur.
,, Aug. 14.	Mary, d. of George Low & Martha ...	bap.
,, Aug. 14.	Thomas Morris, a poor man	bur.
,, Oct. 7.	Christopher Floyd	bur.
,, Oct. 21.	Jane, d. of Francis Stringer & Elen...	bur.
,, Oct. 31.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Adams & Martha	bap.
,, Nov. 5.	William Owens & Ann Perkins, both of this p., the banns first published ...	mar.
,, Nov. 23.	Catherine Owens, a poor woman ...	bur.

1719,	Nov. 26.	Richard Evans & Ann Brook, both of this p., the banns first published ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 6.	Joseph, s. of John Williams & Anna ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Simon Pendrick & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Elizabeth, w. of Francis Brook ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Jacob, s. of Isaak Oliver & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	John Bowyen, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Overton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Arthur Pierce & Mary Etheridge, both of this p., the Banns first published	mar.
,,	Feb. 25.	Catherine, d. of Francis Astry, Clerk, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Margarett Ingram	bur.

Volume II.

[*On the Cover:*] 1720. Edwd. Wheeler in 1743, Baptized.

1720,	May 1.	Margarett Botfield, a poor widow ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Gardiner & Margarett	bap.
,,	May 11.	Thomas Jones. p. Stotesdon, & Sarah Roe, p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Corfeild & Anna	bur.
,,	May 20.	Ann, d. of John Hide & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Margery Potter, a poor widow ...	bur.
,,	June 11.	Richard, s. of William Owens & Ann...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Thomas Palmer, p. Ribbesford, & Ann Phillips, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & the banns first published	mar.
,,	June 23.	Mary Garbett, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	July 28.	Francis, s. of Richard Harding & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	John Morris & Ann Bullock, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. —.	Ann, d. of Joseph Walker & Deborah	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Joon Perkins, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Esther Pendrick, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Samuel, s. of Edward Monk & Ann...	bap.

1720,	Oct. 28.	Edward, s. of Edward Hide & Dorcas	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Jane Pillet, a bastard child ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Deborah Morris, a bastard child ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Thomas Cook, Clerk, & Elizabeth Reed, p. Cleobury Moritmer, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 19.	Ann, d. of Samuel Corfeild & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Martha Richards, a poor widow ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	George, s. of George Low & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	[*blank*] of Thomas Hall & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Samuel Adams	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Elizabeth Winwood, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Margarett. d. of Arthur Pierce & Mary	bap.
		FRAN. ASTRY, Vicar.	
		RICHARD IDDENS, THOMAS PIPER, Ch. W.	
1721,	Apr. 1.	Jane Deuxil, a poor wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	John Floyd & Elizabeth Cradock, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Ann Beamond. a poor wid.	bur.
,,	May 5.	Elizabeth. d. of John Morris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Jacob, the reputed s. of Thomas Adams	bap.
,,	May 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Sothall & Mary	bap.
,,	May 16.	Richard, s. of Richard Low & Ruth...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Richard James, a poor man	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Catherine, d. of James Passy & Catherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary, d. of Andrew Adams & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Catherine, d. of Richard Cradock & Elen	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Ann, the reputed d. of Joseph Booth...	bap.
		FRAN. ASTRY, Vic. [*signs to 1729*].	
		THOMAS DUNSTON, ANDREW ADAMS, Ch. W.	
1722,	Apr. 1.	Susanna, d. of Robert Lawley & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	James Howels, of the p. of the Rock, & Ann Ward, of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	[*blank*], d. of Richard Harding & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Ursula, d. of Richard Evans & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	John Hooper, a poor man	bur.
,,	June 4.	John Stringer	bur.
,,	June 30.	Mrs. Hinksman	bur.

1722,	July 12.	Thomas Owens, a poor man	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	John Harris, carpenter	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	John, s. of John Williams & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Simon Pendrick & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas, s. of Isaac Oliver	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	John, s. of Benjamin Adams & Susanna	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Gardiner ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	John, s. of John Morris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	John, s. of John Williams	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	James, s. of George Low & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	John Barker, a poor man	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	George Adams, a poor man... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Joseph, s. of Edward Hide & Dorcas ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Ann, d. of Samuel Gardiner & Margarett	bap.

THOMAS JAMES, GEORGE LOW, Ch. W.

1723,	Apr. 5.	Ann, d. of Edward Monk & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Mr. Monox	bur.
,,	May 13.	Mrs. Monox	bur.
,,	May 29.	Dorothy, d. of Joseph Walker & Deborah	bap.
,,	May 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Edmund Haughton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 31.	Ann, d. of Clement Brown & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Mr. Hales	bur.
,,	July 8.	Francis, s. of Edward Leighton & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Andrew Passy, a poor boy	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Jane Etheridge, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Edward Hinksman	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Elizabeth Crump, a poor boy ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bodfield & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	John, s. of Thomas Farmer & [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Jane, d. of James Passy & Catherine...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Edward, s. of William Davis & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Samuel, s. of Isaack Oliver & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth Loyd, a poor woman ...	bur.

JOHN JEFFRIS, JOHN ADAMS, Ch. W.

1724,	Apr. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Evans & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	[*blank*], s. of John Williams, of p. Kinlet, & [*blank*]	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Martin Cropper, p. Ludlow, & Mary Lane, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 3.	William, s. of William Jones & Catherine	bap.
,,	May 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Jordan & Ann	bap.
,,	May 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Doughty & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 26.	Ann, w. of Benjamin Farmer ...	bur.
,,	June —.	The Widow Bird	bur.
,,	July 16.	Edward Nicolds, p. Hopton, & Susanna Beddoe, p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.*...	mar.
,,	Sep. 13.	William, s. of Robert Lawly & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Frances Morris, a poor wid. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Martha, d. of Andrew Adams & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Margaret, w. of James Pantinge ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Thomas Collins & Dorothy Stedman, p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Robinson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Isack Oliver, a poor man	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Hannah, d. of Richard Baxter & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Mrs. Haughton	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Mr. Haughton	bur.

CLEMENT BROWN, FRANCIS STRINGER, Ch. W.

1725,	Apr. 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hammonds & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 24.	Esther, d. of Simon Pendrick & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Thomas, the reputed s. of Andrew Adams	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	William, s. of Richard Low & Ruth ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Samuel Oliver, a poor boy	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	John, s. of Joseph Walker & Deborah	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Eleanor, d. of Clement Brown & Ann...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Margarett Olover, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Jane Bird, a poor wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Esther, d. of Thomas Farmer & Ann...	bap.

1725,	Dec. 27.	Ann, d. of William Owens & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Richard, s. of Richard Dudley & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Richard, s. of Richard Dudley & Jane	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	John Adams	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hall & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Gardiner & Margaret	bap.
		DAVID EVANS, THOMAS PERKINS, Ch. W.	
1726,	Mar. 26.	John, s. of Edward Munck & Sarah...	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Sarah, w. of Edward Munck ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	John, s. of Thomas Farmer & Ann ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Priscilla, w. of Humphrey Fowler ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	John Pountney, p. Higley, & Cecily Hinksman, of this p., *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	David Evans & Jane Jordan, both of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr. 26.	Jane Mantle, a poor woman	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	John, s. of William Goodman & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	May 7.	John Ward, p. Cleobury Mortimer ...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Robinson ...	bur.
,,	June 28.	Mrs. Abigail Wats	bur.
,,	July 19.	The widow Owens	bur.
,,	July 26.	Francis Floyd, a poor man	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Ann, d. of Richard Harding & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Edward, s. of Edward Fowler & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Ann, w. of Clement Brown	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	[Anna *erased*], d. of [Francis Astrey, clerk, *erased*], & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Martha Barker	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Moses, s. of Edward Hide & Dorcas	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	James Adams	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Anna, d. of Richard Doughty & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Joseph Hide, a poor man	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Ann Barker, a poor wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	The son of Margaret Ward, of p. Cleobury Mortimer	bur.

1726,	Jan. 13.	Thomas Morris & Hannah Gardiner, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 13.	Joseph Brown, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas Perkins & Deborah Morris, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 20.	Eleanor, d. of Richard Baxter & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	William, s. of David Evans & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Ann, d. of Thomas Hand & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Mrs. Earsby	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Ann, d. of Thomas Hand & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Ann, d. of James Whatmore & Ann...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Ann, d. of Robert Lawley & Sarah ...	bap.
		SAMUEL BALDWYN, JAMES WHATMORE, Ch. W.	
1727,	Apr. 29.	John Carter, p. Kidderminster, & Mary Jordan, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 2.	William Morris, a poor boy	bur.
,,	May 4.	Elizabeth, d. of James Adams & Eleanor	bap.
,,	July 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Evans & Ann	bap.
,,	July 12.	Benjamin Farmer	bur.
,,	July 16.	Mary, d. of William Bodfield & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Richard Cradock, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Pierce & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Mr. Owens	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Edward Monk & Abigail Trow, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mrs. Powney, of p. Higley	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Pierce & Mary...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John Smith & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hammond & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Sarah, d. of Andrew Adams & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Sarah, d. of Richard Cradock & Elenor	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Richard, s. of Edward Fowler & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Eliz:, d. of Humphrew Newal & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	The widow Burgess, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	William Low	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	George, s. of Thomas Morris & Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of David Evans & Jane...	bap.

1727,	Mar. 17.	Edward, s. of Edward Fowler & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Eleanor, d. of Joseph Walker & Deborah	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Elizabeth, w. of Simon Pendrick ...	bur.
		RICHARD HINKSMAN, DANIEL JORDAN, Ch. W.	
1728,	Apr. 11.	Susanna, w. of Richard Harding ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Mary, d. of John Carter & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Elinor Baynham, a poor wid. ...	bur.
,,	June 5.	Ann, d. of James Whatmore & Ann...	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Palmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Elizabeth, w. of John Turner ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	James Passey, a poor man	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Moses, s. of Edward Hide	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Edward, s. of Edward Fowler ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	William Wats & Ann Owens, both of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 13.	William Bird, p. Stotesdon, & Elizabeth Adams, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec. 13.	John, s. of Joseph Walker & Deborah...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	John Passy, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, w. of Robert Robinson ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Richard Low, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Rea & Dorothy ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Thomas, s. of John Perkins & [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Edward, s. of Samuel Brown & Elener	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Francis Brook, a poor man	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth Passey, of p. Cleobury Mortimer	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Sarah, w. of John Jordan	bur.
		FRANCIS JORDAN, THOMAS PIPER, Ch. W.	
1729,	Mar. 28.	John Turner, of Detton	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	John Etheridge, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Robinson ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	William, s. of Edward Monk & Abigail	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	William, s. of Edward Monk & Abigail	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	John Bullock	bur.
,,	May 1.	Mary, w. of Francis Jordan ...	bur.

1729,	May	2.	Ann, w. of John Catstree, of p. Stotesdon ... ... bur.
,,	May	5.	Eleanor, w. of Thomas James ... bur.
,,	May	9.	Margarett, d. of George Easland & Mary ... ... bur.
,,	May	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Jenks & Martha ... ... bap.
,,	May	17.	William, s. of Daniel Jordan & Ann ... bur.
,,	May	19.	Edward, s. of Samuel Brown & Eleanor bur.
,,	June	2.	Thomas Woodward, p. Stotesdon, & Ann Wheeler, of this p. ... ... mar.
,,	June	14.	Thomas Piper ... ... bur.
,,	July	1.	John Wats & Mrs. Mary Bridgen, *lic.* mar.
,,	Aug.	23.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Baldwyn ... bur.
,,	Aug.	30.	The widow Baynam, a poor woman ... bur.
,,	Aug.	31.	George, s. of Robert Lawley & Sarah... bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Ann, d. of Thomas Hall & Sarah ... bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Hannah, d. of Richard Harding & Mary bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	William Monk ... ... bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Mr. Hinksman ... ... bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Mr. Wheeler, of the Wall Town ... bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Thomas Hall, a poor man ... ... bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	Mr. Adams ... ... bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of Francis Astry, Clerk, & Elizabeth ... ... bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Mary, w. of Humphrey Newal ... bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Jane, d. of William Bodfield & Mary bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Richard Baxter ... ... bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Hannah, d. of Richard Harding & Mary ... ... bur.
			[*The handwriting changes here.*]
,,	Feb.	5.	Mrs. Elizabeth Astry, w. of Francis Astry, Clerk ... ... bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Edwadr Jeffris, of this p., & Martha Postan, of p. of Cleobury Mort. ... mar.
,,	Mar.	1.	Mary, d. of David Evans, junr., & Jane bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Richard Morris, a poor man ... bur.
1730,	Apr.	12.	Ralph, s. of Joseph Feasey & Jane ... bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Edward, s. of George Woodward & Anne bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Humphrey Fowler ... ... bur.

1730,	May 11.	Richard, s. of John Smith & Joan ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Richard, s. of Richard Evans & Anne...	bap.
,,	May 25.	John Davies, p. Bayton, & Anne Williams, of this p., per banns ...	mar.
,,	June 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Robinson & Jane	bap.
,,	June 8.	Susanna, d. of Edward Fowler & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 21.	John, s. of John Cartwright & Mary....	bap.
,,	June 24.	Joyce Craddock, wid.	bur.
,,	July 14.	Thomas, s. of John Hopkins ...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Benjamin, s. of Samuel Brown & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Mary, d. of William Goodman ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Mrs. Mary Soley, wid.	bur.
		JOHN HUGHES, Curate [*signs to 1740*].	
		RICHD. HINCKESMAN, WM. HUGHES, Ch. W.	
,,	Nov. 13.	Richard, s. of Richard Harding & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Samuel Pain & Mary Brooke, both of this p., p. Banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 16.	Clement Brown, junior	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Thomas, s. of Richard Dudley & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Martha, w. of Andrew Adams ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hammonds & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary, d. of John Watts & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	William, s. of Edward Monk, junr., & Abigail	bap.
		buried 13th of the same.	
,,	Jan. 24.	Hannah, d. of Joseph Walker & Deborah	bap.
		bur. the 30th of the same.	
,,	Feb. 2.	William Trowe & Dorothy Rea, both of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Robert, s. of John Hughes, Clerk, & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Morris & Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Joseph Elvass & Anne Harris, both of this p., p. Banns	mar.
		RICHD. HINCKESMAN, WM. HUGHES, Ch. W.	

1731,	Mar. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Robt. Robinson ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Richard Craddock, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	George Hinton & Mary Ambler, both of this p., p. Banns	mar.
,,	May 10.	Hannah Craddock	bur.
,,	July 10.	Mary Passey	bur.
,,	July 17.	Catherine, w. of John Hyde ...	bur.
,,	July 27.	John Jordan	bur.
,,	July 27.	Martha House	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Elizabeth, w. of Wm. Bodfield ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Jukes & Martha...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	William, s. of William Owens & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	William, s. of William Hughes ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Jane, w. of William Faisey	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Pain & Mary ...	bap.
		WILLM. HOPKINS, JOSEPH WALKER, Ch. W.	
,,	Nov. 23.	Benjamin, s. of William Trowe & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Mary, d. of Joseph Elvass & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	William, s. of John Morris & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	John, ye base s. of Eleanor Langford...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Matthew, s. of Samuel Baldwin & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Richard & Edward, sons of Richd. Farmer & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Richard, s. of John Hughes, Clerk, & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Horton & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary, d. of James Watmore & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	John, s. of David Evans, junr., & Jane	bap.
		WILLM. HOPKINS, JOSEPH WALKER, Ch. W.	
1732,	Apr. 5.	Levi, s. of John Cartwright & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	William, s. of Edward Monk, junr., & Abigail	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Martha, d. of Humphry Newal & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Barbara Richards	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Henry, s. of Richard Evans & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Anne, d. of Samuel Browne & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Matthew Baldwin, of Farlow, aged 85	bur.

1732,	Nov. 30.	Thomas Caswell & Anne Badwin, both of this p., p. Banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 9.	Catherine, d. of John Watts & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Mary, d. of Robert Lawley & Sarah...	bap.

THOMAS HAMMONDS, JOHN WALL, Ch. W.

,,	Jan. 9.	Anna, d. of John Hughes, Clerk, & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Hinksman & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas Hopkins & Elizabeth Passey, both of the p., p. Banns ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Edward Cropper & Elizabeth Stedman, both p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 23.	Anne Hall, wid., pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Anne, d. of John Perkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Simon Penwrick, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	John, s. of John Smith & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas Rea, a poor man	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mary Evans	bur.

THOMAS HAMMONDS, JOHN WALL, Ch. W.

1733,	Mar. 26.	John Turner & Sarah Caswel, both of this p., p. Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 18.	Edward Adams	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	William Sutton, p. Abberley, & Margaret Bird, of this p., p. Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 22.	Thomas Jordan & Martha Haynes, both of this p., p. Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Mr. James Kettilby	bur.
,,	May 14.	Mary, d. of Richard Smalman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 17.	Catherine Kinnersley, pauper ...	bur.
,,	May 23.	Sarah, d. of Daniel Jordan & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Anne, w. of Daniel Jordan	bur.
,,	June 7.	Sarah, d. of Daniel Jordan	bur.
,,	June 16.	John Jordan & Mary Jordan, both of this p., by Banns	mar.
,,	May 30.	John Hyde & Mary Etheredge, by Bans	mar.
,,	June 23.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Hammonds & Elizabeth	bap.

1733.	Sep.	28.	Samuel, s. of William Hiat (of Stourbridge), & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Baldwin	bap.
			EDMUND HAUGHTON, JOSEPH FAISEY, Ch. W.	
,,	Oct.	22.	Thomas & Mary, s. & d. of Richard & Elizabeth Turner	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Thomas, s. of Richd. Turner ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Dudley	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Ann, d. of Thomas Morris & Hannah...	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Thomas, s. of Richard Harding & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	William Barker	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	Daniel Jordan & Mary Baynam, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan.	30.	Mr. Thomas Monox	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	John, s. of George Woodward & Ann...	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Sarah, d. of John Perry & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Samuel, s. of Benjamin Adams ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hopkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Thomas Haycox, p. Aston Boteril, & Mary Baldwin, p. Banns	mar.
,,	Feb.	26.	William Bryan & Catherine Nichols, of p. Cleobury	mar.
			EDMUND HAUGHTON, JOSEPH FAISEY, Ch. W.	
1734,	Apr.	2.	Joyce Farmer, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hopkins ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Jonathan Hopkins	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	John, s. of John Morris & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Richard, base s. of Mary Barker ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	John Porter & Elizabeth Stringer, both of p. Cleobury Mortimer ...	mar.
,,	May	23.	Edward Owens, p. Pensax, & Eleanor Craddock, of this p., p. Bans ...	mar.
,,	May	30.	Francis, s. of John Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	2.	John, s. of James Watmore & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Margaret Hopkins, a poor woman	bur.
,,	July	12.	John, s. of John Turner & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hughes, Clerk, & Eleanor	bap.

1734,	Oct. 27.	Sarah, d. of Humphry Newal & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of William Trowe & Dorothy	bap.
		THOMAS HOPKINS, RICHD. GARDENER, Ch. W.	
,,	Nov. 2.	Hannah Passy	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	John Lane & Martha Penrick, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 22.	Mary, d. of Daniel Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Eleanor, d. of Edward Monk & Abigail	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Mary, d. of John Horton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	William, s. of Mr. John Watts & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Dorothy Rea	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	James, s. of John Lane & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Farmer & Mary	bap.
,,	May 21.	Frances, d. of Thomas Hopkins & Elizabeth	bap.
		THOMAS HOPKINS, RICHARD GARDENER, Ch. W.	
1735,	May 5.	Joseph Faisey & Elizabeth Baxter, both of this p., p. Bans	mar.
,,	May 12.	Mr. John West, of p. St. Nicholas in Worcester, & Mrs. Anna Edwards, of p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May 14.	Sarah Hyat	bur.
,,	May 17.	Jemima, d. of Thomas Maund & Anne & buried May 20th.	bap.
,,	May 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richd. Hinksman & Ann	bap.
,,	May 26.	Thomas, s. of John Cartwright & Mary	bap.
,,	May 28.	Andrew Adams	bur.
,,	June 7.	Ann, d. of Richard Evans & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Ann, d. of Thomas Caswel & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Frances, d. of Thomas Hopkins	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Richard Gill	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Dugley & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Baldwin & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	John, s. of Samuel Browne & Eleanor	bap.
		THO: HAMMONDS, JOHN WALL, Ch. W.	
,,	Oct. 16.	Edward Monk, senr.	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	James Panton, a poor man	bur.

1735,	Dec.	9.	Mary, d. of George Raynolds & Anne...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	John, s. of Thomas Hammond & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jordan & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	Mary, d. of George Raynolds... ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	James Stinton	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	Catherine, d. of John Hughes, Cler., & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jordan & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	David, s. of David Evans, junr., & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Magraret Pennrick, a poor woman ...	bur.
			THOMAS HAMMONDS, JOHN WALL, Ch. W.	
1736,	Apr.	9.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Elizabeth Bullock, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	John, s. of John Perkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	28.	William Edmunds & Jane Adams, both of this p., p. Bans	mar.
,,	June	3.	Samuel Baldwin, senr.	bur.
,,	June	10.	Thomas Passey, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	July	30.	Thomas, s. of John Turner & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Elizabeth Harris	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	Anne Vicaris	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	William, s. of James Watmore & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Susanna, base d. of Mary Barker ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Thomas Wheeler	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	Mary Addams, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Benjamin, base s. of Martha Hughes	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Susannah, d. of Richard Harding & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Hopkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	George Lambert & Ann Cook, both of p. Cleobury Mortimer, by Banns ...	mar.
			DAVID EVANS, SENR., WILLIAM HUGHES, Ch. W.	
1737,	Mar.	27.	Eleanor, d. of Humphrey Newal & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Edward, s. of Edward Monk & Abigail	bap.
,,	May	12.	William, s. of William Trowe & Dorothy	bap.

1737,	May 15.	Decimus Smith, of p. Powick, & Mary Browne, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 23.	Thomas Trow	bur.
,,	May 23.	[*blank*], s. of Edward Fowler ...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Thomas, s. of John Watts & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	Edward, s. of John Morris & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Thomas Grice & Martha Milner, both p. Chetton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July 23.	William, s. of John Hyde & Mary ... & buried August 5th.	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	James, s. of John Passy	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Edward, s. of John Morris	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of George Raynolds & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Daniel & Sarah, s. & d. of Daniel Jordan & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Sarah, d. of Daniel Jordan	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Edward Lacon	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Margaret, d. of Joseph Hodgkis & Mary	bap.
		THOMAS JAMES, THOMAS CASWELL, Ch. W.	
,,	Nov. 30.	John, s. of John Lane & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Martha Hughes	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Eleanor, d. of Richard Evans & Ann...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John Kinnersley, of p. Holt, & Elizabeth Jeffries, of this p., p. bans	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Jane, d. of Samuel Browne & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Hinckesman & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	George, s. of Richard Dudley & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	James, s. of Thomas Hopkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Thomas, s. of Robert Robinson & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	George, s. of Richd. Dudley ...	bur.
		THOMAS JAMES, THOMAS CASWELL, Ch. W.	
1738,	Apr. 28.	John Swathes, p. Rock, & Mary Davis, of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	May 28.	William Stinton, p. Lyons Hall, co. Hereford, & Hannah Stinton, of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	June 18.	Francis Jordan	bur.

1738,	June 19.	Edward Alcocks & Mary Morrice, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	June 23.	Thomas, s. of James Watmore ...	bur.
,,	July 9.	Mary, d. of Richard Farmer & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Mary Barker	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Thomason & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Eleanor Nash, a poor wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	James, s. of John Hughes, Clerk, & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas, s. of John Morris & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	John Perry, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas, s. of William Bird & Margery	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of Richard Dudley & Jane...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Richard Iddins	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thomas Hopkins	bur.
		JOHN WATTS, RICHD. DUDLEY, Ch. W.	
1739,	Apr. 7.	Ann Gardner	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Ann Hyde	bur.
,,	May 3.	Elizabeth Hopkins, wid.	bur.
,,	May 27.	Catherine, d. of Samuel Brown & Eleanor	bap.
,,	June 14.	Catherine Passey, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	June 17.	John, s. of William Trow & Dorothy...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Eleanor, d. of Mary Baldwyn ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Joseph, s. of James Whatmore & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	William, s. of George Reynolds & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Benjamin, s. of John Watts & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Catherine, d. of Humphry Newal & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Richard Doughty, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Catherine, d. of John Watts	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elizabeth Penwrick	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Mary, d. of Robert Lawley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Joseph Bateman	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas, s. of David Evans & Jane...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Robert, s. of Edward Monk & Abigail	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Hammond & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Turner & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lane & Martha	bap.

1739,	Mar. 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Poston (of Catherton) & Joan	bap.
		THOMAS HAMMOND, RICHD. DUDLY, Ch. W.	
1740,	Apr. 7.	Samuel, s. of John Monk & Margaret...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Thomas Bird & Hannah Owens, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	June 11.	Thomas, s. of William Bodfield ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Catherine, d. of Samuel Brown ...	bur.
,,	June 29.	Henry, s. of Richard Harding & Mary	bap.
,,	July 26.	John, s. of John Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Henry, s. of Richd. Harding ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Wheeler & Ann	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Owens & Hagar	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	John Hopkis, of p. Cleobury Mortimer	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Hannah, d. of Edward Baxter & Elizabeth	bap.
		FRAN: ASTRY, Vic.	
		JOHN JEFFRIS, WILLIAM HUGHS, Ch. W.	
1741,	Apr. 5.	The Widow Morrice, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Thomas Hotchkith	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	George, s. of Richard Farmer & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth Wheeler	bur.
,,	May 2.	Dorothy Passey	bur.
,,	May 10.	Mary, d. of Samuel Brown & Eleanour	bap.
,,	June 19.	George Rudd [?Roodd], of p. Marvill, & Martha Jordan, of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	July 19.	Ann, d. of Mr. Richard Hinksman & Ann	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	David Evans, senr.	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Elizabeth, w. of Charles Owens ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Edward Fowler	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	John, s. of Margery & William Bird...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Anne Lloyd	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	William Lloyd	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Bird...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	James Goodman	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Henry Reynolds, p. Kidderminster, & Sarah Eaton, p. Cleobury Mortimer, *iic.*	mar.

1741,	Feb. 8.	Joseph Morrise & Catherine Brown, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 11.	James, illegitimate s. of Catherine Passey	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Benjamin Steenton	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Anne, d. of Joseph Morries & Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Catharine, w. of Joseph Morries ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Elizabeth, w. of Jonathan Bishop ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Joseph Pheasy	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Anne, d. of Edward & Anne Wheeler...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	John, s. of Benjamin & Mary Watts ...	bur.

JOHN BATE, Curate. ROBERT ROBINSON, Ch. W.

1742,	Mar. 28.	Abel, s. of William & Margaret Wilks	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Robert Lawley	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Mary Owens	bur.
,,	June 26.	John Bate, Clerk, & Elizabeth Milner, both of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	June 20.	John, s. of John & Margaret Monk ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Anne, d. of George & Anne Reynolds...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Anne, d. of Richard & Jane Dudley...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Susannah, d. of Joseph & Martha Hodgkis	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	John, s. of Jonathan Bishop ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Martha Jordan	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Thomas Hide	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Hagar Owens	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Sarah Hall, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Mary, d. of Edward & Abigail Monk...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Elizabeth Morries	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	John Hide	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Joyce Hopkins	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Mary, d. of Edward & Abigail Monk ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Anne, d. of John & Sarah Turner ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Mary Iddens, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	James, s. of David & Jane Evans ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary Edwards, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	John Higgins	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mary, w. of John & Martha Lane ...	bap.
1743,	Apr. 8.	Charles Owens, of this p., & Constance Rowley, of p. Much Wenlock, Banns	mar.

1743,	Apr. 12.	Sarah, d .of Thomas & Anne Caswel ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Thomas Bird & Joyce Hopkins, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Mary Watts	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Elizabeth, w. of John Passey ...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Mary Watts	bur.
,,	May 1.	Anne Barker, wid.	bur.
,,	May 15.	Benjamin, s. of John & Jane Morries...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Baldwin...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Richard Harding	bur.
,,	July 29.	Richard, s. of John Bate, Clerk, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Hannah, d. of Samuel & Eleanor Brown	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary Farmer	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Margaret, w. of Daniel Jordan ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Dorcas, w. of Edward Hide ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Francis Hide & Joyce Passey, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of Thomas Jordan	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	George, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Baxter	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Hannah Horton	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Martha, w. of Thomas Jordan ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	John, illegitimate s. of Eleanor Lankford	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Thomas, illegitimate s. of Eleanor Lewis	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Edward, s. of Edward & Anne Wheeler	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Mary, d. of Edward & Abigail Monk	bap.
1744,	Mar. 28.	Francis Stringer	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	William, s. of Edmund & Sarah Haughton	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	William, s. of John & Margaret Monk	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mary, d. of James & Elizabeth Howel	bap.
,,	May 25.	Mary Evans, wid.	bur.
,,	June 5.	John, s. of Thomas Bird & Joyce ...	bur.
,,	June 19.	Jane, w. of John Morris	bur.
,,	June 22.	Margery, d. of William Bird & Margery	bap.
,,	July 4.	John, s. of Francis Stringer	bur.

1744,	July 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Watts & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Bird & Hannah	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Martha, d. of Thomas Walker & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Owens & Haggar	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Martha, w. of John Hopkins ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Richard Low & Sarah Williams, by Banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 14.	Joyce, d. of Rich'd & Mary Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Mary, d. of Rich'd & Jane Dudley...	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas Grice	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Hannah, d. of John & Mary Gardiner	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	William, s. of William Roberts & Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Dudley & Jane	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Adams & Dorothy	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Richard, s. of Richard Dudley & Jane...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Thomas, s. of George Reynolds & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	William, s. of Edward Hawkes & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Martha, d. of John Lane & Martha...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Richard, s. of Samuel Baldwin & Mary	bap.
		ROBERT STORY, Curate [*signs to 1752*].	
		THO: COLEBATCH, THOS. PHESAY, Ch. W.	
1745,	Apr. 15.	Edward, s. of Francis Hyde & Joyce	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Cicely, d. of Richard & Ann Hinckesman	bap.
,,	May 15.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Bird & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Mary, illigitimate d. of Eleanor Langford	bur.
,,	June 3.	Thomas, s. of Francis Watmore & Mary	bap.
,,	June 3.	Mary, d. of John Turner & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Martha Grice, wid.	bur.
,,	June 11.	John Griffiths & Elizabeth Poyner, both p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July 17.	Martha, illegitimate d. of Martha Glazzart	bap.

1745,	Aug. 4.	John Edwards	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	John Morris & Ann Woodward, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 30	George Gardiner	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	John Passey, of p. Cleobury Mortimer	bur.
,,	Nov. 4	Henry Hughes	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	John Turner	bur.
,,	Dec 24.	Ann Monk, a poor wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Rebecca Bird, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Francis, s. of John Jordan & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Samuel Monk, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	John Hooper, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Elizabeth Crow, p. Bayton, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	Edward, s. of Benjamin Jeffris & Margery	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Jane, w. of William Howell, of p. Mamble	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	William, s. of the wid. Lawley ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Ann, d. of John Jordan & Mary ...	bap.

RICHARD HINCKESMAN, RICHARD TURNER, Ch. W

1746,	Apr. 2.	Joyce, w. of William Hopkis ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Samuel, s. of Edmund Haughton & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 19.	George, s. of John Morris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	John Hopkins, of this p., & Mary Crow, of p. Bayton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June 21.	Deborah, w. of Thomas Perkins ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	Ann, w. of Robert Trow	bur.
,,	July 22.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Walker & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Joseph, s. of Edward Hyde ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Thomas, s. of John Hyde & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	John, s. of Richard Dudley & Jane...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Sarah, d. of John Monk & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Susannah, d. of Samuel & Ann Sheffield	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Jonathan Williams, of Neen-Solers, & Ann Lawley, of this p., by Banns...	mar.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Gardiner	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Mary, d. of Edward & Ann Wheeler	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Susannah, d. of Samuel & Ann Sheffield	bur.

1746,	Nov. 13.	Thomas Lewis & Frances LLoyd, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 16.	Eleanor, d. of Samuel & Eleanor Brown	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Eleanor, d. of Samuel Brown & Eleanor	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Margaret, d. of William & Margaret Wilks	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	John, s. of George Reynolds & Ann...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Benjamin, s. of William Bird & Margery	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Robert Wheeler	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Jane, w. of Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Ann, d. of Jonathan & Ann Williams	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lewis & Frances	bap.

THOMAS HAMMOND, DAVID EVANS, Ch. W.

1747,	Apr. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bird & Joyce	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thomas Williams & Margaret Taylor, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	May 29.	Patient, d. of Edward Monk & Abigail	bap.
,,	June 29.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth Fauxbrook	bap.
,,	July 4.	Wm., s. of John Hopkins & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Bird & Hannah	bap.
,,	July 20.	Jane, d. of John Morris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	William Garbett	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Thomas Moore, of Bridgnorth, & Catherine Oram, of this p., *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 28.	Francis Mantle & Susanna Lawley, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 8.	Sarah, d. of John Lane (deceas'd) & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Samuel, s. of Benjamin Watts & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	George, s. of John Monk & Margaret...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	John, s. of John Hopkis & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	William Hughes, the elder	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Sarah, d. of John Hide & Rachel ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Sarah Counley	bur.

1747,	Mar. 13.	William, s. of Thomas Williams & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	John, s. of Samuel Sheffield & Ann...	bap.
		WILLIAM STRINGER, GEORGE FOSSBROOK, Ch. W.	
1748,	Apr. 1.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Wilding & Lydia	bur.
,,	June 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Jeffries & Margery	bur.
,,	June 22.	Daniel Jordan	bur.
,,	July 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Jeffries & Margery	bur.
,,	July 23.	Elizabeth Doughty, a poor wid. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Edward, s. of John Monk & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Sarah, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Hall	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	John, s. of David Evans & Jane ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Frances Edwards, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bright & Frances	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Thomas, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Williams	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	David Evans, of p. Stodeston ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Samuel Gardiner	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Mary Lokier, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Richard, s. of Thomas Harpur & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	John, s. of John Hide & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Walker & Martha	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	John, s. of Edmund Haughton & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	George, s. of George Reynolds & Ann...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	John Cartwright	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Benjamin Best, s. of Richard Farmer & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Owens & Hagar ...	bur.
		THOMAS HILL, EDWARD HAWKE, Ch. W.	
1749,	June 25.	John Williams & Ann King, both of p. Knighton upon Team, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	June 29.	Henry Cater, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Ann Jordan, of this p., by Banns...	mar.
,,	June 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird & Joyce...	bap.
,,	July 9.	John, s. of Thomas Phesay & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 20.	Thomas Bird, the elder	bur.

1749,	Aug. 13.	Deborah, d. of John Morris & Ann...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Richard, s. of William Bird & Margery	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Hopkis ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mary, d. of George Fossbrook & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Philip, s. of Francis Mantle & Susanna	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Samuel Hopkis	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Alice LLoyd, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Ann, d. of Benjamin Jeffries & Margery	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hide & Rachel	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Robert Robinson	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Sheffield & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Martha, d. of John Hopkis & Mary...	bap.
		RICHARD MONNOX, JAMES WHATMORE, Ch. W.	
1750,	Apr. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Monk & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	John Thomas & Ann Brown, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	May 11.	Thomas Hammond, [*of*] Detton ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Joseph Brown & Elizabeth Coonley, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	May 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Adams & Dorothy	bap.
,,	May 27.	Ann, d. of William Bright & Frances...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Mary Harris, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Hawke & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Hagar, w. of Thomas Owens ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Seymour, s. of Edward Monk & Abigail	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Thomas Drapier & Sarah Wilks, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 23.	Dinah, d. of John Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	George, illegitimate s. of Sarah Porton	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Williams & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Jane, d. of Thomas Bird & Hannah...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird & Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Samuel, s. of George Reynolds & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Ann, d. of William Bright & Frances	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	George, s. of Richard Dudley & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Eleanor, d. of Edward Monk & Abigail	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Edward, s. of John Morris & Ann ...	bap.

1750,	Mar. 5.	George Watmore & Catherine Crow, both of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mrs. Bridget Kettleby	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Richard Evans	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Richard, s. of William Bird & Margery	bur.
		DANIEL JORDAN, JOHN CRUMPE, Ch. W.	
1751,	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth Farmer, wid.	bur.
,,	May 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Walker & Martha	bur.
,,	May 18.	Ann, w. of John Jeffries	bur.
,,	May 25.	Mary Brown, wid.	bur.
,,	May 28.	Catherine, d. of John Phesay & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 16.	John, s. of George Watmore & Catherine	bap.
,,	June 28.	John Hyde, the elder	bur.
,,	July 21.	Ann, d. of John Hyde & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Monk & Margaret	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	James, s. of Edmund Haughton & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	George, s. of Thomas Walker & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	John, s. of John Crumpe & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Edward Monk	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Phesay & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Benjamin, s. of Francis Mantle & Susanna	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Sarah, d. of George Fossbrook & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Drapier & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	George, s. of Thomas Watmore & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harpur & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	George, s. of Thomas Watmore & Mary	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Baxter ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mary, w. of Arthur Pearce	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	William Hughes	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	William, s. of Samuel Sheffield & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Mary, d. of John Hide & Rachel ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Samuel, s. of John Monk & Margaret	bap.
		WILLIAM EDMUNDS, THOMAS JORDAN, Ch. W.	
1752,	Mar. 27.	Joseph, s. of William Bird & Margery	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Mary, d. of Francis Hide & Joyce ...	bap.

1752, Apr.	4.	Izabella, d. of Thos: Owens ...	bur.
,, Apr.	4.	Thos. Hughs & Elizabeth Hughes, both of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,, June	7.	Mary, w. of Mr. John Watts ...	bur.
,, July	6.	Thos. Owens	bur.
,, July	8.	John Morris	bur.
,, July	11.	Elizabeth Chiles, of Stotesdon p. ...	bur.
,, [?]	16.	Mary, w. of Thos. Adams	bur.
,, [?]	27.	Anne, d. of George Munk & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Nov.	1.	Rich'd, s. of Thos. Bird & Joyce ...	bap.
,, Nov.	8.	Thos. James, a widower	bur.
,, Dec.	3.	Mary, d. of George Fossbrook ...	bur.
,, Dec.	17.	Jane, d. of Edward Beatly & Martha	bap.

JAMES COOK, Curate.
RICHARD MONNOX, THOMAS HUGHS, Ch. W.

1753, Feb.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Williams & Margaret	bap.
,, Mar.	6.	Catharine, d. of Benjamin Watts & Mary	bap.
,, Mar.	20.	William Higgins	bur.
,, May	7.	Samuel Jordain, a poor man ...	bur.
,, May	28.	Magraret, d. of John Crump & Ann	bap.
,, June	12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pheasy & Elizabeth	bap.
,, June	15.	Charles Owens	bur.
,, July	8.	Jane, d. of Richd. Farmer & Mary...	bap.
,, Sep.	1.	Mary, w. of Benjamin Watts ...	bur.
,, Nov.	26.	John Holland & Jane Barnet, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,, Dec.	26.	James Morris & Anne Fowler, both of ys. p., Banns	mar.

JOHN EVANS, Curate [*signs to 1759*].
JOHN WATTS, GEORGE FOSBROOKE, Ch. W.

1754, Jan.	1.	Thomas, s. of Edmund & Sarah Haughton	bap.
,, Jan.	20.	William, s. of Edward & Susannah Bury	bap.
,, Feb.	10.	George, s. of Samuel & Anne Sheffield	bap.
,, Feb.	10.	Richard & Mary, twins of George & Anne Reynolds ...	bap.

1754,	Feb. 14.	Samuel Downs, of Cainham, & Mary Fox, of p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas Childs, p. Sidbury, & Mary Smith, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Mar. 3.	George, s. of Francis & Susanna Mantel	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Mary, d. of George & Catharine Watmore	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Mary, d. of George & Anne Reynolds	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Mary, w. of Jacob Smith	bur.
,,	May 7.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Hopkis ...	bur.
,,	June 6.	Mary Poole, wid.	bur.
,,	July 12.	John, s. of Richard & Ann Edwards...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Elizabeth Goodman	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Harding...	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Ann Morris...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Bodenham	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Drapier ...	bap.
,,	[?] .	Rich'd, s. of Thomas Harpur & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Mary, d. of John & Margaret Monk ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	John Morris & Elizabeth Evans, by Banns (*vid. Regtr.*)	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thos., s. of John Crumpe & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	John, s. of John & Rachel Hyde ...	bap.

WTR: WM. CORBIN, GENT., EDMUND HAUGHTON, Ch. W.

1755,	Jan. 8.	Jane Ward	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margaret Williams	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Joseph, s. of Francis & Joyce Hyde...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Ann, w. of Mr. William Watts, from Ludlow	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Elizabeth Lawley, of this p. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth Phesay, of this p. ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	John Higgins, of Detton in this p. ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Phesay	bap.
,,	June 4.	Mary Williams	bur.
,,	July 6.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Baxter	bap.
,,	July 9.	Hannah Bird	bur.

1755,	Aug. 17.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Phesay	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Morris ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Mrs. Bridget Kettilby, of Steeple ...	bur.
		JACOB SMITH, THOS. WALKER, Ch. W.	
1756,	Mar. 2.	John, s. of James & Anne Morris ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	George, s. of George & Elizabeth Monk	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Thomas Adams	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Richard, s. of Francis & Susanna Mantle	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Mary Saunders	bur.
,,	May 4.	Richard, s. of Francis & Susanna Mantle	bur.
,,	May 4.	Joseph Walker	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Richard, s. of Edmund & Sarah Haughton	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Richard Turner	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Mary, w. of John Jordan	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	William, s. of William & Margaret Morris	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Susanna Bury	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Anne, w. of John Morris	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Sarah Hyde	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	William, s. of Richard & Ann Edwards	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Catherine, d. of Edward & Susanna Bury	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Mantle	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Richard Gardiner	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Anne, d. of John & Ann Crump ...	bap.
		JACOB SMITH, THOMAS DANIEL, Ch. W.	
1757,	Jan. 2.	Sarah, d. of George & Catharine Watmore	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margaret Williams	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Sarah Bedoe	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Mary, d. of Francis & Susanna Mantle	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Susanna Bedoe, infant	bur.
,,	May 16.	Francis Cownley	bur.
,,	May 30.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Watmore ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Dinah Jordan	bur.

1757,	June 11.	William, s. of George & Ann Reynolds	bur.
,,	June 12.	Thomas Passy, of p. Wheathill ...	bur.
,,	June 19.	William, s. of William & Mary Bodnam	bap.
,,	June 26.	William, s. of Thomas & Hester Jordan	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	William, s. of James & Ann Morris ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Hopkins	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	William Bodfield	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	William, s. of Thomas Jordain ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Baxter	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Phesay	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mr. William Watts	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Ann, w. of Thomas Maund, of p. Hopton Wafers	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Thomas Hammonds, of p. Stotesden...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Job, s. of William & Margery Bird ...	bap.
1758,	Jan. 1.	William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Draper	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas Perkins	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Phesay	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Phesay	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thomas Phesay	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Goodman	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary Horton	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Susanna Mantle	bap.
,,	May 4.	Thos., s. of George & Anne Mantle ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Robert Trow	bur.
,,	June 24.	John Bainham	bur.
,,	July 4.	Job, s. of Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Clement Brown	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth Baynham	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Hopkins	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	William, s. of William & Margaret Morris	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Edward Hyde	bur.

1758,	Dec. 14.	Anne Wheeler	bur.
1759,	Feb. 25.	Margarett Monk	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary Tolley	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Thos., s. of Francis Jones & Eleanor...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Bury & Susanna	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Edward, s. of Edmond Haughton & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	John Jordan	bur.
,,	May 18.	Drusilla, d. of John & Mary Dalloway	bap.
,,	May 20.	Susannah, d. of Thos. Williams & Margaret	bap.
,,	July 3.	Richard, s. of Richard Edwards & Ann	bap.
,,	July 22.	George, s. of George Watmore & Catharine	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Job, s. of William Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	William, s. of Francis Mantle & Susannah	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Mary Payn, a poor woman	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Eleanor Stringer	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	George Birch, of p. Wenlock ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	William, s. of Benjamin Mantle & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Edward, s. of John Crump & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Sarah, d. of John Goodman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Baxter & Elizabeth	bap.

THOMAS HOWARD, Vicar.
JOHN WATTS, JOHN BATT, Ch. W.

1760,	Jan. 6.	William, s. of William Bodenham & Mary	bap.

The Parsonage House of Neend Savage was taken down & rebuilt in the year 1755 by Thos. Howard, Vicar, who was inducted 1754.

1760,	Jan. 6.	William, s. of William Bodenham & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Constant, d. of Jno. & Rachel Hyde...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	John, s. of John Phesay & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Hannah, d. of John Hyde & Rachel ...	bur.

1760,	Feb. 17.	Mary, d. of George Wattmore & Catherine	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Eliz., d. of William Lawrence & Ann...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Jane, d. of Eliz. Hall	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Jane Piearce	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Draper & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Eliz., d. of George Monk & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Learsey, d. of John Dalloway & Mary	bap.
,,	June 10.	Eliz., d. of William Shinton & Catherine	bap.
,,	July 29.	Deborah Walker	bur.
,,	July 30.	Ann, d. of Thos. Phesay & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Mrs. White, of p. Cleobury Mortimer...	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Jno. Hopkins	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Francis Mantle's son	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Martha, d. of Eleaner Walker ...	bap,
,,	Nov. 19.	Martha, d. of Eleaner Walker ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Ann, d. of Thos. Phesay & Eliz: ...	bur.

Volume III.

The Register Book of Neen Savage began in the year 1761.

Baptisms.

1761,	Jan. 4.	Anne, d. of Thos. Bird & Sarah.
,,	Feb. 8.	Martha, d. of William Morriss & Margaret.
,,	May 11.	Sarah, d. of William Piearce &Ann.
,,	June 7.	Ann, d. of Thos. Williams & Margaret.
,,	June 14.	Ann, d. of James Watmore & Eliz.
,,	July 29.	Prudence, d. of Mary Gardner.
,,	Sep. 22.	George, s. of John Dalloway & Mary.
,,	Nov. 5.	Rich'd, s. of John Phesay & Eliz.
,,	Nov. 13.	Henry, s. of John Goodman & Eliz.

Burials in 1761.

1761,	Jan. 24.	John Catstree, of p. Burwinton.
,,	Apr. 17.	Ann Hughes.
,,	Apr. 12.	George Reynolds.

1761, Aug. 12. George Reynolds.
,, Aug. 26. Judith Wheeler, of the Lide.

THOS. HOWARD, Vicr. [*signs to 1776*].

BAPTIZ'D.

1762, Jan. 1. William, s. of William Lawrence & Ann.
,, Jan. 6. William, s. of Thos. Phesay & Eliz.
,, Jan. 12. Sarah, d. of Thos. Dudly & Ann.
,, Jan. 30. Eliz., d. of William Trow & Eliz.
,, Feb. 21. Thos., s. of Francis Mantle & Susanah.
,, Mar. 14. Letticia, d. of James Hopkins & Eliz.
,, Mar. 21. John, s. of Benjn. Mantle & Eliz.
,, June 26. Sarah, d. of William Shinton & Cathorine.
,, July 11. Sarah, d. of Edward Bury & Susannah.
,, July 12. [*blank*]
,, July 28. Cathorine, d. of George Watmore & Cathorine.
,, Aug. 8. John, s. of John Polmore & Eliz:
,, Oct. 10. John, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Cathorine.
,, Oct. 16. Samuel, s. of Rich'd Edwards & Ann.
,, Nov. 14. Ann, d. of Thomas Draper & Sarah.

BURIALS IN 1762.

1762, Jan. 23. Sarah, d. of Thos. Dudley & Ann.
,, Feb. 9. William Goodman.
,, Mar. 5. Mrs. Alise Davies, late of Stepple.
,, Apr. 12. William Hopkins, aged 92.
,, May 2. Mr. Dunstone, of the Lide.
,, July 12. Joseph, s. of Francis Hyde.
,, July 13. Ann, d. of Edward Broks.
,, Aug. 24. Mary, d. of Thos. Jordain.
,, Oct. 21. Ann, d. of Jane Evans.
,, Oct. 30. Dorothy, w. of Andrew Adams.
,, Nov. 23. Thos. Robbinson.
,, Dec. 10. Daniel Jordain.

[BAPTISMS.]

1763, Jan. 17. John, s. of William Morris & Margaret.
,, Feb. 2. William, s. of John Crump & Ann.
,, Mar. 23. Esther, d. of James Wattmore & Eliz.
,, Apr. 10. Joseph, s. of Mary Harper.
,, Apr. 17. Sarah, d. of William Trow.
,, May 11. Lettitiah, d. of Eliz: Fox.
,, June 13. James, s. of John Dalloway & Mary.

1763, June 24. Samuel, s. of William Piearce & Ann.
,, Oct. 7. Sarah, d. of John Phesey & Eliz.
,, Oct. 10. Lettitiah, d. of Thos. Williams & Margaret.
,, Nov. 9. Eleaner, d. of Thos. Dudley & Ann.

BURIALS IN 1763.

1763, Jan. 26. John, s. of Thos. Wheeler & Cathorine.
,, Feb. 3. William, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Cathorine.
,, Apr. 24. Joyce, w. of Francis Hyde.
,, July 8. Eleaner Walker.
,, Aug. 10. Cathorine Phesay.
,, Dec. 6. Joseph Brown.
,, Dec. 27. Ann Morris, wid.

[BAPTISMS.]

1764, Feb. 5. Thos., s. of Francis Woolams & Mary.
,, Feb. 26. William, s. of Thomas Wattmore & Mary.
,, Sep. 29. Ann, d . of William Wheeler & Sarah.
,, Sep. 29. Jane, d. of Thomas Morris & Cathorine.
,, Oct. 28. John, s. of John Trow & Mary.
,, Oct. 30. Eliz., d. of Thos. Dudley & Ann.
,, Nov. 1. Mary, d. of James Hopkins & Eliz.
,, Nov. 25. Eleaner, d. of Edward Brooks & Eleaner.
,, Nov. 27. Benj :, s. of Benjamin Mantle & Eliz.

BURIALS IN 1764.

1764, Jan. 3. Mary, w. of Richard Harding.
,, Feb. 14. Mr. John Watts, Stonehouse.
,, Feb. 19. Mary Elvis, of p. Cleobury.
,, Mar. 5. Eliz : Fosbrook.
,, Apr. 26. John Jeffries, aged 96.
,, June 14. Mary, d. of John Monk.
,, Aug. 5. Joseph, s. of Mary Harper.
,, Sep. 23. Mr. Thos. Watts, Stonehouse.

[BAPTISMS.]

1765, Mar. 3. Rich'd, s. of Edward Bury & Susanna.
,, Mar. 10. Eliz., d. of John Goodman & Eliz.
,, Apr. 20. John, s. of George Monk & Eliz.
,, May 26. Eliz., d. of William Brooks.
,, June 4. John, s. of Mark Rose & Eliz :, supposed to be of the p. of Wolverhampton.
,, July 7. William, s. of Thos. Lewis & Mary.
,, Nov. 10. Thos., s. of Thos. Dudley & Ann.

1765, Dec. 1. William, s. of John Trow & Mary.
,, Dec. 15. John, s. of William Lawrence & Ann.
,, Dec. 15. Eliz., d. of Ann Davice.

BURIALS IN 1765.

1765, June 10. Rich'd Harden.
,, Nov. 19. Thomas Jordan.

[BAPTIZED.]

1766, Jan. 4. Isaac & Rebekah, s. & d. of Mary Gardner.
,, Feb. 2. Thos., s. of Matthew Hopcott & Hannah.
,, Feb. 2. Benjn., s. of Wm. Morris & Margaret.
,, Feb. 2. John, s. of Wm. Felton, of p. Chelmarsh.
,, Feb. 10. George, s. of John Potter & Eliz.
,, Mar. 23. Mary, d. of Edward Potter & Martha.
,, Apr. 27. Wm., s. of John Hide, of p. Cleobury Mortimer.
,, May 18. Mary, d. of James Wattmore & Eliz.
,, May 20. Charles, s. of John Dalloway & Mary.
,, June 1. Eliz., d. of John Hopkins & Mary.
,, June 22. Sarah, d. of Francis Woolams & Mary.
,, Dec. 26. Saml., s. of John Phesay & Eliz:

BURIALS IN 1766.

1766, Jan. 6. Isaac, s. of Mary Gardner.
,, Jan. 13. Sarah Hide, widow.
,, Jan. 15. John Monk.
,, Jan. 23. Rebeckah, d. of Mary Gardner.
,, Feb. 10. Eliz., w. of John Potter.
,, Mar. 31. Richd. Farmer.
,, Apr. 24. Daniel Jordan.
,, July 10. Hanna, d. of John Polmore.
,, Sep. 8. Sarah Bird.
,, Sep. 19. Mary Jordan
,, Nov. 7. Jacob Smith.

[*From here the Baptisms and Burials were not kept separate.*]

1767, Jan. 10. Hanna, w. of Matthew Hopcott ... bur.
,, Feb. 5. Mary Gardner ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 8. Edward Bury, a poor man ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 8. William, illegitimate s. of Eliz. Williams ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 8. Susanna, d. of Thos. Phesay & Eliz. ... bap.
,, Mar. 22. Edward, s. of Edward Bury & Susanna bap.

1767,	Apr. 17.	John Lewis, a poor man.	
,,	May 9.	Ann, d. of James Hopkins & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Mary, d. of Benj: Mantle & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	June 28.	Stephan Brown, of p. Hopton Wafers	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Thos., s. of Thos. Draper & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Mary, w. of John Dalloway ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Eliz., d. of Edward Baxter & Eliz:...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mary, d. of Thos. Dudley & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Eliz., illegitimate d. of Margt. Dounton	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Mary, d. of John Grove & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Mr. Benjn.: Watts	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Mary, w. of John Hopkins	bur.
1768,	Feb. 29.	John Morris, a poor man	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Eliz., d. of John Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Mary, d. of Thos. Hide & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	James, s. of James Watmore & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	George, s. of George Anslow & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Eleaner, w. of Samuel Brown ...	bur.
,,	May 22.	Ann, d. of Thos. Gallimore & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	May 23.	William, s. of John Massey & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Ann, d. of Thos. Gallimore & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	James, s. of Thos. Wattmore & Mary...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Mary, w. of John Andras, of p. Hopton	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Mary, w. of John Horton	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Edwd. Brook, of p. of The Nash ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Joyce, d. of Edward Hide & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	George, s. of Thos. Winwood & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Sarah, d. of John Horton	bur.
1769,	Jan. 22.	John, s. of Thos. Williams & Margt.	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mary, d. of William Shineton & Catherine	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Ann, w. of Thos. Dudley	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Edward Monk	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Ann, d. of William Brooks	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Thos., s. of Edward Wheeler & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Mary, d. of Martha Hodgskins ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Eliz., d. of William Morris & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Mary Cartwright, of p. Silvington ...	bur.
,,	July 9.	Mary, d. of Benjn Hill & Eleaner ...	bap.
,,	July 9.	Thomas Morris, a poor man	bur.

1769,	Aug. 27.	Mrs. Dunston, of the Lide	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Mary, d. of John Colebatch, Stepple...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Hester, d. of Ruth Yop	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Lettitia, d. of Eliz. Tunks	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	John, s. of Francis Woollams & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas [John *erased*], s. of Willm. Potter & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Lettitia, d. of Eliz. Tunks	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of James Hopkins & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of John Massey & Mary ...	bap.
1770,	Feb. 18.	James, s. of George Wattmore & Catharine	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Hanna, d. of Richard Horton & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thos. Broom, a poor boy	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Ann, d. of Margt. Wilks	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Ann, d. of Margt. Wilks	bur.
,,	June 24.	John, s. of John Grove & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Mary Bodfield, wid., aged 82 ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Saml., s. of Thos. Williams & Margt.	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Ann, d. of Wm. Piearce & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Eleaner, d. of Thos. Lewis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Sarah Arnold, aged 71 years ...	bur.
1771,	Feb. 24.	Ann, d. of John Wenlock & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary Harden	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Jno., s. of Jno. Massey & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Draper & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Mary, w. of John Gardner	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	John, s. of John Hide & Rachel ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thos., s. of Thos. Gallimore & Eliz....	bap.
,,	May 6.	William Amis, of p. Sidbury ...	bur.
,,	July 3.	Tho., s. of Thos. Gallimore & Eliz. ...	bur.
,,	July 28.	Thos., s. of John Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Jane Edmonds, of Nethercott ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Jane, illegitimate d. of Jane Morris ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Margt. Gardner, aged 84	bur.
,,	Dce. 8.	Benjn. Morris	bur.
1772,	Feb. 16.	Saml., s. of Samuel Brown & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Jane, w. of Edward Hide	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Hide & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Esther, d. of Thos. Winwood & Eliz....	bap.

1772,	May	3.	Eliz., d. of William Bowen & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Willm., s. of Francis Woolams & Mary	bap.
,,	May	24.	Margt., d. of William Morris & Margt.	bap.
,,	May	31.	Francis, s. of Rich'd Horton & Mary	bap.
,,	June	8.	Wm. & John, sons of Edward Wheeler & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	7.	Thos., s. of John Massey & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Eliz., d. of John Hide & Rachel ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Eliz., w. of John Hopkins	bur.
,,	Sep.	17.	John Horton	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Mary, illegitimate d. of Ruth Yop ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Susanna, d. of Wm. Shineton & Catherine	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thos., s. of Richd. Glazard & Ann ...	bap.
1773,	Jan.	5.	Dorathy, w. of Wm. Trow	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Eleaner Langford	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Ann, d. of Thos. Wattmore & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	John Polmore, a poor man	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Mary, d. of Rich'd Garbet & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Lucy, d. of Wm. Bennet & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Esther, d. of Saml. Jordan & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Mary, d. of Wm. Glazard & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	May	18.	William, s. of Susanna Horton ...	bap.
,,	May	30.	Mary, d. of Wm. Brooks & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Charles, s. of Thos. Winwood & Eliz....	bap.
,,	June	1.	Ann, d. of John Wenlock & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June	13.	Thos., s. of Thos. Lewis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	27.	Mary, d. of George Ansloe & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July	11.	Jno., s. of Jno. Morris & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	July	18.	Rich'd & William, sons of Jno. Grove & Ann	bap.
,,	July	29.	Francis Hide	bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	Mary, d. of Rich'd Humphris & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Mary, d. of Thos. Wilkinson & Ann...	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Wm., s. of Hanna Hollins, a base child	bap.
1774,	Jan.	14.	Ann, d. of Wm. Wheeler & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Mary, d. of Henry Penny & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Martha, illegitimate d. of Mary Oliver	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	John Braznel	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	Robert, illegitimate s. of Ann Wall ...	bap.

1774,	Apr.	16.	Richd. Winwood	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Catherine, w. of George Wattmore ...	bur.
,,	May	30.	Mary, w. of Thos. Lewis	bur.
,,	June	12.	Mary, d. of Wm. Lawrence & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June	20.	Mary, d. of Jno. Savigar & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	James, s. of Edward Wheeler & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Ann, w. of John Dalloway	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Sarah, d. of James Hopkins & Eliz....	bap.
1775,	Jan.	8.	John, s. of John Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Benj:, s. of Joice Farmer	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Thos. Benet, s. of Mary Jenings ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Brown & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Ann, d. of Jno. Massey & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Ann, d. of Thos. Gallimore & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Samuel, s. of Rich'd Garbit & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Thos. Bird, a poor man	bur.
,,	Apr.	1.	Mary, d. of Wm. Wheeler & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Jno., s. of Rich'd Humphres & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Rich'd Dudley, aged 81	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Trasey, d. of Jno. Phesay & Eliz. ...	bur.
,,	May	6.	Ann, w. of Samuel Jordan	bur.
,,	May	14.	Thos., s. of Wm. Glazard & Susan ...	bap.
,,	May	16.	Sarah Lawley, aged 100	bur.
,,	June	24.	James Morris	bur.
,,	July	9.	Thos., s. of Thos. Winwood & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	July	30.	Ann, d. of Rich'd Horton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Richd., illegitimate s. of Margt. Baxter	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Hannah Morris, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov.	24.	Wm., s. of Wm. Shineton & Catherine	bap.
1776,	Jan.	21.	Ann, d. of Mary Elcock	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Margaret, d. of Nicholas Bedo & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Susanna, d. of Humphrey Blakeway & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Mary, d. of Tho. Watmore & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Wm., illegitimate s. of Mary Penny ...	bap.
,,	June	1.	Jane Robinson, wid.	bur.
,,	June	9.	George, s. of Mary Painter ...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Mary, d. of Wm. Morris & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	July	14.	Thos., s. of Mary Tedstil	bap.
,,	July	21.	Ann, d. of Thos. Edwards & Eliz. ...	bap.

1776,	July 21.	Sarah, d. of Rich'd Garbit & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Ruth, d. of Thos. Winwood & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Dorathy, d. of Thos. Gallimore & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Eliz., d. of Rich'd Fosbrook & Susanna	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Mary, d. of Thos. Reynolds & Lydia	bap.
1777,	Jan. 1.	Jno., s. of Wm. Potter & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Ann, d. of Edwd. Wheeler & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Ann, d. of Thos. Edwards & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Edward Baxter	bur.
,,	May 11.	Eliz., w. of James Wattmore ...	bur.
,,	May 17.	Willi'm Edmonds, Nethercott ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Eliz., d. of George Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Jno. Morris, of Baveney Wood ...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Margt., d. of Samuel Reynolds & Mary	bap.
,,	June 17.	Eliz. Baxter, wid.	bur.
,,	June 17.	Samuel, s. of Ann Wildsmith ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Susanna Pountney, of p. of Cleobury Mortimer	bur.
,,	June 29.	Thos., s. of John Wenlock & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 4.	John Potter, junier	bur.
,,	July 4.	Wm., s. of Wm. Brooks & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 11.	Thos., s. of Rich'd Marten & Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Rich'd, s. of James Edwards & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Rich'd Cradock, of p. Pensax ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Willm. Bodfield, from Baveney Wood	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Mary, d. of Thos. Tomkins & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Saml., s. of Jno. Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Souhal & Millionia	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Lydia, d. of Thos. Reynolds & Lydia	bap.
1778,	Feb. 1.	Eliz., d. of Jno. Bennett & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Joseph Hodskins, aged 82 years ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Ann, d. of Mary Elcock	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	William Wilks, aged 74	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Thos., s. of Thos. Morris & Catherine...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Jno., s. of Jno. Wheeler & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Richard, s. of Rich'd Martin & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Eliz., w. of George Monk	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Thos., s. of Thos. Edwards & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Mary Dean	bur.
,,	May 15.	Mr. John Crump, Chilton	bur.

1778,	July 12.	Thos., s. of Humphrey Winwood & Mary	bap.
,,	July 12.	Eliz., d. of Edward Mantle & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Cordelia, d. of Saml. Watts & Cordelia	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Ann Evans, aged 88 years	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Eliz., d. of Humphrey Blakeway & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Jane Dudley, aged 75 years	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Mary Polmore, d. of Mary Hide ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Mary, d. of Jno. & Rachel Hide ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Jno. Gardner, of Baveney Wood ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Mary, d. of Saml. Reynold & Mary ...	bap.
1777,	Mar. 31.	Henry Cox, of p. Stottetton, & Ann Webley, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 27.	Thomas Morris, of p. Ditton Priors, & Ann Crump, of p. Neen Sevage, *iic.*	mar.

[*Top of last leaf cut.*]

Volume IV.

[*On the Cover:*] The Register Book of Neen Savage began in the year of our Lord 1778, with List of Vicars.

[*On the fly-leaf:*] List of Vicars of Neen Savage from 1575.

---

1. The Register begins (Thos. Wynne, the Vicar) 25th of December, 1775.
   Thomas Wynne, Clerk, buried ... 4th Feb. 1644-5.
   He was Vicar 69 years, 1 month, 10 days.
2. Richard Good succeeded ... ... 1653.
   He was buried ... ... 4th Feb. 1708-9.
   Vicar about 56 years.
3. Thomas Astry succeeded ... ... 1711.
   Vicar about 48 years.
4. Thomas Howard succeeded ... ... 1754.
   Vicar about 24 years.
5. Myles Cooper, L.L.D., succeeded ... 21st Novr. 1778.
   Vicar about 8 years.
6. Edward Blakeway succeeded ... 9th July, 1786.
   Vicar about 9 years.

7. J. B. Blakeway succeeded ... ... 4th April, 1795.
Died 10th March, 1826.
Vicar about 31 years.

8. The Honble. James Somers Cocks succeeded Augst 26th, 1826.
Vicar about 17 years.

9. Charles R. Somers Cocks succeeded April 2rd, 1843; died February 4th, buried Feb. 9th, 1876.
Vicar nearly 33 years.

10. Marmaduke Washington succeeded April 7th 1876. Appointed Incumbent of St. Thomas' Church, Douglas, Isle of Man, by Ld. Bishop of Sodor & Man, Nov. 9th, 1877.
Vicar 1 year & 7 months.

11. Frederick Burd succeeded November 10th, 1877. Instituted & Inducted by Lord Bishop of Hereford in Neen Savage Church, Jan. 5th, 1878.
Resigned November 1st, 1897. Frederick Burd..

12. William Henry Fitzgerald Meredith succeeded December 8th, 1897.

REGISTER-BOOK OF NEEN SAVAGE IN THE COUNTY OF SALOP AND DIOCESE OF HEREFORD, BEGUN NOVR. 21, 1778.

On which day Myles Cooper, Clk., L.L.D., was inducted into the Vicarage, and the next day read himself in, viz. on Sunday the 22d of Novr. 1778.

Witness: John Dallaway, Richd. Edwards, Clerk.

1778,	Nov. 29.	Mary, d. of Saml. Reynolds & Mary...	bap.
1779,	Jan. 8.	Walter Tolley, of p. Cleobury ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Catherine, d. of John Dudley & Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Ruth, d. of Thos. Winwood & Eliz....	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary Polmore, d. of Mary Hide ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Rich'd, s. of Jno. Perrey & Eliz. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Ann, d. of Wm. Lawrence & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Eliz. Hopkins, widow	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Wm., s. of Wm. Bowen & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Thos., s. of James Hopkins & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Sarah Hill, of p. of Stotesdon ...	bur.

1779,	Aug. 27.	Wm. Crump, of Chilton	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Joseph, illegitimate s. of Hanna Parton	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Jno. Crump, junr., of Chilton ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Thos. Crump, of Chilton	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Mary, w. of William Monk	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Rachel, w. of Jno. Hide	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Lydia Reynolds...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	James, s. of Rich'd Garbet & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Wm., s. of John Bodenham & Mary...	bap.
1780,	Jan. 16.	John, s. of Thomas Edwards & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Mary, d. of John Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Lucy, d. of George Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Mary, w. of Wm. Bird	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Thos., s. of Edward Grove & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Susanna, d. of Wm. Bodenham & Letitia	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Ruth, illegitimate d. of Mary Winwood	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Eliz., d. of John Cook & Rachel ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Susannah, d. of William Wildsmith & Ann	bap.
,,	July 23.	Ann Brown, of Hopton Wafers, aged 81 years	bur.
,,	July 26.	Ann, w. of Thos. Daniel, of Shetley...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Sarah, d. of Jno. Bennet & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Jno., s. of Wm. Pugh & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Ann, d. of Samuel Reynolds & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	John Wildsmith, of this p.	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Eliz., illegitimate d. of Margt. Baxter	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Henry, s. of Rich'd Mortin & Mary...	bap.
1781,	Jan. 7.	Thos., s. of Wm. Morris & Margaret...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Mary, w. of Richd. Tolley	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Sarah, d. of Jno. Arnold & Sarah ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Jane, d. of Jno. Dudley & Hanna ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thos., s. of Willm. & Patient Draper...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Humphrey, s. of Hum: Blakeway & Ann	bap.
,,	June 10.	Joseph, s. of Rich'd Fosbrook & Susanna	bap.
,,	June 14.	Humphrey, s. of Mr. Wm. Wheeler & Hanna	bap.

1781,	June 16.	Mary, d. of Mr. Samuel Watts & Cordelia	bap.
,,	July 8.	Eleaner, d. of Edwd. Jeffries & Jane	bap.
,,	July 15.	Ann, d. of Thos. Reynolds & Lydia...	bap.
,,	July 22.	James, s. of Saml. Brown & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 29.	John Hopkins, a poor man, aged 65 years	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Morris & Hanna...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	William, s. of Thos. Edwards & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Walter, s. of Willm. Wildsmith & Ann	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Thos., s. of Thos. Tomkins & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Lewey, d. of Samuel Nisbeth & Ann...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Lewey, d. of Samuel Nisbeth & Ann...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Joshua, s. of Jno. Longmore & Eliz....	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Thos., s. of Wm. Bodenham & Lettitia	bap.

The underwritten being the children of Wm. Wheeler, of the "Stonehouse," & Hannah his wife were not registered.

Wm. was baptized Jany. 6, 1775. John, Oct. 30th, 1776. Hannah, Feb. 28, 1778. Thos., May 28th, 1779.

Dd. Davies, Curate [*He signs to 1787.*]

1782,	Jan. 11.	Eliz., w. of Joseph Brown	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Drucillah, d. of George Monk & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Jno., s. of William Radner & Margt.	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	James, illegitimate s. of Jane Davice	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Timothy Millichap, of p. Stotesdon ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary Evans, of p. Hopton Wafers ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mary, w. of Timothy Millichap ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Susanna, d. of Wm. Shineton & Catherine	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	James, s. of Edward Wheeler & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thos., s. of Wm. & Anna Venerables	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thos. Winwood, of Baveney Wood ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Margt., d. of Jno. Wenlock & Eliz....	bap.
,,	June 7.	Thos., s. of Jno. Wheeler & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Joseph, s. of Jno. [George *erased*] Lows & Martha	bap.
,,	July 7.	Wm., s. of Jno. Corfield & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Thos. Mawn, of p. Hopton Wafers ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Jno., s. of Wm. Morris & Margt. ...	bur.

1782,	Oct. 20.	Wm., s. of Wm. Pugh & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Joseph Brown, of Nethercott ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Robert & Benj :, sons of George & Ann White	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Sophia, d. of Jno. Dudley & Hanna	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Eliz., d. of Rich'd Mortin & Mary ...	bap.
1783,	Jan. 12.	Jane, d. of Wm. Draper & Patient...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Francis, s. of Jno. Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	James, s. of Samuel & Jane Norton [*sic.*? *for* Horton]	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Robert, s. of George Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Eliz. Jordan, of p. Stotesdon ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Wm., s. of Thos. Preston & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Mary, d. of John Jordan & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Edward, s. of Wm. Wheeler & Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Martha, d. of Jno. Longmore, of Ditton, & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Samuel, s. of Wm. Bowen & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Jno., s. of Nicolas Bedos & Eliz. ...	bur.
,,	June 11.	Mary, w. of Wm. Bodenham ...	bur.
,,	June 14.	Wm. Trow, of Beveney Wood ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Ann, d. of Jno. Corfield & Susanna...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Edwards & Eliz....	bap.
,,	July 6.	Thos., s. of Saml. Nisbeth & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Susanah, d. of Wm. Bodenham & Lettitiah	bur.
,,	July 27.	Mary, w. of Rich'd Garbet ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Betty, d. of Thos. Tomkins & Jane...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Jane, d. of Thos. & Hannah Page ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Jno., s. of Jno. Harper & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Susanna, d. of Jaems Hopkins & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Reynolds & Lydia	bap.

7ber 30. This Register was kept until this day by me,
Rich'd Edwards, Clark of Neen Savage.

N.B.—And was never out of my possession during ye time.—R.E.
Witnes, D'd Davies, Curate.

1783,	Nov. 28.	Martha, d. of John & Sarah Bennett, a pauper	bap.

1783,	Nov. 15.	Silvanus, s. of Ed. Evans & Susanna...	bap.
		By Mr. Whitehurst.	
1784,	Jan. 21.	George, illegitimate s. of Eliz. Adams, a pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Margaret Lowe, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Edward, s. of Jno. Bodenham & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Thos., s. of Edd. Daniel & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Catharine, d. of David Davies, Clerk, Curate, of this p., & Susannah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Elizth., d. of Thos. Tomkins & Jane...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Susannah, d. of James & Eliz. Hopkins	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Wm. Bostock, a pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Ann Bostock, a pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Margery Jeffries, a pauper	bur.
		N.B.—These there buried out of the Workhouse.	
,,	May 11.	Mary, d. of Wm. Bodenham & Letitia	bap.
,,	June 9.	Elizabeth Winhood	bur.
,,	June 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Wheeler & Hannah	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Hannah Harris, of p. Cleobury M: ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Martha, d. of Jno. Longmore ...	bur.
,,	June 21.	Anne, d. of Jno. Dudley & Hannah...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Samuel, s. of Saml. Watts & Cordelia	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Susannah, d. of Samuel Reynolds & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Samuel Watts, an infant	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Eleanor, d. of John & Ann Clinton ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Hannah, d. of George & Anne White...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Martha, d. of Wm. & Jane Trow ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Lydia, illegitimate d. of Ann Bytheway	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Jane, d. of Thos. Winwood & Jane. By the Rev. Mr. Price	bap.
		Paid Mr. Beresford the tax to ye Xmas, 84.	*D.D*
1785,	Jan. 2.	William, s. of Wm. Monk & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Samuel, s. of Saml. Horton & Jane...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Ann, d. of Jno. Wheeler & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Mary Glazard, a pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Ed. Jeffreys & Jane...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	William, s. of William Venables & Hannah	bap.

1785,	Apr. 3.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Mortin & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	John, s. of David Davies, Clerk, & Susannah	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	John, s. of Thos. Reynolds & Lydia...	bap.
,,	May 15.	The above Jno. Reynolds	bur.
,,	May 22.	Joseph, s. of George & Elizth. Munk...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Ann Adams, a pauper	bur.
,,	June 26.	Sarah Bennett, a pauper	bur.
,,	June 26.	M. Bennett, a pauper	bur.
,,	July 26.	Andrew Adams	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	John, s. of Thos. Page & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Amelia, d. of Edward Lawley & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	John Page, an infant	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Abigail, d. of John Marshall, of Overwood, Esqr., & Elizabeth ...	bap.
		Settled with Beresford to this time.	*D.D.*
,,	Oct. 3.	Sarah, illegitimate d. of Sarah Winwood	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	William, illegitimate s. of Winifred Wright	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	William, s. of Wm. & Patient Draper...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	John, s. of Thos. Tomkins & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	William, s. of Wm. Corfield & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary Hinton, a pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	James, s. of Rich'd [Edd. *erased*] Jones & Martha	bap.
1786,	Jan. 7.	William, illegitimate s. of Ann Shineton, a pauper	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	The above William, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	John, s. of Rich'd Garbett & Sarah, a pauper	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	William, s. of Edd. Winwood & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Ann Shineton, a pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	James, s. of Wm. Wheeler & Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Thomas, s. of Jno. & Jane Butley ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	William Edwards, an infant ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	William, s. of Saml. & Ann Nisbeth, a pauper	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	David, s. of D'd Davies, Clerk, & Susannah	bap.

1786,	Apr. 11.	Thomas, s. of George & Ann White ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	James Jones, an infant	bur.
,,	May 12.	John, s. of Dd. Davies, Clk., & Susannah	bur.
,,	May 19.	Hannah, illegitimate d. of Margt. Baxter, a pauper	bap.
,,	May 20.	Sarah Evans, a pauper	bur.
,,	May 28.	John, illegitimate s. of Anne Saunders	bap.
,,	June 11.	Sarah, d. of Jno. Dorral & Elinor [Elizabeth *erased*]	bap.

July the ninth, 1786. Edward Blakeway, Clerk, M.A., was inducted into the Vicarage of Neen Savage; and, on the same day, he read the Morning & Evening Service, and the thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England.

Witness my hand, C. Newling, Rector of Westbury, in the County of Salop.

1786,	July 10.	Thomas & Richard, sons of Jno. Dallow & Isabell	bap.
,,	July 11.	Hannah, d. of Thos. & Lydia Reynolds	bap.
,,	July 15.	Richard Dallow, an infant	bur.
,,	July 24.	Emanuel, s. of Thos. & Jane Winwood	bap.
,,	July 25.	Catherine Shineton, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	July 27.	Samuel Horton, an infant	bur.
,,	July 31.	Thos. Dallow, an infant	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Wm. Nisbett, a pauper	bur.
		Settled for ye Tax to ys. day.	D.D.
,,	Oct. —.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Mary Reynolds	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Anne, d. of Edward Grove & Anne, a pauper	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Susannah, d. of William & Letitia Bodenham	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	John Hyde, a pauper	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Wm. Watts, Longmore, an infant ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Edward, s. of Ed. & Jane Daniel ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Drusilla, d. of Jno. & Martha Lewis...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Maria, d. of Richd. & Ann Dallow ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	James, s. of James & Elizth. Hopkins	bap.
			Dd. Davies, Curate.
1787,	Jan. 14.	John Wheeler	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	John Perkins, aged 96, a pauper ...	bur.

1787,	Feb. 10.	Edward, s. of Edward Daniel & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thos., s. of Willm. Monk & Sarah, Pr.	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Joyce Braznel, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Rich'd, s. of Rich'd & Mary Reynolds	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Jno., s. of Jos. Rowley & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Hannah, d. of Rich'd Garbit & Sarah, Pr.	bur.
,,	June 13.	Susannah, w. of William Glazard, pr. ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Thomas Trow	bur.
,,	July 1.	Thomas, s. of Edwd. Jeffries & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Peggy, d. of Edwd. Winwood & Margt., p.	bap.
,,	July 22.	Thomas, s. of Rich'd Jones & Martha, p.	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Drusilla, d. of Jno. & Martha Laws, p.	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Mary Farmer, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Abraham, s. of Wm. Draper & Patience, p.	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	James, s. of James Watmore & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Jane Bird, a pauper	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Nathanel, s. of Thos. & Eliz. Edwards	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Jno., s. of Wm. & Hannah Venables, pauper	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Mary, d. of Jno. Jordan & Mary, pauper	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Willm., s. of Jno. Wier & Sarah ...	bap.
		Paid the tax to the 28th of Octr., 1787.	
,,	Dec. 16.	Saml., s. of Rich'd Mortin & Mary, pauper	bap.
1788,	Jan. 11.	Nicolas Baddoes, a pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of Jane Beddoes, pauper ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Mary, w. of Willm. Bodenham ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Michael, s. of James Draper & Eliz:...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Hannah, d. of Jno. Dallow & Issabella	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thos., s. of Thos. Preston & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Mary, w. of John Jordan	bur.
,,	May 18.	Willm., illegitimate s. of Winefred Right, pr.	bur.
,,	May 25.	John, s. of Willm. Edwards & Eliz:	bap.
,,	May 26.	Benjn., s. of Saml. Nisbett & Ann, pr.	bap.

1788,	May 29.	Sarah, d. of Jno. Longmore & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Catherine, w. of Peter Murhall ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Sarah, d. of Willm. Pugh & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Susannah, d. of Saml. Winwood & Eliz:	bur.
,,	July 6.	Daniel, s. of Thos. Winwood & Jane	bap.
,,	July 13.	Ann Fosbrook, pauper	bur.
,,	July 26.	Mary, d. of Edward Daniel & Jane...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Catherine, d. of Eliz: Potter, p. ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Edward, s. of Edward Evans & Susannah	bap.
,,	July 30.	John, s. of Sarah Winwood, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Mary, w. of Rich'd Horton, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Rich'd, s. of Willm. Bury & Eleaner...	bap.

Settled to the first day of Octr. 1778 inclusive, the duty.

,,	Oct. 19.	Thos., s. of John Wall & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Ann Lawley, wid., paur.	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Ann, d. of George Porton & Mary, pr.	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	John, s. of John Coock & Rachel ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Edward, s. of Edward Clinton & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Catherine, w. of George Child, pauper	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Ann, d. of Esther Smith, pauper ...	bap.

T. C. Johnstone, Curate [*signs to 1796*].

1789,	Jan. 1.	Charles, s. of Jno. & Ann Walker ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Jno., s. of James Watmore & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Winefred, d. of Willm. Monk & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Eliz., d. of Willm. Glazard & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Theodocia Page, d. of Mary Tayler, pr.	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Ann, d. of Rich'd Garbet & Sarah, pr.	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Ann, d. of Rich'd Garbet & Sarah pr.	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Eliz., d. of Willm. Glazard & Eliz. ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Ann, w. of Edwd. Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Sarah, w. of Thos. Draper, pauper ...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Eliz., illegitimate d. of Mary Massey, p.	bap.
,,	June 28.	Ann, illegitimate d. of Sarah Gardner, p.	bap.
,,	July 3.	Ann Smith, infant, pauper	bur.
,,	July 10.	Jno. Harper, of the Lide, p....	bur.
,,	July 12.	James, s. of Thos. Tomkins & Jane...	bap.

1789,	July 19.	Walter Willm. Corbin, gent., Wier ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	John, s. of Willm. & Ann Pugh, p. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Willm., s. of Thos. Reynolds & Lydia	bap.

Settled to the 2d. of October, 1789, with Berrisford.

,,	Oct. 4.	Ann, d. of Richard Reynolds & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	James, s. of Willm. & Hannah Venables, pauper	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	James, s. of Jno. & Mary Jordan ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Catherine, d. of Jno. & Eliz. Marshal	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Jno., s. of William Bowen & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Ann Reynolds, wid., aged 79 years ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Benj: Jeffries, aged 79 years, p. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Willm., s. of Willm. & Eliz. Edwards, of Sh[u]nesley	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Rich'd Hughes, pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Edward, s. of Edward Jeffries & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Grove & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Lucy, d. of Samuel Winwood & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Sarah, d. of Ann Griffiths, p. ...	bap.
1790,	Jan. 17.	Mary, d. of Jno. & Sarah Wier ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Willm., s. of Saml. Horton & Jane, p.	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Mary, illegitimate d. of Sarah Winwood, p.	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thos., s. of Richd. & Eliz. Bird ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary, d. of Jno. & Sarah Wier ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Benj., s. of Edward & Margt. Winwood, pauper	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Mary, d. of Rich'd & Mary Mortin, pr.	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Cisceley, d. of Ann Draper, pr. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Margt., w. of Willm. Morriss ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of George & Eliz: Watmore...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Ann, d. of Saml. & Ann Nisbeth, pr....	bap.
,,	May 29.	Mary, d. of Jno. & Jane Bodenham ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Jno., illegitimate s. of Mary Beddoe, pauper	bap.
,,	June 13.	Jone Lawley, pauper	bur.
,,	June 15.	Mary, d. of Jno. & Jane Bodenham ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Susannah, d. of Willm. Glazard & Eliz.	bap.

1790,	Sep. 3.	Benj., s. of Edward Winwood & Margt., p.	bap.
		Settled the Tax with Berrisford to the 2d of Octr., 1790.	
,,	Sep. 6.	William Bird, pauper	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Mary, d. of Thos. Preston & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas Daniel, of Shetley, aged 96...	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	John Weaver, Lide Mill	bur.
1791,	Mar. 15.	Ann, w. of George Mantle	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Levi, s. of William Monk & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	John, s. of John & Sarah Wyre ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Richard, s. of William Wyre & Ann, paur.	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Mary Butcher, pauper	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mariah, d. of Jno. & Hannah Edwards	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Ciceley, d. of Rich'd & Sarah Garbet, pr.	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Willm., s. of John & Mary Bodenham	bur.
,,	May 22.	Richard, s. of Mary Dudley ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Prudence, d. of Thos. Dudley & Susanna	bap.
,,	July 1.	George, s. of Thos. & Mary Crow ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Willm., s. of James & Mary Watmore	bap.
,,	July 31.	Saml., s. of Saml. & Hester Piearce...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Richard, s. of John & Isabella Dallow	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Samuel, s. of George & Eliz. Watmore	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	John, s. of Edward & Jane Daniel ...	bap.
		Settled the tax with Berrisford to the 1st of Octr., 1791.	
,,	Oct. 30.	George, s. of Willm. Pugh & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Joseph Cox, of p. of Ribsford ...	bur.
1792,	Jan. 2.	Anne, d. of the Revd. T. C. Johnstone & Sarah, born 13 May, 1789, at Hopton Wafers	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Letitia, d. of Saml. Reynolds & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Mr. Rich'd Monox, gent.	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	James, s. of Mary Massey, pauper ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Jno., s. of William & Mary Bowen ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Willm., s. of Willm. & Eliz. Glazard	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	James, s. of John & Mary Piearce ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Jane, w. of Edwd. Daniels	bur.

1792,	May	20.	James, s. of Thos. & Mary Piearce [*afterwards erased*]	bur.
,,	May	27.	Ann, d. of Jno. & Jane Bodenham ...	bap.
,,	June	3.	Hannah, d. of Jno. & Hannah Mantle	bap.
,,	June	28.	Mary, d. of Jno. & Mary Crow ...	bap.
,,	July	1.	James, s. of William & Sarah Watmore	bap.
,,	July	1.	Maria, d. of Hesther Winwood, pauper	bap.
,,	July	2.	Thos., s. of Samuel Horton & Jane...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Margaret Wilks, widow, aged 93 ...	bur.
,,	July	10.	Francs, d. of James & Eliz. Hopkins	bap.
,,	July	24.	Samuel Jordan, of the Walltown ...	bur.
,,	July	31.	Jane Evans, widow, aged 92 ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	Thos., s. of Rich'd & Mary Reynolds, paupr.	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Jane, d. of Edward & Jane Jeffries ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Rich'd, s. of William Edwards & Eliz.	bap.
			Settled the Tax with Berisford to ye 2nd of Octr., 1792.	
,,	Oct.	5.	James, s. of Thos. & Eliz. Edwards...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Eliz., w. of Thos. Edwards ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	James, s. of Thos. & Eliz. Edwards...	bur.
,,	Nov.	18.	Catharine, d. of Valentine & Jane Green	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Eliz., d. of Samuel & Ann Nisbett, paup.	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Edward, s. of Willm. & Ann Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Thomas Williams, of Baveney, aged 76	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Ann, w. of George Crow, aged 76 ...	bur.
1793,	Jan.	6.	Eliz., d. of James & Mary Watmore...	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Isabella, w. of Jno. Dallow ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Jno. Dallow	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Charlotte, d. of Jno. & Elizabeth Marshall	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Richard, s. of Rich'd & Eliz. Bird ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Edward Hyde	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Frances, d. of James & Eliz. Hopkins	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Eliz., illegitimate d. of Martha Garbet, p.	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Eliz., illegitimate d. of Martha Garbet, pr.	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	John Massey, junr., s. of Jno. & Mary Massey	bur.

1793,	May 12.	William, s. of Jno. & Sarah Price ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Jno. Monk, Baveney wood, pr. ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Elijah, s. of William & Sarah Monk ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Elijah, s. of William & Sarah Monk ...	bur.
,,	July 10.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Crow ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Eliz., d. of Edward & Eliz. Grove, pr.	bur.
,,	July 21.	Hannah, d. of Rich'd & Mary Mortin	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Samuel, s. of Wm. & Hannah Venebles, pr.	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Hesther Piearse...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Thos., s. of Jno. & Sarah Wier, p. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Shukey, d. of Saml. & Eliz. Winwood, paur.	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Eliz., w. of James Hopkins	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Thos., s. of Jno. & Jane Bodenham ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	George Monk	bur.
		[*An entry erased here.*]	
,,	Dec. 28.	Betty, d. of Rich'd & Martha Shinton	bap.
1794,	Jan. 1.	Sarah, d. of Jno. & Mary Crow ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Letitia Bodenham...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	James, s. of George & Eliz. Crow ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	George, s. of Jno. & Eleaner Downton	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Eliz., d. of Phillip & Lettitia Mantle	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Mary, d. of Nicolas & Eliz. Beddoes, pr.	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Mr. William Smith	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Maria Dallow, aged 22	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Thomas Draper, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Susanna Dudley	bap.
,,	May 18.	James, s. of Thos. & Lydia Reynolds	bap.
,,	May 24.	Francis, s. of Wm. & Sarah Monk ...	bap
,,	July 2.	Francis, s. of Wm. & Sarah Monk ...	bur.
,,	July 6.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Mary Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Mary, d. of John & Hanna Mantle ...	bap.
,,	July 29.	Eliz., d. of Thomas & Mary Preston...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Crane Johnstone & Sarah, born the 1st of this month	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Jane, d. of Saml. Horttan & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Eliz., d. of Rich'd & Jane Grove ...	bap.

1794,	Dec. 21.	The wife of William Brookes ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Saml., s. of Willm. & Ann Pugh ...	bap.
1795,	Jan. 4.	Ann, d. of James & Mary Watmore...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Mary, d. of William & Eliz. Edwards	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Eliz., d. of Rich'd & Jane Grove ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	James, s. of Edward & Jane Jeffries...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Thos., s. of Jno. & Mary Jordan ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Jno. Davison	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Edwd. Grove, pauper	bur.

April the 4th, 1795. John Brickdale Blakeway, M.A., was inducted into the Vicarage of Neen Savage, and on Sunday the 5th of April he read the Morning & Evening Service & the Thirty-Nine Articles of the Church of England. Witness my hand, T. C. JOHNSTONE, Clerk.

1795,	Apr. 5.	Abigail Monk, aged 88 years ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Susannah Dudley	bur.
,,	May 17.	Eliz., d. of William & Sarah Monk...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Mary, d. of Jno. & Sarah Wheeler ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Redding...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Jane, w. of Valentine Green ...	bur.
,,	May 31.	James, s. of Saml. & Ann Nisbeth ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	James, s. of James & Joice Watmore...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Jno., s. of Jno. & Sarah Price ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Jno., s. of Rich'd & Mary Mortin ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Eliz., w. of Thomas Winwood ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Eliz. Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Thos., s. of Edwd. & Margt. Winwood	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Rich'd, s. of Rich'd Horton & Ann...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Drusilla, d. of Henry Cox & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Sarah, d. of T. C. Johnstone & Sarah, born 20 Nov. 1795	bap.
1796,	Feb. 7.	Jno., s. of Francis & Mary Bach ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Eliz., d. of Samuel & Hesther Piearce	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Wm., s. of Jno. Bodenham & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Joice, d. of Rich'd & Eliz. Bird ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary Glazard	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Eliz., d .of James Winwood & Eiz. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Jno., s. of Edward & Jane Daniel ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Ann Pugh ...	bap.

1796,	Apr.	17.	George, s .of Jno. & Sarah Wier ...	bap.
,,	May	15.	Samuel, illegitimate s. of Ann Edwards	bap.
,,	May	26.	Mary, d. of Jno. & Eliz. Davison ...	bur.
,,	May	30.	Sarah Massey	bur.
,,	June	5.	Lettitia & Eliz., daus. of Wm. & Lettitia Bodenham	bap.
,,	June	19.	Joseph, s. of Willm. & Eliz. Dovey ...	bap.
,,	June	20.	George, s. of George & Mary Crow ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Eliz.. d. of Rich'd & Sarah Garbitt ...	bap.
,,	July	10.	Margt., d. of James & Martha Watmore	bap.
,,	July	10.	Catharine, d. of Rich'd & Jane Grove	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	Eliz., d. of John & Mary Crow ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Lydia Reynolds	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Sarah, d. of Jno. & Hannah Mantle...	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Emanuel, illegitimate s. of Ann Edwards	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	Jno. Dudley, of the Walltown ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	John, illegitimate s. of Mary Smith, who was delivered of him in the Borough of Bewdley	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Catherine, w. of Thomas Morris ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	John, s. of John & Eleanor Downton	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Eliz. Polmore, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Jno. Jordan, the younger	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Susanna, d. of Thos. & Susanna Dudley	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Jane, w. of Willm. Bodfield, widow [*sic*]	bur.
1797,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of Thos. Griffiths & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	John, s. of John & Mary Crow ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	William, s. of William & Sarah Walker	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Susannah Williams	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Eliz., d. of John & Elizabeth Tedstill	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Mary, d. of James & Mary Watmore, Mill	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	John, illegitimate s. of Mary Smith, who was delivered of him in the Borough of Bewdley, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Thos., s. of Samuel & Susannah Williams	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Wm., s. of Rich'd Edwards, Clark ...	bur.

1797,	Mar. 10.	Jno. Mantle, Baveney Wood ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	George, s. of Wm. & Eliz. Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary, w. of Jno. Massey	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Thos., s. of Wm. Lawley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Eliz., d. of Wm. & Lettitia Bodenham	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Thomas Morris, of the Lyde Mill ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Benjamin, s. of Willm. & Eliz. Venables	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Thomas Dudley, of the Wier ...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Eliz. Pugh, of Broom park	bur.
,,	June 11.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Rebeckah Lewis	bap.
,,	June 23.	Jno., illegitimate s. of Eliz. Wheeler...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Eliz., d. of Phillip Mantle & Lettitia	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Sarah, d. of Mrs. & Eliz. Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	George, s. of Wm. & Sarah Monk ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Betty, d. of Wm. & Roseanna Lane...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Catharine, d. of James & Joyce Watmore	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Jno., s. of Saml. & Jane Horton ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Maryann, d. of Joseph & Mary Meredith, Nash	bap.
1798,	Jan. 7.	Wm. Stringer, aged 80	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Lydia Reynolds	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Mr. Thomas Hill, of the Lodge, aged 92 years	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Theodosia, d. of Samuel & Ann Nisbeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Saml., s. of Saml. & Susanna Williams	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Mary, d. of James & Martha Watmore	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Sarah, illegitimate d. of Ann Hall ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Thos. Lewis	bur.
,,	May 6.	Sarah, d. of Wm. & Lettitia Woollams	bap.
,,	May 29.	Joice, w. of James Watmore ...	bur.
,,	June 4.	Catherine, d. of John & Mary Crow...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Jane, d. of Thos. & Martha Massey...	bap.
,,	July 3.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Eliz. Edwards ...	bur.
,,	July 30.	Ann, d. of Edward & Jane Jeffries ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Willm., s. of Willm. & Eliz. Dovey ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Hesther Pierce...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Mary, w. of George Dalloway ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Lydia Reynolds	bap.

1798,	Nov. 4.	Eliz., d. of Jno. & Sarah Wire ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Jams. Hopkins, of the Nash ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Mary, d. of Jno. & Eliz. Tedstill, infant	bur.
1799,	Jan. 13.	Rich'd, s. of Rich'd & Jane Grove ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Eliz., d. of Willm. & Eliz. Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Saml., s. of Saml. & Shusanna Williams [*afterwards erased*]	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Hannah Felton, of p. Chelmash ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Harriot Burton, illegitimate d. of Eliz. Bint	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mr. Willm. Wheeler, late of Detton Hall	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Sarah, d. of George & Eliz. Crow ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Jno., illegitimate s. of Ann Mantle ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Sarah, illegitimate d. of Sarah Hopkins	bap.
,,	May 12.	Ann, d. of Benjamin & Ann Polmore...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Thos., s. of Willm. & Sarah Walker ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Joseph, s. of James & Martha Watmore	bap.
,,	July 28.	Margaret, d. of Wm. & Lettitia Bodenham	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Maryann, d. of John & Mary Cope ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Jno., s. of Saml. & Susanna Williams	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Jno., s. of Thos. & Susanna Morriss ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Saml., s. of James & Mary Watmore ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Susanna Dudley	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Frances, d. of Rich'd & Eliz. Bird ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Frances, w. of Charles Dalloway, Elcott	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Ann, d. of Jno. & Eliz. Davison ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Jas., s. of Jas. & Mary Reading ...	bap.
1800,	Jan. 5.	Margaret, d. of Wm. & Lettitia Bodenham	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Lettitia, w. of Wm. Bodenham ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Sarah, d. of James & Sarah Knot ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Eliz., d. of Samuel & Cordelia Watts	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thos. Watmore	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Ann, w. of Jams. Dalloway ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Jos., s. of Charles & Frances Dalloway	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Lettitia, d. of Jno. & Mary Chidley ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Saml., s. of Jno. & Mary Jordan ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Benjn., s. of Samuel & Jane Horton ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Eliz. Dovey ...	bap.

1800,	June 22.	Ann, d. of Susan Hains	bap.
,,	[*no date*].	Margt., illegitimate d. of Mary Lloyd...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Jno., s. of Rich'd & Ann Horton ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Lydia, d. of Wm. & Sarah Monk ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Jno., s. of Thos. & Ann Rowley ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Ann Nisbeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mary, d. of John & Eleaner Dorrell...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Eliz. Dovey...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Jno., s. of Thos. & Ann Rowley ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thos. [Willm. *erased*], s. of Willm. & Lettitia Woolams	bap.

JOSEPH CRANE, Curate [*signs to 1812*].

1801,	Jan. 30.	Ann Hall, pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Willm. Lawley	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Rich'd Garbit	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Martha Massey...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Wm., s. of Saml. & Hesther Pierce...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Joseph Reynolds, infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Ann, d. of Willm. & Sarah Walker...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Wyer ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Maria, d. of John & Mary Crow ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Mary Winwood	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Jno., illegitimate s. of Sarah Hopkins	bap.
,,	May 3.	Roger Edwards	bur.
,,	May 29.	Mary Ann Winwood, infant	bur.
,,	June 18.	George Watmore	bur.
,,	June 21.	Eliz., d. of Francis & Mary Batch ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Mary Arch, a poor woman	bur.
,,	July 3.	Wm., s. of Saml. & Susanna Williams	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	James, s. of James & Sarah Nott ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Ann, d. of Edwd. & Elizth. Grove ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Willm., s. of Thos. & Lucy Wheeler...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Thomas Walker, aged 89 years ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Benjamin, s. of James & Martha Watmore	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	George Mantle, aged 70 years ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Eliz., d. of Francis & Mary Bach ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Mr. John Dalloway, of Elcott ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Thos., s. of George & Eliz. Crow ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Wm., illegitimate s. of Susanna Carter	bap.

1801,	Dec. 29.	Jno., s. of Jno. & Mary Chidley ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	George, s. of Wm. & Eliz. Dovy ...	bap.
1802,	Jan. 18.	Richard Southal	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Mary, w. of John Jordan	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Edward, s. of Jno. & Sarah Evans ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Ann Morris	bur.
,,	June 6.	Jane, d. of Timothy & Ann Milichap...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Sarah, d. of Rich'd. & Mary Bennett...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Abraham, s. of James & Mary Watmore	bap.
,,	July 4.	William, s. of John & Mary Oliver ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Sarah, w. of Rich'd Garbit	bur.
,,	July 17.	George, s. of John & Eleanor Dorrill	bap.
,,	July 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Mayrick	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Ann, d. of William & Elizth. Blainey	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	George, s. of James & Elizth. Watmore	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	John Wire	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thomas, s. of George & Mary Parton...	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Wm., s. of Francis Bach & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Mary, d. of Edward & Jane Jeffries...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Charles, s. of Thomas & Maria Williams	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	James, s. of Willm. & Elizth. Edwards	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Eleaner, d. of Josh. & Mary Mayrick	bap.
1803,	Feb. 2.	Martha Mantle	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Mary, d. of Rich'd & Elizabeth Bird...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Rich'd, s. of Rich'd & Jane Grove ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Ann, illigitimate d. of Ann Pierce ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Lætitia, d. of Wm. & La: Woollams...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Margaret Beddow	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	May Grove [Venables *erased*] ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Elizabeth Beddowes, widow ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Eliz., d. of George Griffiths & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Frances, d. of Charles & Hannah Dallaway	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Edward Wheeler, senior, aged 86 years	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	George Mantle	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Thomas Griffiths, senior	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Susanna Williams	bap.
,,	May 8.	James, s. of Thomas & Ann Butcher...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Kezia, d. of Wm. & Sarah Monk ...	bap.

1803,	May 23.	Margaret, w. of Mr. Richard Hickman, Lodge	bur.
,,	July 5.	Thomas Tomkins	bur.
,,	July 7.	Sophia, d. of John & Mary Crow ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	William, s. of George & Sarah Dallaway	bap.
,,	July 24.	Nancy, d. of Wm. & Rosannah Lane ...	bap.
,,	July 31.	John, s. of Timothy & Ann Milichap...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Benjn., s. of William & Sarah Walker	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Sarah, d. of William & Lætitia Woollams	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Chidley	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Hannah, d. of Joseph [James *erased*] & Mary Merredith [Reading *erased*]	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Mary, illegitimate child of Eliz. Martin	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Mary, d. of George & Sarah Dallaway	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Sarah, d. of Phillip & Eliz: Mantle...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Eliz., illegitimate d. of Sarah Hopkins	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Thomas Preston. [?of] Goseland, aged 52 years	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Martha Massey...	bap.
1804,	Jan. 8.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Ann Nizbeth...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	John, s. of William & Ann Milner ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Joseph, illegitimate s. of Mary Lawley	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mr. Thomas Watts, of Sidbury near Bridgnorth	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	John Powell, Nethercott	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Hannah, d. of Robert & Mary Mayrick	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Hannah, d. of Robert & Mary Mayrick	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Dovey	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Powel ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Mariah, d. of George & Eliz. Crow ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	William, s. of William & Eliz. Edwards	bap.
,,	May 13.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Mayrick...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Benjamin, s. of John & Eleanor Dorrill	bap.
,,	May 25.	Mary, d. of John & Elizth. Lateward	bap.
,,	June 3.	Mary, d. of James & Martha Watmore	bap.
,,	June 24.	Harriett, d. of George & Mary Griffiths	bap.
,,	July 22.	John, s. of John & Sarah Evans ...	bap.

1804,	July 29.	Martha, d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Beddowes	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Susannah, d. of Thos. & Susannah Hopkins	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Martha, d. of George & Mary Clinton	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Ann Palmer	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	John, s. of John & Mary Crow ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	William Brookes, of Baveney-wood ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	John, s. of William & Alice Bodenham	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Susanna, d. of Valentine & Jane Green	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	William, s. of Richard & Jane Grove...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	John, s. of Rich'd & Jane Grove ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Joseph, s. of James & Mary Watmore	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Ann Glazard, widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	John, s. of Thomas & Maria Williams	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Horton...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Thomas, illegitimate s. of Mary Fox...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Martha, d. of James & Martha Watmore	bap.
1805,	Jan. 17.	George Crow, Stonehouse, 91 ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Oliver ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Mary, d. of James Bodfield ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	John & Jane, s. & d. of Wm. & Sarah Walker	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	William Preston, aged 80	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	John Walker, of Baveney-wood, infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Jane Walker, of Baveney-wood, infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of William & Lætitia Woollams	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Jane Horton, of Ribbesford p. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thomas, s. of Timothy & Ann Milichap	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Susannah, d. of Saml. & Susannah Williams	bap.
,,	May 16.	John Grove, of Baveney-wood ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Mary Bach ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Ann, d. of Charles & Hannah Dallaway	bap.
,,	June 3.	Mr. Samuel Watts, of Chorley, Stottesden	bur.
,,	June 15.	Sarah, w. of John Evans, of Nethercott	bur.
,,	June 25.	Mr. Thomas Inett, of this p. ...	bur.
,,	July 28.	John, s. of William & Sarah Monk ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	William, s. of Robert & Mary Mayrick	bap.

1805,	Sep. 1.	Patience Draper, of this p.	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Elizth., d. of Richard & Elizabeth Bird	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Sarah Griffin, of this p.	bur.
,,	———	William, s. of John & Mary Chidley...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Charles, s. of Thomas & Mary Crow...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Josh., s. of Thos. & Sarah Griffin, of this p.	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	William & Mary, s. & d. of Edrd. & Ann Jones	bap.
1806,	Feb. 2.	Thos. Green	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	George Watmore, aged 85	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	William, s. of Jas. & Sarah Barker ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Mary Ann Lycett, of Baveney wood...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Lucy Wheeler...	bap.
,,	———	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Dovey	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Lucy, d. of Joseph & Mary Merredith	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Thomas Millichap, infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	William Monk, of Bavniey-Wood ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	John Dallow Reynolds	bap.
,,	———	Mrs. Ann Crump	bur.
,,	———	Esther Pierce	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Samuel Corfield	bur.
,,	May 11.	Thomas Horton	bur.
,,	June 7.	Richard, s. of William & Drusilla Bowen	bap.
,,	June 15.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Jane Winwood...	bap.
,,	———	Thomas, s. of William & Elizth. Dovey	bur.
,,	June 29.	John, illegitimate s. of Sarah Dorrill	bap.
,,	———	Mary Ann, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Winwood	bap.
,,	———	Ann, d. of Alice Mayrick	bur.
,,	July 6.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Mayrick	bap.
,,	July 27.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin & Ann Palmer	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Ann Mantle, of Overwood	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	John, illegitimate s. of Elizth. Williams	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	William, s. of George & Mary Griffiths	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	John, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Hanly...	bap.
,,	———	Lucy, d. of George & Sarah Dallaway	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Richard, s. of William & Eliz. Venables	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Martha, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Edwards	bap.

1806,	———.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz. Lateward	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Edward, s. of John & Eleanor Dorrill	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Mary Johnstone, of Elcott in this p....	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Hannah Mantle, of Ribbesford p. ...	bur.
1807,	Jan. 15.	Thomas Griffiths	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Hannah Hoof, infant	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Edward, s. of George & Elizth. Crow...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	William, s. of James & Elizth. Watmore	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Jane, d. of John & Eleanor Dorrill ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	William, s. of Samuel & Ann Nisbeth...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	John, s. of John & Mary Crow ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	James, s. of Thomas & Martha Massey	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Edward, s. of Richard & Mary Bennet	bap.
,,	———	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Griffin...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Jane Jeffries	bur.
,,	May 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Jane Grove	bap.
,,	———	John, illegitimate s. of Sarah Dorrill...	bur.
,,	———	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Payne [Richard & Mary Bennet *erased*]...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Joseph, s. of James & Mary Watmore...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Jane Draper, of this p.	bur.
,,	July 22.	Charles Edwin Crow, Stonehouse ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Thomas, s. of Charles & Hannah Dallaway	bap.
,,	———	Thomas, s. of Saml. & Susannah Williams	bap.
,,	———	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Maria Williams	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Thos., s. of Robert & Mary Mayrick...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Mary, d. of William & Drusilla Brown	bap.
,,	———	Thos., s. of Thomas & Susannah Hopkins	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	George, s. of George & Mary Parton...	bap.
,,	———	William, illegitimate s. of Elizth. Massey	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Wm., s. of Thos. & Mary Mosely ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Ann Harding, of Hopton Wafers ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Harriot, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Hanley	bap.
1808,	Jan. 3.	William, s. of Thomas & Martha Reynolds	bap.

1808,	Jan. 10.	Thos., s. of Timothy & Ann Millichap	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Mary Ann Elizth., d. of Thomas & Mary Crow	bap.
,,	———	William, s. of John & Elizth. Lateward	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mary Ann Elizabeth Crow, of Stonehouse	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Esther, illegitimate d. of Sarah Reynolds	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Ann, d. of Benjamin & Ann Palmer ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Susannah, d. of William & Elizth Dovey	bap.
,,	———	Thomas Lewis, of this parish ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	William, s. of Thomas & Martha Reynolds	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Miles	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Eliza Harriet, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Hancox	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Rebecca, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Bird	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary, d. of William & Drusilla Bowen	bur.
,,	———	Richard, illegitimate s. of Jane Draper	bur.
,,	May 1.	Mary Ann, illegitimate d. of Elizth. Williams	bap.
,,	May 15.	John Massey, Musbatch, aged 78 years	bur.
,,	June 5.	Mary, d. of Edward & Sarah Monk ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Eleanor, d. of James & Martha Watmore	bap.
,,	June 26.	Thomas, s. of James & Mary Watmore	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	James, s. of James & Sarah Barker ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Willm., s. of George & Elizabeth Crow	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Mayrick...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Lucy Pugh...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	William, s. of Joseph & Mary Merredith	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Thomas, s. of William & Jane Wakeman	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Ann Monk, widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Bache...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Martha Massey...	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	William, s. of John & Mary Crow ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Elizth. Reynolds	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	George, s. of George & Mary Griffiths	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Hannah Mantle, of Baveney-Wood ...	bur.

1808,	Dec. 2.	Mary Ann, d. of William & Eliz. Lane	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Harley	bap.
1809,	Jan. 22.	Samuel, s. of James & Elizth. Watmore	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Charlotte, d. of Thomas & Mary Crow	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Reynolds	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Hannah Mayrick, an infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	George, s. of Samuel & Susannah Williams	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth, w. of George Crow ...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Martha, d. of William & Drusilla Bowen	bap.
,,	June 4.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Elizth. Griffin...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Ann Wheeler	bur.
,,	June 11.	Jane Griffin, an infant	bur.
,,	July 23.	William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Jones	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Samuel Horton	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Ann Vaughan, of p. Stottesdon ...	bur.
,,	———	Joseph, s. of Charles & Hannah Dallaway	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Martha, w. of Richard Shineton ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Drusilla Jones, of the Wall-Town ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Catharine, d. of Valentine & Jane Green	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	John, s. of Edward & Ann Jones ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Cordelia Watts	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	John, s. of Robert & Mary Mayrick...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Ann, illegitimate d. of Sarah Bennett	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Margaret Williams, of Baveney wood...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Ann, illegitimate d. of Sarah Bennett...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	John, s. of George & Mary Parton ...	bap.
,,	———	George, s. of Thomas & Maria Williams	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	John, s. of John & Mary Oliver ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	William, s. of Ricd. & Mary Bennett...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Frances, d. of Timothy & Ann Milichap	bap.
1810,	Jan. 6.	Jane Walker, of Stottesdon p. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Harriot, illegitimate d. of Sarah Lloyd	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Susannah, d. of Samuel & Susannah Williams	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mary & George, children of Saml. & Susannah Williams	bur.

1810,	Mar. 11.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hanley	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Ann, d. of Edward & Sarah Monk ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	George, s. of George & Jane Corfield...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	William, s. of William & Drusilla Beddoes	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Elizabeth, Susannah, & Martha, daus. Thomas & Susannah Morris ...	bap.
,,	May 3.	Richard Harley, of Kinlet p. ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Martha Morris, infant, Baveney wood...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Elizabeth Morris, infant, Baveney wood	bur.
,,	———	Thomas, s. of William & Elizth. Edwards	bap.
,,	May 20.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Dovey	bap.
,,	June 17.	Jane, d. of Edward & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	———	Thomas, illegitimate s. of Mary Beddoes	bap.
,,	———	Charles, s. of Joseph & Elizth. Holder	bap.
,,	June 24.	Hannah, d. of Joseph & Mary Parton	bap.
,,	July 4.	Edward Jones, of Cleobury Mortimer...	bur.
,,	July 19.	Thomas Wheeler, of the Bank Top ...	bur.
,,	July 22.	James, s. of James & Sarah Mantle ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	John, s. of John & Elizth. Lateward...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sush. Hopkins	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizth. Griffin...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	John, s. of William & Jane Wakeman	bap.
..	Oct. 21.	Betsy, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Hancox	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Theodosia Nisbeth, of this p. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Wittry	bur.
,.	Dec. 16.	Jane, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Miles	bap.
1811,	Jan. 6.	Richard, s. of Francis & Sush. Jones	bap.
,,	———	Thomas, s. of John & Sush. Morris ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Mary, d. of James & Sarah Barker ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	John Millichap, of Baveney wood ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Mary Ann, d. of John & Hannah Wheeler	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	James Watmore, of Detton-Mill, aged 86	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Susannah Forsbrook, of Rennill ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Ann, d. of John & Lucy Pugh ...	bap.

1811,	Mar. 25.	John Wheeler, of the Bank-Top ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Mary Barker, an infant	bur.
,,	———	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Dallow	bap.
,,	May 1.	Sarah Dallow, of Overwood ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Sarah Dallow, d. of the above ...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizth. Bird...	bap.
,,	June 15.	John, s. of William & Rosannah Lane	bap.
,,	June 23.	Mary, d. of Abraham & Margery Draper	bap.
,,	July 1.	John, s. of William & Rosannah Lane, aged 15 days	bur.
,,	July 21.	Priscilla, d. of William & Drusillah Bowen	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Ann, d. of Edward & Jane Jefferies...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Esther Edwards, Stoddesdon p. ...	bur.
,,	———	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Martha Reynolds	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Jane Tunkiss, of Overwood	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Martha, d. of James & Martha Watmore	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Sarah Mantle, of Baveney-Wood ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizth. Watmore	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizth. Lateward	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Hannah Dallaway	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Sarah Nott, of the Lodge	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Mr. Richard Crump, of Cleobury Mortimer	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Eleanor Lawley, of the Field ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Ann, d. of John & Elizth. Bytheway...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Hannah, d. of Francis & Mary Bach...	bap.
1812,	Jan. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Sarah Jones...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Edward, s. of George & Mary Griffiths	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Ann Bytheway, of Overwood ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Sarah Walker ...	bap.
,,	———	Hannah Bach, of Stoddesdon ...	bur.
,,	———	Edward Griffiths, an infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	James, s. of George & Mary Parton ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Joseph, s. of William & Drusilla Beddoes	bap.
,,	May 4.	John Wall [?], of this p., a pauper ...	bur.

1812,	May 20.	Martha Lewis, of Overwood	bur.
,,	May 31.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Mayrick...	bap.
,,	June 7.	William, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Hanley	bap.
,,	June 10.	Elizabeth Bird, of Overwood ...	bur.
,,	June 14.	Edward, s. of Thos. & Maria Wlliams	bap.
,,	———	Harriet Burton, of Overwood ...	bur.
,,	———	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Parton ...	bap.
,,	———	Samuel, s. of Richard & Mary Bennett	bap.
,,	June 16.	Edward Williams, of Baveneywood ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	William Preston, of Goseland ...	bur.
,,	June 28.	Joanna, d. of Edward & Mary Jones...	bap.
,,	———	Timothy, s. of Timothy & Ann Millichap	bap.
,,	July 19.	Valentine Green, of Baveneywood ...	bur.
,,	July 23.	Benjamin Venables, of this p. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	James, s. of John & Mary Oliver ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	John Venables, of this p.	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas Morris, an infant	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Frederic, s. of Thos. & Mary Crow...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Edwd., s. of William & Jane Wakeman	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary Watmore, of Baveneywood ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Elizabeth Monk, of Baveneywood, 83...	bur.

JOSEPH CRANE, Curate.

August the 26th, 1826. The Honble. James Somers Cocks, Clerk, M.A., was inducted into the Vicarage of Neen Savage, & on Sunday the 27th inst. he read the Morning & Evening Service & the 39 Articles of the Church of England.

Witness: JOHN HAYTON, Curate. WM. WHEELER, Ch. Warden.

[*The two following entries are written on slips, and fastened in the fly-leaf:*]

I, Thomas Howard, Vicar of Neen Savage, do nominate Mr. Benjamin Watts, of this parish, to serve ye Office of Clerke of ye said parish

Given under my hand this eighth day of January, 1758.

THOMAS HOWARD.

August 15. 1815. Mary Monk was baptized at Ludlow, by me, HERBERT WILDE, Clerk.

———

VOLUME V.

A MARRIAGE REGISTER BOOK,

ACCORDING TO ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

London: Printed for Thos. Lownds, Bookseller, near Exeter-Exchange,

MDCCLIV.

[*Pasted on the fly leaf.*]

	No.			
Lyde Mill.	40	2	Vicar's Servants.	Wyre Dudleys.
	39	3	Vicar.	
Stepple Hall.	38	4	Rea Side.	
Stone house.	37	5	Lodge.	
Overwood.	36	6	Lower Elcot.	
Detton Hall.	35	7	Niend (Inett's).	
Little Stepple.	34	8	Niend (Dallow's).	
Wall Town (Crow's).	33			
Wall Town (Dudley's).	32			
Brome Park.	31	9	Nash.	
Chilton.	30	10	Little or Upper Elcot.	
Baveney (Williams').	29	11	Wyre (Corbyn's).	
Bank Top.	28	12	Nethercot.	
Detton Mill.	27	13	Baveney (Watts's).	

Shunesley.	26	14	Shutley.
Stringer, Barrow, Clinton, Richd. Reynolds.	25	15	Gozeland and Musbatch.
Morris, Bodenham, Pearce, Miliacheap.	24	16	Cleanly Seat, Warren, Late Fowler's and Wilkes's.
Stepple Hall, Stone House, Little Stepple, Lyde Mill.	23	17	Dinmore Cross House, Hyde's at the Field, late Colebatch's.
Detton Hall and Tenement, Overwood, Brome Park.	22		
Wyre, Two Niends, Chilton.	21	18	Wall Town's Lodge, Lower House.
Nash, Two Baveneys, Shutley and Tenement (Wyre's).	20	19	Nethercot, Two Elcots, Rea Side.

The Servants' seats and The Kneelings for the Tenements shall be open to the Female Cottagers.

We the Committee appointed by the Parishioners for directing the new pewing of Niend Savage Church, do allot the several kneelings and seats according to the plan above-written, July 11th, 1791.

Ed. Blakeway, Vicar, T. C. Johnstone, Curate, Wm. Wheeler [*and*] Thos. Hill, Churchwardens. John Dallaway, John Marshall, Edwd. Corbyn.

[*The parties are of Neen Savage, unless otherwise stated.*]

1754, Dec. 3. John Morris & Elizabeth Evans. By JOHN EVANS, Curate [*signs to 1758*].

1755, June 1. William Morris & Margaret Crow. By JOHN ATTWOOD, Vicar of Cleobury Mortimer.

1756, Aug. 8. Richard Tolley, p. Stotesden, & Mary Lawley, sp.

,, Sep. 19. Benjamin Mantell, husbandman, & Elizabeth Jukes, sp., *lic.*

Wit: Edmund Haughton.

1758, Apr. 10. Ephraim Sheward, husbandman, & Mary Cooke, sp.

,, May 6. John Dalloway & Mary Watts, *lic.* By THOS. HOWARD, Vicar.

,, May 22. John Morris, labourer, & Abigail Blunt, wid.

,, Oct. 8. John Dean, p. Cleobury Mortimer, widr., & Mary Lloyd, sojourner, sp., *lic.*

1759, May 15. William Lawrence, husbandman, & Ann Thomason. By JHON ATTWOOD, Curate.

1760, May 5. James Watmore & Elizabeth Morris, of p. Tenbury, co. Worcester, *lic.*
Wit: William Watmore, Rich'd Edwards.

,, Oct. 30. The Revd. Mr. Thos. Howard, Vicar of this parish, & Mrs. Ann Bodenham, of p. Ribbesford, *lic.* By EDWD. BAUGH, Clerk.

,, Dec. 18. John Braznell & Joyce Bird. By ED. EVANS, Curate [*signs to 1781*].

,, Dec. 28. William Pearce, p. Bitterly, & Ann Arnold [*signs* Arnall], *lic.*

1761, Apr. 13. John Fewtrell, p. Hopton Wafers, & Mary Sheward.

,, May 3. Thomas Dudley & Ann Watts, *lic.*

1762, May 31. Edward Brookes, p. Kinlet, & Eleanor Evans. Evans.

,, June 14. Robert Lawley, p. Kinlet, & Ann Hopkins.

,, Dec. 29. John Potter & Elizabeth Horton.
Wit: Benjn. Watts, Thomas Palmer.

1763, Oct. 22. Francis Woolams & Mary Davies.

1764, May 28. William Brook & Ann Perkins.

,, June 11. Thomas Lewis & Mary Hodskis [*signs* Hodskin).

1765, Jan. 18. Mathew Hobcoat [*signs* Hobcot] & Hannah Beach.

,, May 1. John Grove & Anne Harris.
Wit: Thos. Howard, George Ansloe.

,, June 20. John Crane, p. Ribbesford, co. Worcester, & Elizabeth Howard, *lic.*
Wit: Jos. Crane, M. Howard.

,, Dec. 15. Edward Potter & Martha Bodfield.

1767, Jan. 2. Thomas Gallimore & Eizabeth Amiss.
Wit: Elizabeth Watts, Benjamin Watts.

,, Apr. 21. John Longmore, p. Cowley, co. Salop, & Diocese of Hereford, & Elizabeth Watts, *lic.*

,, May 4. John Edwards, p. of Edstaston, & Martha Corns.

,, May 6. John Massey, p. Glasley, & Mary Jordan.

,, Aug. 3. William Southall, p. Kinlet, & Lydia Fletcher.
Wit: Rich'd Edwards, William Bodenham, Hanna Bird.

1767, Aug. 10. John Jordan & Mary Radner.

1768, Apr. 4. Edward Wheeler & Mary Daniel, *lic.*

,, Apr. 6. Edward Hyde & Jane Bodfield.

,, June 14. The Revd. Joseph Brooksbank, Rector of Bilsthorp, co. Nottingham, & Dioc. of York, b., & Elizabeth Soley, sp., *lic.* By THOS. LOCKEY SOLEY, Curate.
Wit: Thos. Howard, Jos. Crane.

1769, Apr. 22. Benjamin Hill, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Eleanor Millichamp, *lic.*

,, May 29. Richard Horton [*signs* Harton] & Mary Hamonds.

,, June 24. Thomas Tunks [*signs* Tuncks] & Elizth. Beddus, *lic.*
Wit: William Wheeler, Ch. Warden; Edward Wheeler, Overseer; James Watmore, Rich'd Edwards.

1770, May 13. John Wenlock & Elizabeth Reynolds. By EDWARD HARRIES, Vicar of Cleobury Mortimer.

,, June 2. John Dalloway & Ann Dudley, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Hartton, Dina Jones.

1771, Jan. 23. James Maylat & Sarah Potter, p. Stodoston, *lic.*
Wit: Nancy Harley, Thomas Oseland, Rich'd Edwards.

,, July 29. William Glazard & Susanah Bury.

,, Aug. 1. Thos. Hide & Ann Wilks.

,, Nov. 4. William Bowen & Mary Bodfield.

,, Nov. 23. Thos. Dudley & Eliz: [*signs* Mary] Gardner, *lic.*

,, Dec. 14. John Handley [*signs* Hanley] & Elizabeth Smith, p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.*

1772, May 13. Samuel Jordan & Ann Lawley, *lic.*

,, May 26. Rich'd Edwards, p. Stotesdon, & Esther Jordan, *lic.*

,, Aug. 16. Rich'd Glazard & Ann Stokes.

1773, Jan. 18. Thos. Oseland, p. Kinlet, & Margaret Crump, *lic.*

1773, May 14. James Passey, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Mary Stokes.
Wit: Catherine Watts, Francis Hallam, John Dudley.
,, Sep. 15. Joseph Bird & Mary Green.
,, Oct. 17. Edward Winwood & Eliz: Morris.
1774, Jan. 31. James Hopkins & Elizabeth Williams.
Wit: Susann Horton, Rich'd Edwards.
,, Apr. 5. Benjamin Butcher, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Martha Hopkins.
,, May 5. Rich'd Borrow & Joice Bird.
,, June 9. Rich'd Fosbrook & Susanna Glazard.
1775, May 5. Humphrey Blakeway & Ann Nicols.
,, Aug. 6. Thos. Lewis & Martha Glazard.
1776, Jan. 9. Thos. Reynolds & Lidya Crisp, *lic.*
,, Oct. 14. Richard Martin & Mary Tedstil.
,, Oct. 21. Samuel Reynolds & Mary Williams.
,, Dec. 31. Jno. Bennet, p. Stotesdon, & Sarah Lane.
1777, May 2. Jno. Bodenham, p. Kinlet, & Mary Williams.
,, Mar. 31. Henry Cox, p. Stotesdon, & Ann Webley.
Wit: Thos. Howard, Thos. Draper.
,, July 30. John Wadley & Mary Jennins.
,, Aug. 27. Thos. Morris, p. Ditton Priors, & Ann Crump, *lic.*
,, Oct. 26. Joseph Fletcher, p. Kidderminster, & Susannah Horton.
,, Oct. 28. Samuel Watts & Cordelia Hallen, p. Stotesdon, *lic.* Wit: John Nash, Catherine Watts.
,, Nov. 11. Evan Evans, Curate of p. of Neen Savage, & Frances Colebatch, p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.*
Wit: Richd. Edwards, Mary Wattmore.
1778, Mar. 2. Robert Monk & Eliz. Jones.
,, Apr. 21. Jonh Dudley & Hannah White, *lic.*
,, May 21. Thomas Yarranton, p. Milson, & Susanna Wheeler, *lic.*
,, Nov. 23. Richard Hammons & Martha Roberts.
1779, Jan. 31. Edward Jeffris & Jane Walker, p. Stotesdon.
,, Apr. 26. William Wildsmith & Ann Jeffris.

1779, Apr. 27. Willm. Monk & Mary Watmore.
,, May 6. John Green & Ann Watmore.
,, July 12. William Bodenham & Lettitia Williams.
,, Dec. 2. Peter Morhall, p. Ludlow, & Catherine Watts, *lic.*
Wit: Cordelia Watts, John Longmore, Saml. Watts.
1780, Apr. 23. Thos. Turner & Eliz. Lawrence.
,, May 27. William Draper & Patient Monk.
1781, Feb. 3. George Warral & Ann Winwood.
,, Feb. 26. Thos. Butcher & Eliz. Monk.
,, Feb. 28. John Jones, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Drusilla Dallaway, *lic.*
Wit: John Dallaway, Lucy Dallaway, Richd. Edwards.
,, May 3. John Corfield & Susannah Perrings, *lic.*
,, June 4. William Butcher, of p. Handly William, & Roseanna Evans.
,, Oct. 8. John Lewis & Martha Winwood.
1782, Jan. 29. John Dipple, p. Ribsford, & Ann Williams, *lic.* By DAVID DAVIES, Curate [*signs to 1786*].
,, May 23. Thos. Preston & Mary Polmore, of p. Ribsford, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Polmore, Mary Allen, Richd. Edwards.
1783, Apr. 24. John Yarranton, p. Milson, & Anne Wheeler, sp., *lic.*
,, May 22. William Horton & Sarah Piearce.
Wit: Mary Gravener, Rich'd Edwards.
,, May 29. Thos. Hill & Ann Crump, *lic.*
Wit: Tho. Oseland, Margaret Oseland.
,, June 13. Edward Daniel & Jane Davies, *lic.*
1784, Apr. 13. Oliver Harper, p. Cleobury Mortimer, b., & Elizabeth Adams sp., *lic.*

The first since ye tax on Marriages, Births, & Burials.

1784, May 10. John Bailess, p. Cleobury Mortimer, b., & Jane Farmer, sp.

1784, Nov. 4. Samuel Southam, p. Kinlet, b., & Elizabeth Phillips, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Smith, Catherine Cheese, Richd. Edwards.

,, Nov. 30. Edward Winwood & Margaret Breakwell. By JOHN PRICE, Cleobury Mortimer.

1785, May 23. Jno. Wire & Sarah Morris.

,, July 11. Richard Jones & Martha Winwood.
Pd. Beresford ye tax ys. time. D.D.

,, Dec. 3. Richard Garbett & Sarah Draper.
Wit: Richard Fosbrooke, Richd. Edwards.

1786, Apr. 17. John Dorrall, p. Rock, co. Worcester, & Eleanor Dudley, *lic.* By WM. WILLIAMS, Clerk.

,, Apr. 24. John Jordan, b., & Mary Wheeler, sp.

,, Oct. 12. James Watmore, b., & Mary Haycox, sp., *lic.*

1787, May 28. John Body & Ann Anslow. By EDWARD BLAKEWAY, Vicar [*signs to 1791*].

,, Nov. 17. Saml. Winwood & Eliz. Brooks. By EDWARD WHITEHURST, Rr. of Hopton.

,, Nov. 22. John Walker, b., & Ann Colebatch, wid., *lic.*

1788, Jan. 3. George Smith, p. Sudbury, b., & Eliz. Watts, *lic.* Wit: Benjamin Watts & Mary Watts.

,, Feb. 5. Willm. Glazard & Eliz. Williams, p. Cleobury Mortimer.
Wit: Mary Cranage, Richd. Edwards.

,, May 12. Willm. Edwards & Eliz. Anslow.

,, May 21. William Yarranton, p. Clains, co. Worcester, & Sarah Wheeler, *lic.*

1789, May 1. George Whatmore & Elizabeth Jordan, p. Stotesdon. By T. C. JOHNSTONE, Curate [*signs to 1797*].

,, Aug. 24. Thomas Crow, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Mary Colebatch, *lic.*

1790, Feb. 11. John Price & Sarah Manerley, p. Sylvington, *lic.*

1791, May 12. William Nott, p. Thornbury, & Mary Inett, *lic.*

,, July 4. Thomas Davies & Sarah Bint, p. Stotesden, *lic.*

1791, Aug. 16. William Walker & Ann Butcher.
,, Oct. 28. Thomas Guest & Ann Brook.
1793, Feb. 2. James Knowles, p. Stotesden, & Jane Page, *lic.*
,, Apr. 1. Thomas Griffiths & Mary Massey.
,, Apr. 24. James Watmore & Joyce Hyde.
,, May 11. John Hooper & Ann Watmore.
,, May 16. Thomas Gillam & Martha Knight.
1794, Jan. 20. Edward Garbet, of Farlow in p. Stottesden, & Martha Garbet.
,, Mar. 3. Joseph Floyd & Ann Millichap.
,, Apr. 24. Edward Jones & Anne Massey.
,, June 23. George Dallaway & Mary Powell.
,, Aug. 25. Richard Grove & Jane Beddoes.
1795, Dec. 25. William Dovey & Elizabeth Fosbrook.
1796, Mar. 29. Samuel Williams & Susanna Inett, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Inett, Ann Oseland.
,, June 16. John Tedstill & Elizabeth Dudley, *lic.*
,, Aug. 21. William Venables & Elizabeth Grove. By J. B. Blakeway, Vicar [*signs to 1806*].
1797, Jan. 16. Thomas Lewis & Rebecca Fosbrook.
,, Feb. 27. William Lawley & Mary Dudley.
,, May 4. Thomas Inett & Anne Hyde, p. Stoke Bliss, *lic.*
,, Aug. 20. William Brooks & Ann Winwood. By Hum. Price, Curate.
,, Oct. 12. Thomas Massey & Martha Massey.
,, Dec. 26. Samuel Weaver & Martha Bowen. By David Davies, Curate of Rock.
1798, Feb. 26. Thomas Puller & Ann Hall.
,, May 7. Thomas Wheeler & Lucy Foxall, *lic.*
Wit: William Bishop & Lucy Dallaway.
,, Oct. 14. Thomas Butcher & Elizabeth Watmore. By W. Morgan, Minister.
Wit: Martha Watmore, Richd. Edwards.
1799, July 14. Thomas Fosbrooke, p. St. George, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, & Lucy Dallaway, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Dallaway, Chas. Dallaway.
,, Sep. 17. John Chidley, b., & Mary Reynolds, p. Chetton, *lic.* By Allen Wheeler, Offg. Minister.

1800, Oct. 6. John Evans & Sarah Monk.
1801, June 14. Robert Mayrick & Mary Morris. By JOSEPH CRANE, Curate [*signs to 1811*].
,, July 30. James Dallaway & Ann Corfield, of p. St. Mary of the Borough of Bridgnorth, *lic.*
Wit: Charles Dallaway, Maria Jones.
,, Nov. 15. John Bevan & Ann Cook.
,, Dec. 27. James Pain & Ann Harper, *lic.*
Wit: George Pain, Sarah Pain.
1802, Feb. 28. Joseph Mayrick & Mary Brooks.
,, Apr. 27. George Griffiths & Mary Clinton. By RICHD. BAUGH, Curate of Neen Sollars.
,, May 10. George Dalloway, b., & Sarah Clenton, *lic.*
,, June 16. Benjamin Bucher & Ann Mantle.
,, June 21. Thomas Williams, b., & Maria Jones, of p. Cleobury Mortimer, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Hannah Williams, George Dalloway.
,, June 28. Charles Dalloway, widr., & Hannah Williams, a minor, *lic.*
,, Oct. 5. William Tomkins & Martha Potter.
1803, Apr. 17. Thomas Hopkins & Susannah Evans, *lic.*
,, May 16. Thomas Chambers, p. Corley, & Elizabeth Butcher.
,, Sep. 4. William Bodenham & Alice Mayrick.
1804, Mar. 12. James Barker & Sarah Hopkins.
1805, Aug. 27. William Bowen & Drusilla Monk. By GEORGE MOULTRIE, Offg. Minister.
,, Sep. 15. Thomas Hanley & Elizabeth Jefferies.
1806, June 19. John Crow, farmer, of the Wall Town of this p., widr., & Jane Plimley, *lic.*
Wit: John Lateward, Rich'd Edwards, Clerk.
1807, Feb. 10. John Ennis & Anne Inett, wid., *lic.* By THOS. COMPSON, Ck.
,, Aug. 6. Thomas Compson, Ck.
,, Aug. 6. Thomas Reynolds & Martha Mole. By W. C. MARSHALL.
,, Sep. 6. Richard Perry & Susannah Corfield.
,, Dec. 25. William Wakeman & Jane Jefferies.
1808, May 9. Thomas Jones & Sarah Fidoe.
,, June 5. William Bedows & Drusilla Lewis.

1808, June 23. Job Lawley & Eleanor Lewis.

1809, Aug. 27. William Nott & Ann Bodfield, p. Stottesdon, *lic.*

1810, Feb. 19. Edward Jones, p. Stottesdon, & Mary Daniels, *lic.*

,, Mar. 15. Joseph Parton & Mary Jordan.

,, July 15. William Draper & Mary Lawley.

,, Nov. 26. William Dallow, b., & Sarah Bennett, sp., *lic.* By G. MOULTRIE, Vicar of Cleobury Mortimer.

1811, Oct. 14. John Bytheway, b., & Elizabeth Nisbett, sp.

,, Dec. 22. Thomas Grove & Ann Harris, of p. Tenbury.

1812, May 19. Richard Barker & Margaret Garbett, sp. By JOHN HAYTON, Offg. Minister.

,, Nov. 23. Thomas Edwards & Susannah Mantle. By JOHN HAYTON, Curate of Kinlet.

NEEN SAVAGE.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by B. A. Hughes.

[An Asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once upon the page.]

Abberley, 98.
Abbots Barn (Neen Savage), iv.
Aston Botterell (Bottrels Aston), 55, 99.

Bank Top, The, 153, 154, 156.
Bath, v.
Baveney (Babbeney, Babney, Balbeneye, Barbingi, Baveny), iii, v*, 47, 80, 139, 156*.
Baveney Brook, vi.
Baveney Wood (Beveney), iii, vi, 126, 127, 130, 131, 140, 143, 148*, 149, 151, 152, 153*, 154, 155.
Bayton, 33, 108*.
Bewdley, 49, 142*.
Bilsthorpe, co. Notts, 159.
Bitterley (Bytterley), v, 44.
Bloomesmythie (Blomesmything), The, 6, 7, 9.
Bokenhull, viii.
Bradney, p. Worfield, v.
Bridgnorth, vi, x*, 109; St. Mary, 164.
Broc, co. Worcs., v.
Broom Park (Brome), The, 25, 31, 49, 81, 143, 156, 157.
Burcombe, co. Wilts., x.
Burford, 22, 26, 85.

Cainham, 114.
Cambridge, Magdalen College, ix; Trinity College, x.
Catherton, 104.
Catherton Clee, v.
Chelmarsh (Chelmash), 3, 144.
Chesterton, x.
Chetton, 16, 69*, 102, 163.
Chilton, 126, 129*, 156, 157.
Chorley (Corly), p. Stottesden, 148, 164.
Claines, co. Worcs., 162.
Cleeton, viii.
Cleobury Mortimer (Cleobury), iii, v, vi, viii, ix*, 11, 48, 49, 53, 59, 62*, 64, 70, 81, 84, 86, 87*, 88*, 89, 91*, 92, 94, 95, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 107, 108*, 110, 114, 118, 120, 121, 126, 128, 132, 153, 154, 158*, 159*, 160*, 161*, 162*, 164, 165.
Cleobury Lodge Farm, vi.
Common, The (Comine, Comyne), 24.
Condetret, Hundred of, iii.
Cordell, p. Cleobury, 42.
Cowley, co. Glos., ix.
Cowley, co. Salop, 158.
Cressage, x.

Detton (Doda's Town, Dodintone), iii, iv, v*, x, 2*, 4*, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*, 16*, 18, 20*, 21, 22, 24, 26*, 27*, 28*, 30, 46, 47, 48, 51, 54, 81, 84*, 111, 114.
Detton Chapel, v.
Detton Hall, v*, 70, 144, 156, 157.
Detton Mill, 153, 156.
Diddlebury, 27.
Dinmore, Cross House, 157.
Ditton, 131.
Ditton Priors, 127, 160.
Douglas, Isle of Man, x, 128.

Edinburgh, ix.
Edstaston, 158.
Elcott (Ealcot, Elcote, Elcot, Eldcrotte, Eldecote, Eldicoot), iv*, v, vi, 48, 57, 80, 144, 156*.
Eudon George, iii.
Eudon Savage, iii.

Fare House, or Cloue House Field, ye, 80.
Farlow, p. Stottesden, 163.
Fencote, vi.
Forest, The, in p. Cleobury, 47.
Field, The, 154.
Filton, co. Glos., ix.
Fitton, *alias* Whitchurch, co. Somerset, ix.
Franche Hall, v.

Glazeley (Glasley), 158.
Gloucester, ix.
Goseland (Gozeland), 147, 155, 157.

Handly William, 161.
Hardwicke Court, iv.
Hereford, iii, viii, ix, x*, 128*, 158.
Higley, viii, 41, 92, 93.
Holbrook, co. Suffolk, x.
Holt, 102.
Hopton, 60, 91, 122, 162.
Hopton Court, v*.
Hopton Wafers, 116, 130*, 138, 150, 158.

Kidderminster, 93, 104, 160.
Kinlet (Kinlett, Kynlet), iv, vi*, viii, ix, 51*, 63, 71, 87, 91, 153, 158*, 159, 160, 162, 165.
Kinlet Hall, vi.
Knighton, 47, 84.
Knighton-upon-Teme (Team, Teame), 68, 110.

Ladywood, vi.
Lide, The, 119*, 123, 136.
Lodge, The, iv, vi, 11, 20, 143, 147, 154, 156.
Lodge in the Park, The, 6.
London, St. George, Hanover Square, 163; Lincoln's Inn, ix.
Long Stanton, co. Cambs., ix.
Lower House, 157.
Ludlow, iii, 91, 155, 161.
Lyde (Lide) Mile, 138, 143, 156, 157.
Lyons Hall, co. Hereford, 102.

Mamble, 27, 108.
Mareslet, 85.
Mawley, v.
Middle, x.
Middleton Scriven, 6.
Millum, co. Cumberland, ix.
Milson, 160, 161.
Morville (Marvile), 104.
Much Wenlock, 105.
Musbatch (Mushbatche), 25, 157.

Nash, The, v, 1, 3*, 5, 11, 13*, 15, 18, 23, 25, 47, 48, 51, 78, 122, 143, 144, 156, 157.
Nethercote (Nethercoote, Nethercott), iv, v, 3, 9*, 11, 12, 19, 21, 123, 126, 131, 147, 148, 156, 157.
Neen Savage (Hundesnene, Hunesnene, Hunits Nene, Neende, Neine, Neen Savage, Nene, Niend, Nyen), *passim*.
Neen Sollars (Neen Solers), viii, 108, 164.
New House, The, at little Stepple, 63.
Newport, x.

Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon., x.
Over Neen, 69.
Overton, iii.
Overwood (Overwod, Overwoode), iii, iv, v, 12, 13, 16*, 20, 21, 26, 28, 46, 133, 149, 154*, 155*, 156, 157.
Oxford, ix, x.
Oxford, Bodleian Library, iv, v, ix; Brasenose College, ix; Christ Church, x*; Merton College, ix; Oriel College, ix; Queen's College, ix.
Oxon, Shrewsbury, xi.

Park (Parke), The, 8.
Pensax, 99, 126.
Portman Chapel, London, x.
Powick, 102.

Rea, the, iii*, iv.
Rea Side, 156, 157.
Rennill, 153.
Restalrig, ix.
Ribsford (Ribbesford), co. Worcs., iv. v, ix, 40, 74, 88, 148, 150, 158*, 161*.
Rochull-a-la-Walle, vi.

Sambourne, p. Bewdley, iii.
Shrewsbury, Council House, ix; St. Mary's, ix*; School, ix*.
Shunesley, 137, 157.
Shutley (Shetley), 138, 157.
Sidbury, iv, 114, 123, 147.
Silvington (Silverton, Sylvington), 48, 122, 162.
Stamford, 4.
Stapleton-Fitzpaine, x.
Stepple (Steeple, Steple, La Steple), iii, iv*, v*, 2, 3*, 4*, 5, 6, 8, 9*, 12, 17, 21, 23, 52, 119, 123.
Stepple, Little, 156, 157; The New House, 63.
Stepple Hall, vii, 156, 157.
Stepultone, x.
Stoke Bliss, 163.
Stoke Milborough (St. Milburgh), viii, 55.
Stonehouse, The, iv, vii, 120*, 130, 148, 150, 151, 156, 157.
Stottesdon (Stoddesdon, Stodeston, Stodaston, Stotesdon, Stottetton), iii, x, 41, 52, 53, 57, 75, 83, 88, 94, 95*, 110, 113, 116, 128, 130, 131, 152*, 154*,1 58, 159*, 160*, 162*, 163*, 165*.
Stourbridge, 99.
Sudbury, 162.
Sulhampsted, co. Berks., ix.

Tenbury, co. Worcs., 158, 165.
Thaule Hall, 30.
Thornbury, 162.
Tufnel Park, St. George, x.

Wall Town (La Walle, Waletoune, Walle, Walltoun, Walton, Wauletowne, Waulton), iii, iv, vi*, 1, 4, 5, 8, 10, 13, 14, 15, 29, 35, 46, 49, 51, 95, 139, 142, 152, 156*, 164.
Wall Town Lodge, 157.
Walton Savage, iii.
Were (Weere, Weir, Wier, Wire, Wyer, Wyere, Wyre), 4*, 5, 6*, 12*, 13*, 14, 18*, 20, 21, 29, 46, 47, 80, 137, 143, 156, 157.
Welshpool (Welchpoole, ye), 24.
Westbury, viii.
Wheathill, viii.
Wigmore Abbey, viii, ix, 10.
Wigmore Castle, iii.
Withington, ix.
Wolverley, co. Worcs., x.
Wolverhampton, 120.
Worcester, iv, ix.
Worcester Cathedral, ix.
Worcester, St. Nicholas, 100.
Workhouse, The, 19.
Wyre Common, 80.
Wyre, Heath of, 18.
Wyre, *see* Were.

Yeldicote (Yealdicote), 4, 5, 6, 8, 9*, 11, 15, 16, 18, 21, 26.
York, 159

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by B. A. Hughes.

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the page.]

Irregularities.—(i) *Christian names omitted*: . . ., Barnard, iv; . . ., Bodfield, 84; . . ., Dunston, 86; . . ., Farmer, 76; . . . Fowler, 102; . . . Griffith, 49; . . . Hall, 60, 89; . . . Harding, 89; . . . Holyman, 44; . . . Miles, 75; . . . Perkins, 94; . . . Stamford, 4; . . . Warrenton, 84; . . . Williams, 91; (ii) *Surnames omitted*: Ann U . . ., 14; Cath. . . ., 15; Eliz. . . ., 83; Fras., . . ., 15; Hanh. . . ., 87; Jane . . ., 83; Margt. ap David, . . ., 24; My. . . ., 45; Rich. . . ., 87; Thos. . . ., 33; Wm. . . ., 37; (iii) *Miscellaneous*: A poor beggar woman, whose name we know not, 14, 15; A poor woman child, 23; Ann, a beggar, 12; Joan, a beggar, 11; Jn., a beggar, 3; Margy., a beggar, 5; Wm., a bastard child, 74.

Adams (Addams, Addames), Agnes, 11; Alice, 12, 13, 17, 35*, 36, 39, 42, 43, 63; Amy, 5; Andr., 2, 3, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 28, 34, 35, 42, 49, 50, 53, 54, 59, 61, 63, 65*, 66, 67, 82, 87*, 89*, 91*, 93, 96, 100, 107, 111, 119, 133; Ann, 4, 9, 14*, 22, 23, 36, 47, 50, 58, 61, 62, 74, 133; Assye, 39; Ben., 69, 87, 90, 99; Cath., 21, 37, 47, 63, 77; Dor., 10, 25, 107, 111, 119; Edw., 15, 32, 47, 48, 77, 79, 98; Eln., 47; Elnr., 21*, 29, 43, 50, 51, 93; Eliz., 13, 15, 16, 18, 25, 28*, 43, 46, 47, 48, 50, 52*, 63, 66, 68*, 70, 79, 93, 94, 94, 107, 111, 132, 161; Fras., 3, 15*; Geo., 2, 4*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22, 23, 24, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 31, 32*, 33*, 34, 35, 37, 40, 47, 48*, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70*, 71, 72*, 84, 90, 132; Jane, 9, 79, 101; Jas., 34, 66, 68, 76, 89, 92, 93; Joan, 23, 35; Jn., 1, 2, 3, 4, 18, 19, 23, 29*, 31, 46, 47*, 48*, 51, 52*, 54, 59, 60, 65, 66*, 68, 89*, 70, 72*, 73, 74, 76*, 77, 79*, 90*, 92; Jos., 72*; Joyce, 23, 30, 40, 72; Margy., 10, 24; Margt., 13, 14, 22; Marth., 87, 89, 91*, 93, 96; My., 14, 32*, 34, 35, 37, 46, 47, 49, 59, 61*, 62, 63*, 65*, 66*, 68*, 69*, 70, 71, 72*, 73*, 74, 76, 77, 79, 84, 89, 101, 113; Mr., 95; Rich., 2, 8, 10*, 11*, 12, 13, 14*, 15, 16, 17*, 18, 22, 25, 35*, 36*, 39, 41; Robt., 9; Sam., 66, 69, 87, 89, 99; Sar., 93; Sus., 87, 90; Thos., 2, 8, 9, 13, 20*, 23, 26*, 27, 42, 43, 63, 65*, 72, 89, 91, 113, 115; Wm., viii, 19.

Alcock, Edw., 103; My., 103.

Allen, Bridg., 19; My., 161.

Alsbury (Alsberye), Joan, 5.

Alsi, v.

Ambler, My., 97.

Andras, Jn., 122; My., 122.

Anslow (Ansloe), Ann, 162; Eliz., 162; Geo., 122*, 124, 158; My., 124; Sar., 122, 124.

Amias (Amis, Amiss, Amyas, Amye), Ann, 34*, 38; Eliz., 158; Rich., 34, 38*; Wm., 123.

Arch, My., 145.

Arnold (Arnall), Ann, 158; Jn., 129; Sar., 123, 129*.

Ashbatch (Ashbatche), Alice, 8*, 10; Ancret, 9; Dan., 10; Joan, 3; Jn., 3, 4, 6*, 8*, 9; Thos., 4.

Askew, Beatrice, 19; Eliz., 19*; Hy., 19.

Aston (Astonne), Geo., 55; Hy., 43; Joan, 34; Margt., 66; My., 55; Thos., 34*.

Astrey (Astry), Ann, 92; Cath., 88; Eliz., ix, 83, 88, 92, 95; Eliz. (Mrs.), 95; Fras., ix, 82, 83, 88, 89*, 92, 95*, 104; My., 83, 95; Thos., 127.

Atkis, Joan, 2.

Attwood, Jn., x, 157*.

Awbury, Edm., 1.
Awyer (A Weere, Awyre), Gay, 45.; Jn., 9, 10; Joyce, 8; Margy., 21; Rowland, 45; Thos., 45.

Back (Bach, Bache, Batche), Agnes, 13; Alice, 13, 34; Andr., 20; Chris., 13, 15, 20, 22, 24, 31; Dor., 15; Eliz., 145*; Fras., 29, 141, 145*, 146, 148, 151*, 154; Geo., 13; Hanh., 154*; Jn., 24, 29, 141; Joyce, 13; My., 141, 145*, 146, 148, 151, 154; Thos., 32, 148; Wm., 146.
Baddam, Edw., 41; Thos., 41.
Baker, Ann (Mrs.), 58; Fam. of, v; Jn., 3*; Joyce, 5, 12; Margy., 3, 6, 9; Thos. B. L., iv; Thos. J. Ll., iv.
Baldwyn (Badwin, Baldwin), Abigail, 82, 83; Ann, 72, 78*, 80, 82, 83, 98; Eliz., 95, 100; Elnr., 103; Mat., 61, 75, 97*; My., 80, 97, 99*, 100, 103, 106*, 107; Rich., 107; Sam., 72, 78, 80, 82, 83, 93, 95, 97, 99*, 100, 101, 106, 107; Sar., 75.
Bannester, Eliz., 61*; Thos., 61.
Bardeleye, Rich. de, v; Wm. de, v.
Barker (Barke, Barcor), Alice, 30*, 49, 60; Andr., 20; Ann, 10, 25, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40*, 46, 54, 55, 56, 57*, 58*, 59*, 61, 63, 92, 106; Bridg., 6, 35, 36, 38, 40, 49; Cath., 40; Dor., 20, 65, 69, 72; Eln., 37, 39; Elnr., 7; Eliz., 12, 24, 38, 39, 69; Flo., 24, 28, 30; Fras., 11, 13, 14, 32, 33, 35, 36*, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48*, 49, 50, 53*; Gabr., 56; Humph., 8, 11, 17, 19, 20, 27, 32, 33, 37; Isabel, 13; Jane, 28, 41; Jas., 149, 151*, 153, 164; Joan, 17, 19, 23*, 25, 27, 31, 32, 36, 41, 43; Jn., 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11*, 12, 13*, 15, 18, 28*, 29, 30, 35, 36*, 37, 38*, 39, 41, 49, 50*, 51, 55, 56, 57, 58*, 59, 61*, 63, 81, 90; Joyce, 7, 15, 17, 32, 37, 49, 53; Margt., 1, 3, 8, 15, 23, 27, 29, 32, 39, 47, 63, 165; Margy., 10, 13*, 14, 28, 39; My., 9, 42, 46*, 48, 49, 53, 54, 65, 69, 99, 101, 103, 153, 154; Marth., 59, 92; Nich., 36; Rich., 11, 15, 19, 20*, 23, 29, 31, 33, 34, 40, 43, 53, 99, 165; Rose, 50, 51; Sam., 35*, 47, 63, 79; Sar., 49, 59, 60, 70, 149, 151, 153, 164; Sus., 31, 47, 81, 101; Thos., 3, 9, 11, 13, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 33, 34, 35*, 36*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41, 42, 44, 46*, 48, 49, 54, 59, 63, 65, 69*, 72; Wm., 3, 13, 23, 26, 39, 40, 99, 149.
Barkley (Berkele, Berkeley), Agnes, iv; Arnold de, iv, vi*; Fam. of, iv; Fras., 17; Wm., 17*.
Barnet (Barnit), Eliz., 31; Jane, 113; Jn., 31; Margt., 73; Margy., 31.
Bateman (Batman, Battman), Abigail, 66, 67*, 69, 71; Eliz., 69; Jos., 66, 103; Rich., 66*, 67, 69, 71, 80, 83; Sar., 71.
Bates (Batt, Bet), Eliz., 105, 106; Jn., x, 60, 105, 106, 117; Rich., 106.
Bate, Watkins *alias*, *see* Watkins *alias* Bate.
Baugh (Bau), Edw., 158; Rich., 164; Wm., 12.
Baxter, Ben., 117; Edw., 104, 106, 112, 114, 116*, 117, 122, 126; Elnr., 93; Eliz., 91, 93, 100, 104, 106, 112, 114, 116*, 117, 122*, 126, 129; Geo., 106; Hanh., 91, 104, 134; Margt., 114, 125, 129, 134; My., 53; Rich., 91, 93, 95, 125; Thos., 53.
Baylis (Bayles, Bailess), Jane, 161; Jn., 161; Rich., 29; Thos., 29.
Bayley (Baly), Thomasine, 59.
Baynam (Bainham, Baynham, Baynom), Ann, 68, 69, 71, 72, 75; Elnr., 66, 67, 68, 72, 94; Eliz., 61, 66, 67, 69, 116; Geo., 30*, 48, 51, 56, 60, 61, 70, 71; Jn., 31, 83, 116; Marth., 68; My., 60, 61, 72, 99; Rich., 48, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 75*, 76, 86; Thos., 66, 67, 68, 72*, 87; Wid., 95.
Beach, Hanh., 158.
Beaman, (Beamon, Beamond, Beamont, Beomond, Beyman), Ann, 48, 50, 75, 89; Barth., 47, 48, 49, 50, 54; Elnr., 10; Hanh., 49, 71; Jn., 65, 78, 80; Jonth., 65, 70; Margt., 47, 82; Marth.,

82; Rich., 50, 64.
Beatly, Edw., 113; Jane, 113; Marth., 113.
Beaulieu, Jn. de, vi.
Bebb, Ben., 70; Eliz., 70; Jn., 77.
Beddoes (Baddoes, Beddus, Bedo, Bedoe, Bedos), Ann, 76*; Drusilla, 153, 154, 164; Eliz., 125, 131, 140, 146, 148, 159; Jane, 135, 163; Jn., 76*, 131, 137; Jos., 154; Margt., 125, 146; Marth., 148; My., 76, 135, 137, 140, 153; Nicholas, 125, 131, 135, 140, 148; Sar., 115; Sus., 91, 115; Thos., 153; Wm., 153*, 154, 164.
Bedford, Joan, 50.
Bengoahe, Hy., 7; Jane, 21; Jn., 7, 21.
Bennet, Ann, 124, 152*; Edw., 150; Eliz., 126; Jn., 126, 129, 131, 160; Lucy, 124; M., 133; Marth., 131; My., 146, 150, 152, 155; Rich., 146, 150, 152, 155; Sam., 155; Sar., 126, 129*, 131, 133, 146, 152*, 160, 165; Wm., 124, 152.
Bent (Bint), Eliz., 144; Harriet B., 144; Sar., 162; Zara, 40.
Benyon, Ann, 27; Jn., 27.
Bevan, Ann, 164; Brid., 87; Eliz., 33; Jn., 87, 164; Meredith, 33*; Rich., 16.
Beresford, Mr., 132.
Birch, Geo., 117.
Bird (Birde, Burd, Byrd, Byrde), Abel, 60; Andr., 10*, 13, 14*, 15, 19, 20, 21*, 22, 24, 25, 28, 29, 33*, 35, 37, 52; Ann, 15, 22, 35, 44, 46*, 47, 49, 51, 54, 55, 57, 64, 72, 75, 76, 118; Beatrice, 19, 44; Ben., 62, 109; Cath., 4, 11, 19*, 21, 25, 40, 58, 73; Corny, 67; Elnr., 68; Eliz., 17, 24, 25, 37, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 62, 64, 65, 67, 70, 71, 94, 109, 126, 137, 139, 141, 144, 146, 149*, 151, 154, 155; Fras., 13, 14, 144; Fred., x, 128*; Geo., 24, 38*, 44, 45, 51, 52, 54, 55, 126, 129, 131; Geo. O., x; Hanh., 104, 107*, 109, 111, 114, 158; Jane, 17, 20, 60, 76, 77, 79*, 82, 91, 107, 111, 135; Jas., 51; Joan, 19, 30*, 52, 57; Job, 116*, 117; Jn., 16*, 22, 30, 40, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*, 71, 72, 73*, 75, 86, 104, 106; Jos., 112, 160; Joyce, 106, 107*, 109, 110, 113, 141, 158, 160; Lucy, 129; Margt., 2, 12, 16, 28, 49, 64, 78, 81, 98; Margy., 38*, 103, 104, 106*, 109, 111, 112*, 116; Marth., 52; My., 8, 44, 51, 64, 66*, 67, 68*, 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 117, 126, 129*, 131, 146, 160; Reb., 71, 72, 74*, 75, 76, 79, 108, 151; Rich., 17, 19, 20, 21*, 22, 24, 25, 27*, 29*, 30, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 54*, 55, 56, 57*, 58, 60, 62*, 64, 65, 67, 72, 111, 112, 113, 137, 139, 141, 144, 146, 149, 151, 154; Robt., 2, 28, 29*, 30, 131; Sar., 104, 118, 121, 154; Sus., 49; Thos., 1, 21, 27, 29, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49*, 54, 56, 63, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75*, 76*, 77*, 79*, 81*, 82, 103, 104*, 106*, 107*, 109*, 110*, 111*, 113, 116*, 118, 125, 137; Wid., 81, 91; Wm., 47, 57, 60*, 63, 82*, 94, 103, 104, 106, 109, 111, 112*, 116, 117, 129, 138.
Bishop (Bishoppe, Bushop, Byshop, Byshoppe), Alice, 34, 44; Ancret, 10; Andr., 40; Ann, 13*, 14, 22, 35*, 36, 38, 40, 43, 46, 79; Anth., 3*, 10; Cath., 40; Dor., 9, 22, 28, 40*; Edw., 4, 5, 6, 16, 17, 20*, 36, 62; Elnr., 9, 10; Eliz., 16, 19*, 22, 41, 47, 49, 61, 74, 105; Fras., 18*, 22; Geo., vii, 13, 23, 38; Hy., 38; Jane, 2, 12, 17, 20, 28, 30, 35; Joan, 2, 9, 10, 11, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46; Jn., viii, 2, 9, 11*, 13*, 15, 20, 35*, 36, 37*, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 55, 105; Jonth., 105*; Joyce, 13, 46, 47, 53; Margy., 5, 12, 14, 34; My., vii, 4; Rich., 2*, 9, 10*, 12, 13*, 14, 16, 18*, 19, 20, 22*, 26, 28, 36, 40; Sar., 73; Thos., 11, 35, 36, 38, 40*, 46; Thos'n., 47; Wm., 8, 9*, 10*, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19*, 20*, 21, 22*, 23, 30, 34, 42, 46, 47, 53*, 73, 74, 79, 163.
Blakeborne, Ann, 81; Jn., 81.
Blakeman, Hy., 12; Margt., 12.
Blakeway, Ann, 125, 127, 129*, 160; Edw., ix, 127, 134, 157, 162; Eliz., 127; Humph., 125, 127, 129*, 160; J. B., ix, 128,

141, 163; Josh., ix; Peter, ix; Sus., 125.
Blaney (Blainay, Blaynie, Blaynye), Ann, 21, 146; Eliz., 146; Fras. (Mr.), 21; Wm., 146.
Blude, Rich. (Sir), viii.
Blunt (Blount), Abig., 157; Fam. of, vi.
Bockley, Wm. (Sir), viii.
Bodenham (Bodnam), Alice, 148, 164; Ann, ix, 139; Ann (Mrs.), 158; Edw., 132; Eliz., 114, 142, 143; Jane, 137*, 139, 140, 141; Jn., 114, 129, 132, 137*, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 148, 160; Letita, 129, 130, 131, 132*, 134, 140, 142*, 143, 144*, 161; Margt., 144*; My., 115, 117*, 129, 131, 132*, 135, 137*, 138, 160; Sus., 129, 131, 134; Thos., 130, 140; Wm., 114, 115*, 117*, 129*, 130, 131*, 132, 134, 135, 138, 140*, 141, 142, 143, 144*, 148, 158, 161, 164.
Body, Ann, 162; Jn., 162.
Bold (Boulde), Cath., 9; Morris, 9.
Booth, Ann, 89; Jos., 89.
Borrow, *see* Bury.
Bostock, Ann, 132; Wm., 132.
Boteler, Ralph (Sir), viii.
Boterel, Wm., vi.
Botfield (Bodfield, Botfyld, Bodfyld, Butfield), Ann, 54, 55, 57, 58, 69*, 81, 83, 86*, 165; Edw., 56, 70; Eliz., 32, 50, 55*, 90, 97; Humph., 45, 54, 55*, 58*, 59*, 64, 67, 69*, 75, 83, 84, 85; Jane, 32, 95, 142, 159; Jas., 148; Joan, 44, 45*; Margt., 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 63, 64, 67, 69, 83, 84, 88; Marth., 58, 158; My., 67, 78, 80*, 81, 84, 86, 90, 93*, 95, 123, 148, 159; Owen, 44; Phoebe, 87; Rich., 50; Sam., 86; Saynute, 45; Thos., v, 32, 43, 45, 49, 50*, 55, 56, 57, 63*, 70, 75, 83, 86*, 104; Wm., 64, 78, 80*, 81, 84, 86, 90, 93, 95, 97, 104, 116, 126, 142.
Botting (Bottinge), Agnes, 11; Nich., 11.
Bowen (Bourn, Bowine, Bowyne, Bowynne, Boyen), Ann, 31; Beatrice, 31, 33*, 35, 36, 37*, 39*, 42; Dav. ap, 6; Drusilla, 149, 151, 152, 154, 164; Eliz., 16*, 33, 124; Evan ap, 16; Jane, 67; Jas., 42; Joan, 6, 35, 46, 49, 64, 66, 67, 71, 75, 78; Jn., 23, 30*, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37*, 39*, 42, 46*, 47, 64, 67*, 68, 73, 78, 88, 137, 138; Jn. ap, 33; Joyce, 36, 37, 47, 70; Marth., 83, 152, 163; My., 37, 83, 124, 128, 131, 137, 138, 151, 159; Pris., 154; Rich., 33, 149; Rich. ap Morris ap, 22; Sam., 39, 131; Sar., 72, 74*; Thos., 39, 43*, 49, 64, 66; Wid., 56; Wm., 71, 72*, 74, 124, 128*, 131, 137, 138, 149, 151, 152, 154, 159, 164.
Bowles, Wm., vii.
Bowman, Adam, 64.
Braddock (Bradoke), Agnes (Mistress), 6.
Braden, Rich., 62.
Bradley, Margt., 11.
Brasier (Brasyer), Ann, 29; Cath., 33*, 46; Jn., 29, 30*, 33, 44.
Brasnall (Braznel), Jn., 124, 158; Joyce, 135, 158; Rich., 71.
Brawlirte, Fras., 12.
Breakwell, Margt., 162.
Bridges (Bridgens), Jn., 1; My., 95; Wm., 1.
Bridgeman, E. R. O. (Rev.), iv.
Bright, Ann, 111*; Eliz., 110; Fras., 110, 111*; Wm., 110, 111*.
Bromley, Dor., 73; My., 69.
Brompton (Bromton), Ann, 46; Edw., 46.
Brook (Broks, Brooks), Ann, 75, 88, 119, 122, 124, 126, 158, 163*; Edw., 77, 119, 120, 122, 158; Elnr., 120*, 158; Eliz., 60, 62, 66, 68, 70, 72, 75, 88, 120, 162; Esth., 77, 78; Fras., 60, 62*, 66, 68, 70*, 72, 75, 77, 78, 88, 94; Jn., 70*; Joyce, 72; Margy., 6; My., 66, 78, 94, 124, 164; Thos., 68; Wm., 120, 122, 124, 126*, 141, 148, 158, 163.
Brooksbank, Eliz., 159; Jas., 159.
Broom, Jane, 76; Thos., 123.
Brown (Bron, Broune, Browne, Broyn), Ann, 67, 81, 82, 83*, 85, 87, 90*, 91, 92, 97, 111, 129; Andr., 18; Ben., 96; Cath., 103, 104, 105; Chris., 3; Clem., 58, 59, 60, 62, 64*, 67, 72, 75, 76, 80*, 82*, 83, 85, 87, 90, 91*, 92, 96, 116; Dor., 76, 77, 78; Drusilla, 150; Edw.,

59, 81, 83, 94, 95; Eln., 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 72, 81; Elnr., 67, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 102, 103, 104, 106, 109*, 122; Eliz., 62, 80*, 111, 130; Fras., 8, 62; Geo., 18; Hanh., 106; Jane, 6, 102; Jas., 35, 130; Joan, 8, 17, 37*, 38*, 39, 44; Jn., 35, 85, 100; Jos., 76, 77, 78, 80*, 86, 87, 93, 111, 120, 125, 130, 131; Joyce, 20; Margy., 2, 35, 37, 64; My., 17, 18, 78, 80, 83, 86, 102, 104, 112, 123, 125, 130, 150; Olleem, 81; Peter, 8, 17*, 18, 20, 27; Rich., 3, 16; Robt., 64, 75; Sam., 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 102, 103, 104*, 106, 109*, 122, 123*, 125, 130; Steph., 77, 122; Thos., 5, 18, 37*, 38*, 39; Thomasin, 39, 47; Wm., 150.

Bryans (Bryan, Bryanne), Agnes, 5; Andr., 15, 21, 22, 23, 25; Ann, 16; Cath., 99; Eliz., 79*; Jn., 5, 79, 80; Margy., 56; Rich., 23; Thos., 22; Walt., 15; Wm., 79*, 80, 99.

Bullock, Ann, 63, 88; Eliz., 59, 61, 63, 65*, 68, 101; Jas., 59, 61*, 63, 65, 68, 77*, 79; Jn., 68, 94.

Burgess (Burges, Burgesse, Burgeis, Burgis, Burgishe), Andr., 18, 22, 31, 34; Ann, 37, 66; Beatrice, 17; Eliz., 35*, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45; Fras., 42; Joan, 40, 61; Jn., 18; Joyce, 48; Margt., 58; My., 39, 62*, 67, 78; Rich., 21; Thomasin, 59, 62, 66, 67; Thos., 20, 35, 39, 40, 42, 44*, 45*, 48, 50, 59, 62*, 66, 67*, 78; Wid., 93.

Burnell (Bannall, Bannalle), Joyce, 15; My., 14; Rich., 24*; Thos., 14, 15, 24; Wm., 24*.

Burton, Harriet, 155.

Bury (Borrow), Cath., 115; Edw., 113, 115*, 117, 119, 120, 121*; Eliz., 117; Elnr., 136; Joyce, 160; Rich., 120, 136, 160; Sar., 119; Sus., 113, 115*, 117, 119, 120, 121, 159; Thos., 115; Wm., 113, 136.

Butcher, Ann, 146, 163, 164; Ben., 160, 164; Eliz., 161, 163, 164; Jas., 146; Marth., 160; My., 138; Rose, 161; Thos., 138*, 146, 161, 163; Wm., 161.

Butley, Jane, 133; Jn., 133; Thos., 133.

Byrne, Cath., 22; Rich., 22.

Bytheway, Ann, 132, 154*; Eliz., 154, 165; Jn., 154, 165; Lydia, 132.

Canter, Jn., 5, 7, 9*; Thos., 5; Wm., 7.

Carpenter (Comter), Ann, 33, 38*, 39*, 41, 44; Cath., 32, 33, 35, 45; Eliz., 44, 45, 46, 72*; Geo., 38*; Hy., 39*; Joan, 35; Margy., 32; Ralph, 41; Thos., 30, 42, 44, 45, 46*, 48; Wm., 30, 32, 33, 35, 36*, 38, 39*, 41, 42, 43, 48.

Carter (Cater), Ann, 19, 110; Cath., 42; Hy., 110; Jn., 19 93, 94; My., 93, 94*; Simon, 18; Sus., 145; Wm., 145.

Cartwright, Jn., 96*, 97, 100, 110; Levi, 97; My., 96, 97, 100, 122; Thos., 100.

Caswell, Ann, 98, 100*, 106; Sar., 98, 106; Thos., 98, 100, 102*, 106.

Catel, Adam, vi.

Catstree, Ann, 95; Jn., 95, 118.

Caudell (Caudel, Cawdell, Cawdelle), Ann, 16, 17; Robt., 17, 20, 22; Thos., 17, 19, 20.

Chambers, Eliz., 164; Thos., 164.

Cheese, Cath., 162.

Chelmick (Chilmik, Chilmish), Edw., 56, 58, 63*, 70; Eliz., 56*, 58, 63*, 70; My., 71; Rich., 58.

Chetwyne, Margt., 2; Brid., 6.

Chidley, Jn., 144, 146*, 149, 163; Letitia, 144; My., 144, 146, 147, 149, 163; Thos., 147*; Wm., 149.

Childe, Ann, 15; Cath., 136; Fam. of, iv, vi*; Geo., 136; My., 41, 114; Thos., 15, 114.

Churchman, Jn., 84; Eliz, 85.

Clark (Cleark), Ann, 13; Rog., x.

Clayton (Claton), Humph., 11.

Clee, Jn., 6; Margt., 16.

Clene, Ann, 10.

Clynton (Clenton, Clinton), Ann, 132; Edw., 136*; Elnr., 132; Eliz., 136; Geo., 148; Jn., 132; Marth., 148; My., 148, 164; Rich., 73; Sar., 164.

Cocks (Cock, Cocke, Cockes, Cox), Ann, 9*, 127, 141, 160; Chas. Rd. Somers, x, 128; Drusilla, 141; Elnr., 7; Geo., 4, 32; Hy., 127, 141, 160; Humph., 2, 4, 6, 7, 9*, 12; Ismael, 19; Jas. Somers (Hon.), viii, ix, 128, 155; Jn. (Sir), viii; Jn. S., ix; Jos., 138; Joyce, 10; Margt., 19; Margy., 9; My., 2, 7; Peter, 7*; Phil. Jas. (Hon.), x; Wm., 9.
Coles (Coules, Cowles), Alice, 19; Ann, 23; Jane, 21; Margt., 24, 25; Walt., 19, 21, 23, 24, 25; Wm., 24.
Colebatch, Ann, 162; Fras., 160; Jn., 123; My., 123, 162; Thos., 107.
Collins, Dor., 91; Rich., 52; Ruth (Mrs.), 52; Thos., 91.
Compson, Thos., 164*.
Congreves, Ancestors of, v.
Cook (Coock, Kooke), Ann, 101, 164; Cath., 33, 34; Eliz., 89, 129; Fras., 11; Jas., x, 113; Jn., 129, 136*; My., 57, 157; Rachel, 129, 136; Rich., 33, 34, 57; Thos., 33, 34, 89.
Cooper (Cowper), Ann, 34; Elnr., 32, 34; Jn., 43; Myles, Dr., ix, 127, 128; Thos., 35; Wm., ix, 32*, 34, 36, 39.
Cope, Jn., 144; My., 144; My. A., 144.
Corbet, Alice, 69, 72; Evan, 69, 71, 72*; Geo., 72.
Corbin (Corbyn), Edw., 157; Fam. of, xi; Walt. W., 137; Wm., 141.
Corfield, Ann, 86*, 87, 88, 89, 131, 164; Eliz., 87, 88, 89; Geo., 153*; Jane, 153; Jn., 130, 131, 161; My., 133; Sam., 86, 87, 88, 89, 149; Sus., 130, 131, 161, 164; Wm., 130, 133*.
Corns, Marth., 158.
Corser (Causer, Causser), Edw., 4, 8, 14, 21; Fras., 4, 14; Joan, 8; Margt., 52*; My., 52*, 55, 56, 57, 77; Steph., 52*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 75, 77, 86; Thos., 55*.
Counley (Conly, Coonley, Coundley), Ben., 76; Eliz., 78, 111; Fras., 73, 75*, 76, 78, 81*, 84, 115; Jn., 62, 73; Jos., 81; My., 62, 73, 84; Sam., 81*; Sar., 73, 75, 76, 78, 81*, 84, 109; Thos., 73.
Craddock (Cradock), Ann, 66, 82; Cath., 89; Elnr., 93, 99; Eln., 89; Eliz., 84, 87, 89; Hanh., 97; Joyce, 84, 96; Rich., 66*, 82, 84*, 87, 89, 93*, 97, 126; Sar., 93.
Crane, Eliz., 158; Jn., 158; Jos., x, 145, 155, 158, 159, 164; Thos., x.
Cranage, My., 162.
Crateford, Margy., 5.
Crisp, Lydia, 160.
Crocket, Jane, 6; Thos., 6.
Cropper, Ann, 44; Edw., 98; Eliz., 98; Jn., 44; Martin, 91; My., 91.
Crow, Ann, 139; Cath., 112, 143; Char'te, 152; Chas. E., 150; Chas., 149; Edw., 150; Eliz., 108, 140*, 142, 144, 145, 147, 150, 151, 152; Fras., 74; Fred., 155; Geo., 74, 138, 139, 140*, 142*, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 151, 152; Jane, 164; Jas., 140*; Jn., 139, 140*, 142*, 143, 145, 147, 148*, 150*, 151, 164; Margt., 157; My., 108, 138, 139*, 140*, 142*, 143, 145*, 147*, 148, 149, 150, 151*, 152, 155, 162; My. A. E., 151*; Sar., 140*, 144; Soph., 147; Thos., 138, 145, 149, 151, 152, 155, 162; Wm., 151*.
Crowther, Marth., 86; Wm., 86*.
Crump (Crumpe), Ann, 37, 112, 113, 114, 115*, 117, 119, 127, 160, 161; Ann (Mrs.), 149; Edw., 39, 117; Eliz., 5, 90; Flo., 30; Jane, 37; Joan, 35*, 38, 39, 42, 47; Jn., 35*, 37, 38, 39, 42*, 112*, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 129; Jn. (Mr.), 126; Joyce, 35, 48; Margt., 38, 113, 159; Rich. (Mr.), 154; Thos., 5, 114, 129; Wm., 30, 119, 129.
Crundall (Crundly), Agnes, 13; Cath., 11*; Eliz., 4, 72; Geo., 11, 27; Joan, 38, 46; Jn., 28; Margt., 11, 28, 43; Rich., 11; Thos., 4, 7*, 11*, 13, 18, 19, 26, 27, 28, 33, 39; Walt., 28, 40; Wm., 3.
Cruse, Elnr., 7, 12; Rich., 7, 12.
Cunedure, Fam. de, v.
Cuthwallet, Jn., 11.
Cyerte, Eliz., 44*; Jas., 44.

Cyril, Thos., 44*.

D., Edw., 5.
Dallow (Dallaway, Dallowaye, Dallowe), Agnes, 11; Ann, 11, 125, 134, 144, 148, 159, 163, 164; Chas., 121, 144*, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 163, 164; Drusilla, 117, 161; Edw., 9, 25; Eliz., 24, 154; Fras., 144*, 146; Geo., 118, 143, 147*, 149, 163, 164*; Hanh., 135, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 164; Isabel, 134, 135, 138, 139; Jas., 119, 144, 164; Jn., 117, 118*, 119, 121, 122, 125, 128, 134, 135, 138, 139*, 149, 157*, 159, 161; Jn. (Mr.), 145; Jos., 144, 152; Learsey, 115; Lucy, 149, 161, 163*; My., 117, 118*, 119, 121, 122, 134, 140, 143, 147, 157, 163; Rich., 4, 134*, 138; Sar., 147*, 149, 154*, 164, 165,; Thos., 134*, 150; Wm., 5, 6, 16, 17, 19, 147, 154, 165.
Daniel (Daniels), Ann, 57*, 129; Chas., 57; Edw., 132, 134*, 135*, 136, 138*, 141, 161; Jane, 132, 134, 135, 136, 138*, 141, 161; Jn., 138, 141; My., 136, 159, 165; Thos., 115, 129, 132, 138.
Davies (Davice, Daueys), Ann, 96, 121; Alice (Mrs.), 119; Cath., 28, 132; Dav., 130, 131, 132, 133*, 134, 161, 163; Edw., 90; Eliz., 28, 35, 121; Jane, 130, 161; Jas., 130; Jn., vi, 33, 96, 133, 134; My., 18, 37, 90, 102, 158; Rich., 28; Sar., 162; Sus., 132, 133*, 134; Thos., 35*, 162; Wm., 90.
Davison, Ann, 144; Dav., x; Eliz., 142, 144; Jn., 141, 142, 144; My., 142.
Dawley, Ann, 87; Joan, 87; Robt., 87; Sar., 87.
Dawson (Dauson), Fras., 31; Jn., 31; Wm., 31.
Day (Daye), Margt., 30.
Dee, My., 58; Thos., 58.
Deakin (Deykine, Deykyne), Ann, 42; Margy., 12; Thos., 12.
Dean, Jn., 157; My., 126, 157.
Derling, Steph., viii.
Detton (Dodington, Doddington), Fam. of, v; Ann, 11; Ann (Mrs.), 26; Beatrice, 7; Beatrice (Mrs.), 23; Cath., 3, 24; Eliz., 5; Fras., 17; Fras. (Mrs.), 3; Geo., vii, 9, 23, 26*; Geo. (Mr.), 2*, 3*, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 26, 30; Jn., 7, 44; Jn. de, v; Margt., 20, 44*, 52; Marth., vii, 26; Margy., 43; My. (Mrs.), 2, 14; Mr., 6, 11, 17; Robt., 7; Thos., 4; Thos. (Mr.), vii, 20, 26*.
Dewxell (Dewxal, Deuxil, Dewxill), Ann, 73; Cicely, 44; Dorcas, 61, 85; Fras., 61, 69; Jane, 61, 89; Margy., 58; Thos., 77; Wm., 58, 60.
Ditcher (Dicher), Ann, 27; Rich., 27.
Dipple, Ann, 161; Jn., 161.
Dodington, *see* Detton.
Dodson, Margt., 38.
Dorrel (Dorrell, Dorrill), Ben., 147; Edw., 150; Elnr., 134, 145, 135, 146, 147, 150*, 162; Geo., 146; Jane, 150; Jn., 134, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150*, 162; My., 145; Sar., 134, 149, 150.
Doughty, Ann, 92; Eliz., 91*, 92, 110; Rich., 80*, 91, 92, 103.
Dovey, Eliz., 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149*, 151, 153, 163; Geo., 146; Jn., 153; Jos., 142; My., 144, 145; Sus., 151; Thos., 147, 149; Wm., 142, 143*, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149*, 151, 153, 163.
Downs, My., 114; Sam., 114.
Downton (Dounton), Elnr., 140, 142; Eliz., 122; Geo., 140; Jn., 140, 142*; Margt., 122.
Draper (Drapier), Abr., 135, 154; Ann, 119, 137; Cicely, 137; Eliz., 123, 135; Jane, 131, 150, 151; Jas., 135; Jn., 114; Margy., 154; My., 112, 154, 165; Mich., 135; Patience, 129, 131, 133, 135, 149, 161; Reb., 71; Rich., 151; Sar., 111, 112, 114, 116, 118*, 119, 122, 123, 136, 162; Thos., 111, 112, 114, 116, 118, 119, 122*, 123, 129, 136, 140, 160; Wm., 116, 129, 131, 133*, 135, 161, 165.
Ducket, Godfrey, 22; Sar. (Mrs.), 22.
Dudley (Dudly, Dugley), Ann, 105, 119*, 120*, 122*, 132, 158, 159; Cath., 128; Elnr., 120,

162; Eliz., 100, 107, 120, 159, 163; Geo., 102*, 111; Hanh., 128, 129, 131, 132, 160; Jane, 92*, 96, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107*, 108, 111, 127, 129; Jn., 108, 128, 129, 131, 132, 142, 160*; My., 103, 107, 122, 138, 163; Prudence, 138; Rich., 92*, 96, 99*, 100, 102*, 103, 104, 105, 107*, 108, 111, 125, 138; Sar., 119*; Sophia, 131; Sus., 138, 140, 141, 142*, 144; Thos., 96, 119*, 120*, 122*, 138, 140*, 141*, 142, 143, 144*, 158, 159.

Dunn (Dun), Cath., 53, 54, 55, 56*; Hugh, 53, 54, 55, 56; Jn., 54, 55; Wm., 53.

Dunstan (Dunston, Dunstone), Abigail, 78, 82; Ben., 72; Ann, 62, 64, 65*, 75, 82; Eliz., 62, 76; Esth., 76; Jane, 69; Jos., 80; Jn., 64, 65; Margt., 66, 67*, 68, 69, 71*, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80; Marth., 82; My., 74; Mr., 119; Mrs., 123; Nat., 65, 82; Sar., 71*; Thos., 62, 64, 65*, 66, 67, 68*, 69, 71*, 72, 74, 75*, 76, 78, 82*, 89.

Dycke (Dike), Eliz., 49; Margt., 8*; Rich., 8*; Thos., 49.

Ealfe, Alice, 38; Edw., 38; Thos., 38.

Earsby, Mrs., 93.

Easland, Geo., 95; Margt., 95; My., 95.

Eaton (Eton), Elnr., 50, 69; Geo., 50; Humph., 1*; Jane, 71; Judith, 50; Margt., 68; My., 66*, 68, 69, 71, 83; Rich., 66, 68, 69, 71, 74, 83, 86; Sar., 104; Wm., 38.

Edgar, Dav., 16.

Edmunds, Jane, 10, 121, 123; Wm., 101, 112, 126.

Edwards, Ann, 53, 54*, 57, 71, 114, 115, 117, 119, 125, 126, 142*; Ann (Mrs.), 100; Cath., 79; Edw., 79; Elnr., 60*, 72; Eliz., 125, 126*, 129, 130, 131*, 135*, 137, 139*, 141, 143*, 144*, 146, 147, 149, 153, 162; Eman'l, 142; Esth., 154, 159; Fras., 57, 110; Geo., 143; Hanh., 138; Jas., 126, 139, 146; Jn., 57, 108, 114, 129, 135; 138, 158; Marth., 149, 158, My., 57, 60, 62, 105, 126, 138, 141; Nat., 135; Rich., x*, 53*, 54, 57, 60*, 62, 70, 71, 114, 115, 117*, 119, 126, 128, 131, 139, 142, 158*, 159*, 160*, 161*; 162*, 163, 164; Rog., 145; Sam., 119, 142; Sus., 165, Thos., 125, 126*, 129, 130, 131, 135, 139*, 153, 165; Wm,, ix, 80, 81*, 115, 130, 133, 135, 137*, 139, 141, 142, 143*, 144, 146, 147*, 149, 153, 162.

Eldecote, Nich. de, vi; Rich. de, vi.

Elcock (Elcoks), Ann, 125, 126; Ben., 78; Clem't., 76; Eliz., 76, 78; Geo., 76, 78; Jn., 108; My., 125, 126; Sar., 49*; Thos., 49*, 50.

Ellowe, Alice, 13; Thos., 13.

Eluuard, the Freeman, v.

Elric, the Freeman, v.

Elvass (Elkis), Ann, 96, 97; Jos., 96, 97; My., 97, 120.

Ennis, Ann, 164; Jn., 164.

Essex (Essexe), Eliz., 2; Fras., 3; Nich., 2, 3.

Ethridge (Areledge, Eareledge, Ethridg), Ann, 18, 66*; Dav., 17; Geo., 66; Jane, 66, 90; Jn., 66, 72, 94; Joyce, 17; My., 88. *See also* Hytherich.

Eudon, Adam de, iii*.

Euenefeld, Wm. de, vi.

Evans (Evance), Alice, 38; Ann, 88, 89, 91, 93, 96, 97, 100*, 102, 119, 127; Cath., 24; Dav., 92*, 93*, 95, 97, 101*, 103, 104, 105, 109, 110*; Dor., 45; Edw., x, 132, 136*, 146, 158; Elnr., 102, 158; Eliz., 41, 91, 93*, 114, 157; Evan, 32, 160; Fras., 2*, 160; Hy., 97; Hugh, 32; Jane, 92, 93*, 95, 97, 101, 103, 105, 110, 119, 139; Jas., 47, 49, 105; Jn., x, 2*, 24, 38, 41, 97, 110, 113, 146, 147*, 148, 157, 164; Joyce, 32, 34; Lewis, 38; Margt., 11, 24; My., 44, 45, 46, 95, 98, 106, 130; Meredith ap, 11; Rich., 34*, 88, 89, 91, 93, 96*, 97, 100, 102, 112; Rose, 161; Sam., 46; Sar., 134, 146, 147, 148, 164; Silvanus, 132; Sus., 132, 136, 164; Thos., 41, 44, 45, 46, 103; Ursula, 89; Wm., 93.

Faber, Wm., vi.
Farlow (Farelowe, Farlow, Pharlowe), Alice, 42; Dor., 21; Fras., 25; Humph., 21, 22*, 23, 24, 25; Jn., 23; Mat., 28; Thos., 22, 24; Wm., 22.
Farmer (Former), Ann, 52, 77, 83*, 84, 86, 91*, 92; Ben., 64, 82, 84, 86*, 91, 93, 125; Ben. B., 110; Cath., 29, 31, 32, 47, 73, 76, 80; Edw., viii, 5, 8, 10*, 11*, 13*, 15, 20, 21, 26, 27*, 30, 39, 41, 51, 53, 76, 77, 79*, 80, 81, 83*, 85*, 97; Elnr., 47; Eliz., 24, 39, 42, 43*, 44, 46*, 47, 51, 55, 65*, 66, 67*, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 77*, 78, 79, 83*, 85*, 100, 112; Esth., 91; Geo., 60, 104; Hanh., 46, 70*; Jane, 113, 161; Jas., 57; Jn., 24, 25, 26, 28*, 29*, 30, 31*, 32, 35, 47, 48*, 51, 55, 66, 67, 68, 70*, 72, 74, 75, 76*, 77, 78*, 80, 84, 90, 92; Joyce, 5, 11, 64, 65, 68, 70, 73, 75, 99, 107, 125; Margt., 28, 41, 46, 47, 68; My., 15, 37, 64, 65, 67*, 72, 83, 84, 97, 100, 103*, 104, 106, 107, 110, 113, 135; Rich., 8, 26, 44, 46*, 47*, 48, 51, 54, 57, 64, 65, 68, 70*, 73, 75, 76, 97*, 100, 103, 104, 107, 110, 113, 121; Sar., 48*, 49*, 50, 53, 54, 57, 60, 68, 80; Thos., 11, 32, 39*, 42, 43*, 46, 48*, 49, 50*, 53, 54, 57, 59, 60, 64, 65*, 67*, 74, 77, 90, 91, 92; Wid., 78.
Farmer, Smith *alias*, Eliz., 27.
Faulkenor, Ann, 54; Elnr., 54; Griff., 54.
Fauxbrook (Fosbrook, Fossbrook), Ann, 136; Eliz., 109*, 111, 112, 120, 126, 163; Geo., 109, 110, 111, 112, 113*; Jos., 129; Lucy, 163; Luke, 70; My., 111, 113; Reb., 163; Rich., 126, 129, 160, 162; Sar., 112; Sus., 126, 129, 153, 160; Thos., 163.
Fearne (Farney), Joan, 27; Rich., 28.
Fech, a Saxon lord, v.
Fellows, Ann, 62; Geo., 62*.
Felton, Hanh., 144; Jn., 121; Wm., 121.
Fernall, Eliz., 32; Jn., 32.
Fewtrell, Jn., 158; My., 158.
Fidoe, Sar., 164.
Fifylde (Phefylde), Ann, 19; Andr., 19, 21; Thos., 21*.
Findlow, Eliz., 50; Regd. (Mr.), 50.
Fitz-Allens, Fam. of, v.
Fletcher, Rev. Canon Jas., iv; Jos., 160; Lydia, 158; Sus., 160; W. G. D. (Rev.), xi*.
Floyd, *see* Lloyd.
Ford (Foode, Foorde), Edw., 1, 15; Elnr., 16; My., 15.
Fosbrooke, *see* Fauxbrook.
Fowler, Ann, 113; Cath., 65, 66; Chas., 67; Dan., 77; Deb., 66*; Edw., 92*, 93, 94*, 96, 102, 104; Elnr., 60; Eliz., 92, 93, 94, 96; Humph., 64, 65, 66*, 67, 77, 92, 95; Priscilla, 64, 65, 66*, 67, 92; Rich., 93; Sus., 96.
Fox, Eliz., 119; Laetitia, 119; My., 55, 114, 148; Thos., 148.
Foxall, Lucy, 163.
Foxcotes, Fam. of, v; Wm. de, vi.
Frere, Wm. de, vi.
Fylilode, Jn. de, vi.

Garbet (Garbette, Garbit), Ann, 136; Cicely, 138; Edw., 163; Eliz., 78, 79, 86, 139, 142; Fras. (Mr.), 27; Fras., 70, 75, 78*, 79; Geo., 27, 75; Hanh., 135; Jas., 129; Jn., 133; Joyce, 70, 75; Margt., 165; Marth., 139, 163; My., 84*, 88, 124*, 125, 126, 129, 131; My. (Mrs.), 27; Rich., 124, 125, 126, 129, 131, 133, 135, 136, 138, 142, 145, 146, 162; Sam., 125; Sar., 126, 133, 135, 136, 138, 142, 146, 162; Wm., 79, 84, 109.
Gardner (Gardener, Gardiner), Ann, 52*, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 61, 64*, 90, 103, 136; Dor., 73*; Eliz., 52*, 92, 108, 159; Geo., 52*, 53, 54, 57*, 58, 59, 61, 64, 73*, 82, 108; Hanh., 54, 73, 87, 93, 107; Isaac, 121*; Jn., 59, 83, 107, 108, 123, 127; Margt., 82, 83, 86*, 88, 90, 92, 123; My., 107, 108, 118, 121*, 123, 159; Prudence, 118; Reb., 121*; Rich., 100*, 115; Sam., 58, 82, 83, 86, 88*, 90*, 92, 110; Sar., 53, 136; Wm., 61.
Gallimore, Ann, 122*, 125; Dor., 126; Eliz., 122*, 123*, 125, 126, 158; Thos., 122*, 123*, 125, 126, 158.

Garner (Garney, Gurner), Ann, 51, 55, ; Geo., 51, 55, Margt., 37 ; Margy., 3 ; Rich., 55.
Geeres, Alice, 34 ; Humph., 34.
George, Eliz. de St., iii ; Fam. de St., iii ; Jn. de St., iii* ; Jn. St., iv ; Wm. de St., iii, iv.
Giles (Chiles, Gyles), Cath., 34 ; Elnr., 34 ; Eliz., 113 ; Cath., 34.
Gill, Rich., 100.
Gittins (Gyttynes), Ann, 25.
Glazard (Glazzart), Ann, 124, 148, 159 ; Eliz., 136*, 137, 138, 162 ; Marth., 107*, 160; My., 124, 132, 132, 141 ; Rich., 124, 159 ; Sus., 124, 125, 135, 137, 159, 160 ; Thos., 124, 125 ; Wm., 124, 125, 135, 136*, 137, 138*, 159, 162.
Godric, a Freeman, iv.
Goisfrid, iv.
Good, Edw., 49, 74* ; Eliz., 74 ; Fras., 50 ; Jn., 47, 69 ; Jos., 67 ; My., 63, 65*, 67, 69, 73; Penelope, 48*, 49, 72 ; Phil., 47 ; Rich., ix, 48*, 49*, 52, 72 ; 79, 127 ; Rich. (Mr.), 80 ; Sam., 48, 63*, 65, 67, 69, 73 ; Sar., 73 ; Thos., 48.
Goodman, Eliz., 73, 77, 82, 83, 85, 87, 92, 114, 116, 117, 118, 120* ; Hy., 118 ; Jas., 87, 104 ; Jn., 83, 92, 116, 117, 118, 120 ; Margy., 25 ; My., 85, 96 ; Sar., 117 ; Wm., 77*, 82*, 83, 85, 87, 92, 96, 116, 119.
Gough, Thos., 51.
Gower (Goau, Goahe), Ann, 38 ; Evan, 38, 40* ; Jn., 16 ; Lucy, 38, 40* ; My., 15, 40* ; Rich., 14, 15 ; Thos., 14.
Granger, Eliz., 76 ; Jos., 76.
Gratley, Ann, 83.
Gravener, My., 161.
Green, Ann, 24, 40, 42, 43*, 161 ; Cath., 139, 152 ; Eliz., 42, 67, 71 ; Geo., 24, 44 ; Jane, 139, 141, 148, 152 ; Jn., 67, 71, 161 ; My., 160 ; Sus., 148 ; Thos., 149 ; Val., 139, 141, 148, 152, 155 ; Wm., 42, 43.
Grice, Marth., 102, 107 ; Thos., 102, 107.
Griffiths (Griffin, Griffites), Ann, 137, 140 ; Edw., 154* ; Eliz., 33, 79, 107, 146, 152, 153 ; Geo., 146, 147, 149, 151*, 154, 164 ; Harriet, 147 ; Jane, 152* ; Jn., 46, 107, 142, 153 ; Josh., 149 ; My., 140, 142, 146, 147, 149, 150*, 151, 154, 163, 164 ; Sam., 33, 37, 38* ; Sar., 70, 137, 149* ; Thos., 140, 142, 146, 149, 150*, 152, 153, 163 ; Walt., 70 ; Wm., 149.
Grove, Alice, 28 ; Ann, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58*, 122, 123, 124, 134*, 145, 158, 163, 165 ; Cath., 54, 142 ; Edw., 129, 134, 137*, 140, 141, 145 ; Eliz., 56, 129, 137, 140*, 141, 145, 150, 163 ; Geo., 71 ; Jane, 71, 140, 141, 142, 144, 146, 148*, 150, 163 ; Jas., 51, 52*, 53*, 54, 56, 58 ; Jn., 122, 123*, 124, 148*, 158 ; My., 122 ; May, 146 ; Rich., 124, 140, 141, 142, 144*, 146*, 148*, 150, 163 ; Thos., 21, 53*, 129, 165 ; Thos. (Sir), viii ; Wm., 124, 148.
Guest, Ann, 163 ; Thos., 163.
Gwilliams (Gillam), Jn., 10 ; Marth., 163 ; Thos., 163.
Gwynne (Gawyne), Hugh, 11 ; Jane, 21 ; Jn., 11.

Haclet (Hacklet, Haclette, Harklet), Alice, 31 ; Ann, 21, 28 ; Dav., 3 ; Dor., 22 ; Eliz., 30, 31, 33, 44, 45 ; Fras., 73 ; Geo., 25 ; Joan, 21, 28 ; Jn., 3, 5, 7, 8, 23, 31, 57, 61 ; Rich., 8 ; Wm., 5, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28*, 30, 31, 44, 45, 49.
Hall, Alice, 60 ; Ann, 61*, 71, 72, 75, 95, 98, 143, 145, 163 ; Dor., 60, 63, 66, 67, 69, 73 ; Elnr., 71 ; Eliz., 60*, 110, 118 ; Jane, 118 ; Jn., 63 ; Jos., 73 ; Joyce, 57, 58, 61, 70 ; Luke, 60 ; My., 52, 58, 67, 68 ; Mr., v ; Pris., 60, 61* ; Rich., 60*, 61*, 63, 66, 67, 69, 73 ; Sar., 66, 89, 92, 95, 105, 110, 143 ; Thos., 57*, 58, 60, 61, 68, 69, 70, 71*, 72*, 74, 89, 92*, 95* ; Thos. L., iv.
Hallam (Hallen), Cordelia, 160 ; Fras., 160.
Halliway (Hallewaye, Haleway, Holewaye), Bridg., 8 ; Cath., 4 ; Jane, 9 ; Jn., 4, 6, 8 ; Thos., 6.
Hammonds (Hamon), Bryan, 42 ;

Cath., 42; Eliz., 50, 91, 93, 96, 98, 101, 103; Fras., 54; Humph., 21; Jas. B., 42; Jn., 48, 101; Margt., 48, 68; Marth., 160; My., 41, 91, 159; Rich., 160; Sam., 103; Sar., 98; Thos., 41, 91, 93*, 96, 98*, 100, 101*, 103, 104, 109, 111, 116.
Hancox, Eliz., 151, 153; Eliz. H., 151; Betsy, 153; Thos., 151, 153.
Hand, Ann, 93; Eliz., 93; Thos., 93.
Hanley (Handley), Elnr., 62; Eliz., 149, 150, 153, 155, 159, 164; Harriet, 150; Jane, 153; Jn., 149, 159; Sam., 62*; Thos., 149, 150, 153, 155, 164; Wm., 155.
Hanley, Wood *alias*, Joan, 12.
Harding (Harden), Ancret, 12; Ann, 50, 52, 92, 114, 150; Brid., 57, 60; Cath., 61; Eliz., 71*, 84, 92; Fras., 50, 52, 53, 54*, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 64*, 76, 88, 92; Geo., 56, 62; Han., 95*; Hy., 104*; Jn., 12; Margt., 53*, 54*, 55, 56*, 59, 60, 61, 64, 67, 81; My., 54, 55, 74, 86, 88, 89, 95*, 96, 99, 101, 104, 114, 120, 123; Rich., 53*, 54, 55, 56*, 60, 62, 68, 71*, 74, 76, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95*, 96*, 99, 101, 104*, 106, 114, 120, 121; Sus., 59, 71*, 74, 76, 94, 101; Thos., 60, 64, 84, 99.
Harley (Hawley), Alice, 13; My., 152; Nan., 159; Rich., 76, 152, 153.
Harold, Rose, 50.
Harper, Ann, 75, 131, 164; Eliz., 161; Jn., 131*, 136; Jos., 119, 120; Margt., 17; Marth., 85; My., 110, 112, 114, 119, 120; Oliver, 161; Rich., 110, 114; Thos., 44, 85, 110, 112*, 114.
Harrington (Harrinton, Harynton), Jn., 35; Margt., 35; Simon, 35.
Harris (Harrets, Harrys), Ann, 26, 46, 67, 74, 96, 158, 165; Edw., 159; Eliz., 31, 42, 46, 59, 73, 101; Flo., 28; Hanh., 132; Jn., 46, 64*, 68, 71*, 72, 73, 74*, 79, 84, 86, 90; Jos., 72, 79; My., 71*, 72, 74, 111; Robt., 26, 31*; Sam., 79, 80; Thos., 26; Wm., 50.
Hart, Eliz., 58; Sam., 58.
Harvey (Harveye), Wm., 26.
Hasden, Fras., 80; Rich., 80.
Haughton, *see* Horton.
Hawkes, Ben., 111; Edw., 107, 110, 111; My., 107, 111; Wm., 107.
Hawle, *see* Howel.
Hay (Heye), Alice, 3; Eliz., 27; Humph., 10; Joyce, 10; Thos., 3*, 10, 11, 26.
Haycock (Haycox), My., 99, 162; Thos., 99.
Hayeles, *alias* Hayles, Thos., 37.
Hayles (Hales, Hailes), Ann, 12, 56, 57, 65; Ann (Mrs.), 67; Edw., 44; Elnr., 28*; Elnr. (Mrs.), 63; Eliz., 12, 56, 70:; Eliz. (Mrs.), 54; Fam. of, xi; Hercules, 57; Joan, 7; Jn., 9, 37, 43; Margy., 9; My., 14, 34, 44; Mr., 90; Rich., 7, 28*, 30, 31, 47, 57, 65, 70; Rich. (Mr.), 56; Thos., 2*, 6, 7*, 9, 10*, 12*, 13, 14*, 22, 41, 69, 70; Wm., 14*.
Hayles, Hayeles *alias*, Thos., 37.
Hayleye, Jane, 9.
Haymond (Haghmonde), Jn. (Sir), viii; Thos., viii.
Haynes (Hains, Heynes), Ann, 145; Edw., 9; Marth., 98; Sus., 145.
Hayton, Jn., 155, 165*.
Hazles, Ann, 35.
Heapy (Heapye), My., 8; Thos., 8.
Heyward (Hayward, Heywarde), Ann, 12, 36, 49, 52; Bryan, 40; Cath., 40; Esth., 47; Geo., 1; Jn., 8; Joyce, 6; Margt., 48; My., 27; Maud, 12; Morris, 36, 47, 48, 49*, 52; Rich., 5, 48; Robt., 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14; Rog., 14; Sam., 52; Thos., 10; Wm., 27, 48.
Hickman (Hincksman), Hinksman), Ann, 55, 72, 98, 100, 102, 104*, 107; Cath., 62, 79; Chas., 58; Cicely, 74, 92, 107; Edw., 90; Eliz., 55, 57, 58, 59*, 62, 73, 74*, 75, 100; Fam. of, xi; Jn., x, 55*, 57*, 58, 59*, 62, 63, 74*, 75, 76, 77; Margt., 147; My., 102; Mr., 95; Mrs., 89; Rich., vii, x, 75*, 94, 96*, 98*, 107; Rich. (Mr.), 100, 102, 104, 108, 147.
Hicks, Eliz., 42.
Higgins (Higgings), Ann, 83;

Jane, 83; Jn., 105, 114; Wm., 83, 113.
Hill (Hyll, Hylle), Alice, 42; Ann, 21, 50*, 54, 161; Ann (Mrs.), 68; Ben., 122, 159; Elnr., 67, 122, 159; Eliz., 16, 54, 70; Fam. of, xi; Fras., 50*; Geo., 27; Jn., 21, 23*, 24, 27, 29*, 30, 32, 42, 50*, 54, 60, 67, 68*, 69, 70, 72; Jn. (Mr.), 68; Joyce, 60; Margt., 23; My., 68, 69, 70, 122; My. H., 42; Rich., 16, 24; Sar., 128; Thos., xi, 29*, 30, 60, 69, 72, 110, 157, 161; Thos. (Mr.), 143.
Hinton (Hynton), Edw., 23; Geo., 97; Margt., 38; My., 97, 133; Reb., 23.
Hobdey, Joan, 49; Wm., 49.
Hodges (Hodgets, Hodgkis, Hodgskins, Hodskins, Hotchkis, Hotchkith), Eliz., 43; Fras., 26; Jn., 43; Jos., 102, 105, 126; Margt., 102; Marth., 105, 122; My., 102, 122, 158; Sus., 105; Thos., 26, 104.
Holder, Chas., 153; Eliz., 153; Jos., 153.
Holland (Hollins Hollyns, Hulland), Alice, 22; Beatrice, 76; Ben., 61*; Cath., 20, 60; Dor., 74; Eliz., 40, 61, 62, 65; Hanh., 124; Jane, 113; Joan, 30, 51, 52; Jn., 113; Joyce, 66, 84; Marth., 62; My., 66; Thos., 61, 62, 65*, 72; Wm., 20, 22, 30, 40, 41, 66, 124.
Holliman (Holyman), Jn., 44, 47; Sar., 44; Thos., 47.
Hoof, Hanh., 150.
Hooper (Whooper, Whoper, Whopper), Alice, 50; Ann, 26, 37, 47, 163; Eliz., 108; Fras., 11*, 18*, 19, 20, 30, 50, 70, 79; Janet, 84; Jn., 35, 47, 50, 89, 108, 163; My., 31, 32*, 33, 35, 37; Maud, 50; Rich., 33; Sam., 50; Thos., 17*, 19, 20; Wm., 30, 31, 32*, 33, 35, 37.
Hopcot (Hobcoat, Hobcot, Hopcott), Hanh., 121*, 158; Mat., 121*, 158; Thos., 121.
Hopkis (Hopkins, Hopkines), Ann, 3, 11, 46*, 53*, 54, 58*, 60, 64*, 65, 76, 83, 116, 122, 158; Cath., 11; Chris., 3, 4, 12; Eliz., 3, 23, 25, 41, 44, 45, 46, 53*, 56, 58, 60*, 64, 65, 66, 76, 77, 79*, 82, 98, 99, 100, 101*, 102, 103, 111, 116, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128*, 131, 132, 134, 139*, 140, 147, 153, 160; Fras., 5, 11, 100*, 139*; Geo., 6, 23*, 24*, 25*, 28, 51; Jas., 65, 77, 102, 119, 120, 122, 123, 125, 128, 131, 132, 134*, 139*, 140, 144, 160; Jn., 2*, 3*, 4, 5, 6*, 8*, 9*, 11, 14*, 19, 21, 23*, 24*, 25, 44, 46, 53*, 54, 58, 60, 65, 68, 82, 84*, 85*, 96, 104, 107, 108, 109*, 111, 114, 116, 118, 121, 122, 124, 130, 145; Jonth., 61, 99; Joyce, 23, 41, 57, 79, 80*, 82, 83, 105, 106, 108; Letitia, 119; Margt., 39, 48, 54, 99; Margy., 7; Marth., 82, 84, 85, 107, 111, 122, 160; My., 108, 109*, 111, 114*, 116, 120, 121, 122, 123; Rich., 4, 6, 30; Sam., 66, 101, 111*, 116; Sar., 125, 144*, 145, 147, 164; Sus., 131, 132, 148, 150, 153, 164; Thos., 19, 45, 56*, 58, 60, 64*, 66, 75, 84, 96, 98, 99*, 100*, 102, 103, 113, 128, 148, 150*, 153, 164; Wm., 8*, 9, 21, 30, 41, 44, 45, 46*, 57, 58, 65*, 79, 80*, 81, 82, 83, 97*, 108, 109, 119.
Horton (Haarton, Haughton, Horttan), Ann, 125, 141, 145, 148; Ben., 144; Cicely, 8; Edw., 107, 117; Edm., 64*, 65, 67, 68*, 84, 85, 90, 99*, 106, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 157; Eliz., 67, 90*, 97, 158; Fras., 124; Hanh., 106, 123; Jane, 84*, 85*, 131, 132, 137, 139, 140*, 143, 144, 148; Jas., 112, 123, 131; Jn., 97, 100, 110, 122*, 124, 143, 145; Joyce, 65; My., 64, 65, 67, 68, 91, 97, 100*, 116, 122, 123, 124, 125, 136, 159; Mr., 81, 91; Mrs., 91; Rich., 8, 115, 123, 124, 125, 136, 141, 145, 148, 159*; Sam., 108, 131, 132*, 134, 137, 139, 140, 143, 144, 152; Sar., 106, 108, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 122, 161; Sus., 124, 160*; T. R., xi; Thos., 113, 139, 148, 149; Wm., 64, 106, 124, 137, 161.
Howard, Ann, 158; Eliz., 158; M., 158; Thos., ix, 117, 119,

127, 155*, 158*, 159, 160.
Howel (Haule, Haulle, Hawle), Ann, 34, 89; Dav., 13; Edw., 32; Elnr., 15; Eliz., 4, 106; Jane, 108; Jas., 89, 106; Joan, 6, 7; Jn., 2, 4*, 5*, 6, 7*, 10, 22, 23, 24, 25, 32, 36; Joyce, 2, 4, 13; Margt., 5, 23, 24, 25; My., 29, 32, 34, 36, 41*, 106; Rich., 30; Thos., 4*, 7, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 41; Wm., 108.
Howlard, Eliz., 26; Fras., 26.
Hughes, Ann, 98, 118; Ben., 101; Cath., 101; Elnr., 28, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 103; Eliz., 99, 113; Hy., 108; Jas., 103; Jn., x, 96*, 97, 98, 99, 101, 103; Marth., 97, 101, 102; Rich., 97, 137; Robt., 96; Thos., 14, 113*; Wm., 85, 96*, 97*, 101, 104, 109, 112.
Humphreys (Humfreys), Ann, 124; Eliz., 125; Jn., 41, 125; Margy., 41; My., 124; Rich., 124, 125; Thos., 41.
Hunslow, Mar., 7, 38; My. (Mrs.), 38; Thos., 38.
Hurst, Edw., 12; Fras., 12.
Hyatt (Hiat), Sam., 99; Sar., 99, 100; Wm., 99.
Hyde (Hiede, Hide), Adam, 62*; Andr., 70*; Ann, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64*, 67, 70, 83*, 88, 103, 112, 159, 163; Cath., 97; Constance, 117; Dor., 43, 44*, 85, 86, 89, 90, 92, 106; Edw., 43, 44*, 51*, 52*, 56, 67, 85, 86, 89*, 90, 92, 94, 106, 107, 108, 116, 122, 123*, 139, 159; Eliz., 5, 43*, 50, 51, 52, 53*, 54, 56, 57, 62*, 108, 110, 111, 112, 124; Eliz. (Mrs.), 14; Fras., 86, 106, 107, 112, 114, 119, 120, 124; Hanh., 117; Jane, 122, 123*, 159; Jas., 57, 64; Jn., 1, 44, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61*, 82, 83*, 86, 88, 97, 98, 102, 105, 108, 109, 110*, 111, 112*, 114*, 117, 121, 123*, 124, 127, 129, 134; Jos., 58, 59*, 61, 63*, 64, 66, 67, 70*, 83, 90, 92, 108, 114, 119; Joyce, 106, 107, 112, 114, 120, 122, 163; Lydia, 54; Margt., 58, 59, 61, 68, 69; My., 98, 102, 112, 122*, 123, 127*, 128; My. P., 127, 128; Moses, 92, 94; Rachel, 109, 111, 112, 114, 117, 123, 124, 127, 129; Rich., 57; Sam., 59, 68; Sar., 82, 83*, 88, 109, 115, 121; Thos., 62, 63, 82, 105, 108, 122, 159; Wid., 57; Wm., 44, 50, 51*, 52*, 53, 54, 55*, 56, 57, 62, 64, 102, 121.
Hyntes, Nich. de, vi.
Hytherich (Atheredge, Atheridge, Ethredg, Etheridg, Etherich, Hatherich, Hetherishe, Hitheriche, Hytheritche, Itherich, Itherith), Andr., 25, 40; Ann, 65; Brid., 61; Edw., 38; Eliz., 49; Fras., 18; Hy., 27, 30*, 31, 32, 34, 40, 41, 49, 53; Humph., 2; Jane, 62, 63, 64; Jn., 30, *32, 48*, 62, 63*, 64, 65; Joyce, 19, 20, 31, 32, 34, 49, 62; Margt., 27, 30, 34, 36, 38; My., 45, 48, 64; Rich., 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 45, 46; Thos., 2, 21*, 23, 28; Wm., 21, 49. *See also* Ethridge.

Idwyne (Iddens, Idwyn), Avice, 9; Elnr., 4; My., 85, 105; Rich., 85, 89, 103; Thos., 4.
Inett, Ann, 163; My., 162; Thos., 163*; Thos. (Mr.), 148; Sus., 163.
Ingelrann, iii*,
Ingram, Chris., 69, 84; Margt., 69, 88; Rich., 77.
Ingretrappe, Jn., 22*, 27, 29; Margt., 29.
Ingretroppe, *alias* Norgrove, Eliz., 27; John, 27.

James, Cath., 64, 70; Elnr., 9, 95; Eliz., 67; Jane, 34, 65*, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71; Jn., 33, 34, 48, 51, 52, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 84; Joyce, 48, 52; My., 66; Rich., 48, 49*, 63, 89; Sar., 48, 70; Thos., 69*, 90, 95, 102, 113.
Jefferies (Gefferis, Jeffris, Jeffries), Ann, 54, 56*, 75, 76, 77, 79*, 80, 82, 83, 87, 111, 112, 143, 154, 160; Ben., 80, 108, 110*, 111, 137; Edw., 76, 95, 108, 130, 132, 135, 137*, 139, 141, 143, 146, 150, 154, 160; Elnr., 130; Eliz., 83, 102, 110*, 132,

164; Fras., 79; Jane, 130, 132, 135, 137, 139*, 141, 143, 146, 150, 154, 160, 164; Jas., 141; Jn., 54*, 56, 63, 75, 76, 77*, 79, 80, 82, 83, 87, 90, 104, 112, 120; Margt., 108; Margy., 110*, 111, 132; Marth., 95; My., 146; Rich., 82, 87; Thos., 135, 150; Wid., 78.
Jenks, Ben., 95; Eliz., 95; Marth., 95.
Jennings (Gennings, Jennins), Eliz., 84; Fras., 57; My., 125, 160; Thos. B., 125.
Johnson (Johnstone), Ann, 138; Cath., 140; Eliz., 17; Hy., 17; My., 150; Sar., 138, 140, 141*; Thos. C., 140; T. C., x, 136, 138, 141, 157, 162.
Jones, Ann, 32, 42*, 54, 149, 152, 163; Barth., 55; Cath., 11, 31, 32, 34, 42, 91; Dinah, 159; Drusilla, 152, 161; Edw., 149, 152, 153*, 155, 163, 165; Elnr., 117; Eliz., 34, 160; Fras., 117, 153; Jane, 51, 52, 54, 153; Jas., 133, 134; Joan, 52, 155; Jn., 6, 29, 31, 32, 34, 42*, 61, 152, 161; Joyce, 20, 55; Marth., 133, 135, 162; My., 149, 153, 155, 164*, 165; Morgan, 61; Phil., 6; Rich., 51*, 52, 54, 133, 135, 153, 162; Rog., 29; Sar., 88, 152, 154, 164; Sus., 153; Thos., 88, 117, 135, 152, 154*, 164; Wm., 91, 149, 152.
Jordan (Jordain, Jorden), Alice, 47, 51, 71; Ann, 68, 70*, 74, 82*, 85, 86*, 91, 95, 98*, 108, 110, 124, 125, 159; Cath., 66; Dan., 53, 69, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76, 78*, 79, 81*, 82, 84*, 85*, 86, 91, 94, 95, 98*, 99, 100, 102, 106, 110, 112, 119, 121; Diana, 76, 82, 85, 111, 115; Edw., 47*, 48*, 49, 51, 53, 65, 67; Eliz., 47, 56, 64, 73*, 74*, 75, 76*, 77, 78*, 79*, 81, 82, 84*, 85*, 91, 101, 122, 131, 162; Esth., 116, 124, 159; Fras., 47, 48, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*, 70*, 72*, 73*, 74, 79, 94*, 99, 102, 108, 131; Geo., 57; Isabel, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 77; Jane, 75, 92; Jas., 137; Jn., 51, 52, 72*, 79, 94, 97, 98, 99, 101, 104*, 106, 108*, 111, 115, 117, 122, 123, 125, 126, 129, 131*, 135*, 137, 141, 142, 144, 146, 159, 162; Joyce, 51; Margt., 49, 51*, 52, 53, 70, 73, 74, 81*, 106; Marth., 85, 98, 101, 104, 105, 106, 135; My., 68, 69*, 70*, 72*, 74, 75*, 78*, 93, 94, 98, 99*, 100*, 101*, 102, 104, 108*, 111, 115, 119, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 129*, 131, 135*, 137, 141, 144, 146, 158, 159, 162, 165; Rich., 135; Sam., 76, 82, 85, 105, 113, 124, 125, 126, 139, 144, 159; Sar., 51, 54*, 72, 84*, 94, 98*, 102*; Thos., 49, 51*, 52, 53, 69, 74, 75, 81, 98, 101, 105, 106*, 112, 116*, 119, 121, 123, 135, 141; Wm., 49*, 67*, 85, 95, 116*.
Jukes (Jewkes), Ben., 97; Eliz., 157; Joan, 31; Marth., 97; My., 97.
Juet, Ann, 37; Humph., 37.
Justice, Mr., 45.

Kainan, Ernulph de, iv.
Kamape, Ernulf, iv.
Kenabelle (Kenebelle), Agnes, iv, vi; Rich. de, iv, vi.
Kerr (Kyrrye), Rog., 22; Thos., 22.
Ketleby (K., Ketilb, Kiltsby, Kettlebye, Kettelby, Ketlesby, Ketlesbye, Kettelby, Kitleby), Abigail, 43, 51; Ann (Mrs.), 33; Ann, 15, 18, 33, 34, 35*, 36, 37; Arth., 14; Brid., 78; Brid. (Mrs.), 112, 115; Cath., 55; Const., 12; Edw., 34; Eliz., iii, vii, 8, 41*, 42*, 43, 45, 49*, 52, 54, 55, 56, 70; Eliz. (Mrs.), 10, 61; Fam. of, iii, ix; Fras., 16, 20; Geo., 20; Geo. (Mr.), 17, 18, 20, 21; Giles, 42; Jane, (Mrs.), 14; Jas., vii, 35*, 56, 78; Jas. (Mr.), 52*, 54, 55, 56, 61*, 70*, 98; Jn., 37, 42; Jn. (Mr.), 37, 47; Josh. (Mr.), 57; Josia, 45; Margt., 61*; Martin, 78; My., 54, 66; Mr., 70; Mrs., 6; Pris., 30; Rich., iii, 13; Rich. (Mr.), 2, 3, 8, 10, 12, 13*, 14*, 15, 16, 17, 30, 31, 60; Robt. (Mr.), 41, 42*, 43, 45, 47, 49*, 50; Ruth (Mrs.), 52; Sam., 52; Sid., 36; T., v; Thos., iv*, vii*, 13, 14, 23, 29, 31, 62; Thos. (Mr.),

29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 51; Walt., 17, 20.
King, Ann, 110.
King, Chas. II., vi; Edw. III., iv; Geo. III., iv; Hy. II., iii; Hy. VII., iv.
Knight, Marth., 163.
Knott (Knotte, Nott, Nutte) Alice, 3; Ann, 5, 27, 165, Cath., 11, 30; Dav., 3*, 5, 7, 9; 10, 13, 14, 16, 23, 31, 33,; Fras., 5; Geo., 3; Jane, 144, 145*; Joan, 3, 37; Margy., 34; My., 10, 162; Rich., 9, 14, 16; Sar., 144*, 145, 154; Thos., 7, 30*, 34; Wm., 162, 165.
Knowles, Edw., 85; Jane, 163; Jas., 163; My., 85*.
Kynnersley (Kinnersley), Cath., 98; Eliz., 102; Jn., 102.

Lacon, Cath., 71, 76, 83; Edw., 102; Eliz., 46*; Fam. of, vi, ix; Fras., vi, 76; Fras. (Mr.), 46, 47, 48, 69, 71, 83; Fras. (Sir), vi*; Jane, 69; Jn., 71; Margt., 48; My., 76; Rich., 1; Rowland, vi, 47.
Lambert (Lambarte), Ann, 101; Geo., 101; Gilb., 2; Jn., 2.
Lane, Ann, 35; Betty, 143; Edw., 85; Eliz., 103, 152; Jas., 100; Jn., 35, 100*, 102*, 103, 105, 107, 109, 154*; Marth., 100*, 102, 103, 105, 107*, 109; My., 35, 85, 91, 105; My. A., 152; Nan., 147; Rosa, 143, 147, 154*; Sar., 109, 160; Wm., 143, 147, 152, 154*.
Langford (Lankford), Elnr., 97, 106, 107, 124; Jn., 97, 106; My., 107.
Langley, Geo., 61.
Latward, Eliz., 147, 150*, 151; 153, 154; Jn., 147, 150, 151, 153*, 154, 164; My., 147; Sar., 154; Wm., 151.
Laund (Lownds), Ann, 68; Thos., 68, 156.
Lawley, Amelia, 133; Ann, 93, 108, 136, 158, 159; Edw., 133; Eliz., 103, 114; Elnr., 154, 165; Geo., 95; Joan, 137; Job, 165; Jos., 147; My., 98, 103, 133, 143, 147, 153, 157, 163, 165; Rob., 83, 89, 91, 93, 95, 98, 103, 105, 158; Sar., 83, 89, 91, 93, 95, 98, 125; Sus., 89, 109; Thos., 83, 89, 91, 143; Wid., 108; Wm., 91, 108, 143, 145, 163.
Lawrence, Ann, 118, 119, 121, 125, 128*, 157; Eliz., 118, 161; Jn., 121; My., 125; Wm., 118, 119*, 121, 125, 128, 157.
Lee, Alex, 25; Margy., 25.
Leighton, Edw., 90; Fras., 90; Fras. (Mr.), 85; My., 90.
Levington (Levinton), Eliz., 5; Thos., 5.
Lewis, Drusilla, 134, 164; Elnr., 106, 123, 165; Fras., 109*; Jn., 122, 134, 161; Marth., 134, 155, 160, 161; My., 120, 123, 124, 125, 158; Reb., 143, 163; Thos., 106, 109*, 120, 123, 124*, 125, 143*, 151, 158, 160, 163; Wm., 120.
Lichas, Elnr., 2; Jn., 2.
Littleton, Edw., 1.
Lloyd (Ffloyd, Floyd, Loyd), Alice, 111; Ann, 68, 69, 71, 73*, 74, 76, 85, 104, 163; Cath., 66; Chris., 71, 87; Eliz., 68*, 89, 90; Fras., 92, 109; Harriet, 152; Joan, 89; Jos., 163; Margt., 145; My., 76, 145, 157; Sar., 74, 152; Sus., 109; Thos., 53, 66, 75; Wih., 56; Wm., 68, 69*, 71, 73, 74, 76, 85*, 104.
Lloyd-Baker, M. G. (Capt), v.
Lockyer (Lokier), My., 110; Thos., 28.
Longland, Joan, 19.
Longmore, Eliz., 130, 131, 136, 157; Jn., xi, 130, 131, 132, 136, 158, 161; Josh., 130, 132; Marth., 131, 132; Sar., 136.
Longerodis, Smale *alias*, Adam, viii.
Loughton, Ann, 30; Rich., 11; Wm., 11.
Lowe (Laws, Low), Ann, 10, 21*, 71, 86; Drusilla, 135; Eliz., 22; Fras., 17; Geo., 60, 87*, 89*, 90*, 130; Jas., 90; Joan, 3, 10; Jn., 3, 5, 7*, 8, 17, 22, 87, 130, 135; Jos., 130; Joyce, 5, 7*, 8; Margt., 67, 78, 132; Marth., 74, 87*, 89, 90, 130, 135; My., 59*, 60, 63, 64, 67, 68, 71, 74, 78, 87; Nat., 1, 21*; Rich., 64, 86, 87, 89, 91, 94, 107; Ruth, 87, 89, 91; Sar., 107; Thos., 7*, 68, 86; Wm.,

59, 60, 63*, 64, 67, 68, 71, 74, 78*, 91, 93; Wm. atte, vi.
Lucas, Margt., 34.
Luckyne, Agnes (Mrs.), 10.
Lune, Juliana, vi; Robt., vi.
Lycett, My. A., 149.
Lyke, Ann, 13; Jn., 11, 13, 19; Joyce, 5.

Mainford, Deb., 76.
Malpas, Hanh., 63; Rich., 63.
Mannerley, Sar., 162.
Manning (Mainge, Maninge, Manynge), Ann, 39*, 41; Fras. (Mr.), 38, 41; Fam. of, xi; My. (Mrs.), 39*; Rich. (Mr.), 39*, 41; Thos., 43.
Mantle (Mantel), Alice, 33*, 49; Ann, 15*, 116, 138, 144, 149, 164; Ben., 112, 115, 117, 119, 120*, 122, 157; Cath., 9; Edw., 127; Eliz., 115, 117, 119, 120, 122, 127, 140, 143, 147, 157; Fras., 109, 111, 112, 114, 115*, 116, 117, 118, 119; Forten, 12, 17, 18, 19; Geo., 17, 18, 114, 116, 138, 145, 146; Hanh., 139*, 140, 142, 150, 151; Jane, 26, 92; Jas., 153*; Joan, 31; Jn., 6*, 12*, 14, 15*, 17, 26, 31, 35, 119, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144; Joyce, 13, 23, 29; Letitia, 140, 143; Margt., 3; Marth., 52, 146; My., 115, 122, 140; Phil., 111, 140, 143, 147; Rich., 12, 13, 18, 115; Sar., 142, 147, 153, 154; Sus., 109, 111, 112, 114, 115*, 116, 117, 119, 165; Thos., 10, 16, 29, 33, 49*, 115, 116*, 119; Wm., 117*.
Mapp (Map, Mappe), Alice, 45; Cath., 14, 60; Wm., 14.
Marfettes, Rich. (Sir), viii.
Marshall, Abig., 133; Cath., 137; Char'te, 139; Eliz., 133, 137, 139; Fam. of, v; Jn., v, 133, 137, 139, 157; Joyce, 6; Thos., 6; W. C., 164.
Martin (Marten, Mortin), Ben., 133; Eliz., 131, 147; Hanh., 140; Hy., 129; Jn., 141; My., 126*, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137*, 140, 141, 147, 160; Rich., 126*, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 140, 141, 160; Sam., 135; Thos., 126.
Mason (Masonne), Geo., 13; Joan, 9; Rich., 13; Robt., 9.
Massey (Meysye), Ann, 125, 163; Eliz., 136, 150; Jas., 138, 150; Jane, 143, 151; Jn., 122, 123*, 124, 125, 139*, 143, 151, 158; Marth., 143, 145, 147, 150, 151, 163; My., 122, 123*, 124, 125, 136, 138, 139, 143, 145, 158, 163; Rach., 12; Sar., 142; Thos., 124, 143, 145, 147*, 150, 151, 163; Wm., 122, 150.
Matthews (Matthewes), Eliz., 4; Joyce, 5; Rich., 7; Thos., 4, 5, 7.
Maxfield, Eliz., 71.
Mayberrye, Joyce, 35; Fras., 35.
Maylat (Malleye), Jas., 159; Jn. de, vi; Sar., 159.
Mawn, Thos., 130.
Mercere, Jn., x.
Meredith (Maredith, Merredith), Hanh., 147; Isabel, 32; Jas., 60; Jane, 17; Jos., 143, 147, 149, 151; Lucy, 149; My., 60*, 143, 147, 149, 151; My. A., 143; Rich., 2; Robt. F., x; Thos., 47; Wm., 32, 151; Wm. H. F., 128; Wm. H. F. (Rev.), x, xi.
Merymane, Ann, 19.
Meyrick (Mayrick, Meirick), Alice, 149, 164; Ann, 149; Eliz., 57, 59, 61, 146; Elnr., 146; Esth., 57; Hanh., 147*, 152; Humph., 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 67; Jn., 152; Jos., 147, 149, 164; Josh., 146; My., 59, 146*, 147*, 148, 149, 150, 151*, 152, 155*, 164*; Reese, 36; Robt., 146, 147*, 148, 150, 151, 152, 155, 164; Sar., 61, 147; Thos., 149, 150; Wm., 148.
Michaell, Jn., 27; My.. 27, 28; Maud, 27, 28.
Middleton (Mittleton), Walt., de, viii.
Millichop (Millichap, Millichamp, Myllichoppe), Ann, 146, 147, 148, 151, 152, 155, 163; Edw., 8; Elnr., 159; Fras., 152; Jane, 146; Jn., 147, 153; My., 65, 130; Thos., 148, 149, 151; Tim., 130, 135*, 146, 147, 148, 151, 152, 155*.
Mills (Miles, Milles), Ann, 46; Eliz., 46, 151, 153; Jane, 153; Jn., 46, 75; Jos., 151, 153; Rich., 75,; Sar., 151.

Milner, Ann, 147; Eliz., 105; Jn., 147; Marth., 102; Wm., 147.
Milton (Mylton), Eliz., 57, 58; Peter, 58; Wm., 57*, 58, 61.
Mylward, Cicely, 8; Thos., 8.
Mylward *alias* Taylor, Joan, 4.
Mole (Mol), Marth., 164; Wm., vi.
Money, Thos., 39.
Monington, Margy., 13.
Monor, Thos., 23.
Montgomery, Roger, de Earl, v*.
Monck (Monk, Monox, Monos, Monose, Monoxe, Monx, Munck, Munk), Abigail, 93, 94*, 96, 97, 100, 101, 103, 105*, 106, 109, 111*, 141; Alice, 36, 37, Ann, 22, 35*, 36, 38, 50, 53, 54, 86, 87, 88, 90*, 108, 113, 151, 153; Cicely, 56; Drusilla, 130, 164; Edw., 86, 87, 88, 90, 92*, 93, 94*, 96, 97, 100*, 101*, 103, 105*, 106, 109, 110, 111*, 112, 122, 151, 153; Elnr., 100, 111; Elijah, 140*; Eliz., 24, 34, 35, 64, 74, 111, 112, 113, 115, 118*, 120, 126, 130, 133, 141, 155, 160, 161; Fras., 140*; Geo., 20, 109, 113, 115, 118, 120, 126, 130, 133, 140, 143; Humph, 19; Jn., 1*, 37, 54, 87, 92, 104, 105*, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112*, 114, 120*, 121, 140, 148; Jos., 133; Joyce, 48*, 50, 51, 52, 54, 57, 74, 82; Kezia, 146; Levi, 138; Lydia, 145; Margt., 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112*, 114, 117; Marth., 85; My., 36, 57, 60, 105*, 106, 114, 120, 129, 151, 155, 161; Mr., 90; Mrs., 90; Patient, 109, 161; Rich., 35, 36*, 37*, 38*, 48, 53, 56*, 75, 77, 111, 113; Rich. (Mr.), 138; Robt., 103, 160; Rog., 10; Sam., 88, 104, 108, 112; Sar., 92*, 108, 132, 135, 136, 138, 140*, 141, 143, 145, 146, 148, 151, 153, 164; Seymour, 111; Thos., 20, 24, 25*, 31, 34, 36, 48*, 50, 51, 52*, 54, 57*, 74*, 77, 78, 81, 135; Thos. (Mr.), 99; Wm., 51, 94*, 95, 96, 97, 106, 129, 132*, 135, 136, 138, 140*, 141, 143, 145, 146, 148, 149, 161; Winifred, 136.
Moore (More), Cath., 109; Edw., 77; Thos., 109.
Morgan, W., 163.
Mortimer, Edm. de, iii; Hugh, vii; Ralph de, iii*, iv*, v, vi; Rog. de, iii, iv, v, vi*.
Moseley, Ann, 63; My., 150; Thos., 150; Wm., 63, 150.
Moulding (Moulden, Moundynge), Dor., 26, 27; Geo., 25; Rich., 25, 26, 27*; Wm., 27.
Morris (Maurice, Morish, Morrice, Morriss, Morrse), Abigail, 157.; Ann, 15, 40*, 41*, 43, 44*, 45*, 60, 88, 89, 90, 99, 105, 108*, 109, 111*, 113, 114, 115*, 116, 120, 127, 146, 160; Ben., 87, 106, 121, 123; Cath., 105*, 120, 126, 142*; Deb., 76, 77, 78*, 81, 82, 83, 87, 89, 93, 111; Edw., 102, 111; Eliz., 65, 72, 74, 89, 105, 114*, 115, 122, 124, 153*, 157, 158, 160; Fras., 44, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 91; Geo., 41, 43, 44, 63, 93, 108; Hanh., 75, 93*, 96*, 99, 125, 130; Isabel, 63; Jas., 113, 114, 115, 116, 125; Jane, 97, 99, 102, 103, 106*, 109, 120, 123*; Jasper, 63; Jn., 40, 59*, 88, 89, 90*, 97, 99*, 102*, 103, 106*, 108*, 109, 111*, 113, 114, 115*, 119, 122, 124*, 126, 130, 144, 153, 157*; Jos., 76, 82, 105*; Margt., 73, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124*, 125, 129, 130, 137, 157; Marth., 118, 153*; My., 16, 45, 56, 59, 61, 63*, 72, 73, 75, 76, 83, 103, 125, 164; Rich., 72, 73*, 74, 75, 76, 80, 81, 82, 95; Robt., 56*, 59*, 63*, 69*, 71; Sar., 73, 130, 162; Sus., 144, 153*; Thos., 1, 40*, 41*, 43, 44*, 45*, 51, 52, 59*, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 76, 77*, 78, 81, 82*, 83, 87*, 93*, 96, 99, 103, 120, 122, 126*, 127, 129, 130, 142, 143, 144, 153*, 155, 160; Wid., 104; Wm., 52, 59, 81, 93, 94, 97, 115*, 116*, 118, 119, 121, c22, 124, 125, 129, 130, 137, 157.
Moultrie, Geo., 164, 165.
Mountford, My., 62.
Mullinor, Fras., 85; Mat., 85; Sid., 85.
Munday (Monday, Munde), Dor., 25; Eliz., 22; Fras., 25; Jn., 22*, 23; Joyce, 23.
Mund (Maunn), Ann, 68, 100, 116; Jemima, 100; Thos.,

100, 116.
Murhall (Morhall), Cath., 136, 161; Peter, 136, 161.
Mylet, Jn., vi.
Mymon, Cath., 16.
Mynton, Ann, 38; Edw., 38.
Mytton, Wm., vi.

Nash (Nashe), Ann, 84, 160; Elnr., 81, 103; Eliz., 5, 81; Jn., 84*, 160; Sybil, 74; Wm., 83*.
Nathgeen (?) Jn., 45.
Needham, Ann, 35, 36; Margt., 36; My., 16; Rich., 35, 36, 67; Wm,. 16.
Nethway, Alice, 29; Rich., 29.
Newall (Newal), Andr., 43, 61; Cath., 103; Elnr., 101; Eliz., 27, 93; Humph., 93, 95, 97, 100, 101, 103; Joyce, 73; Margt., 43, 62; Marth., 97; My., 87, 93, 95; Reb., 97, 100, 101, 103; Sar., 100; Thos., 73; Wm., 27.
Newey (Neweye), Geo., 21.
Newling, C. (Rev.), 134.
Newport, Eliz., 50; Jn., 50.
Nicholas (Nicolds, Nicolles, Nicols), Ann, 25, 160; Cath., 99; Edw., 91; Eliz., 42; Jn., 25; Margy., 13; Sus., 91; Wm., 13, 42.
Nisbeth (Nisbett, Nizbeth), Ann, 130*, 131, 133, 135, 137*, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 150; Ben., 135; Eliz., 139, 165; Jas., 141; Louie, 130*; My., 145; Sam., 130*, 131, 133, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 150; Sar., 147; Theo., 143, 153; Thos., 131; Wm., 133, 134, 150.
Norgrove (Northgrove), Alice, 20; Andr., 13; Ann, 2, 15, 16, 19, 40; Dor., 2, 9, 20; Edw., 11; Eliz., 7, 15, 23, 25, 31*, 42, 62; Fras., 16, 39, 40, 42, 43, 65; Geoff. de, vi; Humph., 24, 42; Joan, 8; Jn., 6*, 8, 11, 12, 13*, 15, 16*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31*, 39, 43; Margt., 28, 43; Rich., 2, 3*, 4*, 7, 12, 18, 31; Robt., 23, 36; Rowland, 26; Sar., 40, 43; Thos., 6; Wm., 9, 70; Zara, 39, 42.
Norgrove, Ingretroppe *alias*, Eliz., 27; Jn., 27.
Norncot (Norncott), Ann, 76; Jn., 78; My., 76, 77, 78; Rich., 77; Rog., 75, 76, 77, 78.
Norton (Nurton), Ann, 17; Edw., 66; Jos., 66.
Nurse (Nurce), Cicely, 25; Eliz., 25.

Ogle, Challenor, iv, v.
Oldbury (Oberye), Eliz., 62; Joan, 11; Jn., 62; My., 62; Wm., 11.
Oliver (Olover), Isaac, 84*, 85, 86*, 88, 90*, 91; Jas., 88, 155; Jane, 148; Jn., 146, 148, 152, 155; Margt., 84*, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91; Marth., 124; My., 124, 146, 148, 152, 155; Sam., 90, 91; Thos., 84*, 85, 90; Wm., 146.
Oram, Cath., 109.
Oseland (Oasland, Osland), Abigail, 77; Ann, 163; Eliz., 43; Geo., 54, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81; Jane, 75; Joan, 73; Joyce, 74*; Margt., 11, 57*, 78, 159, 161; Margy., 81; Marth., 75; My., 73, 74, 75*, 76, 77, 78, 81; Rich., 43*, 73, 75; Thos., 76, 159*, 161; Wm., 57.
Overton, Eliz., 85, 86*, 88; Geoff. de, iii; My., 88; Thos., 85*, 86*, 88.
Owen (Owyne), Ann, 87, 88, 92*, 94, 97; Cath., 58, 59*, 62, 87; Chas., 79*, 104, 105, 107, 113; Con'st., 105; Edw., 31, 99; Elnr., 68, 99; Eliz., 86, 104, 105, 107; Fras., 68; Hanh., 104; Hagar, 104, 105, 107, 110, 111; Isabel, 113; Jas., 84; Joan, 4, 6; Jn., 68; Joyce, 58*; My., 62, 79*, 105, 110; Morris ap, 4, 5, 6, 10*; Mr., 93; Rich., 10, 88; Sus., 10; Thos. ap, 5; Thos., 58, 59, 62, 68, 76, 90, 104, 105, 110, 111, 113; Wid., 92; Wm., 87, 88, 92, 97*.
Owen, Roberts *alias*, Jn., 37; My., 37; Thos., 37.
Oxenbold, Ann, 86; Isaac, 86.
Page, Hanh., 131, 133; Jane, 131, 163; Jn., 133*; Thos., 131, 133.
Painter, Geo., 125; My., 125.
Palmer, Ann, 88, 148, 149, 151*; Ben., 148, 149, 151; Eliz., 94*;

My., 148; Rich. le, vi; Sam., 94; Sar., 72, 149; Thos., 88, 158.
Panier, Barnard, 7.
Panting (Pantinge, Panton), Jas., 85, 91, 100; Margt., 91.
Pardoe, Thos., viii.
Parker, Cath., 9; Geo., 9, 11; Rich.., 11.
Parkes (Perkes), Cath., 25; Chas., 39, 40; Eliz., 39, 40.
Parton, Geo., 146, 150*, 152, 154; Hanh., 129, 153; Jas., 154; Jn., 82, 152; Jos., 129, 153, 155, 165; My., 146, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155*, 165; Thos., 146.
Partridge (Parteriche), Margy., 2; Wm., 2.
Passey, *see* Possey.
Payne (Pain), Ann, 164; Elnr., 150; Geo., 164; Jas., 164; My., 96, 97, 117; Sam.. 96, 97; Sar., 164; Thos., 97, 150*.
Fearson (Peirson, Peeresonne), Cath., 12; My., 29.
Pedewurdin, Rohese de, iii.
Pembry, Marth., 87.
Pennell, Humph., 3; Joyce, 38; Margt., 3.
Penrick (Pendrick, Pendrick, Pendrig, Pendrik, Pendrike), Ann, 37; Ceasar, 37, 38, 41; Edw., 72, 74; Elnr., 37, 38, 41; Eliz., 65, 83, 88, 90*, 91, 94, 103; Esth., 61*, 63, 65, 68, 70, 72, 88, 91; Fras., 70; Joan, 88; Jn., 58, 59; Joyce, 38, 41; Margt., 101; Margy., 56, 58, 59; Marth., 100; My., 55*; Nemehiah, 68; Simon, 55*, 56, 58, 59*, 61, 63*, 65, 68, 70, 72, 74, 83, 85, 88, 90, 91, 94, 98; Thos., 56, 84, 88.
Penny (Peneroy, Penray, Penry), Caesar, 33; Eliz., 46, 124; Hy., 124; Jn., 79; Magdalene, 33; Margt., 78, 79, 82; Marth., 82; My., 124, 125; Thos., 46, 78*, 79, 82; Wm., 125.
Penson (Pensonne), Fras., 18; Margt., 24; Sus., 18.
Perkins, Ann, 75, 87, 98, 158; Deb., 93, 108; Eliz., 67, 98, 101; Joan, 66, 67, 70, 74*, 75, 88; Jn., 94, 98, 101*, 134; Thos., 66, 67, 70*, 74*, 75, 92, 93, 94, 108, 116.
Perrins (Perrings), Sus., 161.
Perry, Eliz., 128; Jn;, 99, 103, 128; My., 99; Rich., 128, 164; Sar., 99; Sus., 164.
Phesay (Faisey, Feasey, Feysye, Pheasy), Ann, 118*; Cath., 112, 120; Eliz., 100, 110, 112, 113*, 114*, 115, 116*, 117, 118*, 119, 120, 121*, 125; Hanh., 112; Jane, 95, 97; Jn., 110, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117*, 118, 120, 121, 125; Jos., 95, 99*, 100, 105, 115; Joyce, 42; My., 114, 116; Ralph, 95; Rich., 118; Sam., 121; Sar., 120; Sus., 121; Thos., 42, 107, 110, 112, 115, 116*, 118*, 119, 121; Trasey, 125; Wm., 97, 119.
Philips (Phelippes), Phelipps), Agnes, 2; Ann, 88; Eliz., 162; Fras., 10; Wm., 2, 17.
Phillimore, W. P. W., vii.
Pierce (Pearce, Piearce, Piearse), Ann, 118, 120, 123*, 140, 146*, 158; Arth., 88, 89, 93*, 112; Eliz., 141; Esth., 138, 140, 141, 143, 145, 149; Jane, 118; Jas., 138, 139; Jn., 138; Margt., 89; My., 88, 89, 93*, 112, 138, 139, 143; Sam., 120, 138, 140, 141, 143, 145; Sar., 118, 161; Thos., 139; Wm., 118, 123, 145, 158.
Pillet, Jane, 89.
Pilsburye, Elnr., 10; Rich., 10.
Piper (Pyper), Ann, 50, 70; Elnr., 2, 41; Eliz., 37, 50; Jn., 39*, 40, 41, 48; Margt., 39, 41, 70; Robt., 24, 38; Thos., 18*, 41, 50*, 87, 89, 94, 95; Wm., 37.
Plimley, Jane, 164.
Polmore, Ann, 144*; Ben., 144; Eliz., 119, 142; Hanh., 121; Jn., 119*, 121, 124, 161; My., 161.
Pool, My., 114.
Possey (Pasey, Passey, Passie, Passy, Possay, Possie, Possey), Andr., 80, 90; Ann, 79, 84; Cath., 73, 74, 75, 76, 77*, 79*, 80, 82*, 84, 86, 87, 89*, 90, 103, 105; Dor., 84, 104; Edw., 76; Eliz., 47, 67, 70, 71, 77, 94, 98, 106; Geo., 70*; Han., 82, 100; Jane, 90; Jas., 52, 77, 79, 80, 82, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 94, 102, 105, 160; Jn., 47, 49*,

50, 52, 54, 55, 71, 72, 73*, 74, 75, 76*, 77*, 79, 80*, 84, 94, 102, 106, 108; Joyce, 50, 52, 70, 71, 74, 77, 78, 86, 87, 101, 106; My., 79, 80, 97, 160; Thos., 50, 70, 71, 77, 87, 101, 116.
Poston (Porton), Ann, 136; Geo., 136; Joan, 19, 104; Jn., 2*; Margt., 16; Marth., 95; My., 24, 136; Rich., 104; Thos., 104.
Potter (Powter, Patter), Alice, 142; Ann, 51, 123, 126; Beatrice, 46; Cath., 11, 42, 54, 136; Diana, 59, 87; Edw., 2, 9, 10, 25, 121, 158; Elnr., 26, 45, 46*, 51; Eliz., 29, 44, 99, 121*, 136, 158;. Fras., 11*, 12, 14, 18, 31, 32, 34, 38, 45, 46*, 51, 58; Geo., 46, 111, 121; Hy., 8; Jane, 75; Joan, 14*, 18; Jn., 32, 73, 99, 121*, 123, 126*, 158; Jn. (Sir), 46; Joyce, 2, 8, 19, 20, 35, 37, 55; Margy., 57, 59, 61, 88; Marth., 121, 158, 164; My., 16, 31, 32, 35, 37, 41, 52, 57, 75, 121; Rog., 61; Sar., 111, 159; Thos., 11, 19, 35, 123; Walt., 12, 29, 31, 32, 35, 37, 45, 46, 52, 57, 58, 59, 61, 72; Wm., 57, 123, 126.
Pountney (Pouny, Powney, Powntneye), Ann, 46; Cicely, 92; Eliz., 49; Jn., 28, 56, 92; Joyce, 73; Margt., 56; Mrs., 93; Sar., 73; Sus., 126; Wm., 27, 28*.
Powell (Bowell), Alice, 33; Ann, 31, 33; Dav., 40; Fras., 31, 33; Joan, 5; Jn., 147*; Jn. ap, 3, 4; Margt., 4, 10; Margy. ap, 3; My., 31, 147*; Rich. ap, 5.
Powneth *alias* Powney, Geo., 19; Joan, 19.
Powney, Powneth *alias*, *see* Powneth *alias* Powney.
Poyner, Eliz., 107.
Preece, Rich., 2.
Preston, Eliz., 140; My., 131, 135, 138*, 140, 161; Thos., 131, 135*, 138, 140, 147, 161; Wm., 131, 148, 155.
Price, Humph., x, 163; Jn., 140, 141*, 162*; Mr., 132; Sar., 140, 141, 162; Wm., 140.
Pritchard, Ann, 55.
Proone, Geo., 81.
Proudley, Margt., 53; Thos., 53, 57.
Pugh (Pewe), Ann, 137, 138, 139; Ann ap, 17, 129, 131, 136, 141*, 153; Edw., 139; Elnr., 66; Eliz., 141, 143*, 151; Geo., 138; Jn., 129, 137, 151, 153; Lucy, 151, 153; My., 141; Mr., 143; Sam., 141; Sar., 136, 143; Thos., 141*, 143*; Wm., 129, 131*, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141*.
Puller, Ann, 163; Thos., 163.
Purslow, Jn., iv; Robt., iv; Thos., 36.

Quinten, Cath., 38; My., 38; Rog., 38.

Radner, Jn., 130; Margt., 130; My., 159; Wm., 130.
Rainald, the Sheriff, v*.
Rawlings (Rawlins), Margt., 9.
Raybold (Rebbaldes, Rebbales), Ann, 31, 32; Jn., 31, 32; Sus., 32; Thos., 31.
Rea (Ree, Reea), Alice, 32; Ann, 50*, 53; Cath., 77*, 79; Dor., 77*, 79*, 81, 83, 94, 96, 100; Edw., 14, 23, 24, 28; Eliz., 14, 43, 48, 51; Fras., 32*, 34, 54; Joan, 50, 53, 55, 68, 83; Jn., 32, 77*; Joyce, 43, 45; My., 83; Rich., 14, 24, 26, 28, 32*, 34, 43; Rowland, 23; Sar., 34, 81, 94; Thos., 26, 43, 45*, 48, 50*, 53, 55*, 68, 77*, 79*, 81, 83, 94, 98.
Redding (Reading), Jas., 144*; Jos., 141; My., 141*, 144.
Redman, Geo., 16.
Reed, Eliz., 89.
Reynolds (Raynolds, Reignolds, Reinals, Reinolds, Reynoldes, Reynolls), Ann, 25, 27, 31, 35, 36, 101, 102, 103, 105*, 107, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 129, 130, 137*; Cath., 13*, 31, 66; Eliz., 102, 131, 151*, 159; Esth., 151; Fras., 35; Geo., 13*, 19, 21, 23, 24*, 25, 26, 27, 29*, 45, 101*, 102, 103, 105, 107, 109, 110*, 111, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119; Hanh., 134; Hy., 104; Humph., 11, 12, 13, 17*,

22, 25, 29, 30, 36*, 46, 47; Isabel, 15; Jane, 16; Jas., 140; Joan, 20; Jn., 16, 17, 18*, 20, 26*, 29, 31*, 35, 36, 62, 64*, 74*, 109, 133*; Jn. Dr., 149; Jos., 145; Josiah, 29; Joyce, 13, 21, 52; Letitia, 138; Lydia, 126*, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 137, 140, 142, 143*, 160; Margt., 23, 36, 62*, 64, 74, 126; Marth., 74, 150, 151, 152, 154, 164; My.. 24*, 31*, 101*, 113, 114, 126*, 127*, 128*, 129, 132, 134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 160, 163; Rich., 15*, 19, 113, 135*, 137, 139, 157; Sam., 111, 126, 127, 128, 129, 132, 134, 138, 160; Sar., 104, 142, 143*, 151, 154; Sus., 132; Thos., 52, 107, 126, 129*, 130, 131, 133, 134*, 137, 139, 140, 142, 143*, 150, 151, 152*, 154, 160, 164; Wm., 103, 116, 137, 150, 151.

Rewys *or* Reux, Wm. (Sir), viii.

Richards, Barbara, 97; Cicely, 56; Edw., 52*; Hy., 72, 80; Margt., 18*; Marth., 89; My., 50*, 52*; Sar., 52; Thos., 50*, 52*.

Rider (Ryder), Agnes, 12; Joan, 14; Jn., 13*; Rich., 12, 13*, 14.

Ribbesford (Ribbeford), Fam. of, v*; Hy. (Sir) de, v*; Simon, de, v.

Roberts (Robartes, Robart), Robertes), Alice, 42, 46*; Alice ap, 44; Ann ap, 44; Eliz., 5; Eliz. ap, 22; Joan, 46*; Joan ap, 7*, 17, 21, 22; Jn. ap, 2, 21*, 23, 27*; Joyce ap, 15; Margt., 107; Marth., 160; My., 46; Owen ap, 1, 2, 5, 7*, 15, 17, 22, 23; Roger ap, 1; Thos., 23, 46*; Thos. ap, 14, 42*, 44; Wm., 107*.

Roberts, *alias* Owen, Jn., 37; My., 37; Thos., 37.

Robinson (Robbinson, Robinsonne), Eliz., 91*, 92, 94*, 96, 97; Jane, 96, 102, 125; Robt., 87, 94, 96, 97, 102, 105, 111; Thos., 16, 91, 92, 94, 102, 119.

Rodes, Wm., vii.

Roe, Sar., 88.

Rogers, Dav. ap, 24; Earl, vi; Rich. Dav., 24.

Romford (Ramfarte), Eliz., 41; Hy., 41; Joan, 41.

Rose (Rosse), Eliz., 120; Jn., 120; Mark, 120; Rich. Sir), viii.

Rowles, My., 41.

Rowley (Rowleye), Ann, 135, 145*; Const., 105; Elnr., 43; Eliz., 23, 30; Jn., 23, 135, 145*; Jos., 135; My., 41; Thos., 145*; Wm., 43.

Ruckley (Rutly), Elnr., 60, 62, 63*; Robt., 60, 62, 63; Sam., 62*.

Rudd (Roodd), Geo., 104; Marth., 104.

Rundal, My., v; Thos., v.

Rushbury (Rushburye), Ann, 35; Thos., 30, 35.

Reeyley (Rye (?)), Eliz., 45; Mr., 45.

Salisbury (Salsburi, Salsbury, Salsburye, Sawburye), Ann, 4, 38, 40; Cath., 32, 34*, 36, 38, 50; Jane, 36, 49; Joan, 15*; Jn., 4, 5*, 6*, 8, 15*, 29, 32*, 33, 34, 36, 38, 50*; Jn. (Sir), 26; Joyce, 38; Margt., 26, 36; Rich., 36; Sus., 29, 48; Thos., 5*, 8, 36, 48, 49*, 51; Wm., 10, 29.

Saresonne, Ann, 8; Geo., 12; My., 26; Thos., 12; Wm., 8, 12, 16.

Saunders, Ann, 134; Jn., 134; My., 115.

Savage, Adam le, iii*; Chris. le, iii; Fam. of le, iii; Margy., iii; Rohese, iii; Wm. le, iii.

Savigar, Ann, 125; Jn., 125; My., 125.

Sete, Rog. de la, viii.

Seymour, Mrs., xi.

Shackerley, Wm., 20.

Sheffield (Shyfylde), Ann, 108*, 110, 111, 112, 113; Geo., 113; Jane, 29; Jn., 110; Mat., 29; Sam., 108*, 110, 111*, 112, 113; Sus., 108*; Wm., 112.

Shepherd (Sheperd, Shep'd), Agnes, 11; Alice, 53; Eliz., 6, 10; Joan, 4, 14; Jn., 6, 11*, 12, 14; Margt., 18; Rich., 10, 11, 12; Wm., 19.

Shinton (Shineton), Ann, 133*; Betty, 140; Cath., 118, 119, 122, 124, 125, 130, 134; Eliz., 118; Marth., 140, 152; My.,

122; Rich., 140, 152; Sar., 119; Sus., 124, 130; Wm., 118, 119, 122, 124, 125*, 130, 133*.
Silygrove, Jn. (Sir), viii.
Sinern, Margy., 41; Wm., 41*.
Slaney, Edw., 87; My., 87.
Smale, *alias* Longerodis, Adam, viii.
Smallman (Sma', Smalman), Anth., 7; Eliz., 98; My., 98; Rich., 98. Wm. 7.
Smallwood (Smalewood), Ann (Mrs.), 3.
Smith (Smeethes, Smyth, Smythe), Agnes, 14; Ann, 23, 26, 136*; Anth., 14, 15*, 17, 20*, 23*; Brid., 87; Cath., 17*, 23, 71, 72*, 74; Chris., 22; Decimus, 102; Edw., 17; Eliz., 19, 20, 27, 93*, 159, 162; Esth., 136; Fras., 34; Geo., 162; Jas., 114, 115*, 121; Joan, 6, 96, 98; Jn., 93, 96, 98*, 142*; My., 15, 34, 71, 102, 114, 142*; Rich., 26, 74*, 96; Rich. (Mr.), 71, 73; Sus., 10; Thos., 20*, 22, 34, 162; Wm., 1, 4, 5, 62; Wm. (Sir), 6, 12; Wm. (Mr.), 140.
Smyth, *alias* Farmer, Eliz., 27.
Soley, Eliz., 159; Fam. of, vi, x, xi; Jas., 69*; Jn., iii, iv*, v; Jos., 66, 68; Jos. (Mr.), 68, 69*; My., 66, 68; My. (Mrs.), 69, 96; Thos. L., x, 159.
Somers, Earl, ix.
Somers-Cocks, Fam. of, v; C. R., vii, x, xi.
Southal (Southall, Souhall), Eliz., 89; Geo., 30; Jos., 126*; Lydia, 158; My., 85, 87, 89; Millionia, 126; Rach., 146; Thos., 1, 2, 11, 12, 22, 85*, 86, 87, 89; Wm., 87, 158.
Southam, Eliz., 162; Sam., 162.
Sowlter, Howell, 33; Margt., 33.
Spilsbury, Ann, 34; Joan, 49.
Sproseley, Ann, 12, 33*; Margy., 33; Jn., 12, 33.
Stary (Story), Alice, 53; Rich., 53; Robt., x, 107.
Stedman, Dor., 91; Eliz., 98.
Steneton (Steenton, Stinton), Ben., 105; Hanh., 102*; Jas., 101; Jn., 37; Margt., 37; Wm., 102.
Stepple, Fam. de, iv; Walt. de, iv; Wm. de la, vi.
Steppleton, Jn. de, viii.
Steward (Stewarde, Shewarde), Abr., 28; Eliz., 32; Ephraim, 157; Fras., 36; Margt., 30; My., 157, 158; Rich., 30; Thos., 28.
St. George, *see* George.
Stokes, Ann, 159; My., 160.
Strefford (Strevat), Allen, 51, 52, 53; Eliz., 51, 52, 62; Sar., 52.
Stringer, Alice, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 61, 84; Ann, 56; Eliz., 77, 80, 81*, 99; Elnr., 81, 117; Eln., 83, 86, 87; Fras., 61, 81, 83, 86, 87, 91, 106*; Jane, 58, 62, 73, 83, 87; Jn., 44, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58*, 59, 60, 61, 69, 73, 81, 84, 89, 106; Joyce, 77; Margt., 57; Peter, 44, 77, 80*, 81*; Sar., 80*,; Thos., 54; Wm., 53, 69, 86, 110, 143.
Strong (Stronge, Strongge), Alice, 6; Margy. (Mrs.), 11; Wm. le, vi.
Stubbs (Stubs), Eliz., 54.
Sugar, Andr., 38, 39*, 41*; Ann, 39; Geo., 39; Joan, 39, 41; Margt., 34; Rich., 34.
Sutton, Ann, 77, 78, 79; Jn., 77*; Margt., 98; My., 78, 81; Thos., 77*, 78, 79, 81; Wm., 79, 98.
Swathes, Jn., 102; My., 102.
Swettenham (Swetnam, Swetnem), Chas., vii; Chas. (Mr.), 58; Eliz., vii; Eliz. (Mrs.), 52; My. (Mrs.), 69.
Symons, Hy., 22; Margt., 20.
Symmes, Joan, 23.

Tannet, Edw., 32; Jos., 32; My., 32.
Tasker (Tassker), Alice, 3*; Fras., 3; Margt., 6, 12; Rich., 6; Wm., 12.
Taylor (Tayler, Tyler), Agnes, 8; Andr., 5; Ann, 18, 34, 35*, 37, 40, 41*, 42*, 86; Ann T., 40; Cath., 47; Dor., 8; Elnr., 40; Eliz., 4, 18; Fras., 3*, 40; Joan, 4, 76; Jn., 3, 11, 15, 18, 20, 28; Margt., 7, 12, 36, 109; Margy., 8; My., 136; Millicent, 5; Pris., 64; Rich., 4*, 6, 8, 10*, 15; Sam., 36; Tacye, 40; Theo. P., 136; Thos., 8, 18*, 20, 34, 35, 37*, 40, 41, 42, 53; Walt., 20, 41; Wm., 18*, 36, 47.

Taylor, Mylward *alias*, Joan, 4.
Tench, Ann, 58, 62; Eliz., 62; Thos. (Mr.), 52, 58.
Tedstill (Tedstell), Cath., 17; Eliz., 142*, 144, 163; Jn., 142, 144, 163; My., 125, 144, 160; Thos., 125.
Thomas, Ann, 111; Dor. ap, 26; Edw. ap, 30; Eliz., 30; Evan ap, 26; Jn., 111; Morris ap, 37.
Thompson (Thomason, Tompson, Tumpson), Ann, 157; Beatrice (Mrs.), 23; Eliz., 103; Geo., 23; Jn., 23, 103; Rich., 23; Sar., 103.
Thornton (Thor, Thorneton, Thornetone), Arth., 3, 4; Brid., 9; Cath., 32; Dor., 8, 21, 32, 33, 36, 43; Fam. of, xi; Fras., 2, 7, 36; Fras. (Mrs.), 29; Geo., 6*; Jane, 3, 29; Jn., 5; Jn. (Mr.), 32, 33, 36, 43; Simon, 8, 9; Thos., 2, 7, 33; Thos. (Mr.), 3*, 4, 5, 6*, 7*, 8, 9*, 14, 24, 29, 39, 43.
Thykpeny, Walt. (Sir), viii.
Tibbot (Tybet), Eliz., 55*; Jn., 55*; Thos., 55*.
Tilley (Tolly, Tylleye), Jn., 77; My., 117, 129, 157; Rich., 77, 129, 157; Thos., 9; Walt., 128.
Timberleg (Timberlegg), Ann, 55; Elijah, 59; Hanh., 55, 56, 58*, 59, 61, 63; Isaiah, 61; Job, 63, 64; Jn., 55*, 56*, 58*, 59, 61, 63, 64; Sam., 56.
Tombes, My., 64.
Tomkins (Tumkynes, Tunkiss), Agnes, 5; Betty, 131; Eliz., 132; Jas., 136; Jane, 126, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136, 154; Jn., 133; Marth., 164; My., 126; Thos., 126, 130*, 131, 132, 133, 136, 147.; Wm., 164.
Tomkinson, Mich., v; Mr.. v.
Tomlins, Eliz., 46.
Towle, Rich., 21.
Trow (Trowe), Abigail, 80, 93; Ann, 77, 78, 80, 83, 108; Ben., 97; Dor., 96, 97, 100, 101, 103, 124; Eliz., 119*; Jane, 132; Jn;, 77, 103, 120*, 121; Marth., 132; My., 120, 121; Robt., 77, 78, 80, 83, 108, 116; Sar., 119; Thos., 83, 100, 102, 135; Wm., 78, 96, 97, 100, 101*, 103, 119*, 121, 124, 131, 132.
Trudell, Thos., 16.
Tunks (Tuncks), Eliz., 123*, 159; Loetitia, 123*; Thos., 159.
Turner (Torner), Alice, 28; Ann, 49, 105; Edw., 12; Eliz., 24, 33, 81, 82*, 94, 99, 103, 161; Fras., 3, 5; Isabel, 5; Joan, 2*, 8*; Jn., 18*, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 24, 25*, 26, 28, 32, 63, 65, 80, 81*, 82*, 94*, 97 98, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 108; Joyce, 17; Margt., 22; Margy., 27; My., 9, 49, 80*, 99, 107; Rich., 99*, 108, 115; Sar., 98*, 101, 103, 105, 107; Thos., 2, 3, 5*, 7*, 8, 9, 27, 28, 42, 49*, 50, 60, 99, 101, 161; Wm., 49.

U., Ann (servant), 14.
Ursbury, Thos., 40.
Ursgate, Eliz., 4.

Vaughan, Alice, 69; Ann, 152; Geo., 63, 71, 75; Jane, 75:; Jn., 86.
Venables (Venebles, Venerables), Ann, 130; Ben., 143, 155; Eliz., 143, 149, 163; Hanh., 132, 135, 137, 140; Jas., 137; Jn., 135, 155; Rich., 149; Sam., 140; Thos., 130; Wm., 130, 132*, 135, 137, 140, 143, 149, 163.
Verdun, Margy. de, iii; Walt. de, iii.
Vicaris, Ann, 101.

Wadley, Jn., 160; My., 160.
Wakeman, Edw., 155; Jane, 151, 153, 155, 164; Jn., 153; Thos., 151; Wm., 151, 153, 155, 164.
Walker, Ann, 88, 136, 145, 161, 163; Ben., 147; Chas., 136; Deb., 88, 90, 91, 94*, 96, 118; Dor., 90; Elnr., 94, 118, 120; Eliz., 81, 84*, 86*, 110, 112; Geo., 73, 112; Hanh., 96; Jane, 148*, 152, 160; John, 91, 94, 136, 148*, 161; Jos., 71, 88, 90, 91*, 94*, 96, 97*, 115; Margt., 65, 108; Marth., 107*,

110, 112*, 118; My., 86*, 108, 154; Rich., 65; Sar., 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 154; Thos., 107, 108, 110, 112*, 115, 144, 145; Wid., 66; Wm., 84, 86*, 142*, 144, 145, 147, 148, 154, 163.
Wall (Waule), Ann, 124; Edwin, 52*, 54; Eliz., 52, 54, 136; Fras., 54; Jn., 7, 98*, 101, 136, 154; Robt., 124; Rog., 18; Thos., 7, 136.
Ward, Ann, 89; Jane, 114; Jn., 92; Margt., 92.
Warrington (Warintonne, Waryntone), Barth., 36*; Eliz., 36.
Warroll (Warroulde, Warrolde), Ann, 10, 161; Fras., 10; Geo., 161; Jane, 32; Thos., 31, 32; Ursula, 31*, 32; Wm., 10.
Warton (Wartonne), My., 17.
Washington, Marmaduke, x, 128.
Watkis (Watkins) Ann, 45; Cath., 44, 45, 57, 59, 64, 73; Fras., 59; Humph., 43; Jas., 57, 59, 64*, 78; Jn., 44*, 45, 54, 57; Sar., 44.
Watkins *alias* Bate, Ralph, 39.
Watmore (Wattmore, Whatmore), Abr., 146; Ann, 93*, 94*, 97, 99, 101, 103, 115, 118, 124, 141, 161, 163; Ben., 145; Cath., 84, 112*, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119*, 123, 125, 143; Elnr., 151; Eliz., 118, 119, 121, 122, 126, 137, 138, 139, 146, 150, 152, 154*, 158, 162, 163; Esth., 119; Fras., 107; Geo., 112*, 114, 115, 117*, 118, 119, 123, 125, 137, 138, 145, 146, 149, 162; Jas., 93*, 94, 97, 99, 101, 111, 103*, 118, 119, 121, 122*, 123, 125, 126, 135*, 136, 138, 139*, 141*, 142*, 143*, 144*, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150*, 151*, 152, 153, 154*, 158, 159, 162, 163; Jn., 99, 112, 136; Jos., 103, 148, 150; Joyce, 141, 143*, 144, 163; Margt., 142; Marth., 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148*, 151, 154*, 163; My., 97, 107, 112*, 114, 115, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125*, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142*, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 155, 160, 161, 162; Sam., 138, 144, 152; Sar., 115, 139; Thos., 103, 107, 112*, 115, 120, 122, 124, 125, 144, 151; Wm., 84, 101, 120, 138, 139, 150, 158.
Watson (Whetson), Thos., 4, 43.
Watts (Wats), Abigail (Mrs.), 92; Ann, 94, 114, 158; Ben., xi, 103, 105, 106, 107, 109, 112*, 158, 162; Ben. (Mr.), 122, 155, 158; Cath., 98, 103, 113, 116, 160, 161; Cordelia, 127*, 130, 132, 144, 152, 160, 161; Eliz., 107, 144, 158*, 162; Fam. of, vii, xi; Jn., vii, 95, 96, 98, 102, 103*, 105, 113, 117; Jn. (Mr.), 100, 113, 120; My., 95, 96*, 98, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 109, 113*, 130, 152, 157, 162; Sam., 109, 127, 132*, 144, 152, 160, 161; Sam. (Mr.), 130, 148; Thos., vii, 102, 120; Thos. (Mr.), 123, 147; Wm., vii, 85, 94, 100, 134; Wm. (Mr.), vii, 114, 116.
Weaver (Weever, Wever), Alice, 34; Jn., 138; Margt., 7, 33; Marth., 163; My., 34; Rich., 34*; Sam., 163.
Webb (Web, Webbe), Ancret, 10; Fras., 63; Hugh, 3; Hugh (Sir), viii; Jas., 10; Reb., 63.
Webley, Ann, 127, 160.
Wells (Welles), Ann, 44; Edw., 43; Eliz., 43, 44; Geo., 45; Jn., 43, 44, 45.
Wenlock, Ann, 123*, 124*, 126; Eliz., 130, 159; Jn., 123, 124, 126, 130, 159; Margt., 130; Thos., 126.
West, Ann, 100; Jn. (Mr.), 100.
Weston (Westonne, Whittonne), Alice, 6, 20; Alice (Mrs.), 14, 16; Ann, 26; Eliz., 23; Fras., 21; Geo., 24; Jane, 19, 34*; Jn., 7; Jn. (Mr.), 6, 8; My., 17; Mr., 13; Mrs., 15; Rich., 20; Rich. (Mr.), 21, 23, 24, 26; Sar. (Mrs.), 22.
Westwood (Westwoode), Eliz., 17; Rog. de, vi.
Whateley, Eliz., 4.
Wheeler, Allen, 163; Alice, 29; Ann, 35, 36, 38, 55, 77, 78, 80, 81, 83, 85*, 86, 95, 104, 105*, 106, 108, 117, 120, 124, 126, 132, 136, 149, 152, 161; Cath., 119, 120*, 126; Edw., 86, 88, 101, 104, 105, 108*, 106, 122, 124, 125, 126, 130, 131, 136, 146, 159*; Eliz., 29*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 81*, 83, 101, 104*, 132, 143; Hanh., 129, 130*, 131, 132, 133, 153; Henry, 32; Hy. H., 31;

Humph., 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 129; Jas., 53, 125, 130, 133; Joan, 27, 38; Jn., 29*, 35*, 36, 37, 38*, 52, 85*, 119, 120, 124, 126*, 130*, 132, 134, 141, 143, 153, 154; Jud., 119; Lucy, 145, 149, 163; Luke, 27*; Margt., 36, 53*, 55, 82, 83; My., 53, 55, 78, 81, 82*, 84, 86, 108, 122, 124*, 125*, 126, 130, 141, 159, 162; My. A., 153; Mr., iv, 95; Rich., 81, 82*, 84, 86*; Robt., 109; Rog., 55; Sar., 27, 120, 126, 130, 132, 141, 162; Sus., 160; Thos., 51, 53, 55*, 71, 77*, 78, 80, 81, 82*, 83, 85*, 86*, 101, 119, 126*, 122, 130*, 145, 149, 153, 163; Wm., v, 84, 120*, 124*, 125, 130, 131, 132, 133, 145, 155, 157, 159; Wm. (Mr.), 129, 130, 144.

White, Ann, 131, 132, 134; Ben., 131; Fras., 8; Geo., 131, 132, 134; Hanh., 132, 160; Mrs., 118; Robt., 131; Thos., 134.

Whitehurst, Edw., 162; Mr., 132.

Wigmore, Rich., 14.

Wilde, Herbert, 155.

Wilding, Lydia, 110; Sar., 110; Thos., 110.

Whilesmith, Ann, 126, 129, 130, 160; Jn., 129; Sam., 126; Sus., 129; Walt., 130; Wm., 129, 130, 160.

Wilkes (Wylkes), Abel, 105; Ann, 123*, 159; Eliz., 19; Margt., 21, 22, 105, 109*, 123*, 139; My., 10, 37; Rich., 12; Sar., 111; Wm., 9*, 10, 12, 105, 109, 126.

Wilkinson, Ann, 124; My., 124; Thos., 124.

Williams, Ann, 86, 88, 90, 96, 108, 109*, 110, 118, 161; Arth., 39; Chas., 146; Edw., vii, 155*; Elnr., 39; Eliz., 109, 110, 113, 121, 149, 151, 161, 162; Geo., 152*; Hanh., 164*; Jn., 26, 88, 90*, 91, 110, 122, 144, 148, 149; Jonth., 108, 109; Jos., 88; Letitia, 120, 161; Margt., 109, 110, 111, 113, 114*, 115*, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 152; My., 114, 146*, 148, 150, 152*, 155, 160*, 164, My. A., 151; Rich., 16; Robt., 39; Sam., 123, 142*, 143*, 144*, 145, 146, 148, 150, 152*, 163; Sar., 107; Sus., 117, 142*, 143, 144*, 145, 146, 148*, 150, 152*, 153; Thos., 109*, 110*, 111*, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 139, 142*, 146, 148, 150*, 152, 155, 164; Wm., 110, 121, 145, 162.

Wilson (Wilsonne), Margy., 36; Robt., 36.

Witcherise, Eliz., 45; Jn., 45*.

Wittry, Eliz., 153*; Jn., 153.

Woofylde, Ann, 12.

Wolverne, Ann, 25.

Womwood (Wonde, Wonwod, Wonwoode), Edw., 37; Gaynwood, 45; Gwen, 43; Jn., 43; Jos., 43; Joyce, 19; My., 37; Rowland, 45; Thos., 45.

Wood (Wodde), Ann, 3, 37, 51; Beatrice, 36, 40*; Elnr., 58; Jn., 36, 40; Joyce, 37; Thos., 37.

Wood *alias* Hanley, Joan, 12.

Woodfyn, Fras., 38; Jane, 38; Jn., 38.

Woodward, Ann, 95*, 99, 108; Cath., 95, 99; Edw., 95; Geo., 95, 99; Jn., 99; Robt. S., v*; Thos., 95.

Woolams (Woollams), Fras., 120, 121, 123, 124, 158; Jn., 123, 148; La, 146; Letitia, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148; My., 120, 121, 123, 124, 158; Sar., 121, 143, 147; Thos., 120, 145; Wm., 124, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148.

Wrednall, Eliz., 16.

Wright (Right), Wm., 133, 135; Win., 133, 135.

Wrottesley (Rotesley, Rottesley, Wrotesley, Wrotsley), Ann, 25; Brid., 29; Cath., 24, 30; Geo., 25; Jas., 24, 25*, 26, 28, 29; Jas. (Mr.), 27, 30, 32; Marth., 28; Thos., 26.

Wyddowes, Cath., 45; Eliz., 45; Jn., 45.

Wynford (Wilfoote, Wynforde), Hy., 48; Joan, 7; Joyce, 48.

Wynne (Winne), Elnr., 10; Thos., xi, 1, 2, 7, 35, 42, 46, 127*.

Wynwood (Wenood, Winhood, Winwood), Alice, 49, 51; Ann, 52, 75, 160, 163; Ben., 137, 138; Chas., 124; Dan., 136; Edw., 133, 135, 137, 138, 141, 160, 162; Eliz., 49, 89, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 132,

136, 137, 140, 141*, 149, 160, 162; Eman'l., 134; Esth., 123, 139; Fras., 56; Gaynor, 44; Geo., 122; Humph., 58, 127; Jas., 141; Jane, 132*, 134, 136, 149; Joan, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 80; Jn., 44, 54, 136; Jos., 149; Lucy, 137; Margt., 133, 135, 137, 138, 141, 162; Marth., 161, 162; My., 127, 129, 137, 139, 145, 149; My. A., 145, 149; Peggy, 135; Rowland, 44; Rich., 49, 51*, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 75, 80, 125; Ruth, 126, 128, 129; Sam., 136, 137, 140, 149, 162; Sar., 133*, 136, 137; Shukey, 140; Sus., 136; Thos., ix, 44, 53, 122, 123, 124, 125*, 126, 127, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 141*; Wm., 133.

Wyre (Whyer, Wier, Wire), Ann, 49, 138; Edw., 42, 48; Eliz., 144; Geo., 142; Jn., 49, 135, 137*, 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 146, 162; My., 48, 137*; Rich., 138, 145; Sar., 135, 137*, 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 162; Thos., 140; Wm., 135, 138.

Yarronton, Ann, 161; Jn., 161; Sar., 162; Sus., 160; Thos., 160; Wm., 162.

Yealfe, Alice, 20; Fras., 20.

Yeoppe (Yop), Dor., 2; Esth., 123; My., 124; Rich., 2; Ruth, 123, 124; Wm., 57, 59.

York (Yeorke), Joan, 30; Jn., 14, 28, 30, 31; Margt., 14.

Young (Yonge), Jn. (Sir), viii; My., 8.

INDEX RERUM.

Abbot's barn (in Neen Savage), iv.

Baveney, descent of manors, v.

Camp, Romano-British, at Wall Town, vi.

Charities, x, xi.

Church, description of, vii; monuments, vii; patronage, vii; church goods in 1553, viii; bells, viii; allotment of seats, in 1791, 156, 157.

Committee to allot pews in 1791, 157.

Curates, list of, 1730 to 1811, x.

Detton (or Dodington), descent of manor, v.

Domesday Survey, iii, iv, v, vi.

Hereford Episcopal Register, ordinations, x.

Inductions of Incumbents, Blakeway, Edward, 134; Blakeway, John Brickdale, 141; Cooper, Myles, 128; Howard, Thomas, 117; Somers-Cocks, James, 155.

Lodge, The (Neen Savage), vi.

Manor of Neen, descent of, iii, iv.

Monumental Inscriptions in Church, vii.

Neen Savage, etymology, iii; manor and lords, iii, iv; population, acreage, &c., iii, viii.

New pewing in 1791, plan of, 157.

Old Hall, Stepple, description of, iv, v.

Paper Mills, v; Parish Clerk, nomination of in 1758, 155.
Parsonage House re-built, 1755, 117.
Patronage of Advowson, viii, ix.

Registers, description of, xi.
Religious Census of 1676, viii.
Roman gold coin found in Baveney Wood, vi.

Sequestration of Vicarage, 80, 81.
Stepple, descent of manor, iv; Old Hall, iv; Chapel, v.
Subsidy of 1327, vi.

Tax on Marriages, Births, and Burials, 1784, 161.

Vicars, list of, from 1306, viii, ix, x, 127, 128.

Wall Town, Romano-British Camp, vi; descent of manor, vi.
Water Mills, iv.

PROFESSIONS, &c.

Abbot, vii, viii.
Acolyte, viii, x.
Alderman, vii.
Apprentice, 70.

Barrister, ix, x.
Bishop, 128*.

Canon, ix.
Captain, iv, v.
Carpenter, 36, 90.
Chaplain, viii*.
Charity Commissioner, x.
Church Warden, viii, x, xi*, 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*, 15, 16, 17, 18*, 19, 20*, 21, 22*, 23, 24*, 26, 28*, 29*, 31*, 32, 33, 35, 36*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 42, 43, 49, 50*, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56, 57*, 58, 59*, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71*, 72*, 73, 74*, 75*, 76, 77*, 78, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82, 83*, 84, 85, 86*, 87, 88*, 90*, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96*, 97*, 98*, 99*, 100*, 101*, 102, 103, 104*, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110*, 111, 112*, 113*, 114, 115*, 155, 157, 159.
Clerk, 17, 48, 49, 88, 95*, 96, 97, 98, 99, 103, 105, 106, 127, 128*, 131, 132, 133*, 134*, 141, 142, 155*, 158, 162, 164*.
Collector, vi.
Curate, x, 105, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 145, 155*, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163*, 164, 165.

Doctor of Civil Law, ix.
Doctor (medicus), 20.

Earl, iii, v.

Farmer, 164.
Fellow, ix.
F.S.A., xi.
Freeman, iii, iv, v.

Grantee, viii, ix.

Honorable, ix, x, 155.
Husbandman, 72, 157*.

Incumbent, x, xi, 128.

Knight, iii*, iv*, v, ix.

Labourer, 157.
Lord, v*.
Lord Chancellor, vii.
L.L.D., 128.

Minister, ix, x, 27, 163.

Officiating Minister, 163, 164, 165.
Overseer, xi, 159.

Parish Clerk, xi.
Prebendary, ix, x.

Priest, viii*, ix, x.

Rector, viii, ix, x, 27, 163.
Rev., iv, v, vii, viii, xi*, 132, 138, 158, 159.

Sacristan, x*.
Schoolmaster, x*.
Servant, 6, 8, 9, 13*, 14, 16, 22, 28, 30, 31, 41, 71, 72, 80.
Sheriff, v*.
Sojourner, 157.
Subdeacon, x.

Vicar, vii*, viii*, ix*, x*, xi*, 1*, 2, 3, 42, 52, 89, 104, 117*, 119, 127*, 128*, 155, 157*, 158, 159*, 162, 163, 165.

Witness, 112, 158*, 159*, 160*, 161*, 162*, 163*, 164*.
Writer, ix.

The Register

of

Kinlet.

KINLET

KINLET
WC 1729

THE BIRCH
WC

NORTON'S END
1894
JR·MR

Button Bridge Hall

CD·FD 1615
TIPPERS

Vicarage 1790
TCB 1916

Vicarage 1858

Kinlet Registers.

KINLET.

THE PARISH OF KINLET is situated at the extreme South of the County of Salop on the border of Worcestershire and on the Western banks of the river Severn. It contains 8,142 acres, chiefly owned by the Lord of the Manor. The population in 1812 was 552, and in 1911—536 in the civil and 412 in the ecclesiastical parish.

In Saxon times the Domesday Record tells us that Queen Edith, the wife of Edward the Confessor and the sister of King Harold, held the Knoll at Kinlet as part of her dower, and its name corroborates the fact, *Kin* (Royal) *lett* (district).

It consists of two chief Manors, Kinlet and Earnwood (the wood of the Herons or Herns).

The History of the parish is that of its inhabitants, and it is a fascinating study to follow the lives and fortunes of those who have looked on the same everlasting hills—the same winding river Severn—the grand old oaks ; who have trodden the same ground and worshipped in the same Church, rich and poor alike, as we have done in our day, and whose forgotten names may still be found recorded in these pages.

The ownership of the Manor of Kinlet is peculiar in this respect, that though it has always gone by inheritance and not by sale, six notable families have followed each other, failing in the male line, and inheriting through a female.

Brompton, 1176 to 1294, daughter and co-heir.
Cornwall, 1294 to 1446, sister.
Blount, 1446 to 1581, sister.
Lacon, 1581 to 1657, daughter.
Childe, 1657 to 1757, daughter.
Baldwyn, 1757 ————————.

These families have all taken their part in the History of Shropshire as Sheriffs and Members of Parliament.

1176.—Kinlet was granted by the King to Hugh de Mortimer and Bryan de Brompton (or Bryan " Unspac ") held under him.

1179.—Hugh de Mortimer founded and endowed the Abbey of Wigmore, of which he laid the 1st stone, Bryan de Brompton of Kinlet the 2nd stone, and his son John the 3rd stone, who, when he succeeded his father, gave the Church to the Abbey in these words " I, John de Brompton, have given the Church of All Saints at Kinlet to the Canons of Wigmore for the soul of Matilda de Braose my wife and a part of my lands in Kinlet and a sum of 5s. on my said wife's anniversary."

(signed) Johannes Unspac de Brompton.

(from *Wigmore Annals*).

1223.—(says the Monk of St. Albans) on the 6th of the Ides of April, about the 1st hour of the day on the borders of Worcestershire and Herefordshire appeared in the heavens 4 false suns besides the natural sun of a red colour. There was a great circle of the color of chrystal and of the breadth of 2 feet comprehending as it were all England. From the sides of which went out semi-circles in the sections of which appeared those 4 suns ..... This vision appeared unto many among whom was John Bishop of Hereford ..... The historian adds that there followed in those parts such war destruction and bloodshed and a general perturbation over the whole of England and Wales and Ireland.

1282.—Three suns were seen at Kinlet in the Ides of March, one in the East, one in the West, and one in the South, in the presence of the Prior of the Order of St. Augustine in Ludlow, Sir Bryan de Brompton, and many others.

(Wharton's *Anglia Sacra*).

1290, April 16 (from Sunday till Tuesday) Kinlet was visited by Swinfield, Bishop of Hereford, with a suite of 36 horses and attendants. He crossed and re-crossed the Severn from Kidderminster. His letter to Pope Nicholas IV. urging the Canonization of his predecessor Cantilupe is dated from Kinlet, April 17th, 1290.

1294.—Bryan de Brampton died leaving two infant daughters—the elder married Robert de Harley and took Brampton Brian as her inheritance.

CORNWALL.

Elizabeth, the younger daughter, born at Higley only 3 months before her father's death, took Kinlet and married Edmond Cornwall, Lord of Asthall, Oxon and Thonock, Lincolnshire. He was the eldest son of Richard the illegitimate son of Richard Plantagenet, King of the Romans, the youngest son of King John.

1305.—To the taste and munificence of Edmond and Elizabeth Cornwall must be attributed the 14th Century additions to the Norman Church of Kinlet. The beautiful Chancel and Transepts being of the undoubted date of the first quarter of the 14th Century. Their eldest son Edmond succeeded to his father's estates in Oxon and Lincolnshire and a fine monument to his wife still exists at Asthall. The 2nd son Bryan succeeded to Kinlet, but on the death of Edmond without surviving issue the representation of the elder branch devolved upon the Cornwalls of Kinlet, and eventually on the failure of male issue on the Cornwalls of Burford.

1415.—Sir John Cornwall of Kinlet died leaving an only daughter married to Sir William Lychefeld. Their only surviving daughter and heiress married Roger Corbet of Moreton and died early leaving an only daughter who married Sir Humphrey Stafford (attainted). Sir William Lychefeld survived not only his wife but his daughter Mrs. Corbet and her husband, but in right of his wife he retained possession of Kinlet till his death in 1446. He was Sheriff of Shropshire in 1442.

1446.—By some unrecorded family arrangement of Sir John Cornwall, Kinlet devolved upon the descendants of his sister Isabel second wife of Sir John Blount of Sodington—but it was not till the death of Sir William Lychefeld that the grandson of Isabel succeeded to Kinlet.

BLOUNT.

The sojourn of the Blounts at Kinlet is marked by three magnificent alabaster monuments. Two Altar tombs representing the father, mother, and their numerous families and a large Tudor monument to Sir George Blount and his wife. Sir George Blount married Constantia the daughter of Sir John Talbot of Grafton, by whom he had two children, John who died in infancy " by eating the scork of an apple " and Dorothy who married her neighbour Roland Purslow of Sidbury. Sir George lived at the old Cornwall House near the Church of Kinlet. The arms of Cornwall were formerly displayed on a shield and in the Parlor window those of his father Sir John Blount quartering Cornwall and impaling Peshall. There is a good picture of Sir George dated 1548 and his residence is still remembered in the lonely pool called Blount's Pool which he is said to haunt still.

1581.—Sir George Blount followed the example of his ancestor Cornwall and devised Kinlet to Roland Lacon (the son of his eldest sister Agnes who had married Sir Richard Lacon of Willey) in preference to his only surviving child Dorothy the wife of John Purslow of Sidbury. These are the words of the deed by which he disinherited his only daughter ..... I the sayd Sir George Blount, Kt., for good cause and considerations me especially moving ..... do by this my present deed indented give grant and enfeoff and confirm unto Francis Harnage of Belswardyne and to Humphrey Hill of Sylvington all my Manor and Lordship of Kynlet ..... to the use of me the sayd Sir George Blount for the term of my life and after my decease then to the sole and proper use and behoofe of Rowland Lacon of Willey, Esq., being the son of my sister, but also of the very great and sondrye gratuities, gentleness, courtesies, and friendliness by the said Rowland Lacon heretofore most lovingly and amply shewed. George Blount, May 22, 23 Elizth., 1581.

LACON.

The Lacons were an old family originally from Lacon in the North of Shropshire. They inherited various estates by marriages with successive heiresses, Willey being one of them, and their house there still exists as stables and offices.

Agnes the daughter of Sir John Blount of Kinlet by Katherine Peshall married Sir Richard Lacon of Willey and to her son Rowland, Kinlet was devised by his uncle Sir George Blount in preference to his only surviving child Dorothy the wife of his neighbour John Purslow of Sidbury. Rowland Lacon succeeded to Kinlet in 1581, and died in 1608, desiring in his will to be buried in Kinlet Parish Church. A fine emblazoned pedigree of the Lacons dated 1597 is at Kinlet.

He was succeeded by his son and heir Sir Francis Lacon of Willey and Kinlet and Knightley in Staffordshire, who had married in 1589 Jane the daughter of Viscount Montague. He was a devoted adherent to the Royal cause and appears to have spent his fortune in helping the Stuarts.

In 1612 he leased the Manor of Cleobury Mortimer—in 1618 he sold the old Lacon property near Wem to his brother-in-law Gouldesborough—in 1620 he sold Willey to Sir John Weld and about the same time the old Peshall property (Knightley Hall in Staffordshire) to Sir Edward Cooke—leased the Lodge at Earnwood, Kinlet, and in 1640 conveyed the Birch at Kinlet to Sir William Childe (who had married his grandaughter Anne Lacon) for £3,000. He was Sheriff of Shropshire, 1612, and died in 1646. In his will dated 1644 he executed a deed of trust of all his remaining Manors, adding " if my son Roland had been willing to have joined me for the payment of my debts and the maintenance of my now wife Elizabeth and portions for my younger children . . . . . but finding his undutifulness and unwillingness to my just desires I confer on my Trustees, &c." At his death, £1,992 was still owing to Sir William Childe, and it was not surprising that Rowland and his son-in-law refused to burden themselves with payments still owing on this greatly impoverished inheritance. There was formerly a fine picture on panel of Sir Francis Lacon at Madeley dated 1628. It was bought by Mrs. Yate, whose maiden name was Lacon, at a sale in 1831 at Linley Hall the residence of a younger branch of the Lacons of Willey. Sir Francis's 2nd son Francis lived in Neen Savage parish in a curious old stonehouse called the Lodge probably in ancient days the residence of the Parker of Cleobury Park or Chase.

Rowland Lacon son and heir of Sir Francis lived at the Birch an old house in the parish of Kinlet (in the Manor of Earnwood) purchased by his father. He married Ellen the daughter of Sir Robert Purslow of Sidbury by whom he had an only daughter and heir Anne who with her husband Sir William Childe lived with him. He died in 1657 having only survived his father nine years.

To shew how the Kinlet estate had been diminished by its former owner we find that Roland Lacon was only required to pay £66 (2 years' rent) in these words " Received by us Robert Waring and Michael Herring Treasurers of the money to be paid into Goldsmiths Hall of Rowland Lacon of Kinlett in the County of Salop the amount of 66 pounds being in full what is imposed on him by the Lords and Commons as a fine for his delinquency to the Parliament this 14th day of May, 1649 in full payment "—and old Fuller says in his Worthies of Shropshire " My hopes are according to my desires that this ancient family is still extant in this County—though I suspect shrewdly shattered in Estate. It is very probable that Rowland had already made over his interest in the Estate to his daughter and her husband. There are 2 pictures of Rowland Lacon—one as a young man in 1628 and companion to his father's picture from Madeley, and the other at Kinlet as an oldish man in black gown and cap and red robes.

The 17th Century found England in a most unsettled and divided condition and Kinlet was no exception to the general unrest. Sir Francis Lacon at Kinlet House, an ardent Papist and Royalist, had married a daughter of Viscount Montague, a family well-known for its opposition to the Parliament. At the Byrch lived his son and heir Roland whose only daughter had married Sir William Childe a Master in Chancery who lived with him. TIPPERS took its name from " Tippers " a known speculator in "concealed" lands, the house bears the initials G.D.—R. D. † I.H.S., 1615—the initials of George Draper and a broken stone to his memory is in the North transept of Kinlet Church. HALL OF HAMMOND takes its name according to the Mytton MSS. from Hammond of Hammond Hall, in 1665 Elizabeth Hammond married John Newport, Esq. of Hanley Child, their children were baptized in Kinlet Church. MOOR HALL adjoining Kinlet House was mortgaged in 1648 by George Southall to Richard James and was conveyed to him in 1650 for £1,100

under the seal of Oliver the Protector. ROTTEN ROW was let to a man who led a mysterious life, his neighbours thought he was a Highwayman for he kept 2 saddle horses and one of them was often found in the morning covered with foam. However he received £550 purchase money and suddenly left the Country, and was never heard of again.

NORTON'S END deserves special mention for here lived and died the well-known Horticulturist, John Rea. He bought it from one Oldnell and built the timber framed gabled house still existing. The parlor is decorated with plaister devices, Pomgranites, Griffins, fleur de lis, Rabbits and Birds—and on a stone slab on the chimney are carved the letters I.R. M.R. (John and Mary Rea) his wife died and was buried at Kinlet, 1668, and he in 1679. He was the Author of a book called "Flora-Ceres and Pomona" in 1665 and dates it from "Norton's End his house at Kinlet." He had the largest collection of tulips in England but observes that Kinlet was unfavourable for their growth. He laid out and planted Lord Bromley's garden at Gerard's Bromley. His book is full of poetic trifles of which this is an example :—

See how the flowers fall, fall fast,
And to their Mother Earth,
Where first they had their birth,
Return as we must all.

John Rea left an only daughter Minerva to whom he left Norton's End. She married the Revd. John Gilbert, Herbalist and Physican, Rector of Quatt and Chaplain to Lady Jane Gerard of King's Bromley. He was the Author of "Fons sanitatis or the healing spring of Willow Bridge" also of Floriate Vade Mecum, dated at his house in Kinlet Parish, 1683, and bound with a Treatise on Auriculas, 1664 and the Gardener's Chronicle 1664 to 1687. By his wife Minerva (Rea) he had Mary and Jane baptized at Higley, 1661—1662, and Ardin, Sampson, Elizabeth and Minerva baptized at Kinlet.

BUTTON BRIDGE HALL on the road to Bewdley was inhabited by Robert Gower of Wick, Worcestershire, and his wife Catherine the daughter of Sir William Childe they were married 1677 and their children were baptized in Kinlet Church. It is a picturesque timber-built house still existing.

EARNWOOD.

The Manor of EARNWOOD now forms the Southern portion of the Kinlet Estate but till the 17th Century belonged to various successive owners. It derives its name from the Herons or Herns which in the days of Hawking probably abounded in these woods, which formed part of the Royal Forest of Wyre—and these names still existing recall those early days, "The Hunt House" in a field adjoining the Fastings Lane. "Severn Lodge" close to the Severn. "The Lodge" at the other end of the Chase in the Parish of Cleobury Mortimer, and Hawkeyard.

It was granted by the Crown to the Mortimers and in 1316 there is a deed dated from Ernewood agreeing to the marriage of Roger, son of Edmond de Mortimer to the daughter of Barthelem de Badelsmere.

In 1334 the Manors of Ernewood and Cleobury ("Parks of the King") were leased to Edward II. and so descended to Edward IV.

In 1547 the Manor of Ernewood, Stirt Common and "Hawkeyard" within the chase of forest of Wyre were granted to Sir William Paget but the king alienated the house and Manor to Lord Seymour of Sudeley on whose attainder it reverted to the Crown.

In 1563 Queen Elizabeth grants the Manor to Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, and Lady Leicester dates a letter from Ernewood the "Ancient House" either Ernewood or the "Byrch" mentioned in Lacon deeds 1591, 1600, 1630, 1640, 1643. Where it is described as an antient dwelling house within an ancient park called Ernewood park heretofore impaled about and within the pale a meadow called Erles meadow."

In 1558 the Earl of Leicester covenants with his nephew Sir Philip Sydney to stand seized of this Manor to his use remainder to be settled on his then Countess (Lettice Knowles). Before 1603 it was purchased from Sir Thomas Coningsby by Roland Lacon of Willey and mention is made of a coal mine in the same Manor.

CHILDE.

The marriage of William Childe, to Ann Lacon the heiress of Kinlet in 1640 brought the family of Childe into Shropshire. He was a member of an old Worcestershire family settled at Northwick in the parish of Blockley in 1320. Thomas Childe was Escheator of the Co. of Worcester in 1427 an office chosen "de melioribus armigeris comitatus." William Childe of Northwick, Sheriff of Worcestershire 28 Elizth., married Catherine daughter of Thomas Coventry of Croome one of the Judges of Common Pleas and sister of Thomas 1st Lord Coventry. William was their 3rd son who eventually became a Master in Chancery and was knighted. He made his home at the Byrch, Kinlet, with his father-in-law Roland Lacon the son and heir of Sir Francis Lacon who lived at the old Kinlet Hall. The Byrch is in the Manor of Earnwood and his marriage took place at the neighbouring Church of Higley, where his elder children were baptized. Three sons and 8 daughters were born at the Brych, as also many grandchildren.

The ancient house could have been hardly adequate for the accomodation of this large family even in those days of few requirements and Sir William Childe added a considerable front to the old house in the reign of William and Mary. A handsome carved mantel-piece, some panelling, and W.C. with crests on one of the pipes in letters of gold record his work. It contains 18 rooms. He resigned his post as a Master in Chancery in 1672 in favour of his eldest son and was buried at Kinlet, 1678.

There are still living descendants of 3 of his daughters :—

Anne who married Nicholas Barneby of Bockleton, 1667.

Catherine who married Robert Gower of Wick, Worcester, but who lived at Button Bridge Hall, Kinlet, 1677.

Elizabeth who married John Walsham of Knill Court, Herefordshire, 1679, and who is ancestor of Sir William Walsham.

Thomas the 2nd son succeeded to the Byrch, was Sheriff of Shropshire, 1705, died 1708, aged 52 and is buried at Kinlet.

William his 3rd son died 1706 and is buried at Kinlet.

Sir William Childe's office as a Master in Chancery must have been a lucrative one, by his Will he re-affirms his wife's (Anne Lacon's) joynture and leaves her all his personalty at Kinlet. To his eldest son Sir Lacon Childe he leaves the Lordships of Kinlet and Cleobury Mortimer and property in Neen Savage, Stottesdon and Bridgnorth and also the Manor of Farlow and Cleeton, but "if his eldest son is vexatious or troublesome" he leaves the 2 latter Manors to his wife absolutely to be sold at her will and pleasure." To his 2 younger sons Thomas and William and their heirs he leaves (after payment of his debts) the Manor of Earnwood which included the Byrch, Tippers and other farms. He leaves legacies to his

daughters and others and says " through the Almighty's blessing and mercies I hath held and kept this Estate and family hitherto, and all my life past He supported me in my most entangled, clogged, and troubled fortunes." Executors his wife Anne and his son Thomas. Overseers my cousin Sir Francis Winnington of Stanford and my loving brother Thomas Childe of Northwick, to whom I leave each a ring of gold. Dated March 8th, 1674. Subscribed and written with mine own hand. Memorandum the 21st March, 1667, signed in the presence of Robert Gower, Tho. Spencer, Catherine Gower (his daughter).

His widow survived him 15 years and probably continued to live at the Byrch with her children, and her eldest son Sir Lacon Childe (apparently not on the best of terms with his family) residing at Kinlet. She married secondly as his 2nd wife Rowland Nicolls who was the son of Thomas Nicolls of Boycott in Pontesbury, Sheriff of Shropshire 1641 (a strong Parliamentarian). Rowland's mother was Mary daughter of John Kynaston of Moreton, whose sister Judith married Lord Keeper Bridgeman. Rowland Nicolls was buried at Kinlet 1687. Lady Childe died 1693 and is buried at Kinlet.

Sir Lacon Childe the eldest son of Sir William Childe and his wife Anne Lacon was baptized at Higley Church, 1644, and succeeded to Kinlet in 1678. During his father's life he resided at West Coppice near Buildwas belonging to the Lacons. He married firstly his cousin Ultrafutina the daughter of Francis Coventry, 3rd son of the 1st Lord Coventry; secondly Mrs. Hughes (her maiden name unknown); thirdly her niece Priscilla, daughter of Sir Thomas Morgan of Kinnersley Castle. Her sister married Thomas Clutton of Pensax, where she resided latterly and was buried at Pensax 1734 as " the good Lady Childe."

A monument with a long inscription was put up to Sir Lacon's memory by his widow " Priscilla "—in Kinlet Church.

In 1709 according to the Shropshire historian Blakeway, Kinlet was enlivened by a visit of " Dr. Sacheverel, the turbulent preacher at St. " Paul's, who was impeached by the House of Commons and suspended for " 3 years nevertheless he made a triumphal progress through the kingdom " and on his way to Selattyn to which living he was presented by Mr. " Lloyd of Aston he was invited to Kinlet by Sir Lacon Childe. A new " bridge was erected near the Yew tree turnpike and 2,000 people are " said to have met him on his entrance in the parish to evince their sym- " pathy." The same year Sir Lacon resigned his office of Master in Chancery. He died (s.p.) 1719, having survived both his brothers. In his will he desires to be buried privately at Pensax. His personalty he leaves to his wife Priscilla (Morgan) with a few legacies and after her decease the money to go to found the still flourishing schools at Cleobury Mortimer and to apprentice poor children. Also £100 for bread for the poor. Dated Oct. 28th, 1714.

The next owner of Kinlet was William Lacon Childe the elder son of Thomas Childe of the Byrch, by Sarah, daughter of Sir Edward Acton of Aldenham. He was born at the Birch 1699, educated at Christ Church, Oxford, and succeeded to Kinlet in 1719 on the death of his uncle Sir Lacon Childe. He married, 1720, Catherine the only daughter of Samuel Pytts of Kyre, Worcestershire, M.P. and whose descendants (on the failure of male issue) inherited her father's estate. To the Birch he must have brought his bride and there he resided during the time that he was building the

present Georgian house at Kinlet to replace the old mansion near the Church where his ancestors had resided for centuries. In 1727 his house was complete. A picture of a boar hunt was presented to him by Sir John Astley of Patshull to decorate his Hall, and over the doorway was painted the arms of Childe impaling Pytts; on one of the pipes the initials—

C.
W C.
1727

(William and Catherine Childe). Fine pictures of himself and his wife and her father and brother Pytts were painted by the well-known artist Vanderbank to adorn the Saloon. A grove of beech trees was planted up the approach to the house, and altogether it was made a perfect example of that period. The same year he was elected M.P. for Shropshire in conjunction with John Walcot, Esq. of Walcot. He retired in 1734 and devoted himself to the life of a country gentleman at Kinlet. By his wife Catherine he had 3 daughters, Catherine born 1722, Sarah died 1730 and Anne who married George Woodruffe of Poyle near Farnham and died childless; all these daughters were probably born at the Birch where Mr. and Mrs. Childe are known to have resided while Kinlet House was building. Mr. Childe died 14th Dec., 1757 aged 57. His wife survived him 6 years and died Nov. 29th, 1763, both are buried at Kinlet and marble monuments are on the Chancel walls to their memory.

BALDWYN.

Catherine Childe the daughter and heiress of William Lacon Childe was born Nov. 19th, 1722 and married at Kinlet May 14th, 1752, Charles Baldwyn of Aqualate and Bockleton, M.P. for Shropshire. Died 1801.

The Baldwins were an old Shropshire family connected from early times with Corvedale, where they were found before the reign of Edward II. at Diddlebury and also at Munslow, Elsich and Stokesay which they held under a long lease from Lord Craven. Fine carving and panelling remain as a remembrance of their occupation of the beautiful Castle of Stokesay, formerly decorated with the quartered armorial bearings of Powys ol Henley, Talbot of Worfield, and Sir Samuel Baldwyn, and among other pictures Charles I., Charles II. and Vernon "with the bloody "hand." Sir Samuel Baldwyn "of Stoke Castle" was knighted in 1672. He was succeeded by his eldest son Charles, who by his marriage with Elizabeth the only child of Nicholas Acton of Bockleton by the heiress of the Shrymshires of Aqualate added these estates to his patrimony. He died in 1706. His eldest son Acton died s.p., and Charles became the heir to all these estates and the representative of the family.

Charles Baldwyn was born 1729 and married in 1752 the heiress of Kinlet. He was recklessly extravagant and with the unwilling consent of his son he sold all his own estates for which he had to obtain a special Act of Parliament, dissipated the purchase money and died and is buried at Eastbourne. Mrs. Baldwyn died of small-pox in 1770 and the Kinlet estates devolved by her father's will on her eldest son William Baldwyn, then a boy at Harrow, with a request that he should assume the name of Childe. Another son Charles Baldwyn died unmarried 1811, and a daughter Catherine Baldwyn also unmarried was buried at Kinlet 1838. William the elder son of Charles Baldwyn and Catherine Childe assumed his mother's name on her death. He was a great Agriculturist and a well-known rider to hounds by which he gained the soubriquet of "the flying Childe." He married Annabella, the daughter of Sir Charlton Leighton of Loton, and died 1828 in London from an accidental fall and is buried at Kinlet. He was succeeded by his only son William Lacon Childe, M.P., who was born Jan. 3rd, 1784, and died Dec. 12th, 1880.

NOTES FROM THE REGISTER.

In 1777 was baptized at Kinlet, William Robinson who became celebrated for his services at sea. In 1813 he was created a Kt. of the Order of St. Ferdinand. Captain of a Frigate in the Sicilian Service with the Command of Lieut-Colonel for his good conduct at the destruction of 54 vessels at Pietranera on the coast of Calabria. His father and mother were Robert and Anne Robinson.

1825, July 19.—A tempest in the neighbourhood of Tenbury and Cleobury Mortimer. The electric fluid struck an Oak Tree at Kinlet and killed 5 sheep under it. Set fire to the wooden steeple of Neen Savage Church melting the Bells and threatening the destruction of the entire edifice.

1826, Jan. 14.—A storm of wind blew a hurricane about noon, considerable part of the spire of Cleobury Mortimer Church was broken off during divine service and the congregation rushed out of the edifice terror struck. (*Worcester Journal*).

1880.—Died William Lacon Childe, Esq. of Kinlet and Kyre at the great age of 96 (within 3 weeks), he succeeded his father in 1828 to Kinlet and to Kyre in 1832 through his great grandmother Catherine Pytts. His grandson Major Charles Baldwyn Childe was killed on Spion Kop in the Boer War, and the present owner of Kinlet is his widow (1916).

KINLET CHURCH.

[Being extracts from Notes by John Oldrid Scott, Esq., F.S.A., architect.]

This is a church possessing much beauty and an unusual degree of interest. The church consists of a fine western tower, a nave with narrow aisles, and a large chancel with transepts projecting from its north and south walls. There is also a very good south porch.

The steps by which the Church has reached its present form seem to be as follows :—

The church was first built in Norman times, but we know little about its design except that it had aisles to the nave and a rich doorway. In the 13th century this building was re-constructed, a western tower being added, a finely moulded arch substituted for the Norman narrow one, which belonged to the older style, and certainly the south arcade of the nave rebuilt with thinner columns, the old arch stones being re-used, just as was clearly done in the church at Cleobury Mortimer.

The fact is made clear by the marked difference in style between the sections of the arches and those of the capitals and bases of the columns which support them. In the same way the solid tympanum of the Norman doorway was ingeniously worked up into the head of the new entrance. At the same time the porch was built. The design of the lower half of the tower is so simple as to make it appear earlier than it probably is. The details of the tower arch resemble those of the chancel arch and porch, which clearly belong to the middle of the 13th century, so it is probable that the tower was built at this time, and that its early character was due to a local mode of building which prevailed for some considerable time. It seems likely that the old Norman chancel was allowed to remain till the next important alteration took place, about the year 1290. A new chancel of the same length as the nave was then erected with beautiful transeptal chapels on each side.

Every part of this work is excellent in design and execution. The windows and arches are especially good, and are treated with a considerable degree of richness. The arches at the east ends of the aisles leading into the transepts are of the same date; they are of three orders and spring from the walls on each side without any jamb moulding. The arches between the church and the transepts have clustered jambs with capitals and bases, all of admirable design and workmanship. In the outer wall of each transept is a very pretty three-light window of interlacing and foliated tracery, with soffit cusping. These are in perfect preservation and retain a good deal of their original stained glass. The gable of the south transept is especially good in design, the different treatment of the buttresses giving a very pleasing variety. In this transept the seating for the altar slab remains, with the piscina on one side, in the east wall, and a large double ambry on the other. The lower part of the gable wall is occupied by a recessed arch for the founder's tomb, a doorway, and apparently a leper's window. There is also a small blocked up window in the west wall, but this does not shew inside. In the east wall is a square-head window of three lights of rather peculiar design, but certainly of the same date as the rest. The lower half of the centre light is built solid, so as to afford a place for a sculpture above the altar, which a bracket protects for the same purpose at the level of the cill.

This carving consists of the Blessed Trinity, carved in alabaster and treated in the usual manner. The dove is now missing, but from the existence of two small holes drilled just above the head of our Lord, it appears to have projected from this point. The north transept is very similar but rather deeper in plan. The door is in its west wall and is still used. There is a piscina in the east wall. The old stained glass in this transept, which is mainly grisaille, has a narrow border of bright red, which has a very pleasing effect.

The chancel is on a large scale, 40ft. long by 21ft. broad, and it becomes somewhat wider towards the east end. The east window is a very fine one, with five lights of interlacing tracery well cusped in all the openings, and with a circle at the top. There are a few pieces of antient glass in it (St. John the Divine with a cup—a female saint with a palm branch and a bird—and a knight with the Cornwall arms). These have been worked up with modern glass, about 1815, with better intention than effect.

There are three small openings on the outer side walls which would appear to have been some steps below the general level, as was the case at Aurendel, Milton Abbas, and elsewhere. One of these openings is on the north side—it is quite low down, and looks like a small ambry; the others are on the south side. One is a very minute window, with a pointed head at the level of the plinth; the other a square-headed loophole similar to those forming the aisle windows, a little higher up.

There are good two-light side windows in the chancel. The tower was completed about the middle of the 14th century. The east window of the north transept belongs to the perpendicular period, and it would seem that at the same time, or rather later, a clerestory was added to the nave, the roof being raised for the purpose. A number of encaustic tiles have been collected and laid in the porch. In 1892-3 a vestry was added to Kinlet Church on the north-west side. Oak screens carved in Sweden, the clerestory renovated, and the church re-seated were also additions of this date. Some careful restorations were accomplished at the same time, and the monuments were moved from the chapels and placed in their present position.

A beautifully carved alabaster reredos, with a central figure of the Good Shepherd, was placed in 1901 to the memory of Major Charles Baldwyn Childe killed at Spion Kop.

THE KINLET MONUMENTS.

These are in fine preservation with some small exceptions, and are very valuable on every account.

1.—The earliest is the beautiful figure of a lady with a child wrapped in her mantle, and from its costume it must be attributed to the last of the Cornwalls of Kinlet—about 1415-20.

2.—The altar tomb next in date is that of Sir Humphrey Blount, of Kinlet, and his wife. His grandmother was the sister of Sir John Cornwall, of Kinlet, who married Sir John Blount of Sodington. In his will, 1478, he leaves his body to be buried in St. Catharine's Chapel, at Kinlet. His wife, a daughter of Sir Robert Winnington, survived him.

3.—An altar tomb to his grandson, Sir John Blount, of Kinlet, and Katherine Peshall, his wife, is dated 1531. She survived him.

4.—Against the north wall of the north transept is a large monument to Sir George Blount, of Kinlet, his wife, Constantine Talbot, and their children, "John and also Dorothie." The latter survived them and married John Purslow, of Sidbury. The date of Sir George's death was 1581.

There are other monuments to Sir William Childe, Knight; his son, Sir Lacon Childe, Knight; Thomas Childe; William Lacon Childe, Esq.; Bishop Otter, formerly vicar of Kinlet; and others.

THE CHURCHYARD CROSS.

[Extract from "Churches of Shropshire," by the Rev. Dr. Cranage, F.S.A., of King's College, Cambridge, and Secretary to the Extension Lectures of the University.]

One of the most remarkable things at Kinlet is the base of the Churchyard Cross. It has four sides, with gables, surmounting four recesses. These latter are quite shallow, on the north and south sides being only 7½in. in depth, that on the east side is 1ft. deep, and all three are 5ft. 4in. high by 3ft. broad. The western recess is much more important. The arch is chamfered, and is 6ft. 6in. high by 3ft. 6in. broad and no less than 2ft. 8in. deep. In the east wall of this recess, about half-way up, is a tiny recess 1ft. 9in. high by 9in. broad and 5½in. deep. There is also a small recess over the large arch. These small openings may have contained images, and the largest recess was doubtless for kneeling before one of them. The other recesses are too shallow for kneeling and unsuitable one would imagine for images; perhaps they were merely ornamental. The gables support the base proper and the stem of the Cross, which started at the height of about 10ft. The whole erection must have been very impressive—date 1290 to 1300. It is worth while to mention that Sunday, April 16th, and the 17th and 18th, 1290, Swinfield, Bishop of Hereford, spent at Kinlet, and from Kinlet he wrote his celebrated letter to the pope suggesting the canonization of his predecessor, Cantilupe. It is a long letter dated from Kinlet, and can be found in Swinfield's Household Expenses, formerly at Stanford Court.

CHURCH PLATE, 1916.

Flagon, Large paten, Chalice, and smaller paten.

Inscription on Chalice:—Deo et Ecclesiae Parochialis de Kinlett in Comitatu Salopie usui Hunc Calicem cum operculo Sacravitt Robertus Phillips S.T.P. et ejusdem Ecclesiae Vicarius.

On underside of paten (operculum) :—Deo et Ecclesiae Parochialis de Kinlett in Comitatu Salopiae usui Hunc Calicem cum operculo Sacravit Robertus Phillips S.T.P. et Ejusdem Ecclesiae Vicarius.

CHURCH BELLS.

1549 June 2 foure bells of accord
1553 May 17 iiij bellys on sainte bell
1740 6 Bells Ruddall 1721

Inscriptions :

1 Richard Jones and John Wheeler old C.W. 1720
2 Floreat Ecclesia et dissipentur inimici.
3 Gloria Deo in excelsis, etc.
4 D. Robertus Phillips STP Vicarius opus promovit et curavit
5 Gulyelmus Lacon Childe Arm : Benefactorum Maximus.
6 Tho. James and Edw. Green—New C.W., A.D., 1721.
There is also a Sanctus Bell.

The present peal of 6 bells of beautiful tone was cast by Mears, Whitechapel Bell Foundry, in 1857, during the Incumbency of Prebendary Baldwyn Childe. Weight of Tenor 10cwt. 2qrs. 13lbs. ; of Treble 5cwt. 1qr. 26lbs. Total weight of peal 42cwt. 3qrs. 8lbs.

VICARS OF KINLET.

1288.—William Philipp, presented by the Abbot and Convent of Wigmore ; became a Monk at Haughmond. Perhaps the Willelmus de Kinlet who was ordained acolyte in 1278.
1296.—John de Menstreworth.
1312.—Richard Judas, de Turpleton.
1315.—William le Carboner, suspended for illiteracy, disease and defective eyesight, in 1320, when John de Undele was appointed coadjutor by the Bishop.
1331.—Sir John Upintoune.
1343.—Philip le Porter.
1349.—Sir John Halpeny, of Shrewsbury.
1374.—Richard Breohull, late Vicar of Wolverly.
1388.—Sir John Purselowe, late Vicar of Caynham.
1399.—Sir John Mersche (or Marsh).
1405.—Sir William Sharp, late Rector of Cleobury North.
1417.—Sir John Sylygrove.
1424.—Ralph Boteler.
1446.—Sir William Webbe.
1477.—Sir Hugh Webbe.
14—.—Sir John Tyler.
1486.—Sir William Spencer.
1509.—Sir Thomas Mason, buried at Wenlock, 1543.
1543.—Sir Alan Clyp, had been a Monk of Wenlock, presented by Lady Catherine Blount and Richard Lacon, grantees of Wigmore.
1557.—Sir William Helene.
1562.—Sir George Longmore.
1576.—Sir David Meyrick.
1578.—Thomas Bente.

The lists of Vicars of Kinlet in the Bishop's Register is missing from 1578, Thomas Bente, to Thomas Bird, 1682, but from other sources we find Thomas Kent, 1617 to 1633, and Christopher Stocke, 1661, presented by Sir William Childe and resigned 1679.

In 1646, during the Commonwealth, Kinlet was placed in the 3rd Presbytery of Shropshire.

16—.—Thomas Kent, between 1617 and 1631.

1631.—John Bent, presented by Joyce Blent (or Bent), widow.

1657.—Thomas Bearcroft.

1661.—Christopher Stocke, presented by Sir William Childe; resigned 1679, Perhaps B.A. St. Mary Hall, Oxford.

1681.—Thomas Bird, B.A. probably of All Souls' College, presented by Sir William Childe; married 1683, Felicia, daughter of Rowland Nicholls, Esq.; buried at Kinlet 11th January, 1689-90.

1690.—John Lambe, M.A. of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford (his mother was a daughter of Sir William Childe), presented by his uncle Thomas Childe. Born at Dilwyn, Co. Hereford, 1664, son of William Lambe.

1696.—Robert Phillips, D.D. Educated at Shrewsbury School and Christ Church, Oxford; M.A. 1693; D.D. 1709. Was appointed Vicar of Kinlet 1696, and of Linley 1696, and of Fownhope 1697. Head Master of Shrewsbury School 1727, until 1735. He married firstly Margaret Corbet, who is buried 1705 in the Chancel of Kinlet Church; secondly, Sarah 2nd daughter of Sir Edward Acton of Aldenham and widow of Thomas Childe, Esq. of the Birch, Kinlet. He was son of James Phillips of Frankwell, Shrewsbury, and was baptized at St. Chad's, 11th September, 1670. He died 11th October, and was buried at St. Mary's, 14th October, 1735. In 1717 he had been appointed Official of St. Mary's.
The Bells were rehung by Rudhall during his Vicariate.

1735.—Robert Watkins, M.A., presented by William Lacon Childe, Esq.; Chaplain to Earl Stanhope; probably born at Kentchurch, Co. Hereford, 1705, and of Balliol College, Oxford.

1781.—Edward Northey, also Vicar of Cleobury Mortimer, presented to both livings by his College friend William (Baldwyn) Childe of Kinlet. Second son but eventual heir of William Northey, Esq., M.P. of Woodcote, Surrey. He probably rebuilt the Vicarage. Born 1754; married 1794, Charlotte sister of Sir Herbert Taylor. He resigned both livings in 1800, retired to his estates in Surrey, and died 1828.

1800 to 1816.—John Brickdale Blakeway, the son of Joshua Blakeway of Shrewsbury and his wife Elizabeth Brickdale. Born at Shrewsbury, June 23rd, and baptized at St. Mary's, September 3rd, 1765. M.A., Oriel College, Oxford. Barrister at Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1780. Vicar of St. Mary's, 1769-1826. Vicar of Neen Savage, 1795, of Felton, Somerset, and Kinlet, from 1800 to 1816. Author of the "Sheriffs of Shropshire" "History of Shrewsbury" (in conjunction with Archdeacon Owen), the "History of the Liberties of Shrewsbury," and various parochial notes concerning Shropshire now in the Bodleian Library in Oxford. He was also F.S.A. He married 1797, Mary Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wilkinson of Amsterdam, who died and is buried at St. Mary's, 1852. He died at the Council House, March 11th, 1826, and was buried at St. Mary's, Shrewsbury.

1816 to 1836.—William Otter, fourth son of the Rev. Edward Otter, Incumbent of Bolsover and Cuckney; born at Cuckney, 23rd October, 1768. D.D., Fellow and Tutor of Jesus' College, Cambridge, and 4th Wrangler, 1790. Rector of Colmworth, Co. Bedford, 1804. Master of Helston Grammar School, 1791-1796. Rector of Sturmer, Essex, 1810. Rector of Chetwynd, Salop, 1811. Vicar of Maxtoke, Co. Warwick,

and of Alrewas, Co. Stafford, 1811. Vicar of Kinlet, 1817 to 1836. Vicar of St. Mark's, Kennington, 1825. First Principal of King's College, London, 1831. Bishop of Chichester, 1st October, 1836. Died at Broadstairs, Co. Kent, 20th August, and was buried in the Cathedral at Chichester, 28th August, 1840, M.I. there. His was "A life devoted to the cause of the education of the poor" Author of an Assize Sermon preached at Shrewsbury, 1820, on "Reasons for continuing the Education of the Poor at the Present Crisis"; "Life and Remains of Edward Daniel Clarke, LL.D.," the Traveller, 1824; Memoir of Malthus, 1836. He married at Leatherhead, Co. Surrey, 3rd July 1804 Nancy Sadleir, daughter and co-heiress of William Bruere, of Ashted, Co. Surrey, sometime Chief Secretary of Bengal. His wife died at Effingham, Co. Surrey, 12th March, 1860, and was there buried. They had issue 3 sons and 5 daughters:—William Bruere Otter, who succeeded as Vicar of Kinlet; Alfred William Otter, who settled in Canada; Reginald William Ongley Otter, who died unmarried in 1862; Sophia Marian Frances, married in 1836 to the Rev. Henry Malthus, Vicar of Effingham; Caroline Charlotte, married in 1833 to the first Lord Romilly, Master of the Rolls; Jaquiline Elizabeth, married in 1836 to Alexander Trotter; Maria, married in 1846 to Lord Justice James; and Emily Harriet, married in 1837 to the first Lord Belper, Chief Commissioner of Railways and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. To the end of their lives they said there was no place like Kinlet, and "the Glory hole" in the Attics, from which they could gaze on the Park. Gilbert Elliott, who was Curate to Bishop Otter 1823 to 1826, afterwards became Dean of Bristol. (*cf.* Le Neve's Fasti, Foster's Index Ecclesiasticus, Worthies of Sussex, pp. 231-2, Dictionary of National Biography, XLII., 340, Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, N.S., III. 304).

1836 to 1839.—William Bruere Otter, eldest son of the former Vicar. M.A., St. Peter's College, Cambridge. Incumbent of Horsehouse and Coverham, Yorkshire, 1830. Vicar of Eyworth, Co. Bedford, 1832. Vicar of Kinlet, 21st January, 1837; resigned 1839. Vicar of Cowfold, Sussex, 1839. Archdeacon of Lewes, 18—. Prebendary of Somerley, 23rd August, 1850. He was born 28th May, 1805. Died at Cowfold 25th June, 1876, and was there buried, M.I. He married at the Hague in Holland, 18th May, 1837, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Melvil, sometime Consul at Amsterdam, and had issue 4 sons and 5 daughters. (*cf.* Foster's Index Ecclesiasticus, Le Neve's Fasti.)

1839 to 1846.—George William Murray, son of Charles Murray of St. Andrew's parish, London. Born in London, 1806. M.A., Merton College, Oxford. Vicar of Kinlet, 1839-1846. Rector of Handsworth, 1848-1861, Rural Dean, and Proctor in Convocation for the Diocese of Lichfield. Vicar of Bromsgrove, 1861-1882. Hon. Canon of Worcester, 1873. Died 26th July, 1887, and was buried at Handsworth. He married Mary Ann daughter of Major Gen. Sir Wm. Douglas, K.C.B.

1846 to 1890.—Edward George Baldwyn Childe, of Kyre Park, Co. Worcester, J.P. for Cos. of Salop, Worcester, and Hereford. Son of William Lacon Childe, Esq., of Kinlet and Kyre. Born 23rd December, 1818. Educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge. Vicar of Kinlet 1846, and and of Cleobury Mortimer 1847 to 1890, and Prebendary of Hereford. Built the present Vicarage, owing to the damp state of the one built

by Northey. Married 23rd April, 1862, Frances Christina, daughter of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 7th Baronet of Loton, and M.P. He died 22nd February, 1898, at Kyre Park, to which estate he succeeded in 1880.

1890 to 1913.—Joshua John Case, of Queen's College, Birmingham. Resigned 1913. Living (1916) at Boveysand Lodge, near Plymouth.

1913.—James Payton, M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge. Chaplain R.N. 1873-1890. Rector of Hopton Wafers, 1890-1913. Vicar of Kinlet since 1913, Rural Dean of Stottesdon, and Prebendary of Hereford.

CHAPLAINS OR SUB-DEACONS.

In 1361, Roger, son of John Clerke, was ordained sub-deacon (Secular) and appointed Sacristan of Kinlet by the Abbot of Wigmore.

1362.—Roger de Clongonford ordained deacon. Sacristan of Kinlet.

1382.—John Brampton, Sacristan of Kinlet, ordained sub-deacon.

1395.—William Lamprey was ordained deacon for Kinlet Chantry, on a title given by Wigmore Abbey. The same year he was ordained priest (Secular). In 1399 he was appointed by the Bishop to the Benefice of Hopton Cangeford Free Chapel.

CHURCH WARDENS' ACCOUNT, 1713 to 1718.

These consist chiefly of expenses to Visitations, Communion wine, &c., but among them are entries of secular interest.

' A lath for Clerk's whip ' (for driving dogs out of Church)

4 foxes heads 4s. 3 foxes heads 3s. 5 foxes 5s.

10 Ells of Holland to make the Surplice	2	10	0
And thread for making and washing		5	0
For mending the Gudgeons of Bells and plating the Wheels		5	6
Set of Bell Ropes		13	0
Ringing the 5th of November		2	0
— — 29th of May		2	0

1715.—For timber and hauling to churchyard, 13s.
For making the gates 1s., locks, hasps, and staples for gates 1s.

1716.—Repairing the seats in the Church, and nails 2s.
Mending the Communion Table 3s,. Lath and Slate 2s.

1717.—Mending the Chest 2s. 6d.

1718.—2000 tiles 25s., 2¾ hundred of lath 4s. 6d., Glazier 14s. 6d.

Further extracts are printed in the Shropshire Archaeological Transactions for 1910, Miscellanea xiii.

THE REGISTER BOOKS.

The Parish Register Abstract of 1831 contains this account of the Kinlet Registers :—

Kinlet V. Nos. I.-III. Registers 1657-1812. No. IV. Marriages 1754-1812.

Shropshire Parish Documents, a Report issued by the County Council in 1903 has this fuller account of the Registers :—

General Register, 1657-1705.
Ditto 1706-1754.
Register of Baptisms and Burials, 1755-1812.
,, Baptisms, 1813-1868.
,, Baptisms, 1869-in use.
,, Marriages, 1754-1812.
,, Marriages, 1813-1837.
,, Marriages, 1837-in use.
,, Burials, 1813-in use.

The Report also mentions two Volumes of Churchwardens' Accounts, 1740-1776, and 1837-1888; and a Volume of Overseers' Accounts, 1725-1748.

Volume I. is a somewhat dilapidated volume of 85 pages, in a parchment cover, a portion of an old lease or agreement. The first 38 pages, which extend from 1657 to 1671, are on paper, and appear to be a copy made in 1670 of a former Register, the entries being nearly all in one handwriting. The remaining 47 pages, which extend from 1672 to 1705, are of parchment, and in various handwritings. They are practically another Register, sewn in the earlier book. The edges of the paper leaves are frayed, and in consequence many entries are lost. At the beginning is a Terrier, undated, but made between 1617 and 1633 when Francis Godwin was Bishop, written by Thomas Kent, Vicar; it was copied into the Register by the Rev. J. B. Blakeway, from the Diocesan Register at Hereford. A careful copy of this earliest Register, collated with a copy made by Mrs. Baldwyn Childe many years ago, has been made by the present Vicar. The burial of Rowland Lacon, Esq. of Willey and Kinlet on 9th September, 1657, occurs on the first page of the Register.

Volume II. is a book of 67 parchment leaves, extending from 1706 to 1754, and containing entries of baptisms, marriages and burials. It is in fair condition.

Volume III. is a parchment book in good condition, containing entries of baptisms and burials from 1754 to 1812, and marriages 1755 to 1758.

Volume IV. is a large 8vo. paper book, in a rough sheep brown cover with brass lock. It contains marriages only from 1754 to 1812, and is in good condition.

Volume V. is a parchment bound book, containing marriages from 1813 to 1837.

Volume VI. is a parchment bound book, containing baptisms from 1813 to 1868.

Volume VII. is a parchment bound book, containing burials from 1813 to 1906.

Volume VIII. is the usual green cloth Marriage Register, commencing in 1837, and is in present use.

Volume IX. contains baptisms from 1869, and is in present use.

Volume X. contains burials from 1906, and is in present use.

The present printed Volume contains all entries of baptisms, marriages and burials, to the end of the year 1840,—a later date than any Register heretofore printed by the Society,—but this brings it well beyond the date of compulsory registration of births, marriages and deaths, and should consequently be of greater use generally. The families of Lacon and Childe are the most important families whose names occur in the Register. Other entries of interest are those relating to the families of Newport, Gower, Barkley, Southall, Hamond, Harley, &c.

In 1685 occurs the burial of Richard Fernall, "ye prisoner." At the end of Vol. I. is a list of three persons "excommunicated in the parish of Kinlett," followed by a note that two of them were "absolved by Mr. Newborough" in 1707; and also the names of six ringers. In Vol. II. are recorded the excommunications of several other persons, 1716 to

1732. Appended to the baptism of William Robinson in 1777, is a note that in 1813 he was created a Knight of St. Ferdinand for his services in destroying an enemy fleet off the coast of Calabria. Some memoranda added by the Rev. J. B. Blakeway and others add greatly to the interest of the Register.

I have referred to several ancient Charters, to a "Topographical History of the Parish of Kinlet" written by the Rev. J. B. Blakeway and published in the Shropshire Archaeological Transactions for 1908, and also Notes on Kinlet in a square MSS. book in the Bodleian Library at Oxford, by the same author, edited by Mrs. Baldwyn Childe with some additions. I acknowledge with thanks the assistance of the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher in the list of the Vicars of Kinlet and of Prebendary Payton for his list of the Church Plate and for his assistance in the collation with the original Kinlet Registers.

FRANCES C. BALDWYN CHILDE.

KYRE PARK,
TENBURY,
September, 1916.

[NOTE.—For the expense incurred in printing this Register, we are indebted to the generosity of Mrs. Baldwyn Childe; and the Register has been printed from her transcript of it. Volume I. was collated by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher with the careful copy made by the present Vicar. The proofs of the remaining Volumes were collated with the original Registers by the Rev. Prebendary Payton, to whom we are indebted for permission to print the Register.—EDITOR.]

A true Copie of ye Register Booke for ye pish of Kinlett in ye Countie of Salop for ye yeare of o^r^ Lord 1670.

[*The following entries at the beginning of the Register are in Rev. J. B. Blakeway's writing.*]

Richard Wever of Kinlett & Marjorie Palmer, md. at Higley 1563 Nov. 9.

John Haule of ye p'sh of Kinlett & Margt. Wylks, md. at Higley 25 Nov. 1588.

1633. George Sowthall of Catsley & Elleanor Harries widow, married at Higley the 17th day of September.

1690. Edwd. Jennings ye younger of Kinlet & Sarah Bowen of Dowles widow, were married at Higley 23rd Sepr.

Edwd. Lewis of Kinlett & Ursula Withy of Burford, md. at Higley, Mar. 23.

1728. John Etheridge of ye p'sh of Kinlett & Mary Rowley of Higley, md. at Higley by banns Jan. 26.

1570. Edward Wever of Kinlet & Catherine Coxe of Upper Areley, married at U.A. [Upper Arley] 28th day of September.

1640. Roger the base son of Anne Reynolds of the parish of Kinlet & populi, was bap. at Up. Areley the 13th day of Novr.

1658. Gilbert Underhill of Kinlett, was buried the last day of January at Up. Areley.

[*Written by the Revd. John Brickdale Blakeway, Vicar:*]

EXTRACTED OUT OF THE REGISTRY OF THE DIOCESE OF HEREFORD.

Terrier of all such Houses Profits Commodities, Tythes Rights Glebe Lands Oblations and portions of Tythes belonging to the Vicarage of Kinlett in the Co. of Salop, Diocese of Hereford, exhibited by Thomas Kent Clerk now incumbent and by Edward Wheeler & Henry Hill Churchwardens & George Rowley Richard Weaver Francis Yelfe Richard Grove Sidesmen unto the Reverend Father in God Francis Lord Bishop of the Diocese of Hereford aforesaid at the Visitation holden at Ludlow the 4th day of April.

Dwelling House one little Kitchen one Barn 3 closes of Arable land joining to the House containing about 3½ Acres of Meadow which was anciently given in lieu of Tythe Hay due for the demands of Kinlett, All which said grounds are near unto the Vicarage and bounding upon the east side upon the Highway & on the South West side upon George Sowthallls lands &c. And there doth also belong unto the same Vicarage all Privie Tythes as Offering-Day Tythes Calves Wool Lamb the Sheffe of whome closes & all the accustomed Tythes usually paid & there belongeth also to the same Vicarage the sum of xxxvij-s. vj-d. yearly paid for Tythe Hay at Easter to the Vicar for every inhabitants tenements which sum is paid by the several inhabitants as is Here under written which said sum & particular thereof I the said Thomas Kent did find recorded in my Predecessor's book to have been accustomely paid before the memory of man & I have accordingly received the said Sum yearly of every Particular Person for the space of 42 years last past in manner & form following.

Imp: of Mr. George Sowthall for Moore Hall ij-s. Mr. George Southall for Foxcott vj-d. For Moore's ground j-s. James Wheeler j-s. George Draper for Norton's End viij-d. Thomas Mountfort viij-d. Francis Woolmore iv-d. John Allen ij-s. The daughter of James Grove for Langland's Livinge j-s. George Draper for Tippers and Elliots j-s. vj-d. Humphrey Weaver for Crump's End x-d. Richard Nott for Darvall iij-d. Mr. Symon Philips for the Burshe ij-s. John Cankell for his Dwelling house vj-d. Royland Hednage [?] x-d. Thomas

Harrington j-s. iij-d. Humphrey Dallowe j-s. iv-d. William Hayward for Tradell's Livinge viij-d. George Peake ij-d. George Dallowe of Butten Bridge ij-d. John Cankell of Butten Bridge vj-d. George Sowthall of Catesley j-s. vj-d. Stephen Crofte x-d. George Rowley & Mr. Lingine's Land x-d. William Mountfort for Butten bridge v-d. John Burnell iij-d. Allen Butter vj-d. Mr. Samuel Corbyn viij. John Harris of Elliots ij-d. William Cowell ij-d. John Wheeler for Winwood's iij-d. Mr. Thomas Hamond for Winwood's vj-d. Mr. Thomas Hamond for Silligrove & Fragmore js. Richard Weaver for his pte. of Hamonds vj-d. Edward Wheeler for his pte. of Hamonds vj-d. Thomas Wheeler for Sowthall viii-d. Allen Wheeler for Aldenhams iv-d. Allen Weaver of Bole House ij-d. Richard Weaver of Glovers j-d. Richard Carpenter ij-d. Thomas Barker vj-d. Francis Yelfe iv-d. John Winwood viij-d. John Harris of Meaton viij-d. Thomas Sowthall for Bradeley j-s. iv-d. John Browne the Younger vj-d. John Browne the Elder viij-d. John Winwood for his Wife's house at Bradeley vj-d. Robert Harris for Daslewin's Livinge j-d. For Earnwood pkes. & Severne Meadows iij-s. vi-d.

The whole sum is xxxvij-s. vi-d.

Per me THOMAS KENT, Vicari' de Kinlett.

EDWARD WHEELER
HENRY HILL } Churchwardens.

GEORGE ROWLEY
RICHARD WEAVER
FRANCIS YELF
RICHARD GROVES } Sidemen

[*This Terrier is undated, but must be between* 1617 *and* 1634, *when Francis Godwin was Bishop of Hereford.*]

George Hill of the Parish of Kinlet and Anne Cox relict of Mr. Thomas Cox gent. of Catstry in the parish of Worfeld. were married at Worfeld on the 1st of June 1619.

1619, Sep. the 26th day was baptized at Worfeld, John, sonne of Francis Harris of Kinlett and Elizabeth his wife, from Bromley.

1620, April the 25th day was buried at Worfeld, Anne wife of George Hill of Catstrey, gent.

Frauncys Ottley thelder buried at Kynlet 18 Oct. 1591. [*Pitchford Register.*]

1613. Mr. Andrew Armstronge, a Scottish gentleman killed at Kinlet and brought to Ribbesford and buried there: he was killed on the 13th and buried on the 15th April. [*Ribbesford Register.*]

[*Note.—The top and bottom of the pages of this Register are much frayed, and in many cases the names are lost.*]

[*The first line of the Heading is missing.*]

# of Salop, of all Christnings Weddings Burialls made in Year of ye our Ld. Christ 1657.

THOMAS BEARCROFT, Vicr.
RICHARD JAMES & JO: WHEELER, of Meton } Church Wardens.

Ann. 1657.

Imprimis April ye fourteenth, Katherine the daughter of Edward Wheeler of Earnwood & Margery his wife was baptized.

The twentieth day of Aprill, Christopher the sonne of James Southall & Mary his wife was baptized.

The sixteenth day of May, Thomas Malpas was buried.

1657,	May 18.	Thomas, s. of Philip Davis & Frances	bap.
,,	May 22.	Thomas Cornish	bur.
,,	May 25.	Widdow Cantwell	bur.
,,	May 27.	Christopher England	bur.
,,	June 1.	John Wheeler & Mary Wheeler were joined together in matrimony.	
,,	June 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wheeler, of Bridgnorth, a child at nurse here...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Richards & Mary	bap.
,,	July 26.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Hollins & Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Francis, s. Edwd. Weaver *alias* Whitesides & Ann	bap.

1657,	Aug. 30.	Francis, s. of Francis Harely & his wife	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Rowland Lacon, Esqr.	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	William, s. of Fran. Ballard & Kath.	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Mary, d. of Will. Elcock & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	The old widdow Craft, of Catsley ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	John, s. of Rowland Draper & Margt.	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Thomas, s. of Tho: Etheridge & Joane	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	John, an old day labourer	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Mary, d. of Fran. Lawly & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Anne, d. of Allen Reynolds & Mary...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Anne, d. of John Ensly & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Anne, d. of Tho. Wheeler & Kath., of Hall Hamond	bap.
,,	. . . .	. . . . .	. .
,,	Jan. 25.	Mary, d. of Fran. Lawly & Eliz. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Mary, d. of John Maxfield & Eliz., of Bardly in the pish. of Stotesdon...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary, d. of George Woodward & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Katherine, d. of John Wheeler & Mary, of Audnams	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Anne, d. of Thomas Wheeler & Kath., of Hall-hamond	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. of John Morrice & Elizth., of Nortons end...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	William, s. of George Hollins & Mary	bap.
1658,	Mar. 29.	John Baker, of Stotesdon	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Richard, s. of Allen Carpenter ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	George Sowthall, of Catsley ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Thomas Burnell	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Brecknock ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Margaret, d. of John Wheeler & Joice, of Lower Bradley	bap.

April 13th, 1658.

THO: BEARCROFT, Vicar.

RICH: JAMES, JOHN WHEELER, of Meton, Churchwardens.

1658,	Apr. 20.	Margaret, d. of John Wheeler & Joice, of Lower Bradley, smith... ...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Reynolds & Mary	bap.

1658,	May 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Sowthall & Anne, of Catsley	bap.
,,	May 15.	Thomas Betts & Bridgett Wheeler ...	mar.
,,	May 16.	The wife of Allen Browne	bur.
,,	May 17.	Alice, d. of Roger Broadwayes ...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Anne, d. of Lancelott Lawly & Margery	bap.
,,	May 31.	Richard, s. of Roger Carpenter, junr., & Eliz.	bap.
,,	May 31.	Anne, d. of Lancelott Lawly & Margery	bur.
,,	June 7.	Margarett Crondall, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Caleb, s. of Francis Stringer ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Katherine Weaver, of Crump's end ...	bur.
,,	June 20.	Mary, w. of Allen Reinolds ...	bur.
,,	July 20.	James, s. of Francis Danby & Mary...	bap.

July 26 collected at Kinlett the sume of tenne shillings & two pence towards the recdifying of ye Parish Church of High Arcall in this County of Salop According to the direction of ye Ld. Protectors L'res Patents (Entered herein according to ye appointment of ye forenamed L'res Patents).

August ye 8. Collected (according to ye tenor of ye Ld. Protector's L'res Patents) in this Parish the sume of fower shillings & eight pence toward the Relief of Oliver Jenkins & Richard Pierce inhabitants of ye Towne of Pool in ye County of Montgomery who had there suffered losse by the burning of their houses &c. (Entered according to order.)

1658,	Sep. 6.	Richard, s. of John Mountford & Margarett	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Margaret, d. of John Lewis, ye Collier	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	John Mairick	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Anne, w. of John Green	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Ursula, d. of Ursula Mairick ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Richard Harding	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Widdow Kendale	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Humfrey, s. of George Ballard & Elianor	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Ursula Mairick, widdow	bur.

1658,	Nov. 11.	Humfrey, s. of George Ballard, a little infant	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Cowles ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	William, s. of William Lambe, Esqre., & Margt.	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Evan Cruse, an old day labourer ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	William, s. of John Vicaridge ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Hannah, d. of James Harris & Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Gilbert England	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Elizth., d. of Thomas Richards & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Margaret, w. of John Shayler ye Elder	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Edw. [. .] Wheeler & Margery, of Earnwood	bap.
1659,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Richards & Mary	bur.

THOMAS BEARCROFT, Vicar.

JOHN HARRIS, of Yelfs, JOHN WHEELER, of Audnams. Ch. W.

1659,	Apr. 28.	Dorothy, d. of Willm. Coomby & Kath:	bap.
,,	May 8.	Richard, s. of Edward Jennings & Anne	bap.
,,	May 10.	William, s. of Edward Falkoner & Jane	bap.
,,	May 23.	John, s. of Thomas Betts & Bridgid...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Richard Mountford	bur.
,,	June 9.	William Boraston, of Rock, co. Worcester, & Susanna Burnell, of this p.	mar.
,,	June 19.	William Merriman	bur.
,,	June 20.	William, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Katherine	bap.
,,	June 30.	John, s. of John Wheeler, ye Smith, & Joice	bap.
,,	July 4.	Jane, d. of Francis Box & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	John, s. of Lancelott Lawly & Margery	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Anne, d. of Allen Reynolds & Mary...	bap.

1659, Sep. Collected in this Parish for ye repara'on of ye burned & wasted maritime Towne & Corpora'on of Southwold or Soulby in ye County of Suffolke the sume of nine shillings & sixpence (entered herein according to order).

1659,	Oct. 2.	Edward, s. of Thomas Reynolds & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Craft ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	William, s. of Richard Barber & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	James, s. of Henry Reynolds & Margery	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Edward, s. of Richard Henley & Margery, of Buttenbridge ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	John, s. of John Shayler, ye your., & Priscilla	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	John Shayler, the Elder	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Anne, w. of John Lewis, ye Collyer...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Walter Craft	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Roger, s. of Humfrey Weaver ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Bridgett, d. of Humfry Weaver ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	George, s. of George Ballard & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	George, s. of Allen Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	William, s. of Rich. Haughton & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Widdow Burnell	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	A child of Robert Bowens	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Mary, d. of George Hollins & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of George Elcock, & Margery	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	George, s. of John Wheeler & Ann, of ye Wood	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wheeler & Margt., of Upp. Bradley	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Goodwife Howells, of ye Wood ...	bur.
1660,	Apr. 12.	Ye old wid: Margarett Wheeler, of Audnams	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Will: Howell, of ye wood	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Rebecca, d. of John Hall & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Joane, d. of William Elcocke & Mary	bap.
,,	May 3.	Richard Brecknocke	bur.
,,	May 8.	Anne, w. of Thomas Grove, of ye Pound	bur.
,,	May 13.	John, s. of Edward Whiteside & Ann	bap.
,,	May 18.	Thomas Grove, of ye Pound ...	bur.
,,	June 19.	Edward, s. of Edward Brooke & Mary	bap.

1660,	June 23.	Richard, s. of Roger Broadwayes ...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Francis, s. of Richard Malpas ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Thomas, s. of Francis Sowthall & Anne, of Catsley	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Joane, w. of Francis Foyle ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Joice, d. of John Ensly & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Mary, d. of Phillip Davis & Frances	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	James, s. of John Morris & Elizabeth, of Norton's end	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Thomas, s. of Rowland Draper & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	John, s. of Allen Reynolds & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of William Coomby & Katherine	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	George, s. of Thomas Richards & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Ann, d. of Rowland Cornish [?] & Joice	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Francis Foyle & Anne Cooke ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 20.	George, s. of George Woodward & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Carpenter & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mountford & Isabell	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Willia. Norgrove & Anne Sproseley [?]	mar.
,,	. . . . .		. .

CHRISTOPHER STOCKE, Vicr.

EDWD. WHEELER, of Sylligrove, HUMPHREY WEAVER, Ch. W.

1661,	Apr. 1.	Edward, s. of Francis Harely & Margery	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Richard, s. of Thomas Etheridge & Joane	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Susan, d. of John Coles & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Carpenter & Elizth.	bur.
,	May 5.	Humphrey Craft	bur.
,,	June 3.	John, s. of Thomas Hollins & Elizab.	bap.
,,	June 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Broadway & Elizab.	bap.
,,	June 11.	Anne, d. of Edward Falkoner & Jane	bap.

1661,	June 18.	Ann, d. of Mr. Willia. Lambe & Margarett	bap.
,,	June 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mountford ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Mr. John Andrewes, of Linton, junr., & Mrs. Mary Childe	mar.
,,	July 18.	Humphrey Bate	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Anne, d. of Willm. Crundall & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Edward Southall	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	John Pearcy & Eliz: Lowe	mar.
,,	Sep. 30.	Anthony, s. of Thomas Betts & Bridgett	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Charles, s. of John Mountfort & Margt.	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Mary, d. of Nicolas Streford & Isabell	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Joane, d. of Gyles Whorton ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Margery, d. of Willia. Guest & Joyce	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Elizabeth Millner	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Charles, s. of Charles Howell & Anne and buried November ye 3rd.	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	. . . . .	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Thomas Winwood	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Thomas Streford	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Edward, s. of Francis Harely ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Carpenter & Katherine	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Charles, s. of Francis Southall & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Lancelott, s. of Lancelott Lawly & Margery	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Katherine, w. of Thomas Carpenter ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Willia., s. of John Brooke & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Margt., Up. Bradley	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Anne, d. of John Wheeler, ye Smith, & Joyce	bap.

Anno Dom: 1662.

CHRIS: STOCKE, Vicr.

JOHN BURNELL, THO: BETTS, Churchwardens.

1662,	Apr. 6.	Anne, d. of Henry Reynoldes & Margery	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Anne, d. of Willia. Lewis & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Richard, s. of Thomas Mountford & Isabell	bap.

1662,	Apr. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Carpenter ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Thomas Brecknock	bur.
,,	May 22.	Anne, d. of Willia. Crundall & Anne	bur.
,,	May 23.	Thomas Malpas	bur.
,,	May 26.	Margery, d. of Henry Bowen & Anne	bap.
,,	May 27.	George, s. of George Halling & Mary	bap.
,,	May 28.	John, s. of John Burnell & Jane ... and buried May 29.	bap.
,,	May 29.	Susanna, d. of Richard Henley & Margery [?]	bap.
,,	June 1.	. . of John . . . & Anne, of the Wood	bap.
,,	June 14.	Edward Southall & Sarah Wheeler ...	mar.
,,	June 22.	John Hay	bur.
,,	June 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Weaver & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Humphrey, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Catherine	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Jane, d. of Edward Wheeler & Margery	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Catherine, d. of Mr. Willia. Lambe & Margt.	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Thomas Hamond. gent.	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Bridgett, d. of Allen Reynolds & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Eliz:, d. of Willia. & Anne Crundall	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Richard, s. of Philip Davis & Frances	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Joyce, d. of Roger Carpenter & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of Edward Falkener & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Edward Wheeler, of Meaton ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Margarett, d. of Willa. Elcocke & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Eliza:, d. of John Morris & Eliza:...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Anne, w. of Edward Leeke ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Willia., s. of Willia. Coomby & Katherine	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Winifred, d. of George Grove ...	bur.

Anno Dom: 1663. CHRIST: STOCKE, Vic.

1663,	Mar. 30.	Willia. Bucknell	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Anne, d. of Henry R	bur.
,,	May 3.	. . . . . George Ballard [?] & Elianor	bap.
,,	May 4.	Robert Harris & Joane Wem, by banns	mar.

1663,	May 5.	Elianor, w. of George Ballard ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Thomas Cooke	bur.
,,	June 8.	Jane, d. of John Burnell & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Richard, s. of John Maxfield & Eliza...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Catherine, d. of John Coles & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Margarett, d. of Rich: Malpas & Eliza:	bap.
,,	July 7.	Eliza:, d. of Tho: Hollins ...	bur.
,,	July 12.	Rowland Draper	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich. Barber & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Margarett Turner	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	. . . . Streford	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Ellianor Wheeler	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Willia. Brooke	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Sarah, d. of Sr. Willia. Childe & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Mary, d. of Rowland Cornish [?] & Joyce	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Joseph, s. of Francis Stringer & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Mary, d. of ye wid: Right, posthumie	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Mary, d. of Rowland Cornish ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Jane, d. of Francis Southall & Anne...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elizabeth Ballard	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Edward, s. of Humfrey Wheeler & Katherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Francis Lacon, Gent.	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Rowland Cornish	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Isabell Trudall [?Kendall], wid: ...	bur.
,,	. . . . .	. . . . . of Stotesdon	
,,	. . . . .	. . . . .	. .
,,	Feb. 7.	Joane, d. of Roger Carpenter & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. of Robert Craft & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Katherine, d. of George Woodward & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Rebecca, d. of George Draper & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Ellianor d. of Thomas Weaver & Anne	bap.
		CHRISTOPHER STOCKE,	Vicr.
1664,	Mar. 27.	George, s. of Thomas Betts & Bridgett	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Margaret, w. of Francis Harlie ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Anne Munde, wid:	bur.

1664,	Apr.	1.	Georg Grove, of Cookes	bur.
,,	Apr.	3.	John, s. of Henry Reynolds & Margery	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	Jane Millner	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	John, s. of John Hodges & Frances ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	John Churchyard	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Joyce & An'e, daus. of John Hall & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	John Bate & Bridgett Addames, by banes	mar.
,,	Apr.	27.	Erasmus Rude & Sara Smith, by banns	mar.
,,	May	6.	Margarett Elcock, wid:	bur.
,,	June	4.	Prudence w. of Alle. Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	July	24.	Margarett, d. of Willia. Lewis & Joane	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Thomas, s. of Alle. Raynolds & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Thomas, s. of Charles Howell & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	John, s. of George Southall & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Mary Milles	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Thomas, base s. of Ursula Wagg ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Mary, d. of William Goodma' & Susa'	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Henry, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Margt.	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	George, s. of Lanclott Lawley & Margery	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Thomas, s. of John Browne & Kathr.	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Thomas, s. of John Browne & Kathr.	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	Humphrey, s. of George Elcock & Margery	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Mary, d. Willia Goodma'	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	John, s. of Robert Harris & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Ardin, s. of Samuell Gilbert & Minerva	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Catherine, d. Francis Ballard & Cath:	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Maudline, base d. of Maudline Lucas	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Edward, s. of Edward Jennings & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Thomas & Sara, children of Erasmus Rude & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Humphrey, s. of John Jusley & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Eliz:, d. of Francis Croft & Kattrine	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Catherine, d. of Edward Faulkner & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	John, s. of Ursula Wagg	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	George, s. of John Michel & Anne ...	bap.

1664, Mar. 20.	Thomas, s. of Willia. Lambe, Esqre., & Margarett	bap.
Ano. 1665.	CHRISTO: STOCKE, vicr.	
1665, Mar. 27.	Eliz: & Mary, daus. of Thomas Dallowe & Margery, Billingsley ...	
,, Apr. 4.	Edward Lacon, gent.	bur.
,, Apr. 5.	Anne, w. of Francis Oldnall ...	bur.
,, Apr. 11.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Dallowe, bur.; and Mary the 12th.	
,, ...	Mary, d. of Willia.	
,, Apr. . .	. . . . .	bap.
,, Apr. 23.	Alice, d. of John Coles & Anne ...	bap.
,, Apr. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicollase Streford & Isabell	bap.
,, Apr. 25.	Margarett, d. of John Wheeler & Joyce	bap.
,, Apr. 26.	Francis Harly & Elizabeth Robeson, by banns	mar.
,, May 1.	Humphrey, s. of Joh. Morris & Eliz:	bap.
,, May 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wheeler & Cath:	bap.
,, June 2.	George, s. of John Michell	bur.
,, June 8.	John Harris	bur.
,, June 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Eliz: Mountford	bap.
,, July 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Malpas & Eliz:	bap.
,, Aug. 13.	John, s. of Edward Wheeler & Margery	bap.
,, Aug. 14.	Maudline Lucas, a base childe ...	bur.
,, Aug. 17.	John Wheeler, of Southall	bur.
,, Oct. 13.	Thomas, s. of George Ballard ...	bur.
,, Oct. 24.	Thomas Bailus [?]	bur.
,, Oct. 30.	Francis Brooke & Elianor Hodges, by Ban'es	mar.
,, Nov. 7.	John, s. of Edward Wheeler, of Earnwood	bur.
,, Dec. 7.	Elianor Malpas	bur.
,, Dec. 20.	Eliza:, d. of Francis Southall ...	bur.
,, Dec. 24.	Martha, d. of Willia. Elcocke & Mary	bap.
,, Jan. 6.	Anne, d. of John Maxfield... ...	bur.
,, Jan. 18.	Willia., s. of Richard Oliver & Mary	bap.

1665,	Jan. 23.	Anne, d. of George Southall, gt., & Eliza:	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Margarett, d. of Phillip Davis & Frances	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Anne, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Cath:	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Clement, s. of Willia. Lambe, Esqre., & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. . .	. . . . . & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. last.	Mary, d. of Roger Carpenter & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Anne, d. of John Browne & Cath: ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Bridgett Betts	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Catherine, d. of George Draper & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	John, s. of John Newport & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Thomas Juckes, of Bewdly	bur.
Anno Dom. 1666.		CHRISTO. STOCKE,	vicr.
1666,	Apr. 1.	John, s. of John Burnell & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Thomasin, d. of John Michell & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Francis, s. of Edward Whitesides ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Thomas, s. of Allen Reynolds ...	bur.
,,	May 20.	John Browne	bur.
,,	May 25.	John, s. of Allen Reynolds... ...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Stephen Croft	bur.
,,	May 30.	Willia., s. of Thomas Hollaway ...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Frances, d. of Sr. Willia. Childe & Lady Anne	bap.
,,	July 17.	Humphrey, s. of Richard Henley ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	Jane, d. of George Ballard ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	John, s. of Francis Stringer & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Martha, d. of Willia. Elcocke ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Edward, s. of John Hodges & Frances	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	. . . . . Eliz:	bap.
,,	Aug. last.	Humphrey, s. of Richard Horton ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Henley ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Margarett Harris, wid:, and Elizabeth Aston, her dau:	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Elizabeth Nicklesse	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Martha, d. of Francis Croft & Cath:	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Catherine Wagge	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Anne, d. of Edward Preece & Anne...	bap.

1666,	Oct. 31.	Isabell Dallow	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Margarett, d. of John Coles & Anne...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	John Viccaris [?]	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Newport, Esqr., & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Edward, s. of Edward Whitesides ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Newport ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Thomas, s. of Humphrey Bowen & Margt.	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Willia., s. of Robert Harris & Joane...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Grove ...	bap.
Anno Dom. 1667.		CHRISTO: STOCKE,	vicr.
1667,	Mar. 26.	John Browne	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Willia., s. of Robert Croft & Eliz:...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Thomas, s. of George Woodward & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Thomas Brecknock & Margarett Davis, by banns	mar.
,,	Apr.last.	John, s. of Francis Brookes & Elianor	bap.
,,	Apr.last.	Francis Foyle [?]	bur.
,,	Apr.last.	James, Margery & Bridgett, s. & daus. of Willia. Coomby & Cath. ...	. .
,,	. . . .	. . . . .	. .
,,	May 12.	Gyles Whorton & Anne Right, by Banns	mar.
,,	May 23.	Francis, s. of Willia. Goodman & Susa.	bap.
,,	May 23.	Susa. Goodman	bur.
,,	May 28.	Alexander Craft	bur.
,,	May 30.	George Richards	bur.
,,	June 7.	John, s. of Henry Wheeler	bur.
,,	June 17.	Anne d. of Richard Malpas & Eliz:	bap.
,,	July 17.	Sarah, d. of Edward Falkner & Jane	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Roger, s. of Roger Carpenter & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Roger, s. of Roger Carpenter & Eliz:	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Tho:, s. of George Woodward ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Susan'a Symes	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Nicholas Barneby, gen: & Mrs. Anne Childe	mar.
,,	Oct. 15.	Catherine, d. of Edward Preece & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	John, s. of Tho: Mountford & Eliz:	bap.

1667,	Dec. 3.	Edward Whitesides	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Anne, d. of John Rowley & Susan'a...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Mary, d. of George Southall & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	James Southall	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Willia., s. of Alline Reynolds & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Reynolds & Margery	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Robert, s. of Lancelott Lawley & Margt:	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Newport, Esqre., & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Eliza:, d. of Tho: Betts & Bridg:...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Eliza:, d. of Gyles Wharton & Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Catherine, d. of John Wheeler & Joyce	bap.
Anno Dom: 1668.		CHRISTO. STOCKE,	vicr.
1668,	Mar. 30.	Charles, s. of John Morris & Eliza....	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Catherine, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Cath.	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	John Horton [?] & Alice Whorton, by Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	John, s. of George Craft & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	P'silla Wheeler	bur.
,,	May 18.	Sisly, d. of George Draper [?] & Anne	bap.
,,	June 18.	Han'a, base childe of Sarah Wheeler...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Timothy, s. of Tho: Wheeler & Cath:	bap.
,,	June 21.	Timothy, s. of Tho: Wheeler & Cath:	bur.
,,	June 5.	John, s. of George Craft	bur.
,,	July 24.	Anne, d. of Rich. Henly & Margery ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	John Marden	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Catherine, d. of Ric. Broadways & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	James, s. of George Woodward & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Willia., s. of Robert Craft	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Winifred, d. of Rich: Grove & Jane...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Thomas, s. of Charles Howell ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Richard Horton	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Croft ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	George, s. of Francis Croft & Cath:...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Edward Lawley & Susa. Bowen ...	mar.

1668, Jan.	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Tibewell [?] & Anne	bap.
,, Feb.	10.	Mary, w. of John Rea	bur.
,, Feb.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cooke & Margery	bap.
,, Feb.	22.	Thomas, s. of Roger Carpenter & Eliz:	bap.
,, Mar.	3.	Anne, w. of Edward Jennings ...	bur.
,, Mar.	21.	Mary, w. of George Longmoore ...	bur.
Anno Dom. 1669.		CHRISTO. STOCKE, vicr.	
1669, Mar.	26.	Edward, s. of Willia. Lambe, Esqre., & Margarett	bap.
,, Apr.	13.	Edward, s .of John Coles & Anne ...	bap.
,, Apr.	20.	Willia., s. of Sr. Willia. Childe & Lady Anne	bap.
,, Apr.	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cooke ...	bur.
,, May	2.	Margarett, d. of Edward Lawley & Susa.	bap.
,, May	4.	Willia., s. of George Craft & Anne ...	bap.
,, May	6.	George, s. of Thomas Weaver & Anne	bap.
,, May	15.	Margarett, d. of John Horton & Alice	bap.
,, June	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Faulkner & Jane	bap.
,, July	16.	Eliz:, d. of George Longmoore	...bap. [?]
,, July	24.	George Longmore	bur.
,, Aug.	16.	Anne, d. of Rich: Malpas & Eliz: ...	bap.
,, Aug.	22.	Mary, w. of Walter Roe [?Rowe] ...	bur.
,, Sep.	6.	Roger Broadwayes	bur.
,, Sep.	7.	Richard, s. of Thomas Morris & Mary	bap.
,, Sep.	7.	Thomas, s. of Robert Harris & Joan ...	bap.
,, Sep.	16.	Humphrey, s. of Richard Weaver ...	bur.
,, Sep.	17.	Thomas, s. of John Wheeler & Martha	bap.
,, Oct.	21.	Francis Southall	bur.
,, Oct.	23.	Joane, w. of Willia. Lewis	bur.
,, Nov.	21.	Margaret, w. of Roger Greene ...	bur.
,, Dec.	13.	John Bate	bur.
,, Dec.	14.	Eliza:, d. of Edward Preece & Anne	
,, Dec.	—.	Edward, s. of John Newport, Esqre., & Eliz:	bap.
,, Dec.	30.	Margery Reynolds	bur.

1669,	Jan. 8.	Thomas, s. of Edward Trudell & Anne	
,,	Jan. 12.	Walter Roe & Anne Browne	mar.
,,	Jan. 24.	John Kimberley [?Timberley] & Han'ah Winwood, by Banns ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	Anne, w. of Chris. Stocke, Cle. ...	bur
,,	Mar. 24.	. . . . . Hanly [?]	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Edward Southall	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Margery, d. of George Tonks & Eliz:	bap.
Anno Dom. 1670.		CHRS: STOCKE,	vicr.
1670,	Mar. 28.	Margaret, d. of Charles Howell & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Cath:	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Edward Jennings & Elizab: Grove, widow	mar.
,,	May 8.	Mary Bowen	bur.
,,	May 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mountford & Eliz:	bap.
,,	May 30.	Will: Whitesides & Anne Broadwayes	mar.
,,	June 10.	Will: Cooke	bur.
,,	June 26.	Will: Lewis & Alice Wenlock, widow	mar.
,,	July 24.	Jane, d. of Francis Oldnall & Jane...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Sampson, s. of Samuell Gilbert & Minerva	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Willia., s. of Willia. Lawley & Joane	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	John, s. of John Mitchell & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Robert Gower, Gent., & Mrs. Cathr. Childe	mar.
,,	Aug. 16.	Margaret, d. of Humphrey Wheeler &	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Catherine, d. of do. do.	bur.
,,	. . . .	John	. .
,,	Sep. 10.	John, s. of Mr. Thomas Hamonds &	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Edward, s. of Thomas Tebberell & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thos: Betts & Bridg:	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas Craft & Mary Fenton ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 4.	Elizabeth Craft	bur.
,	Dec. 27.	Hanna, d. of George Longmore & Hanna	bap.

1670,	Jan. 23.	Anne, d. of Rich: Grove & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	John Smith & Mary Cook	mar.
,,	Jan. 29.	Anne, d. of George Dovy & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Catherine, d. of Gyles Wharton & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Edward, s. of John Wheeler & Joyce	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Humphrey, s. of Thom: Wheeler & Cath:	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Alice, d. of Rich: Bivaways [?] & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Whitesides & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Margaret, d. of Francis Craft & Cath:	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Allen, s. of Thomas Holloway & Sara	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Simon, s. of Edward Jennings [?] & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Catherine, d. of John Browne & Cath:	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Sampson, s. of Mr. Samuel Gilbert & Minerva	bur.
		Anno Dom: 1671.	
1671,	Apr. 2.	Simon, s. of Edw: Jennings & Eliz:	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Eliz:, d. of Willia. Goodma. & Margt.	. .
,,	June 6.	[?Abe], s. of Robt. Gower, Esqre., & Catherine	bap.
,,	June 11.	Joane Craft	bur.
,,	June 14.	Eliz:, d. of Francis Croft & Cath:...	bap.
,,	June 26.	George Markly [?Morly] & Katherine Harris	mar.
,,	June 28.	Tho:, s. of Tho: Croft & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	James Wheeler	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Preece & Alice	bap.
,,	July 9.	Eliz:, d. of Tho: Cooke & Margery ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Edward, s. of Edward Faulkner & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Symon Challennor & Catherine Lewis...	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	Tho: Bets	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Eliz:, d. of John Horton & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Francis Ballard	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Frances, d. of Rich. Tayler & Margt.	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Allen Wheeler	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Francis Oldnall	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Ann Southall	bur.

1671,	Jan. 25.	Allen Barker	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Edward, s. of Ed: Preese & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Winnifred, d. of Georg Woodward & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Mary Elcock	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Thomas, s. of Georg Southall & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Joane, .d of Tho: Morris & Margt:...	bap.
1672,	Mar. 26.	. . . . Danby...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	George, s. of Georg Craft & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Robert, s. of Rob: Harris & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Eliza: & Minerva, daus. of Samuell Gilbert, Esq., & Minerva ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Eliza:, d. of David Willia's & Anne	bap.
,,	May 5.	Sarah, d. of Roger Carpenter & Eliza.	bap.
,,	May 6.	Catherine Ballard	bur.
,,	May 10.	John & Edw., sons of Willia. Lewis & Cath:	bap.
,,	May 12.	Willia., s. of George Morly & Cath....	bap.
,,	May 26.	. . . . . Pursly [?]	bur.
,,	May 28.	John, s. of Symon Challenor & Cath.	bap.
,,	June 6.	George Elcocke	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Francis Southall & Mary Cornishe [?]	mar.
,,	June 26.	William Harper & Jane Simes ...	mar.
,,	July 6.	Margery, d. of Francis Craft & Cath.	bap.
,,	July 17.	Eliza: Malpas	bur.
,,	July 20.	Thomas Barker	bur.
,,	July 21.	Richard Henley	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Richard James	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Joseph, s. of Thos: Preece & Alice...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Margaret, d. of Tho: Muntford & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	John Wheeler, of Meaton	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Mary, d. of Robert Newton [?Merton]	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Armeta: Burnell	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Mary, d. of George Shailes & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Widow Ma . . ed	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Thomas, s. of Edward Lawley & Susan	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Benjamin, s. of John Rowley & Susan	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas Christian [?]	bur.

1672,	Feb. 17.	Margaret, d. of Willia. Goodman & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Anne, d. of Francis Southall & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Thomas, s. of George Longmoore & Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	do. do. do.	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thomas, s. of Willia. Brode & Jane...	bap.

Anno: Dom: 1673.

1673,	Mar. 28.	John Sowthall	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Symon Sowthall	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Willia., s. of Willia. Harper & Jane...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Abell, s. of Rich: Grove & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Whitesides & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	John, s. of Humphrey Wheeler & Cath.	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Allen, s. of Charles Howell & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Margaret Howell	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Bridgett Bate	bur.
,,	May 19.	Allen Reynolds	bur.
,,	May 26.	Margery Dallow	bur.
,,	June 2.	George, s. of Francis Oldnall & Jane...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Anne, w. of Rich. Holloway ...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Sara, d. of Simon Challenor & Catherine	bap.
,,	June 15.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Holloway [?] & Sara	bap.
,,	. . . .	Thomas Etheridge & Ann Hall ...	mar.
,,	. . . .	. . . . . & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Magdalene, d. of Rich: Tayler & Margt.	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Joshua, s. of Thomas Hamonds & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	George, s. of George Dallow & Elianor	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Catherine Henley	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Anne, d. of Thomas Cooke & Margery	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Rich: Malpas & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Thomas Mountford	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	John, s. of Robert Craft & Susan:... And bur. ye 5th.	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Margaret, d. of George Morley & Cath:	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	. . . . . Gyles Whorton & Ann	bap.

1673,	Mar. 17.	Stephen, s. of Thomas Craft & Mary...	bap.
		Ano. Dom. 1674.	
1674,	Apr. 17.	Margery, d. of Richard Broadways & & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Tiberell & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Edward, s. of John Wheeler & Martha, of Kingswood	bap.
,,	May 2.	Frances, d. of Edward Faulkner & Jane	bap.
,,	May 4.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Itheridge & Anne	bap.
,,	May 5.	Richard Page & Eliz: Wood ...	mar.
,,	May 25.	John, s. of John Horton & Alice ...	mar.
,,	May 20.	Mary, d. of George Longmore & Hannah	bap.
,,	May 27.	Richard Butler	bur.
,,	May 29.	William Warton & Mary Hill ...	mar.
,,	June 6.	Jane, w. of Rich: Grove	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Rich:, s. of Richard Shailes & Joane	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Francis, s. of Edward Preece & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Jane, d .of David Williams & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	. . . . . Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Ann, d. of George Shailes & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Margaret, d. of Roger Carpenter ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Anne, d. of Allen Wagg & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	James, s. of George Craft & Margt: ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	James, s. of Robert Harris & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary, d. of Willia. Worton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	John Grove	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Catherine, d. of Francis Craft & Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Preece & Alice...	bap.
		Ano. Dom. 1675.	
1675,	Apr. 13.	Francis Lawley & Anne Streford ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 16.	John, s. of Joh. Coles & Margery ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	George Henley & Jane Elcock ...	mar.
,,	[*In the margin:*] May 18.	John Carpenter & Frances Dowswell	mar.
,,	June 20.	Margery, d. of Robert Craft & Susan	bap.
,,	July 8.	Mary Draper	bur.

1675,	July 15.	Joh. Wheeler	bur.
,,	July 24.	Allen Carpenter	bur.
,,	July 20.	Eliza:, d. of Thomas Morris & Margt.	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Anne, d. of Willia. Goodman & Margt.	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Richard Tyler	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Allen, s. of Allen Harp. & Anne ...	bap.

[*Pencil note in margin:*] He was buried 16 Dec., 1772. The name there is Harper

1675,	Sep. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Whitesides & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Willia., s. of Robert Gower, Esqr., & Catherine ... ... and buried Oct. 26.	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Mary, d. of George Shayles ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Ann Coles	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Hannah, d. of Allen Southall & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Starey & Aubury	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Anne, d. of Thomas Craft ... ... & bur. 6th.	bap.
,,	. . . . .	. . . . . & Margery	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Bridgett, d. of Richard Tayler & Margarett	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Anne, d. of Thomas Bivane & Joane...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Eliza:, d. of Thomas Hamonds, gent., & Eliza:	bap.
* ,,	Mar. 20.	Catherine, d. of George Moorely & Katherine	bap.
* ,,	Mar. 20.	Simon, s. of Simon Turner & Cath. ...	bap.
* ,,	Mar. 22.	Catherine, d. of George Moorly ...	bap.
* ,,	Mar. 22.	Symon, s. of Symon Callenger & Cath:	bap.

Ano. Dom. 1676.

1676,	Mar. 26.	Jane, d. of Tho: Harris	bur.
,	Apr. 26.	John Southall	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Anne, d. of Anthony Robinson & Ann	bap.
,,	May 4.	Jane, d. of George Henley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Edward, s. of Edward Lawley & Susan	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	John, s. of Willia. Harper & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Joane Harris	bur.

1676,	Nov. 6.	George, s. of George Longmore & Han'ah	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	George, s. of George Southall & Eliza:	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Wid: Tyler	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Edward, s. of Edward Ballard ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Margery, d. of George & Anne Draper	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Mary, d. of Francis Sowthall & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Tho:, s. of David Williams & Anne...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Coocke & Margery	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Willia. Palin	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	George, s. of Francis Oldnall & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Jane, w. of Francis Oldnall ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Thomas [?Edward], s. of Rich: Brodwayes & Eliz:	bap.
		Ano. Dom. 1677.	
1677,	Apr. 21.	Anne Wheeler	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Stephen Corfill & Sarah Penn ...	mar.
,,	May 7.	Margery Southall	bur.
,,	May 7.	John, s. of Humphrey Wheeler & Anne	bap.
,,	May 10.	Margarett, d. of George Dallow & Ellianor	bap.
,,	. . . .	Rich: & Ann, s. & d. of . . . . Horton & Alice	bap.
,,	Aug. . .	Catherine Goodma.	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Nicolas Streford	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Willia., s. of Richard Sheiles & Joane	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Eliz: Wheeler	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Eliz:, d. of Robert Craft [?Corfill] & Susa.	bap.
,,	Sep. . .	Margery Viccaris [?]	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Willia. Elcock	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Mr. John Rea	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Edward, s. of Thomas Preece & Alice	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Mary, d. of Allen Wagg & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Edward, s. of Rich: Malpas & Margery	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Edward, s. of Edward Wheeler & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Thomas, s. of Francis Craft & Cath:...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Mr. Walsa. & Mis Eliz: Childe ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 2.	Catherine, d. of Rich: Tayler & Cath:	bap.

1677,	Dec. 6.	Thomas, s. of Joh. Caules, ye younger	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Prudence, d. of Thomas Hollaway & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Joane Cooke	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	I . . . bell, d. of E . . ward P . . . . . & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	John, s. of Georg Craft & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	James Wheeler	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Giles Warton	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Joyce, d. of Allen Harper & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Margarett, d. of Robert Harris & Joane	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Edward, s. of Anthony Robinson & Anne	bap.
* ,,	Feb. 17.	John, s. of Francis Lawly	bap.

[*This last entry is inserted in another and very bad hand.*]

Ano. Dom. 1678.

1678,	Apr. 6.	Cath: & Muriall, daus. of Thomas Morris & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	George, s. of Thomas Paulmer, gt., & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Margery Lawley	bur.
,,	May 5.	Richard, s. of John Horton ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Sr. Willia. Childe, Knight	bur.
,,	May 6.	Ellianor, d. of Thos: Etheridge & Ellianor	bap.
,,	June 3.	James, s. of Tho: Stary & Aubury ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Richard, s. of Richard Sheiles ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Tho: Carpenter & Eliza: Tayler ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 19.	John, s. of John Walsha., Esqre., & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Prescilla, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Margery	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Roger Greene	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Winifrid, d. of George Woodward ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Anne Craft	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Joyce, d. of George Southall & El . . .	bap.
,,	. . . . .	. . . . . M	
,,	Nov. 26.	John, s. of John Wheeler & Frances ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Richard, s. of George Henley & Jane ...	bap.

1678,	Dec. 25.	Anne, d. of Robert Gower, Esqre., & Catherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Henry Reynolds	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Anne, d. of George Longmore & Han'a	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Roger Carpenter	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Jane, d. of Thomas Broome & Joane	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Jane, d. of Richard Grove & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Margarett, d. of Rich: Malpas & Margery	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Mary, d. of Edward Ballard & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Joseph, s. of Willia. Harper & Jane...	bap.
		Ano. Dom. 1679.	
1679,	Apr. 7.	Eliz:, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Francis Stringer	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Robert Lawley	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	John, s. of Willia Bivon & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Eliza: Lewis, of Catsley	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Paulmer & Mary	bap.
,,	May 4.	Eliz:, d. of Rich: Horton & Joan ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Ann, d. of Willia. Paleing & Agnes ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	George, s. of Rich: Shailes & Jane...	bap.
,,	. . . .	Catherine, d. of	. .
,,	July 10.	Joane, d. of Willia. Wharton & Mary	bap.
,,	July 15.	Anthony Boxe & Mary Whistones, by Banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 3.	Willia., s. of Willia. Bevon ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Palmer ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Joyce Webbe	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Eliz:, d. of Allen Harper & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Eliz:, d. of John Harris & Margt: ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Margaret Carpenter	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Anne Wheeler	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Willia., s. of Humphrey Garmson & Cath:	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Stephen, s. of Steve Corfill & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Margery, d. of Thomas Cooke & Margery	bap.
		& bur. 27th.	
,,	Jan. 1.	Joh. Jenninges	bur.

1679,	Jan. 11.	Eliza :, d. of John Coles & Margery ... bur. 13th.	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Preece & Alice	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	John Sumers	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas Jobber, Gent., & Sara Childe	mar.
,,	Feb. 8.	Humphrey, s. of Thomas Craft & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Margarett, d. of Francis Croft & Cath.	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Thomas, s. of Hum : Wheeler & Cath : bur. Mar. 8.	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Ann, d. of Willia. Lawley & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Frances, d. of Allen Wagg & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	John Whitesides	bur.
1680,	Apr. 1.	Willia.. s. of Willia. Willmote & Eliz :	bap
,,	Apr. 5.	Mary, d. of Rich : Broadway & Eliz :	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	John Wheeler	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Eliz : Barker	bur.
,,	May 9.	Eliz :, d. of Anthony Robinson & Ann	bap.
,,	May 31.	Catherine, d. of Edward Price & Ann	bap.
,,	July 11.	Anne, d. of Rich : Tayler & Margt :...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Eliz :, d. of Anthony Boxe & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Eliz : Lacon	bur.
,,	July 26.	Thomas Buraston	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	George, s. of Rich : Shailes ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Han'ah, d. of Thomas Hamond, Gt., & Eliz :	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Anne. d. of Willia. Lewis	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	George Stringer & Anne Browne ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 12.	James Grove	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Thomas, s. of Francis Lewis & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Robert Harris	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Joane, w. of Willia. Harper ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Robert Streford	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Margery Elcocke	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Anne, d. of Thomas Mountford & Eliz :	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Edmond, s. of Thomas Palmer & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Willia., s. of Robert Gower, Esqre., & Cath :	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	John, s. of John Wier & Margery ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Joyce Wheeler	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Dorothy Brecknocke	bur.

1680,	Jan. 30.	John, s. of Thomas Whitesides & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Willia., s. of Tho: Jobber, Esqr., & Sara	bap.
,,	. . . . .	. . . . . & Alice	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Margarett, d. of George Ballard & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Grace Lawley	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	John Lewis	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Anne Mouldin	bur.

END OF FIRST BOOK OF REGISTERS.

SECOND BOOK OF REGISTERS [*parchment*] 1681 to 1706.
[*Sewn to the First Book.*]

This Booke was bought by

THOMAS WHEELER & JOHN WHEELER } Church Wardens.

Anno dom: 1682.

THOMAS BIRD, Vicar p'onem of Kinlet.

A TRUE REGISTER OF ALL CHRISTNINGS WEDDINGS & BURYALLS FROM 1681 FORWARDS.

MARCH 1681.

1681,	Apr. 26.	Magdalen Southall	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Jane, d. of Edward Wheeler & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	John Bishop	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Edward, s. of Thomas Starie & Aubury	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Joseph Coles	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	George, s. of Mr. George Southall ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Anthony Betts	bur.
,,	May 17.	William, s. of William Beven & Anne	bap.
,,	May 19.	Charles Hilman	bur.
,,	May 29.	Humphrey Wealer	bur.
,,	May 24.	Edward, s. of Henry Hodgetts & Margarett [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	May 24.	John, s. of Thomas Cooke & Margery	bap.

1681, June	1.	Margaret, d. of Charles Purslow & Mary	bap.
,, June	9.	Richard Wealer	bur.
,, June	19.	Hanna, d. of Richard Malpas & Margery	bap.
,, July	15.	Thomas Brodase	bur.
,, July	15.	Anne Whitesides	bur.
,, July	16.	Elizabeth Brodase	bur.
,, July	20.	John Whitesides	bur.
,, Aug.	10.	Anne Price	bur.
,, Sep.	20.	Margaret Bowen	bur.
,, Oct.	3.	William Horton	bur.
,, Oct.	5.	Edward, s. of Mr. George Southall &	bap.
,, Oct.	6.	Roger Carpenter	bur.
,, Oct.	23.	Elizabeth Smeethes, of Coreley ...	bur.
,, Dec.	29.	John, s. of Stephen Corfeild & Sarah...	bap.
,, Jan.	6.	Francis, s. of Edward Ballard & Anne	bap.
,, Jan.	6.	Catherine, d. of Rich: Shailes & Joan	bap.
,, Jan.	16.	Joane Goodman	bur.
,, Feb.	12.	William Worton	bur.
,, Feb.	17.	George Henly	bur.
,, Feb.	20.	Margaret, d. of Francis Lawly ...	bap.
,, Mar.	6.	Catherine, d. of Simon Turner ...	bap.
,, Mar.	10.	William, s. of Robert Bishop ...	bap.
,, Mar.	12.	William, s. of Robert Bishop ...	bur.
,, Mar.	12.	Anne, d. of Francis Croft & Catherine	bap.
,, Mar.	13.	Francis, s. of Anthony Box	bap.

1682. THOMAS BIRD, Vicar.
THO: WHEELER, JOHN WHEELER, Churchwardens.

1682, Mar.	26.	John Burnett [*or* Burnell]	bur.
,, Apr.	3.	John, s. of William Kings	bap.
,, Apr.	17.	George, s. of Will: Horton & Marie ...	bap.
,, Apr.	18.	Richard, s. of Rowland Brecnock & Margt:	bap.
,, Apr.	18.	Elizabeth Browne	bur.
,, Apr.	26.	Catherine Wheeler	bur.
,, May	2.	Rowland Tayler was mar. to his wife Joane, banns.	

1682,	May 4.	John, s. of Thomas Holley or Holloway & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 6.	John Holley alias Holloway ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Will. Goodman	bur.
,,	May 15.	Edward Grove	bur.
,,	June 10.	Anna, d. of George & Anne Brooke ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Anne Croft	bur.
,,	July 10.	Anne, d. of George Dallow ...	bap.
,,	July 10.	John, s. of John Harris & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Anne, d. of Thomas Holloway & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 28.	Anne Brooke	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Rebecca, d. of Allen Wagge & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Lacon Thomas, s. of Thomas Mountford & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Elizabeth Grove	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	John, s. of Samuell Jones & Martha...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Abr. Cornish	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Mary, d. of Tho: Hamond & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Margaret, d. of Humphrey Wheeler ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	John, s. of George Stringer & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Thomas, s. of Edward Wheeler & Dorathy ... ... & bur. 17th.	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	John, s. of Margaret Michell ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Margaret Michell	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Mary Malpas	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Edward Malpas	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	John, s. of Margaret Michell ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	William, s. of Francis Lewis & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Elizabeth Brodass	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	John Griffiths	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	John, s. of Robert Byshop & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	John Smeeths	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Widow Warton	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	John Wheeler	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	James Wheeler	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas, s. of Rowland Tayler & Joane	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Palmer & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Eddridge & Anne	bap.

1682,	Mar. 18.	Catherine, d. of Edward Hollins ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Anne. d. of George Ward & Allice ...	bap.

Anno Dom. 1683.

THO: BIRD, Vicar.

EDWARD FALKNER, WILLIAM HOLLINS, Churchwardens.

1683.	Mar. 25.	Isaac, s. of Abraham Oliver & Allice...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Catherine, d. of Richard Jennigs & Susanna	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Elizabeth Winwood	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Mrs. Winnefrid Field	bur.

[*In a later hand:*] "wife of Henry Field, gent. See Cleobury Register."

1683,	Apr. 25.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Jobber & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 13.	Thomas, s. of George Elcocke ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Mary, d. of James Panting & Margt:	bap.
,,	May 16.	Elizabeth Wheeler	bap.
,,	May 21.	Owen Jones	bur.
,,	May 23.	Edward Henlye & Joane Swanford, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June 5.	Thomas Hancox & Joyce Wheeler, by banns	mar.
,,	July 5.	Andrew Sugar	bur.
,,	July 30.	Francis Oldnall	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Anne, d. of George Henlye & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Broome & Joane	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Francis, s. of Francis Croft & Cath:...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	The same Francis Croft	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	John Maxfeild	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	John Henlye	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	John Brooke	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Allice Hodgetts	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	John, s. of Rich: Malpas & Margery	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas Brettall & Mary Jhames, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mr. William Jobber	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Humphrey Whiston	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Mary, d. of	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Anne Winwood	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Thomas Bird, clerk, & Mrs. Felicia Niccolls	mar.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mary Ballard	bur.

1683,	Feb. 12.	Elizabeth Hollins	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Abra. Strefford	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Thomas Hollins	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Thomas Elcocke	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Winnefred Brooke	bur.

Anno Dom. 1684.

THOMAS BIRD, Vicar.

MR. THO: HARRIS, JOHN BROWNE, Churchwar:

1684,	Mar. 31.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Jones & Martha	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	John, s. of Rowland Brecknocke & Margt.	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	John Sims	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Anne Whitsides	bur.
,,	May 10.	John, s. of Will. Wilmot & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Mary Box	bur.
,,	June 3.	Thomas Jones & Catherine [*blank*] by banns	mar.
,,	June 3.	Will., s. of Tho: Starie & Abrie ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Margaret Smith, widdow	bur.
,,	June 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Price & Allice	bap.
,,	June 16.	Tho: Wheeler	bur.
,,	July 12.	Will., s. of Stephen Corfill & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Catherine Lloyd	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Will., s. of Thos. Mounford & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	John, s. of John Low & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Mary, d. of Tho. Brooke [?Elcocke] & Margery	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	William Lewis	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Mary Brooke	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Tho:, s. of Tho: Bird & ffelicia ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	John Coles	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	John, s. of Edward Henly & Joane...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	John Malpas	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	George, s. of George Elcocke & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of Anthony Box & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Bridget Griffen	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Joyce Bebb, of Neen Savage ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Francis Reynolds	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Margaret Hodges	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Jane, d. of George Ballard & Mary...	bap.

1684,	Mar. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Rowland Taylor & Joane	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Anne, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Widdow Howell, of Ribsford ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Walter Roe	bur.

THO: BIRD, Vicar.
THO: HARRIS, JOHN BROWNE, Ch: wardens.

1685.

THO: BIRD, Vicar.
EDWARD WHEELER, THO: WHEELER, Ch: Wardens.

1685,	May 10.	Frances, d. of Mr. George Sowthall & Eliz:	bap.
,,	May 25.	Sarah, d. of Will: Horton & Margt. [Mary *crossed out*]	bap.
,,	May 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Eddridge & Anne	bap.
,,	May 31.	Mary, d. of Tho. Jones & Cath. ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Mary, d. of John Wire & Margery ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Catherine Horton	bur.
,,	June 30.	Thomas, s. of Allen Wagg & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Tayler & Margt.	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	John, s. of Edward Hollins & Frances	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Anne, d. of Thomas Strefford & Elinor	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Mary, d. of George Dallee & Elinor...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	George, s. of George Ward & Allice...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Cicily, d. of Rowland Brecknocke & Margt.	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Thomas, s. of Anthony Robisson & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Allice, d. of Abraham Oliver ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Thomas Holloway *alias* Holley ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Anne, d. of George Croft & Margt....	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Richard Brecknocke & Anne Smith, by banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 30.	Mary Sowthall	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Thomas Wheeler, of Meaton ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Francis Sowthall	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Richard Fernall, ye prisoner ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	George, s. of Margaret Coles, bastard	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Martha, d. of Mary Andrews, bastard	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	George Croft	bur.

1685,	Jan.	28.	George Wheeler, of this parish, & Dorathy Turner, of Arely, by banns	mar.
,,	Feb.	8.	Joane, d. of Will. King & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Margery, d. of Thomas Sowthall & Margt.	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	John, s. of Will. Harper & Jane ...	bur.

THOS. BIRD, Vicar.
EDWARD WHEELER, THO. WHEELER, Ch. Wardens.

1686,	Mar.	30.	Tho: . . . . [*erasure*] Croft ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	3.	John, s. of Will. Harper & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Merriall, w. of Francis Barkly, Esqre.	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Tho:, s. of Tho: Low & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Tho:, s. of Francis Lawly & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Rich: Ballard & Mary Acton, by banns	mar.
,,	Apr.	22.	William Croft	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Catherine Nicklis	bur.
,,	May	6.	Edward Brooke	bur.
,,	May	14.	Eliner Wheeler	bur.
,,	May	24.	George, s. of Robert Byshop & Anne	bap.
,,	June	16.	Anne, d. of Samuell Jones & Martha...	bap.
,,	June	22.	Francis, s. of Francis Croft & Cathr.	bap.
,,	July	1.	George Elcocke	bur.
,,	July	11.	Thomas, s. of Tho: Lane & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	July	12.	Will., s. of a traviling woman ...	bap.
,,	July	19.	Mary Bint	bur.
,,	July	25.	Anne, d. of Richard Jennings & Susanna	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	Joyce, d. of Tho: Palmer & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	Joan, d. of Tho: Palmer & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	Mary, d. of Stephen Corfill & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	George, s. of George Brooke & Anne...	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	John Mounford	bur.
,,	Aug.	31.	John, s. of Thomas Broom & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Catherine, d. of Tho: Hancox & Joyce	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Catherine, d. of Tho: Bird, Vicar & Felicia	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Goodman & Anne	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	Catherine, d. of Rich: Ballard & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones & Cathr.	bap.

1686,	Jan. 2.	Humphrey, s. of Margery Beven [?] ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Anne, d. of Andrew Griffiths & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	George, s. of Edward Henley & Joan	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Francis, s. of Francis Lewis & Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Tho: James & Mary Phinemore, *lic*....	mar.
,,	Mar. 23.	John, s. of Richard Shailes [?Charles] & Joane	bap.
		THO: BIRD, Vicar.	
		JAMES WHEELER, RICH: JAMES, Ch. wardens.	
1687,	Mar. 28.	Tho:, s. of Tho: Whitesides & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Eliz:, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Eliz:, d. of Tho: James & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Sarah, d. of Tho: Jobber, Esqr., & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	John, s. of Tho: Mounford & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Widdow Harris	bur.
,,	May 9.	Francis Box	bur.
,,	May 16.	Elinor, d. of George Wheeler & Eliner	bap.
,,	June 5.	Elinor, d. of Will: Harris & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Joyce, d. of Edward Ballard & Eliner	bap.
,,	July 8.	Rowland Niccolls, Esqr.	bur.
,,	July 11.	George Wheeler	bur.
,,	July 17.	Edward, s. of George Henly & Jane...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Christopher Sowthall	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Joan, d. of Rich: Horton & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Thomas Weaver [Winwood erased] ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Magdelin, d. of Will: Wilmott & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Robert, s. of Will. Beavons & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Marjory Miles	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Catherine, d. of Will. Lawly & Joan...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Robert Wheeler	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Allen Browne	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Tho:, s. of Anthony Box & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Ursilla, d. of Mr. George Sowthall & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Samuell, s. of Tho. Stary & Aubra. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Frances, d. of Mr. Tho. Hamond & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Tho:, s. of Tho: Jones & Catherine ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	John Beavan	bur.

1687,	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Strefford & Eliner	
,,	Mar. 7.	George Morly	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Allen, s. of Allen Wagg & Mary ...	bap.
		THO: BIRD, Vicar.	
		THO: PALMER, THO: WHEELER, Ch. Wardens.	
1688.	Apr. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Palmer & Mary	bap.
,,	May 9.	Thomas, s. of Rowland Brecknocke & Margt.	bap.
,,	May 16.	Tho. Reynolds	bur.
,,	May 25.	Robert, s. of Will: Beaven & Ann ...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Tho., s. of Tho. Coles & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Orlando, s. of Tho: Bird, Vicar, & Felicia	bap.
,,	June 22.	Thomas Wheeler	bur.
,,	June 29.	Catherine, d. of John Williams & his w.	bap.
,,	June 30.	Will. Hill & Thomasin Michell, by banns	mar.
,,	July 4.	Henry Beaven	bur.
,,	July 6.	Widdow Jones	bur.
,,	July 10.	Widdow Tayler	bur.
,,	July 29.	Mary Sowthall, widdow	bur.
,,	July 30.	William, s. of John Low & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Anthony, s. of Rowland Tayler & Joan	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Richard Croft	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	John, s. of George Ballard & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Will., s. of Tho. Barker & Dorathy ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Jane, d. of Will. Harper & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Johanna, d. of Tho. James & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Martha, d. of Rich: Ballard & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Marjery Wyre	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	John, s. of Tho: Wall & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Will., s. of George Sowthall & Eliz., of Bargate	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	George Jeffryes & Catherine Woodward. by banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 11.	Margery Gwalener [?]	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	John Ballard, an infant	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Samuell, s. of Stephen Corfill & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Mary, d. of Will: King & Mary ...	bap.

1688,	Dec. 28.	Michael Milliton	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Tho: Draper	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Widdow Croft	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Susan, d. of Richard Jennings & Shusan	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	John, s. of Tho: Sowthall & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	George Grove, of Chetwin	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Jane Harper, an infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Elizabeth Maxfield	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Frances, w. of Phillip Davis [?] ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Mounford & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	George, s. of Anthony Robison & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Edward, s. of Edward Henly & Joan	bap.
		THO: BIRD, Vicar.	
		JOHN BETTS, ANTHONY BETTS, Ch. War.	
1689,	Mar. 27.	Dorathy, w. of George Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Anne, d. of Will: Harris & Margt: ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	John, s. of George Dallow & Eleanor...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	John Didlick	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thomas, s. of Will. & Anne Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	William, s. of George Jeffries & Cath.	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	John Dallow	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	John Hollins & Joyce Paget ...	mar.
,,	May 7.	John Jones	bur.
,,	May 11.	William, s. of Allen Harper & Ann...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Frances, d. of Will: Hollins & Frances	bap.
,,	May 19.	Joan, d. of Tho: Broom & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Ann, d. of Robert Bishop & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Whitesides & Ann	bur.
,,	June 5.	Thomas, s. of Francis Lawley & Ann	bur.
,,	June 7.	Joan, d. of Richard Horton & Joan...	bur.
,,	June 11.	Joan, d. of George Stringer & Ann ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Jones & Martha	bap.
,,	June 25.	Mary Goodman	bur.
,,	July 1.	Richard Malpas	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones & Cathr:	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	John, s. of Thomas Jobber & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Edward, s. of Edward Hill & Thomasin	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Anne Coles	bur.

1689,	Oct. 6.	Jane, d. of Margaret Coles	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Joan Palmer	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	William, s. of George Brooke & Ann...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Josias, s. of Margaret Lawley ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Josias, s. of Magraret Lawley ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Thomas Davis	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Thomas Bird, Vicar of Kinlet ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	George Hollins & Mary Warner ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 16.	Isabel Streford	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Joan, w. of Thomas Pachet [?Paget]...	bur.

1690. JOHN LAMBE, Vic:
THOMAS MOUNTFORD, GEORGE BURNELL, Ch. Wardens.

1690,	Mar. 31.	Mrs. Katherine Lambe	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Margery, d. of Francis Craft ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thomas Whitesides	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Maddam Frances Childe	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mary Brooke	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Jane Harper	bur.
,,	May 28.	William. s. of Thomas James & Mary	bap.
,,	May 8.	Thomas, s. of Will. Faulkner & Eliz.	bap.
,,	May 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Sowthall & Margt.	bap.
,,	May 26.	John, s. of George Ballard & Mary...	bap.
,,	July 10.	George Southall	bur.
,,	July 28.	Elizabeth, d. of George Hollins & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Sara Southall	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Elizabeth, w. of Henry Wheeler, of Meaton	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Mary, d. of Anthony Box & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Henry Wheeler	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Margaret, d. of Richard Horton & Joane	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Wheeler & Ann	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lowe & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	John Raynolds & Ann Coles ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	Ann, d. of Edward Henly & Joane...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Andrew. s. of Thomas Etheridge & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Joane, d. of William Harris & Margt:	bap.

1690,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of Francis Lawley & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	John, s. of John Williams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	William, s. Willm. Horton & Margt.	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Danniel, s. Steevan & Sara Corfeild ...	bap.

JOHN LAMBE, Vicar.

THO. MOUNTFORD, GEORGE BURNELL, Ch. War.

1691,	Mar. 29.	Mathias, s. of Thomas Joanes & Kathr.	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	George Sowthall	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	John, s. of Anthony Betts & Phebe ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Margarett, d. of Samuel Joanes & Martha	bap.
,,	May 29.	William Etheredge & Mary Strefford...	mar.
,,	May 31.	Margarett, d. of Samuell Joanes ...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Thomas Wheeler, junr., of Alvely ...	bur.
,,	June 17.	Richard Olliver	bur.
,,	June 21.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Lane & Margt.	bap.
,,	June 29.	Humphrey Wheeler	bur.
,,	July 16.	Elizabeth Lawly	bur.
,,	July 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Lewis & Ann	bap.
,,	July 25.	John Southall	bur.
,,	July 26.	Winifrid, d. of George Jeffries & Katherine	bap.
,,	July 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Gardner & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Joane Stringer	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Starye & Aubury	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Katharin, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Ann	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Katharin, d. of Will. Harper & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Edward, s. of Will. Beavane & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Sara, d. of Thomas Mountford & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Margarett, d. of Richard Jennings & Susan	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Margarett Lane	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	John, s. of John Stringer & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Edward, s. of William Faulkner & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Margarett Southall	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Francis, s. of George Brooke & Ann...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	John Hanbury	bur.

1691,	Nov. 26.	William Harper	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Mary Owens	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Marjery Winwood	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Rowland Brecknocke & Margtt.	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Allen Wagge & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Will. Kinge & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elizabeth Kinge	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	John, s. of Mathew Ollifer & Ellenor	bap.
1692,	Apr. 14.	Francis Goodman & Joyce Burges ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	Richard, s. of Robert Buishopp & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	John Potter & Ann Elcocke	mar.
,,	May 8.	Edward, s. of William Faulkner ...	bur.
,,	June 5.	The Widd: Reece	bur.
,,	June 8.	Roger Wheeler	bur.
,,	May 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jobber, Esgr., & Sara	bap.
,,	June 17.	John Shailes	bur.
,,	July 29.	Robert Craft	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Richard Henly	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Sicely Draper	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Ann Stringer	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	John, s. of John Raynolds & Alic ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	George Hollins	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Elizabeth Jones	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Mary, d. of Eliz:* Horton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Jane Millner	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Thomas Faulkner & Katharin Wheeler	mar.
,,	Dec. 5.	Richard, s. of Samuel Jones & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mrs. Burnell, widow	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Katharin, d. of John Lowe & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	John, s. of Walter Serrill & Margt....	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Abell, s. of Tho: James & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Will:, s. of Will: Kinge & Mary ...	bap.

JOHN LAMBE, Vic.
JOHN WHEELER, SAM. JONES, Ch. W.

1693,	Mar. 27.	Joyes, d. of John Hollins & Joyes ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Sara, d. of Steeven Corfield... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of Anthony Betts & Phebe	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Henry, s. of Henry Hammond & Mary	bap.

* Probably an error for Francis. See entry of 2nd June, 1696.

1693,	May 8.	Richard Reeves & Margarett Davis ...	mar.
,,	May 16.	Mrs. Francis Lacon	bur.
,,	May 22.	Mary, d. of George Ballard & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Ann, d. of Richard Horton & Joane...	bap.
,,	June 28.	The Lady Anne Childe	bur.
,,	July 13.	Margarett, d. of Mr. John Cliff ...	bap.
,,	July 30.	William, s. of Francis Goodman & Joyce	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Anne, d. of John & Eliz: Williams ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	John Hollins	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	William, s. of Francis Goodman ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	George, s. of William Willmott & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Edward, s. of Thomas Jones & Katharin	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Faulkner & Katharin	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	John, s. of George Hollins & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth Carpenter	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Anne, d. of William Dunn & Katharin	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	John Horton	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	John, s. of Rowland Taylor & Joane...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Ann, d. of Richard Horton ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Joane & Minerva, daus. of Richard Reeves & Margt.	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Margarett, d. of Francis Lawly ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Joane, d. of Richard Reeves ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Brecknocke...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Joane Etheridge	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Anne, d. of John Raynolds & Alees	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Joane, d. of John Phillipps ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Caleb Stringer & Anne Southall ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Broome & Joane	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Stringer & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mary, d. of John Potter & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Sara, d. of Thomas Mountford ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Margarett, d. of William Harris ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Daniell, s. of Steeven Corfeild ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Minerva, d. of Richard Reeves ...	bur.

J. Lambe, Vic.

Joseph Stringer, Humphrey Garmeson, Ch. War.

1694,	Apr. 3.	Jane, d. of Henry Gardiner & Eliz:...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	George, s. of Antony Betts & Phœbe...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	George, s. of Richard Jennings & Susan	bap.
,,	May 2.	Stephen Corfield & Catherine Elcock...	mar.
,,	May 6.	John, s. of Will. Horton & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 8.	Daniel Potter & Elizabeth Reighnolds	mar.
,,	May 18.	Edward Wheeler	bur.
,,	May 23.	Sara Faulkner	bur.
,,	May 23.	Margarett, w. of George Craft ...	bur.
,,	June 18.	George, s. of Anthony Betts, an infant	bur.
,,	June 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Mountford & Eliz:	bap.
,,	June 24.	William, s. of Edward Henly & Joane	bap.
,,	June 24.	Humphrey, s. of George Jeffries & Katharin	bap.
,,	July 21.	Edwd. & Katharin, 2 twinns of Thomas Trudell & Ann...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Alice Lewis	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	John Southall	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Edward, s. of Thomas Trudell & Ann	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Katharin, d. of Thomas Trudell & Ann (infants)	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Edward Faulkner	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	William, s. of Henry Hamond & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Joane, w. of William Lawly ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Will. Harper & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Mary, d. of Daniell Potter & Eliz:...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Jane, d. of Robert James	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Mary, d. of John Lowe & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Mary Elcocke	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Mary, d. of Richard Brecknocke ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Joane, d. of Will. Etheridge & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Ann, d. of Anthony Boxe & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	William Horton	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Joyes Syms	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	George Draper	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Thomas Strefford	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Andrew, s. of Thomas Etheridge ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Charles Purslow	bur.

1694,	Feb. 7.	Frances Harvy	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Joyes, d. of Thomas James & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Katharin, d. of Edward Ballard & Ellenor	bap.

J. Lambe, Vic.
Edward Southall, Will. Southall, Ch. War.

1695,	Mar. 30.	John Wheeler	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	John Brooke & Margaret Craft ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 2.	Phillip Cooke & Anne Wheeler ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 4.	John Passy & Katharin Wheeler ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 4.	Mary Longmore	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Joseph Pountney & Elizabeth Southall	mar.
,,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of Rich. Horton & Joane ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	Francis, s. of Caleb Stringer & Ann...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Richard, s. of Anthony Betts & Phebe	bap.
,,	May 28.	John Holland & Katharin Warton ...	mar.
,,	June 2.	Francis Didlike	bur.
,,	June 2.	Thomas, s. of Humphrey Winwood ...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Katharin Faulkner	bur.
,,	July 11.	Edward Ballard	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Thomas, s. of George Hollins & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Elizabeth Harper, infant	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	William, s. of Robert Buishop & Ann...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Jane, w .of Henry Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Anne Brooke, a poore infant ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Edward, s. of Thomas Faulkner & Kathr.	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Priscilla Shailes, a poore widdow ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	John Hollins, a poore infant ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Joyes Bowen	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Jane Coles, a poore infant	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Joane Wharton	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Mary Wharton	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Horton ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Ann Harris	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Katharine Murley	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of John Raynolds & Alice...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Thomas, s. of Rich. Brecknocke & Mary	bap.

1695,	Feb. 8.	John Southall & Elizabeth Faulkner...	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	Henry, s. of Matthew Ollifer & Ellenor	bap.
		ROBT. PHILLIPS, Vicr.	
		EDWARD WHEELER, WM. ETHERIDGE, Ch. War.	
1696,	Mar. 27.	John, s. of Joseph Pountney & Elizabeth, borne Mar. 26 ...	bap.

Memorandum That upon Sunday the 12th day of April in the year of our Lord 1696 Robert Phillips Vicar of Kinlett in the Co. of Salop & Diocess of Hereford read Common Prayers in the Parish Church of Kinlet aforesaid both in the forenoon and afternoon of the same day according to the form & order prescribed & directed by the Book Intituled the Book of Common Prayer & administration of the Sacraments & other rites & ceremonies of the Church according to the use of the Church of England together with the Psalter or Psalms of David printed as they are to be said or sung in Churches the form or manner of making ordaining & consecrating of Bishops Priests & deacons & likewise read the nine & thirty Articles of the Christian Religion as it is professed & practised in the Church of England: and immediately after reading the same made a Declaration of his assent and Consent to all the matters therein contained.

In Witness whereof we whose names are under written have put our hand,

WM. BALL.
JOHN BETTS.
THO. MOUNTFORD.
EDWARD TRUDELL.

1696,	Apr. 19.	Ann, d. of Edward Lewis & Ursula. born Ap. 1	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Humphrey Engeley & Mary Price ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 20.	George Southall & Tommasin Marsh ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Trudell & Ann, born Ap. 2	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	George Croft & Eleanor Jones ...	mar.
,,	May 9.	Jane, d. of Jane Preene. born May 6	bap.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Eleanor Woodward. born Ap. 27	bap.

1696.	May 17.	Jane, d. of Jane Preene	bur.
,,	May 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Holland & Katherin, born Ap. 13	bap.
,,	May 25.	Sarah, d. of John Low & Eliz:, born May 2	bap.
,,	June 9.	Mr. Thomas Bury & Mrs. Katharine Newport, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June 11.	Elizabeth Row, widdow	bur.
,,	June 15.	Jane, d. of Henry Hammond & Mary, b. June 7	bap.
,,	June 28.	James, s. of George Southall & Thomasin, born 19	bap.
,,	June 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jones & Ann, born 9	bap.
,,	June 30.	Francis, s. of Francis Horton & Ann, b. 2	bap.
,,	July 5.	Margarett, d. of Francis Goodman & Joyes, b. June 29	bap.
,,	July 13.	George Lawley	bur.
,,	July 28.	John, s. of Margaret Croft	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	William, s. of Elizabeth Cooke, b. Aug. 29	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Thomas, s. of John Stringer & Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Betts & Phebe, b. Sep. 27	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Joseph Lawley & Katharin Henley ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 21.	Bettrice, w. of John Mitchell ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Francis Henley and Elizabeth (his wife)	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of John Davies & Joyce, b. Oct. 2	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Jones & Katherine, b. 9...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Anne, d. of Henry Gardner & Eliz:, b. Oct. 26	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Thomas Kendall	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Edward, s. of Charles Mountford & Eliz., born Nov. 2	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Mary Reignolds, widdow	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Ann, d. of Thos. Mountford & Eliz. ...	bur.

1696,	Dec. 21.	Stephen Whistons	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Katharine, d. of Joseph Lawley & Katharine, b. Nov. 29	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Ann Saunders	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth Engeley	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	John Wheeler	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cownley & Hannah, b. Dec. 17	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Humphry Elcock	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jennings & Susanna, b. Jan. 19	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Edward, s. of George Brooke & Ann, b. Jan. 28	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Margarett, d. of Edward Henley & Joan, b. Feb. 15	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Ann, d. of John Southall & Eliz., b. 17	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphry Engeley & Mary, b. Jan. 26	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	John, s. of Daniel Potter & Eliz:, b. Feb. 16	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Margarett, d. of Robert Phillips, Vicar, & Margarett, b. Feb. 24 ...	bap.

ROBERT PHILLIPS, Vicar.
JOHN BURNELL, JOSEPH STRINGER, Ch. War.

1697,	Apr. 6.	Catherine, d. of Tho. Faulkner & Cath., b. Apr. 3	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	John Horton & Mary Harding ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 15.	George Weaver & Hannah Marding ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 19.	William Harper	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Edward Ambler & Catherine Hodnett...	mar.
,,	Apr. 21.	Margery Henley	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Anthony Box	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Mary Yopp	bur.
,,	May 1.	Magdalene Palmer	bur.
,,	June 15.	Joseph Price & Ann Hodnett ...	mar.
,,	June 17.	Joyce, d. of Caleb Stringer & Ann, b. June 14	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	John, s. of John Horton & Mary, b. July 21	bap.

1697, Aug.	8.	John, s. of Thomas James & Mary, b. July [—]	bap.
,, Oct.	19.	Elizabeth Betts	bur.
,, Nov.	5.	Catherine, d. of Will. Donn & Cath., b. Oct. 24	bap.
,, Dec.	13.	Hannah, d. of George Weaver & Hannah, b. Nov. 8	bap.
,, Dec.	20.	William, s. of Will. Harris & Margt., b. Nov. 28	bap.
,, Jan.	6.	George, s. of Joseph Pountney & Eliz., b. Jan. 1	bap.
,, Jan.	16.	Rich: & Edw:, sons of John Low & Eliz., b. 15	bap.
,, Jan.	10.	William Lawley & Margaret Elcock ...	mar.
,, Jan.	17.	George Woodward	bur.
,, Jan.	17.	Humphry Wheeler	bur.
,, Jan.	24.	Richard, s. of Henry Hammonds & Mary, b. Jan. 8	bap.
,, Jan.	27.	Francis, s. of Will. Reynolds & Jane	bur.
,, Jan.	31.	James Woodward & Margarett Pagett	mar.
,, Feb.	15.	George & Helen, s. & d. of George Hollins & Mary, b. Feb. 15 ...	bap.
,, Feb.	22.	A poor Boy	bur.
,, Feb.	25.	John Stringer	bur.
		I recd. a Mortuary at his Burial.	
,, Mar.	1.	John, s. of John Horton & Mary ...	bur.
,, Mar.	1.	John, s. of John Morris & Magdalen ...	bur.
,, Mar.	6.	John, s. of John Reynolds & Alice, b. Mar. 3	bap.
,, Mar.	10.	Edward, s. of Will: Reynolds & Jane, b. Feb. 17	bap.
,, Mar.	12.	Sarah, d. of Stephen Corfield ...	bur.
,, Mar.	16.	Edward, s. of William Reynolds & Jane	bur.
,, Mar.	20.	Jane, w. of Thomas Broom ...	bur.
		ROBERT PHILLIPS, Vicr.	
		HUMPHREY GARMSON, GEORGE BURNELL, Ch. War.	
1698, Apr.	3.	William, s. of Edward Henley & Joan	bur.
,, Apr.	6.	Ann Wilmott	bur.
,, Apr.	19.	Mary, d. of Will. Etheridge & Mary, b. Mar. 29	bap.

1698,	Apr. 20.	Anne, w. of Humphry Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Margery, d. of Edward Ambler & Cath., b. Ap. 4	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Eliz., d. of Will. Faulkner & Eleanor [?], b. Mar. 31	bap.
,,	May 4.	Edward Wilkes & Mary Southall ...	mar.
,,	May 6.	Mary, d. of William Etheridge & Mary	bur.
,,	May 9.	John Winwood	bur.
,,	May 11.	Joyes Hollins	bur.
,,	May 15.	Catherine, w. of Stephen Corfield ...	bur.
,,	June 8.	Martha, w. of Francis Danby ...	bur.
,,	June 25.	George, s. of George Hollins & Mary...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Catherine, d. of Ann Draper ...	bur.
,,	July 25.	Robert, s. of Robert Phillips, Vicar, & Margarett, b. July 10	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Stringer ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Catherine, w. of John Brown ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Ann, d. of Richard Brecknock & Mary, b. Sep. 27	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Burnell & Sarah, b. Nov. 11	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Betts & Phoebe	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Brooke & Margery, b. Dec. 17	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	A poor wandering Man	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Catherine, w. of William Coomby ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	George, s. of John Southall & Eliz.... born Dec. 24; bur. Jan. 2.	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas, s. of John Morris & Magdalen, b. Jan. 31	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas, s. of John Morris	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mary, w. of John Wheeler, of Ribsford	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	George, s. of Edward Wilkes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Faulkner & Cath., b. Mar. 12 ... ... and buried March [—].	bap.

This Register is surveyed till March 25, 1698.
by John Yapp, Survr. [?].

ROBERT PHILLIPS, Vicr.
THOMAS MOUNFORD, THOMAS WALKER, Ch. War.

1699,	Mar. 28.	William Lacon, s. of Thomas Childe, Esqr., & Sarah, b. Mar. 3 ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Mary Williams	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	John, s. of Charles Mountford & Eliz., b. Mar. 11	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Sarah Holly	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	John Williams	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Francis, s. of John Horton & Mary, b. Apr. 3	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	John Evans & Ann Horton	mar.
,,	Apr. 23.	Edward, s. of Edward Lewis & Ursula, b. Ap. 10	mar.
,,	Apr. 23.	Theodosia, d. of George Longmore & Sarah, b. 20	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Francis Oliver & Joan Jones ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Ann, d. of John Jones & Ann, b. Ap. 7	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Eleanor Strefford	bur.
,,	May 12.	Jane, d. of Caleb Stringer & Ann, b. May 4	bap.
,,	May 19.	Thomas Strefford	bur.
,,	May 29.	Samuel Jones	bur.
,,	June 4.	John Elcock & Joan Elcock ...	mar.
,,	June 5.	Simon Challenger & Margarett Nock...	mar.
,,	June 9.	Thomas, s. of George Weaver & Hannah, born June 4	bap.
,,	June 20.	George, s. of Margarett Craft ...	bur.
,,	June 25.	William Guest [?] & Ann Etheridge ...	mar.
,,	June 27.	George Fenton & Alice Southall ...	mar.
,,	July 5.	Jane Faulkner	bur.
,,	July 12.	Thomas, s. of John Wheeler, of Stotesdon	bur.
,,	July 14.	James, s. of Margarett Craft ...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Joan Harris	bur.
,,	July 17.	Isabel, d. of Thomas Trudell & Ann, b. 5	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Edward, s. of Mr. George Southall & Eliz.	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Ann, d. of Joseph Price & Ann, born July 30	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Ann, d. of James Southall, b. Aug. 27	bap.

1699,	Sep. 10.	Ann, d. of Joseph Lawley & Cath., b. Aug. 9	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Elizabeth Horton	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Samuel, s. of George Hollins & Mary, b. Sep. 14	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Catherine, w. of George Jeffries ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Jane, d. of David Williams ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Lacon Lambe, gent.	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	John, s. of Richard Jennings & Susannah, b. Nov. 19	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Mary, d. of James Woodward & Margt., b. Oct. 25	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	John, s. of Will: Etheridge & Mary, b. Dec. 7	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Dorathy, w. of Thomas Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	. . . . d. of Will: Donn & Cath: ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Sarah, d. of Robert Phillips, Vicar & Margarett, b. Dec. 14	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Edward, s. of John Evans & Ann, born Jan. 8	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Mary, d. of Robert Bishop & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Jane, w. of Robert James	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	John, s. of Humphrey Engeley & Mary	b. & bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Mary, d. of Robert Bishop & Ann ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Hannah Webb	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Edward, s. of John Southall & Eliz., b. 15	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Joyce, w. of Francis Goodman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Edward, s. of Edward Wheeler & Eliz.	born & bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Zaccheus, s. of John Potter & Ann, b. 15	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Edward, s. of Edwd. Wheeler & Eliz.	bur.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, Vicr.
JAMES SOUTHALL, Ch. War.

1700,	Mar. 27.	Margery Vicarage	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Jane, d. of John Burnell & Sarah, born March 25, & bur. April 3 ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Margery, w. of Edward Wheeler ...	bur.

1700,	Apr. 7.	William, s. of Will. Lawley & Margt., b. Apr. 4	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of George Longmore & Sarah, b. Apr. 3 ... ... & bur. 15.	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Edward Huball & Ann Marden ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	John Woodward & Elizabeth Strefford	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	Francis Danby & Margarett Dunn ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Anne, d. of Rich. Brecknocke & Mary	bur.
,,	May 13.	Edward Wheeler ... ... A Mortuary was pd. for his Burial.	bur.
,,	May 14.	Richard, s. of Francis Oliver & Joan born May 9.	bap.
,,	May 20.	Ann, d. of Francis Horton & Ann ... born April 21.	bap.
,,	June 5.	Sarah, d. of Robert Phillips, Vicar, & Margt.	bur.
,,	June 9.	Ann Horton	bur.
,,	June 10.	George Woodward & Ann Cooke ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 11.	Edward, s. of Thomas Childe, Esqre., & Sarah, born June 1st	bap.
,,	June 16.	Edward, s. of Matthew Oliver & Eleanor, b. May 23	bap.
,,	June 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Henley & Joan, b. May 27	bap.
,,	June 18.	Thomas Brecknock	bur.
,,	June 23.	Catherine, d. of William Harris & Margt., born May ye [—] ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Mary Wardman, of Stotesdon ...	bur.
,,	June 26.	John, s. of Henry Hammond & Mary, b. June 11	bap.
,,	July 21.	George, s. of Thomas Cownley & Hannah	born & bap.
,,	July 28.	Margarett, d. of Daniel Potter & Eliz:, b. June 28	bap.
,,	July 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Henley & Joan	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Margarett, d. of George Hollins & Mary born July 15.	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Catherine Holly	bur.

1700,	Sep. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Reynolds & Alice born Sept. 12; and bur. 29.	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Mary, d of Eleanor Dallow	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Francis Danby	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Hannah, d. of Hannah Tidge, widdow born Sept. 27.	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	John, s. of Thomas Faulkner & Cath. born Oct. 2.	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Edward Henley	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Joan, d. of Richard Lane & Winifred born Nov. 19.	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Francis Craft	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Edward, s. of Edward Ambler & Cath: born Nov. 9.	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	John, s. of John Dood & Dorothy ... born Dec. 7.	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Edward Robinson & Ann Garbett ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of Edward Huball & Ann ... born Jan. 21; and bur. 22.	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Ann, d. of Ann Perrins, born Jan. 16	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Sarah, d. of George Betts & Merriel... born February 18.	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Sarah, d. of Richard Hall	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	George, s. of Ann Draper, b. Feb. 26	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Susanna, d. of Robert Bishop & Ann, b. Feb. 16	bap.
		ROBT. PHILLIPS, Vicr.	
		GEORGE LONGMORE, EDWARD WILKS, Ch. War.	
1701,	Mar. 27.	John, s. of Matthew Oliver & Eleanor	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. of George Longmore & Sarah, b. Mar. 27	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Ann, d. of George Weaver & Hannah, b. Mar. 5	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Margarett, d. of Frances Owen, born Apr. 7...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Price & Ann, born Ap. 4	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Catherine, d. of Simon Challenger & Margaret, born Mar. 23	bap.

1701,	May 2.	Thomas Broome & Susanna Craft ...	mar.
,,	May 10.	Sarah, d. of John Burnell & Sarah, born May 6	bap.
,,	May 12.	Richard, s. of Thomas Lane & Margt., b. Ap. 19	bap.
,,	May 21.	James, s. of Robert Phillips, Vicar, & Margt., b. May 6	bap.
,,	June 8.	Susan, d. of Margaret Lawley, b. May 30	bap.
,,	June 9.	Robert, base s. of Robert Whittall & Mary, b. June 6	bap.
,,	June 6.	Mary, d. of James Woodward & Margt.	bur.
,,	June 10.	Margaret, w. of William Lawley ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Mary, d. of John Jones & Ann, b. June 7 ... ... and bur. July 2.	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	George, s. of George Woodward & Ann, b. July 7	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	William Bivan	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Caleb Stringer & Ann, b. Aug. 1	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Thomas, s. of George Longmore & Sarah	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Francis Harley	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Richard, s. of Charles Mountford & Elizth.	born & bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Ann, d. of Richard Cooke & Jane ... born Oct. 14.	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Mary Hollins, widdow	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Henry Field, gent.	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	John, s. of Elizabeth Childe *alias* Faulkner, born Nov. 5	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	William, s. of Edward Hubbal & Ann born Dec. 26.	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Richard Palmer	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Ann Robinson, born 17	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Margaret, d. of John Low & Elizth. ... born December 26.	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Francis, s. of Margarett Horton ... born Jan. 6.	bap.

1701,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Lawley & Cath. born Jan. 29 [?].	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Ann Foyl	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	James, s. of James Woodward & Margt. born Feb. 12.	bap.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, Vicar.

EDWARD WYATT, HENRY HAMMOND, Church Wardens.

1702,	Apr. 12.	George, s. of George Hollins & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Francis Goodman & Margarett Brown...	mar.
,,	Apr. 19.	Edward Cole & Martha Acton ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 19.	William, s. of John Morris & Magdalene born April 19; and bur. 21.	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	John Perry & Ann Jones	mar.
,,	May 10.	Thomas, s. of John Reynolds & Alice, born April 16	bap.
,,	May 25.	Joyce, d. of Edward Ballard, a poor laborer	bur.

[*In margin:*] Memorand. no affidavit was brought for this Burial.

1702,	May 26.	Thomas, s. of John Reynolds, a poor labourer, & Alice	bur.
,,	June —.	Eleanor Brooke, a poor widdow ...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Sarah, d. of Richard Jennings & Susanah, born May 31	bap.
,,	June 10.	Margaret Mountford	bur.
,,	June 14.	Ann, d. of John Evans & Ann ... born May 17.	bap.
,,	June 28.	Thomas, s. of Francis Oliver & Joan ... born June 4.	bap.
,,	July 20.	Thomas Osland	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	William, s. of George Longmore & Sarah, born Aug. 7 ... ... & bur. 9th.	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Joan, w. of Richard Shailes ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Francis Horton	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Joyce, d. of John Jones & Ann, born 1	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	John, base s. of Mary Bryan, born 24	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Edward, s. of Thomas Trudell & Ann born Sep. 26.	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of William Harris & Margt., born Sept. 18	bap.

1702,	Oct. 18.	John, s. of William Dunn & Cath. ... born Sept. 28.	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Engeley & Mary, born Oct. 6	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	John, base s. of Mary Bryan ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Willm. & Mary, s. & d. of Francis Goodman & Margt., born Nov. 7...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Richard, s. of Richard James & Joan born Nov. 15.	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	John Price & Susannah Cox	mar.
,,	Dec. 20.	Sarah, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Hannah, born Oct. 18	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mrs. Margarett Pardo	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Anna, d. of Thomas Childe, Esqre., & Sarah, b. Dec. 14th	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Martha, d. of George Hollins & Mary born Dec. 21.	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Ann, d. of Richard Wilkes & Eliz. ... born Dec. 29.	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	George, s. of George Weaver & Hannah born Dec. 25.	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Ann, d. of Richard Jennings junr., & Joyce, born Jan. 22	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	George Wheeler, of the parish of Cleobury Mortimer	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	William Faulkner	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Edward Locke	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas Carpenter	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Southall ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Richard Barber	bur.

ROBERT PHILLIPS, Vicar.

1703,	Mar. 30.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Cownley ... born March 21.	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Margarett, d. of Matthew Oliver & Eleanor, born Mar. 23	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Edward, s. of John Reynolds & Alice... born Apr. 3; and bur. 25.	bap.
,,	May 5.	Margarett, d. of Simon Challenger & Margt., born April 26	bap.

1703,	May 9.	Joseph, s. of Daniel Potter & Elizth.... born April 25.	bap.
,,	May 11.	Thomas Harris	bur.
,,	May 16.	Margarett, d. of Francis Owen ...	bur.
,,	June 6.	Ann, base d. of Margery Broadhurst ... born May 25.	bap.
,,	June 18.	George Southall	bur.
		At his buriall a Mortuary was paid.	
,,	July 4.	Thomas, s. of Humphrey Barker & Margt., born June 9	bap.
,,	July 25.	John, s. of John Woodward & Eliz. ... born July 4.	bap.
,,	July 25.	Josiah, s. of Joseph Price & Ann ... born July 23.	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Mary, d. of Henry Hammond & Mary born July 21.	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	John, s. of Edward Cole & Martha ... born July 27.	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Mary, d. of John Price & Susannah ... born Aug. 15.	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	William, base s. of Catherine Taylor ... born Sept. 10.	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Richard, s. of Thomas Pugh & Mary, of Stotesdon, born Oct. 17 ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas Carpenter & Joyce Harper ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of Charles Mountford ... born Nov. 24; & bur. Dec. 7.	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Henry Hodges	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Jane Oliver	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Thomas, s. of Charles & Elizth. [*sic*]	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morris & Magdalene, born Nov. 18 ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Ann, d. of John Burnell & Sarah ... born Dec. 19.	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	William, s. of Edward Lewis & Ursula born Dec. 11.	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Catherine Wheeler	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Mary, d. of John Price	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	George, s. of James Woodward & Margarett, born Dec. 4th ...	bap.

1703,	Jan. 31.	Simon Challenger	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Edward Trudell	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Evans & Ann... born Feb. 8.	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of Richard Cooke & Jane ... born Mar. 8.	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Ann, w. of David Williams	bur.
		ROBERT PHILLIPS, Vicar.	
1704,	Mar. 27.	Mrs. Ann Corbett	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	John, s. of George Longmore & Sarah... born March 11.	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	John, s. of John Hubball & Joyce ... born March 3.	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	William Lawley & Margarett Hodnett	mar.
,,	June 5.	George, s. of George Grove & Eliz. ... born May 14.	bap.
,,	June 25.	John, s. of Edward Ambler & Cathr. ... born June 8.	bap.
,,	June 29.	Thomas Rea & Dorothy Barnett ...	mar.
,,	July 2.	William, s. of William Etheridge & Mary, born June 10	bap.
,,	July 4.	Philip Cooke	bur.
,,	July 16.	Henry, s. of Edward Wyke & Sarah...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Price ...	bur.
,,	Sep. . .	Penelope, d. of John Brooke & Margerie, born Aug. 24	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Allen Holly	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Ann, d. of Thomas Carpenter & Joyce born Nov. 5.	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Edward, s. of Caleb Stringer & Ann ... born Oct. 23.	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Catherin, d. of John Reynolds & Alice born Oct. 23.	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	John, base s. of Elizabeth Bennet ... born Nov. 2.	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Southall & Eliz. born Nov. 20.	bap.
,,	Dec. . .	Ann, d. of Richard Jennings ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hubball ... born Nov. 20	bap.

1704, Dec.	27.	John, s. of William Lawley & Margt. born Dec. 26; and bur. Jany. 5.	bap.
,, Jan.	1.	Edward, s. of Edward Cole & Martha born Dec. 2.	bap.
,, Jan.	1.	William, s. of Francis Oliver & Jane ... born Dec. 4.	bap.
,, Feb.	7.	John, s. of George Hollins	bur.
,, Feb.	18.	Jane, d. of Joseph Lawley & Cathr. ... born Jan. 24.	bap.
,, Mar.	9.	Allen Brooke, of Over Areley ...	bur.

Exd. ℣ Tho: Davies, Surveyr.

ROBERT PHILLIPS, Vicar.

1705, Mar.	25.	Mary Woodman, of Stottesdon ...	bur.
,, Apr.	8.	Margarett, w. of Mr. Robert Phillips. Vicar	bur.
,, Apr.	10.	Edward Bivon	bur.
,, Apr.	15.	Thomas Butcher & Mary Hodgkis, *lic.*	mar.
,, Apr.	23.	Jane, d. of Richd. James & Joan ... born Mar. 23.	bap.
,, May	1.	John Bishop & Anne Cooke, by Banns	mar.
,, May	4.	Mary, d. of Richd. Jennings & Susanna born April 25.	bap.
,, May	7.	Allen Harper & Sarah Bishop, by Banns	mar.
,, May	17.	Mary, d. of Thomas Childe & Sarah, b. Ap. 27	bap.
,, May	27.	James. s. of George Weaver & Hannah born April 27.	bap.
,, May	27.	Sarah, d. of John Burnel & Sarah ...	bur.
,, June	5.	John Burnel	bur.
,, July	8.	John, s. of John Jones & Anne, born June 27	bap.
,, July	21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Woodward & Elizth:	bap.
,, July	22.	Mary Woodward	bur.
,, July	29.	Mary Maddox	bur.
,, Sep.	2.	Edward, s. of Joseph Price & Ann ... born Aug. 8.	bap.

1705,	Sep. 27.	Joseph Potter	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Edward, s. of Edwards & Mary Wilks, born 3	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Alice, d. of Elizth. Draper, born 29...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	George, s. of George Hollins & Mary born Sept. 3.	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Sarah, d. of Edward Wicke & Sarah... born Sept. 24.	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	John Ambler	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Sarah Wicke	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	John, s. of John Evans & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Mary, d. of Elizabeth Brooke ...	bap.
,,	Dec. . .	Anne [?], d. of Humphrey Engeley & Mary, born Nov. 6	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Joyce Carpenter	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of George Grove & Elizth. born Nov. 30.	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Edward Price, an infant	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Simon, s. of Simon Challenger & Margt., born Dec. 13	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Anne Jennings	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth Mountford	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Edward, s. of Margaret Lawley, b. 6...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	John Brown	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	John Harris	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. of James Woodward & Margt. born March 8.	bap.

ROBERT PHILLIPS, Vicar.

THOMAS BADGER, THOMAS ETHERIDGE, Church Wardens.

[*On the next and last page is written:*]

PERSONS EXCOMMUNICATED IN THE PARISH OF KINLETT.

Margaret Horton.
Ann Robinson, the daughter of Anthony Robinson.
Catherine Taylor, the daughter of Richard Taylor, of Gathill.
Margaret Horton & Ann Robinson were absolved by Mr. Newborough March ye — 1707.

[*At the bottom of the page, inverted:*]

THE RINGERS APOYNTED FOR THE PARISH OF KINLETT.

Ffrancis Lawley, Clerke,
Richard James,
Thomas Trudell,
Caleb Stringer,
Francis Danby,
Edward Cole [*added, and* Charles Mounford *erased*].

VOLUME II.

THE REGISTER BOOKE OF THE PARISH OF KINLETT
BOUGHT IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1706
BY THOMAS BADGER, CHURCHWARDEN.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., S. T. Professor.

[*This is scribbled three times on page.*]

[*On two blank pages in Blakeway's handwriting is written:*]

HOME CLOSES JULY 21, 1806.

Farther Norton's End.—One acre in the Peat tree Leasow: It begins about 20 yds. from the new hedge, between that & the pear tree & so runs down to the rill: & again by the said pear tree along the ridge where was a hedge formerly.

Hither Norton's End.—An acre at the top of the garden: a quarter of it or thereabouts is now laid into the garden: It runs along from the footpath to the lane leading to the bush wood.

Crump's End.—An acre & half in the field next but one beyond the upper barn. Mr. Yates says it is only an acre & quarter: it runs from the hedge to a little apple tree.

Tippers.—The whole of the saw pit leasow: 2 acres. It is now laid down but it is 17 roods lengthwise from E. to W. or from the house-wards towards Doodall barn & about 100 yds. from N. to S. or from the lane strait towards the Birch.

The Birch.—2 Acres part of the Upper birch field called the Grass plat:—it begins about 3 yds. below a crab stock in the hedge looking into the lane which runs down by the rick-yard: & so goes across to the foot-road.

Birch.—Part of the yew tree piece from an apple tree growing by a gateplace up to the hedge which divides the yew tree piece from one of the Ernewood fields. The home close would be a triangle if it were enclosed: it is now in coalpit banks: about ¾ of an acre.

Upper Ernewood.—About or more than an acre near the bank house at the top of the Vilters: this piece may be traced by the hedge ridge: beginning at the corner of the Vilters next the Bank house & so to the corner of the Bank house garden: then by the said hedge ridge which goes nearly parallel to the road, till you come to a higher ridge than the rest going down to the Vilters. This is laid down.

Lower Ernewood.—Part of the meadow about ½ acre, it is in the corner looking into the lane leading from Severn Lodge to Button Bridge common: from the gate to a sally bush & so at right angles to the hedge.

Catsley.—¾ of an A. in Stock's Leasow* opposite to the Public House.

Catesley.—The upper half of the barn close; which barn close was only a part of the present field, being divided from the remainder by a hedge which ran by the row of apples at the end of the barn, down to a bush by the hedge between the field of which the barn close makes a part & the brick kiln field. A hedge ran also from the corner of the Cider Mill strait to the hedge which looks into the lane leading to the farm house: dividing the barn close from a garden. It was the upper part, nearest the last mentioned lane that was the home close.

Rotten row.—Crane's. That part of the orchyard piece from the Corner of the Orchyard up to the Coppice.

Rotten row.—John Hortons part of a piece called the oat piece, from the gate forty two paces into the fold & so strait up the piece, by which means the home close is much narrower at the upper end. This is called three quarters of an acre, but J. Horton says it is not so much.

Hall of Hamond.—The whole piece, about three quarters of an acre or better: it is now Meadow and Orchyard & lies close to Winwood.

Winwood.—The old hopyard: it is now thrown into another field: but the ridge of the hedge is very distinguishable.

Hall of Hamond.—Saundars. That part of the field under the Coppice from two apple trees, with somewhat of a curve down to a little below the style at the bottom.

Southall House. Part of the House piece: an acre & half: beginning at the hunting wicket at the south-west corner: thirty paces towards the hedge, then 101 paces at right angles till you come nearly in a line with an oakling, then 121 paces up the field till you come opposite to a rough corner of the hedge, cross back to that corner & down to the hunting wicket.

Upper House.—Part of the barn piece: beginning at the 3rd row of apple trees, *i.e.* that row which runs straight down from the end of the barn (that end which is farthest from the house) down to the old hedge-row: which ran across about 3 paces below the present & wider hedge.

Friar's Moor.

Lower Meaton.—Not quite half an acre in the Calors close: it begins where there have been some Coal pit mounds & goes down to the lower hedge: 79 yards in length, & 30 yards across.

[*Attached to opposite page on a rough piece of card board torn from the cover of Tythes of Kinlet* 1751, *and in another hand:*]

Home close in Stocks Lessow is 9 yards 2 feet equidistant from the hedge which divides Stock's Lessow and Iddy field. Mr. Thos. Lawley says the Home close is about ¾ of an acre. W. Brown.

N.B.—On 9th Sep. 1809 I measured the home close in Stock's leasow with the clerk:—it begins at 140 paces down the road to Cleobury, beginning from the corner by the new house:—then at the 140th pace draw a line across to the head of the pit which is yet visible: and the home close is ten score four yards long, beginning from the Cleobury Road.

Excommunicatio contra Carolum Horton denunciata fuit in Ecclesiâ Parochiali de Kinlett decimo secundo die mensis Augusti Anno Domini 1716.

Excommunicatio contra Jeanam Benion denunciata fuit vicesimo Primo die mensis Novbri. Anno Dom. 1725.

Excommunicatio contra Susan Lawley in Ecclesiâ Parochiali De Kinlett fuit denunciata Martii vicesimo Sexto Die Ann: Dom: 1732.

[*The date of birth is given throughout the Register, but it is not now printed.*]

Anno. Domini 1706.

1706,	Mar. 28.	Allen, s. of Allen Harper & Sarah, b. Mar. 21, 1705 ... ... and bur. April 1st.	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Thomas Lane & Hannah Darrell ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	William, s. of Thomas Mountford ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Edward Lawley	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Susanna Lawley	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Thomas Craft	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Thomas, s. of John Price & Susannah...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Mary Craft	bur.
,,	May 15.	Eleanor Jackson, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Lawley & Mary, of Stotedon	bap.
,,	May 25.	Alice Price	bur.
,,	June 2.	Anne, d. of John Hubball & Anne ... and bur. June 12.	bap.
,,	June 5.	Thomas, s. of Edmund Palmer & Anne	bap.
,,	June 12.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Lawley & Eliz:...	bap.
,,	June 12.	William Childe, Esqre. A mortuary was paid for his burial	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth Southall, widdow	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	John, s. of Thomas Cownley & Hannah	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jennings, junr., & Joyce	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Reynolds & Alice	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of Edward Cole & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Anne, d. of Daniel Potter & Elizth....	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Mary, d. of Richard Cooke & Jane ...	bap.

1706,	Dec. 22.	Catherine, d. of John Brooke & Margery	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas Etheridge	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Anne, d. of George Woodward & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Wyke & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	John, s. of Edward Lewis & Ursula ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Hannah, d. of William Donn & Cathr.	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Sarah, d. of Anthony Betts & Phœbe ...	bap.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, Vicar.
THOMAS BADGER, Churchwarden.

1707,	Mar. 30.	Anne, d. of Allen Harper & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of George Weaver & Hannah	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Ambler & Catharine ... ... and bur. May 12.	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	John, s. of Francis Oliver & Joane ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Edward, s. of Edward Hudson & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 3.	Daniel Gwilliam & Sybilla Love ...	mar.
,,	June 19.	Catherine Dodson	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Wilkes & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mary, d. of John Hubball & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Humphrey Garmson	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Margaret Cole	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	William, s. of Edward Lewis ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Thomas Cole & Elizabeth Simkins ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	Alice Horton	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Martha, d. of Joseph Lawley & Cathr.	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Robert Davies & Anne Wheeler ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 1.	Frances, d. of John Southall & Elizth:	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Joyce Wheeler	bur.
,,	Feb. 29.	Francis Lawley	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	John, s. of John Perry & Ann, of Kidderminster	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Anne, d. of John Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Joyce Cornidge	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Elizabeth Carpenter	bur.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, Vicar.
WILLIAM WINWOOD, ALLEN HARPER, Ch. War.

1708,	Apr. 11.	Francis Ballard & Margarett James ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	Edward Southall & Frances Southall...	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas Childe, Esqre.	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Eleanor, d. of Matthew Oliver & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Margaret Coles	bur.
,,	May 5.	Elizabeth, w. of [——] Willmott ...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Lawley & Elizth:	bap.
,,	May 9.	William Dunn	bur.
,,	May 21.	Mary Barber	bur.
,,	May 30.	Mary, d. of James Woodward & Mary	bap.
,,	May 31.	John Lewis & Elizabeth Bryan ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 8.	Jane, d. of Edward Lawley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Mr. Henry Spencer & Mrs. Amy Kirby	mar.
,,	Aug. 29.	George, base s. of Mary Brecknock ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Francis, s. of Joseph Price & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Anne, w. of Joseph Price	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	John, s. of Edward Hubball & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Susanna, d. of John Price & Susanna ... and bur. Dec. 11.	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Kendall & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	George, s. of Humphrey Engeley & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Richard, s. of William Winwood ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	George, s. of John Evans & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	John, s. of Simon Challenger & Margt.	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	John, s. of Richard James & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Margarett. d. of Edward Wyke & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Emmanuel, s. of George Hollings & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Edward, s. of Edward Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Thomas Farmer	bur.

ROBERT PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.
WILL. WINWOOD, JOHN ELCOCK, Churchwardens.

1709,	Mar. 27.	Catharine, d. of Edward Ambler & Cathr.	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Sarah, d. of John Brooke & Margery...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	James Wheeler	bur.

1709,	Apr. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hudson, of Stotesdon, & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	William, s. of Edward Cole & Martha	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Anne, d. of Francis Oliver & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	John Wheeler, Edwd. Wheeler's son ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	William Cornby [?Comby]	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Margarett Brecknell	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Catherine, w. of Edward Ambler ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Cownley & Hannah	bap.
,,	May 1.	John Cole & Mary Davies	mar.
,,	May 4.	John Jones	bur.
,,	May 8.	Jonathan Radford & Priscilla Wheeler	mar.
,,	May 19.	Anthony Acton & Margarett Lane ...	mar.
,,	May 20.	John Smith	bur.
,,	May 29.	Margery, d. of Caleb Stringer & Anne	bap.
,,	May 30.	George, s. of Edward Southall & Frances	bap.
,,	July 3.	John, s. of Richard Shailes, junr., & Joane	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Mary, d. of Anne Weaver	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Catherine, base d. of Catherine Hollings	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Charles Howell	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Allen Harper	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Joyce, d. of Francis Ballard & Margt. and bur. Mar. 1.	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Thomas Walker	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Mountford ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	George, s. of Anthony Betts ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cole & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of Richard Horton & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Box & Elizth....	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Anne, d. of George Longmore & Sarah and bur. 26.	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	John Vicaris	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hubball & Joyce	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Jane, d. of Anthony Acton & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Alice Leeke	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Eleanor Price ...	bap.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.

HENRY HAMMOND, THOMAS JAMES, Churchwardens.

1710,	Mar. 26.	Sarah, d. of John Cole & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Anne, d. of Anthony Betts	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Mary, d. of George Grove & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Richard, s. of Thomas Richardson, a travelling man	bur.
,,	June 5.	Thomas Carpenter & Mary Owens ...	mar.
,,	June 18.	Edward, s. of Jonathan Radford & Priscilla	bap.
,,	July 2.	John, s. of George Bishop & Magdalene	bap.
,,	July 4.	Margarett, w. of Stephen Corfield ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Frances Wheeler, a poor girl ...	bur.
,,	July 23.	Catherine, d. of Margarett Lawley, a Bastard	bap.
,,	July 23.	Joan, w. of Richard Horton ...	bur.
,,	July 29.	Francis, s. of Joseph Price	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	George Horton & Elizabeth Jones ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	Anne, d. of John Price & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Margarett Craft, widow	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Jane, d. of Edward Lewis & Ursula ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Humphrey Brain & Elizabeth James ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	Richard, s. of Richard Jennings, junr.	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	William, s. of George Longmore & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Richard Brecknell	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Robert, s. of Robert Lawley & Sarah, of p. of Stotesdon	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bishop & Ann ...	bap.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.
JOHN BETTS, THOMAS JAMES, Churchwardens.

1711,	Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of Edward Wyke & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	John Lawley & Mary Price	mar.
,,	May 6.	William, s. of Anthony Betts ...	bur.
,,	June 16.	John Bryan	bur.
,,	June 17.	Mary, d. of John Poyner & Elizth: ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Mr. Alexander Adams & Mrs. Anne Mary Gower	mar.
,,	July 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lawley & Elizth	bap.
,,	July 29.	Margarett, d. of Stephen Corfield & Margt.	bap.

1711,	Apr. 20.	Sarah, d. of Allen Harper & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Anne, d. of William Smith & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	John, s. of Richard Wheeler & Elizth :	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Sarah, d. of George Weaver & Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Anne, d. of Thomas Cole & Elizth : ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Mary, d. of	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Roger Henley	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	William King	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Anne, d. of	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	William Harper & Mary Winwood ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	George, s. of Edward Cole & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	John Wheeler	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Alice Lane	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Sarah, d. of George Woodward & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Robert James	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Richard, s. of Edward Hudson & Elizth., of Stotesdon	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Hannah, w. of . . . . Holman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Henry Jones & Mary Wyre	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Mary, d. of Joseph Lawley & Cathn.	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Richard Horton & Anne Draper ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	John Williams	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of George Longmore & Sarah	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Richard King	bur.
,,	Feb. 29.	John, s. of Richard James & Joan ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Anne, w. of Thomas Trudell ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Rowland Brecknell	bur.
1712,	Mar. 26.	William Lewis, a servant	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Simon Challenger & Margt :	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	John, s. of Richard James & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	John, s. of Joseph Price & Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thomas, base s. of Mary King, of Alveley	bap.
,,	May 4.	Caherine, d. of Edward Robinson & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Margery, d. of Richard Cooke & Jane...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Margarett, d. of John Lawley & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Elizabeth Wheeler, of Cleoby. Mortr.*	bur.
,,	May 22.	Magdalene, wife of John Morris ...	bur.

* Cleoby. Mortr. written in *full* throughout the Register.

1712,	May 31.	James, s. of Anthony Betts... ...	bur.
,,	June 5.	Anne Bevan, a poor woman	bur.
,,	June 8.	John Phillips, a poor labourer ...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Catharine, d. of John Evans & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Mary, d. of Humphrey Engeley & Mary	bap.
,,	June 20.	John, base s. of Anne Robinson ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Samuel, s. of Richard Grafton, of Shrewsbury	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Mary, d. of Humphrey Engeley ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	George, s. of Edward Lawley & Mary, of Stotesdon	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Richard Wilkes, of Crump's End, yeoman	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Matthew Winwood & Elizabeth Challenger, by Banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 2.	Mary Walker, widow	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Anne Stringer, a poor Widow ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Richard Edwards, of Crumps End, yeoman	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Anne, w. of James Marden	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Eleanor, d. of Humphrey Winwood & & Anne, of Stotesdon	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of William Harper & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Mary Trehern, a poor wandering woman	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	John Shaw, of Over Areley, & Prudence Holloway, of Kinlett ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Wheeler & Mary, of Bradley	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Anne Whitesides, a poor widow ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Susanna, d. of Edward Lewis & Ursula, of Buttonbridge	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Cownley & Hannah	bap.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.

LACON THOMAS MOUNTFORD, STEPHEN CORFIELD, JUNR., C.W.

1713,	Mar. 29.	Benjamine, s. of Thomas Cownley & Hannah	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	John Burgess, of Chelmarsh, & Anne Childe, of Kinlett, by banns ...	mar.

1713,	Apr. 13.	Thomas Trudell, yeoman	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Lacon Thomas Mountford & Margery Wheeler, both of Kinlett, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May 14.	William Starey & Joane Venables of Kinlett, by banns	mar.
,,	May 31.	Jane, d. of Edward Wyke & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	John Whitesides, of Stotesdon, & Anne Henley, of Kinlett, banns ...	mar.
,,	July 5.	Catherine, base childe of Margaret Lawley	bur.
,,	July 13.	John, s. of Stephen Corfield, junr., & Margt:	bap.
,,	July 26.	Samuel, s. of George Longmore & Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	William Lawley, senr. [*inserted*], & Mary Jefferies	mar.
,,	Aug. 9.	Sarah, d. of George Grove & Elizth....	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	George, s. of George Horton & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cole & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Isabel Trudell, an infant	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Stephen Corfield, senr., & Anne Harper, banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 30.	Hastings Walker, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	John Wheeler, of Cleoby. Mor., yeoman	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Joyce, d. of Richard Jennings, junr., & Joyce	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thomas Lane. A mortuary was paid...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Allen Wagstaff, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	John, base s. of Joan Harris, junr. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Richard, s. of George Weaver & Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Radford & Priscilla	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Anne, w. of John Evans	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Anne Lewis, a poor woman	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Anne, w. of John Whitesides ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Samuel, s. of George Longmore & Sarah	bur.

ROBERT PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.

1714,	Mar. 28.	Alice, d. of Joseph Price & Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	George, s. of Benjamin Lawley & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	John, s. of John Lawley & Mary ...	bap.

1714,	Apr. 28.	Susanna, w. of Thomas Broom ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lawley ...	bur.
,,	May 4.	Thomas Brooke & Frances Wagstaff, banns	mar.
,,	May 6.	Auburah, w. of Thomas Starey ...	bur.
,,	May 13.	Margery, d. of Richard Cooke ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Anne Draper, a poor Widow ...	bur.
,,	June 9.	Joan, w. of Richard James	bur.
,,	June 11.	Margarett, d. of Simon Challenger ...	bur.
,,	June 13.	John, s. of John Price	bur.
,,	June 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lawley & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 19.	Frances Stock, widow	bur.
,,	June 20.	Jefferies, s. of William Lawley & Mary	bap.
,,	June 20.	Edward, s. of Edward Robinson & Anne	bap.
,,	June 23.	Francis, s. of Francis Oliver & Joane	bap.
,,	June 30.	Anne, d. of John Bishop & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Susanna, d. of Edward Lewis ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Mary Bowen, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Thomas, s. of Anthony Betts ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Jane, d. of Edward Wyke	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	John Beb, of Baveney	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Humphrey Bowen, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	John Woodward, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	William, s. of Thomas Bishop & Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	William, s. of William Harper & Mary and bur. 26.	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Mr. Hugh Batch	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Benjamin, s. of John Jordan ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of William Knott & Margt....	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Anne, d. of Lacon Thomas Mountford & Margery	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Edward Rice, of Bromsgrove ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Joseph Price, a poor man	bur.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.

1715,	Apr. 14.	Thomas, s. of George Robinson & Anne	bap
,,	Apr. 18.	Sarah, d. of Stephen Corfield, junr., & Margt.	bap.

1715,	May 21.	William Corfield & Elizabeth Southall, banns	mar.
,,	May 21.	William Brooke & Elizabeth Cownley, banns	mar.
,,	May 30.	Edward, s. of Richard Wheeler & Elizth. [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	May 22.	Mary, d. of George Bishop & Magdalene	bap.
,,	June 6.	Thomas, s. of Simon Challenger & Margt.	bap.
,,	June 13.	William Low & Catherine Ballard, banns	mar.
,,	June 15.	Alice, d. of Joseph Price	bur.
,,	June 15.	John, s. of John Passey, of Neen Savage	bur.
,,	June 22.	Edward, s. of John Passey, of Neen Savage	bur.
,,	July 2.	Samuel Corfield & Margaret Bishop, banns	mar.
,,	July 5.	Joyce, d. of Richard Jennings, junr. ...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Edward, s. of Edward Wike & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 2.	Catherine, d. of Jane Harper ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Thomas Starey & Elizabeth Draper, banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 16.	Magdalene, w. of George Bishop ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Thomas Broom, a poor man	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Anne, d. of George Bishop	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Thomas Broom, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Anne, d. of George Iddons	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Thomas, s. of Edward Lewis & Ursula	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Mary, d. of William Starey & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Thomas, s. of Edward Lewis & Ursula	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Elizabeth, w. of George Iddons ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Humphrey, s. of William Smith & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Anna Maria, d. of Mr. Alexander Adams & Anne Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Richard, s. of John Hubbold & Joyce	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	William, s. of Thomas Cownley & Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Mary, w. of Humphrey Engeley ...	bur.

1715,	Oct. 30.	Hannah, d. of John Owen & Hannah, of Alveley	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	John, bastard s. of Eleanor Wheeler...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Richard Shales, a poor man	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Susannah, d. of Charles Horton, of the parish of [*blank*], & Catherine ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	George Weaver, a poor man	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Sarah, d. of George Horton & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas Cornedge, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Edward Jennings, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Catherine Garmson, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Mary Brecknock, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Horton & his wife	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Richard Jennings, junr., a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thomas Price & Margarett Lane, banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 25.	Hannah Weaver, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	John Stringer	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	John Betts, of Crump's End ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	William, s. of Willm. Harper & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Margaret Brecknocke, a poor widow ...	bur.

R. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.

1716,	Mar. 25.	Anne, d. of Richard Cradock & Elizth., of Neen Savage	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Margaret, d. of William Low & Cath.	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Rice & Margery	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Joseph, s. of Edward Cole & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	George Bishop & Anne Harwood, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 20.	Allen, s. of Allen Harper & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	William, base s. of Mary Middleton ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	John Wheeler, an infant	bur.
,,	May 23.	Anne, w. of Francis Lewis	bur.
,,	May 28.	James, s. of Thomas Cole & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Thomas Lewis & Mary King, banns ...	mar.
,,	July 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Brooke & Frances	bap.
,,	July 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	July 22.	George, s. of William Brooke & Elizth.	bap.
,,	July 27.	John Cole, a poor man	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Eleanor Dallow, a poor woman ...	bur.

1716,	Aug. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bishop & Margt.	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Catherine, w. of Thomas Jones ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	George, s. of John Bishop & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Benjamin, s. of John & Mary Cole ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	William, s. of William Brooke ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	John Low, a poor man	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Rowland Tayler, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Elizabeth Walker	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Dorothy, base childe of Catherine Hollings	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Sarah, d. of John Wheeler & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Henry, s. of George Shaw & Margt....	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	William, s. of Thomas Lewis & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	George Craft, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Francis Ballard, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Thomas, s. of Matthias Jones & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Joan, d. of William Lawley, senr., & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Joan, d. of William Starey & Joan, born Jan. 28, and baptized the same night; and bur. Jan. 30th.	
,,	Jan. 31.	Allen Wagstaff & Mary Ballard, banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Benjamin Bateman & Catherine Challenger, banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	Thomas, s. of John Davies & Mary, of Stottesdon	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Thomas, s. of John & Jane Hughes, of Stottesdon	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Joseph, s. of Edward Tart & Eleanor...	bap.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.

RICHARD WHEELER, JOHN WHEELER, Church Wardens.

1717,	Apr. 14.	Elizabeth Howell, a poor widow ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Margery, d. of Edward Ambler ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Edward Southall, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Catharine Bird, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Thomas, s. of Edward Willetts & Ursula	bap.
,,	May 14.	Richard, s. of Edward Wheeler & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Joseph, s. of George Longmore & Sarah	bap.

1717,	Aug. 18.	Thomas, s. of Francis Lawley ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Joan, w. of John Elcock	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Robert Bishop, a poor man	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Jane, d. of Edward Wyke & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Hannah, d. of John Price & Susanna ... and bur. 13.	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	John, s. of Allen Harper & Sarah ... and bur. 15.	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	John, s. of Charles Horton & Cath. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Edward, s. of Edward Henley & Margt.	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Davies & Elizth., of Stottesdon	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Edward Brown & Elizabeth Starey, banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	Matthew Jones & Anne Harris, banns...	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	Margaret, d. of George Shaw & Margt	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Susanna, d. of Joseph Lawley & Cathr.	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of George Horton & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Sarah, d. of John Lawley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lawley & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Horton ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Hannah, d. of William Brooke & Elizth.	bap.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.
JOHN CORFIELD, MOSES ROBINSON, Church Wardens.

1718,	Mar. 30.	Mary Oliver	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Shailes & Joan	bap.
,,	May 1.	George Ward & Elizabeth White ...	mar.
,,	May 4.	Susanna, d. of John Bishop & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Margaret, w. of William Lawley, junr.	bur.
,,	June 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Cradock & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 9.	William Morris & Mary Price ...	mar.
,,	June 10.	Henry Sprott, Esqr., & Mrs. Anna Childe	mar.
,,	Jluy 21.	Thomas Cooke & Elizabeth Mountford	mar.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mary, w. of George Ballard	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Anne, d. of Simon Challenour & Margt.	bap.

1718,	Sep. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bishop & Margt.	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	George, s. of George Robinson & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Edward, s. of Matthew Jones & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Edward Pountney & Susanna Southall	mar.
,,	Oct. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Robert Somerfield & Hannah Williams	mar.
,,	Nov. 21.	Richard Carpenter, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	William Lawley, junr., & Elizabeth Clarke	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	Robert, s. of John Wheeler & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Joseph Wallis & Elizabeth Ballard ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 4.	Thomas Cooke, a poor man	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Mary, d. of William Harper & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Catherine Challenour, a poor woman...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	William, s. of George Ward & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Edward, s. of Willm. Low & Cathr....	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Elizabeth Wheeler	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Joyce Bryan, a poor woman	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	John, s. of Thomas Lewis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Thomas, s. of Edward Tart & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Catherine, w. of William Low ...	bur.
		ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D.,	Vicar.
1719,	Mar. 30.	Henry, s. of Henry Harris & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 2.	William King & Winefrid Jefferies ...	mar.
,,	May 25.	William, s. of Willm. Morris & Mary and bur. 30.	bap.
,,	June 6.	George Ballard & Eleanor Etherege ...	mar.
,,	June 29.	Elizabeth, d. of William Starey & Joan	bap.
,,	June 29.	Mary, d. of Henry Hammond ...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Anne, w. of Giles Wharton	bur.
,,	July 6.	Bridget Betts, of Aston Botterel, widow	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Edward, s. of William Mills & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Samuel Starey & Elizabeth Cupper ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 16.	John, s. of John Price & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Thomas Charles & Elizabeth Lewis ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 30.	Catherine, d. of George Longmore & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Anne, w. of Richard Breknell ...	bur.

1719,	Sep. 27.	Anne, d. of William James & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Edmund Green, junr., & Mary Dunn...	mar.
,,	Oct. 18.	William, s. of Thomas Brooke & Frances	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Edward Wyke, a poor man	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Thomas Mountford	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Joan Taylor, a poor widow	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Thomas Price, a poor man	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elizabeth Wheeler, a poor girl ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Anne, d. of Willm. Lawley, junr., & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	John Corfield	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	John Davies, of Stottesdon	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Matthew Oliver, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	John, s. of Richard Pit & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	George Southall, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Richard Taylor, a poor man... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Moses Robinson & Martha Holmes ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Wyke ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Sir Lacon Willm. Childe, Knight ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	George, s. of Edward Henley & Margt.	bap.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.

1720,	Mar. 29.	John Lewis. A mortuary was paid ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Hannah, d. of William Brooke ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Hannah, d. of William Brooke ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Allen, s. of Sarah Wyke	bap.
,,	May 8.	William, s. of Thomas Charles, of Cleoby. Mortr.	bap.
,,	May 14.	William Low & Mary Tanner, banns...	mar.
,,	May 22.	William, s. of Edward Robinson & Anne	bap.
,,	May 30.	Mary Wharton, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	June 19.	Samuel, s. of George Davies & Anne, of Wheathill	bap.
,,	June 20.	Humphrey Garmston, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	June 21.	Thomas Lewis, a poor man	bur.

[*Space, and two entries erased.*]

,,	July 10.	Susanna, d. of George Horton & Elizth	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	John, s. of John Wheeler & Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Rowland Southall, a poor man ...	bur.

1720,	Aug. 27.	Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Faulkner. banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 11.	Margaret, d. of Matthew Jones & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Eleanor Oliver, a poor widow ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Mary, d. of James Southall & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Elizabeth Horton	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Thomas Hale & Sarah Wagstaff. banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bishop & Margt.	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	William, s. of Lacon Thos. Mountford & Margery	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	John, s. of Willm. & Alice Butler ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Brooke & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Anne Faulkner	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Anne, d. of Benjamine Lawley & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Thomas Brecknell & Elizabeth Burnell, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan. 9.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	William, s. of John Green & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Catherine, d. of Willm. King & Winefrid	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Edward Mountford & Elizabeth Hollings, banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 26.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Hunt, Esqre....	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas Blount, of Lindridge, & Elizabeth Bagot, of Lower Neen ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	Mary, d. of Margaret Woodward ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Edward Roberts, of Bildwas, & Dorothy Clarke, of All Saints, Worcester, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	William Faulkner	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Anne, d. of Mary Lewis, widow ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Anne Robinson, a poor widow ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Anne, w. of Francis Lawley ...	bur.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.

1721,	Mar. 26.	Allen, s. of Willm. Harper & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	John, s. of Willm. James & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Edward Vaughan & Elizabeth Broadway, banns	mar.

1721,	May	1.	Benjamin Haines & Elizabeth Causer, Wheathill, *lic.* ... ... mar.
,,	July	2.	Martha, d. of Willm. Crowther & Martha ... ... bap.
,,	July	3.	Francis Palmer & Elizabeth Walters, Much Wenlock, *lic* ... ... mar.
,,	July	9.	Anne, d. of George Shaw & Margt. ... bap.
,,	July	14.	Margaret Bowen, a poor Widow ... bur.
,,	May	29.	Mary, d. of George Robinson & Anne ... bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Mountford & Elizth. ... ... bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Sarah, d. of William Morris & Mary ... bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Mary, w. of Edward Wheeler ... bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Anne, d. of Allen & Anne Seager ... bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	Anne, d. of Stephen Corfield & Margt. bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Martha, d. of George Longmore ... bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	Anne, d. of Thomas Brecknell & Elizth. bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Thomas Cox ... ... bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	Thomas Robinson. A mortuary was pd. bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Anne, d. of Ambrose Booth & Elizth, of Over Areley ... ... bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of George Ward & Elizth. bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Edmund Green ... ... bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	Margaret Harris, a poor widow ... bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	William Bishop & Margaret Barnbrooke, *lic.* ... ... mar.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Farmer & Hester bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Anna Maria, d. of Henry Harris & Elizth. ... ... bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Morris Beddow & Anne Woodward, banns ... ... mar.
,,	Feb.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Vaughan & Elizth. ... ... bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Brooke & Frances ... ... bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Margaret, d. of John Wheeler & Dorothy ... ... bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Lawley, junr., & Elizth. ... ... bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Anne, w. of Thomas Badger ... bur.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.

1722,	Mar. 27.	James, s. of Humphrey Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Anne, d. of George Horton & Elizth....	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	John, s. of Robert James & Sarah, junr.	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Robert James, senr., a poor man ...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Richard, s. of Richd. Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 13.	Richard Page, of Morvield, & Mary Hazeldine, of this Parish, banns...	mar.
,,	May 27.	Arthur, s. of Walter Trow & Mary, of Stotesdon	bap.
,,	June 4.	John Jones, of Cleoby. Mor., & Elizabeth Hordman, of Neen Sollers, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June 30.	John Elcock, of Kinlett, & Elizabeth Perks, of Stottesdon, banns ...	mar.
,,	July 10.	Henry Oliver & Anne Morris, banns ...	mar.
,,	July 29.	Richard, s. of Edward Henly & Margt.	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Anne, w. of John Potter	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Martha, d. of George Davies & Anne...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	John, s. of John Green & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Richard Ballard, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Richard Basend & Anne Hinton, of Bitterley, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct. 6.	Margaret Horton, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Weaver & Sarah, af Areley	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	William, s. of Matthew Jones & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Richard Lane, of the Rock, & Elizabeth Alcock, of Bridgnorth, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 19.	Catherine, d. of Willm. Lacon Childe, Esqr., & Cath., born the 18 ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Richard Porter, of Chelmarsh, & Mary Evans, of Cleoby. Mor., *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 23.	Edward Lawley, of Stotesdon ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Richard Brecknell	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Bishop & Margt.	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Susanna, d. of Richd. Bishop & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas Sutton	bur.

1722,	Jan. 10.	Richard Bullock, of Much Wenlock, & Sarah Morgan, of Chetton, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 18.	Robert Didlick, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Martha, w. of John Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Bishop & Margt. and bur. 28.	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John, s. of Edwd. Mountford & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Bishop ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Starey & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Martha Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Thomas Bayly, of Stotesdon, & Elizabeth Jefferies, of Sidbury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	John, s. of Thomas Brecknell & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary Ballard	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Corfield & Margt.	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	William, s. of Willm. James & Anne... and bur. 28.	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Margaret, d. of John Davies & Elizth. and bur. Mar. 11.	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth Davies	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Thomas Rea	bur.
1723,	Apr. 1.	Margaret, d. of George Shaw & Margt.	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary, d. of Simon Challenour & Margt.	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Edward Robinson, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Sarah, d. of Richard Shailes & Joan...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Mr. Samuel Collins, Vicar of Stoke Milburgh, & Mrs Elizabeth Caldwall	mar.
,,	May 29.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Tart & Eleanor	bap.
,,	June 3.	Thomas Reighnolds, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Edward Hollings, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Michael Stringer & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 30.	Benjamin James & Eleanor Gough, of Chetton	mar.
,,	July 11.	Thomas Jones, a poor man	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Thomas Ridley & Mary Standard, of Rock, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug. 14.	George, s. of Thomas Cownley ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Anne, w. of Henry Oliver	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Bryan ...	bur.

1723,	Sep. 15.	Thomas Catstree, of Aston Botterell, & Mary Banister, of Cleoby. North, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct. 21.	William Hinton, of Lindridge, & Letitia Darby, of Ribbesford, *lic.*...	mar.
,,	Nov. 2.	William Clarke	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Edward, s. of Thomas Lawley & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Anne, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Francis, s. of George Robinson & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Edward, s. of Thomas Lawley ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Jane, d. of Edward Lewis... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Thomas Elcock	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Anne, d. of Will. Lacon Childe, Esqre., & Cathr., born Dec. 17	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Cooke & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	George Churchyard & Mary Oliver, of the Rock, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of John Williams & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Anne, base d. of Mary Reignolds ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	John Wheeler, of Stotesdon ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	William Potter & Elizabeth Lawley ...	mar.
		ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.	
1724,	Apr. 5.	Richard, s. of Willm. Harper & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	John, s. of George Shaw & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of Willm. Low & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas Brasenell & Margaret Poynter, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	Francis Horton & Catherine Low, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	William Cooke & Anne Dasell, of Ribbesford, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 1.	George, s. of Margaret Woodward ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Anne, d. of Richd. Bury & Joane ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	John, s. of George Horton & Elizth....	bap.
,,	May 24.	Job, base s. of Joane Bennion ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	Edward Wheeler & Mary Thurston, banns	mar.
,,	June 1.	John Smith	bur.
,,	June 4.	Anne, d. of Benjamin Lawley ...	bur.
,,	July 26.	George Hollings	bur.

1724,	Aug. 27.	Joseph Stringer	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Anne, d. of George Ward & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Richard, s. of Henry Harries & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Ambrose Newnam & Mary Berry ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 21.	Margaret Harries	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	John Knott, of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth, & Anne Bushop, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	Thomasin Southall	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	James Hall, a poor man	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Lawley & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas, s. of John Green & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Margaret, d. of Edward Mountford & Elizth. ... ... and bur. 19.	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Catherine Evans	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Margery Cooke, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	William Lawley	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Daniel Perry & Catherine Dunn, banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 24.	Mary, d. of John Price & Susannah ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	William Harper	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Anne, d. of Edward Lewis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Perkins & Elizth., of Neen Savage	bap.

ROBT PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.
JON. MORRIS, Curate.
THOMAS WYAT, ALLEN HARPER, Church Wardens.

1725,	Apr. 2.	John, s. of Michael Stringer & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	William Fletcher & Elizabeth Broom, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 9.	Thomas Low, of Bitterly, & Hannah Cownley, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 16.	George Bromley & Joyce Stringer, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	John, s. of Mathew Jones & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	George, s. of George Davies & Anne...	bap.
,,	May 16.	John Smith & Mary Ballard ...	mar.
,,	May 16.	Alice Reighnolds	bur.
,,	May 16.	Margaret Wheeler	bur.
,,	May 17.	Mary, d. of Henry Harries & Elizth., of Lindridge	bap.
,,	May 17.	Richard, s. of Rich. Bushop & Elizth.	bap.

1725,	May 17.	Mary, base child of Mary Potter ...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Horton & Cathr. ... ... and bur. June 4.	bap.
,,	June 13.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Brecknell & Elizth.	bap.
,,	July 11.	Catherine Horton	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	John, s. of George Davies & Anne ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Henley & Margt.	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Richard Jennings	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Thomas Edmunds & Elinor Prees ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 1.	Sarah Harper	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth Guest	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	William, s. of Willm. Bushop & Margt.	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Thomas, base child of Elizabeth Herbert	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Edmund Green	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Sarah, d. of Daniel Perry & Cathr. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Corfield & Margt.	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Edward Lowe & Anne Reynolds ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	George Draper & Elizabeth Herbert, banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 9.	Edward Lewis	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Mary, d. of George Bromley & Joyce...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mary, d. of Edward Vaughan & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Thomas Edwards & Margarett Lowe, banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 13.	Mary Wright	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mr. Edward Boylston, of Rock, & Mrs. Anne Bint, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	William, s. of Willm. King & Winifrid	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Catherine Craft	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Benjamin, s. of John Wheeler & Margt.	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	William, s. of George Robinson & Anne	bap.
1726,	Apr. 3.	Frances Hollins	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Mary Hammonds	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Sarah Perry	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Anne, d. of Thomas Baker & Margt....	bap.

1726,	Apr. 18.	Francis Williams & Anne Blount ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 23.	Zaccheus Pottar & Sarah James ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Anne Stringer	bur.
,,	May 1.	John Cownley	bur.
,,	May 4.	Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Pots ...	mar.
,,	May 12.	Francis Low, of Higley, & Elizabeth Woodward	mar.
,,	May 30.	James Adams & Eleanor Watts, of Neen Savage	mar.
,,	June 1.	James Davies & Mary Potter ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Elizth.	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bird & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Joan, d. of John Potter & Elizth., of Stottesdon [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	June 24.	William, s. of Will. Pugh & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Joyce Davies, of Stottesdon	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Elizabeth Starey	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Edward Wyatt	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Mary, d. of Rich. Wheeler & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	George Horton	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Zaccheus Portar	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	William Etheridge...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Mary, d. of John Instone & Penelope...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	John, s. of Stephen Corfield, junr. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of Frances Williams & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of John Smith & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	William Hammonds & Mary Acton ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 22.	John, s. of Richard Berry & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Richard Lane	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Elijah, s. of James Davies & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Martha, d. of William Butler & Alice	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Edwards & Margt.	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Anne, d. of Willm. Lowe & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Zackarias, s. of Zaccheus Pottar & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Simon Challenour	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas Carpener	bur.

1726,	Mar. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of James Wheeler & Margt.	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Humphrey Engeley, junr.	bur.
		ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.	
		JON. MORRIS, Curate.	
		JON. HAMMONDS, JON. SOUTHALL, Ch. War.	
1727,	Apr. 9.	Zackarias Pottar, an infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Emmanuel Smith & Martha Ballard, banns	mar.
,,	May 8.	Deborah Pottar, of Stottesdon ...	bur.
,,	May 22.	Anne, d. of George Davies & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Mary Elcock	bur.
,,	June 9.	Benjamin, s. of Willm. Lawley & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 11.	John Venables, of ye Rock, & Anne Prees	mar.
,,	June 15.	Mr. William Ball	bur.
,,	June 27.	John Blount & Elizabeth Wagstaff ...	mar.
,,	June 23.	Sarah, d. of Henry Harries & Elizth.	bap.
,,	July 30.	Eleanor Ballard	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Edward Ballard	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Edward, s. of John Hubball & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Elizabeth Pottar	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Cooke & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Anne, d. of Richard James & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Elizabeth, base child of Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Martha, d. of Willm. Pierce & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	John Southall	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Edward Stringer	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth Faulkner	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Benjamin Lawley, an infant	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	John, s. of Richard Thomas & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	George Henley	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Edward, s. of Edward Mountfort & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jane, d. of Edward Evans & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Humphrey Winwood	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Richard, s. of George Draper & Elizth.	bap.

1727,	Nov.	1.	Dorothy, d. of John Wheeler & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	John Brook	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Elizabeth Engeley	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Mary Kings	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	Jonathan Radford	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	William, s. of Will. Pottar & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	William, s. of Saml. Corfield & Margt.	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Thomas, s. of Michael Stringer & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	George Grove, an infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Francis Bromley	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Stephen Corfield	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Mathias, s. of Matthew and his wife...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Emmanuel Smith & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Anne Corfield	bur.

Robt. Phillips, D.D., Vicar.
Jn. Morris, Cur.
Allen Harper, Geo. Robinson, Ch. War. 1727.

1728,	Apr.	7.	Anne Lowe	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Anne, d. of Willm. Millon & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Margaret Cook	bur.
,,	May	5.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Brecknell & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May	23.	Alice Buttler	bur.
,,	June	1.	Edward Hudson & Sarah Lawley ...	mar.
,,	June	24.	Mary, d. of Thos. Edwards & Margt.	bap.
,,	July	21.	Martha, base child of Catherine Jones	bap.
,,	July	31.	Giles Warton	bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	Richard Cooke	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	John Davies, of Stottesdon	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	Daniel Pottar	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Sarah, d. of Will. Lawley & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Joyce Bromley	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	William Buttler & Elizabeth Horton ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	29.	Margaret Lawley	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Margery Malpas	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Thomas Brook	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Margery Mountford	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	John Reighnolds	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	William Bishop, an infant	bur.

1728,	Mar.	7.	Thomas Brian	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Sarah, d. of James Davies & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Charles Mountford	bur.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vic. JON. MORRIS, Curate.
HEN. HAMMONDS, RICHD. JAMES, Ch. War.

1729,	Apr.	2.	Esther Williams	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	John, s. of Frances Williams & Ann...	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Humphrey, s. of John Wheeler & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Richard Oliver	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	Francis Lawley	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Thomas Starey	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Thomas, s. of Richd. Bishop & Eliz.	bap.
,,	May	16.	Jane Harper	bur.
,,	May	17.	Margery Wheeler	bur.
,,	May	19.	Humphrey Wheeler	bur.
,,	May	24.	Elizabeth Wheeler	bur.
,,	May	26.	Anne Etheridge	bur.
,,	May	26.	Marth. Buttler	bur.
,,	June	9.	Sarah, d. of George Shaw & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Roger Worthington & Elizabeth Wheeler	mar.
,,	Aug.	18.	Humphrey Engeley	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Elizabeth Southall	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Richard James	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Evans & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Samuel Baldwin & Mary Bird, of Neen Savage	mar.
,,	Sep.	28.	Mary, d. of Willm. Bishop & Margt....	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	William Morris	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Anne, base child of Susan Lawley ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Elizabeth Elcock	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	John Hubbold	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Lowe & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	William, s. of Edward Hudson & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Margt. & Eliz. daus. of George Robison & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	John Hand & Catherine Reynolds ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	25.	Richard Brian	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	George Evans	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Joyce Wheeler	bur.

1729,	Dec. 7.	Mary, d. of George Grove & Elizth....	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Abel James	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Job Bennion	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Thomas Lawley	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Thomas James	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Anne Bishop	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Cook & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Catherine Faulkner	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Jane Hubbold, an infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Humphrey Barker	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	George, s. of George Ward & Elizth....	bap.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar.
MICH. STRINGER, ED. WILCOX, Ch. War.

1730,	Mar. 25.	William, s. of Emmanuel Smith & Martha ... ... and bur. Apr. 2.	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Anne Bishop	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich. Thomas & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	William, s. of Emanuel Smith ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Morris Beddoe & Mary Lewis ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 9.	Edward Faulkner, an infant ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Sarah, d. of Willm. Lacon Childe, Esqre.	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Edward Cole	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Hannah, d. of Samuel Corfield & Margt.	bap.
,,	May 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 10.	Catherine, d. of Edward Mountford & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 19.	Anne, d. of Thomas Edwards & Margt.	bap.
,,	May 30.	Thomas Southall & Anne Hall ...	mar.
,,	June 18.	George Ballard	bur.
,,	July 13.	Elizabeth Robison	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	John, s. of John Hubbold & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Anne, d. of George Draper & Elizth....	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Anne Trudell	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	John, s. of Thomas Baker & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Anne, base child of Elizabeth Pitt ...	bap.

1730,	Nov. 4.	William, s. of Thomas Brecknell & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas Wheeler & Mary Ockold, *lic*....	mar.
,,	Dec. 9.	William Corfield	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	William Lawley	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	John Wheeler	bur.
		J. Morris, Curate.	
1731,	Apr. 28.	Emmanuel, s. of Edward Hendley & Margt.	bap.
,,	May 23.	Richard Map & Mary Batche, banns ...	mar.
,,	May 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Green & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	William Fletcher & Anne Jones, banns	mar.
,,	May 31.	Mary, w. of William Lawley ...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Edward Wheeler	bur.
,,	June 21.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Wheeler, aged 46	bur.
,,	June 22.	Esther, d. of Francis Williams & Anne	bap.
,,	June 22.	Katherine, d. of William Fletch[er] & Anne	bap.
,,	June —.	William, s. of Richard Hudson & Frances	bap.
,,	June —.	James Davies	bur.
,,	July 1.	Mary, w. of James Davies	bur.
,,	July 13.	George Bromley & Sarah Cawah, banns	mar.
,,	July 25.	Hannah, d. of William Lowe & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	William, posthumous s. of William Lawley & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	John Elcock	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Arthur Reynolds, Stotesdon, & Anne Inesley, banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hudson & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	William, s. of William Lawley & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	John, s. of John Potter & Susanna, of Stotesdon	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Edward, s. of Emmanuel Smith & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Francis Oliver	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Hollins & Mary, of Stotesdon	bap.

1731,	Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards & Margt.	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Edwards & Margt.	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Mary Morris, a poor woman of Bridgnorth	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Thomas Challenour	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	William, s. of William Stokes & Margt.	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Ann, d. of George Woodward & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Joseph, s. of John Potter & Elizth....	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	John Woodward	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Anne Berry	bur.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar. THOMAS JONES, Curate.
JOHN BIRD, FRANCIS WILLIAMS, Church War.

1732,	Mar. 26.	James, s. of John & Mary Wheeler ... and bur. 29.	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	George Jeoffreys	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Margaret, d. of George Robinson & Anne	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of George Robinson & Anne	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	William, s. of William Horton & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Horton & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Edward, s. of Edward Evans & Elizth.	bap.

JOHN WILCOX, 1732.

,,	Apr. 30.	Joan, d. of William Pugh & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 3.	Katherine, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 14.	Isabel, d. of John Etheridge & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Mary, d. of Richard Thomas & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 30.	Thomas Williams, of Kidderminster, & Hannah Dunn, banns	mar.
,,	June 5.	Robert Mytton	bur.
,,	June 6.	Margaret, d. of William Bishop & Margt.	bap.
,,	June 24.	Eleanor Ballard	bur.

1732,	June 30.	William Wallis	bur.
,,	July 8.	Joseph Preece & Elizabeth Woodward, banns	mar.
,,	July 14.	Richard Horton, of Neen Savage ...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wheeler & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Henry Wheeler, of Dowels	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	George, s. of George Draper & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Corfield & Margt.	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	George, s. of George Grove & Elizth....	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Richard, s. of Richd. Hudson & Frances	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	William, s. of Willm. Fletcher & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Sarah Grove	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	John, s. of John Green & Jane ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	John Goodman, of Hopton Wafers ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Margaret, d. of John Thomas & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Anne Bishop	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	George Brook	bur.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar. THOMAS JONES, Curate.
ED. WILCOX, JUNR., JOHN WHEELER, Church War.

1733,	Apr. 2.	Richard, s. of Edward Lowe & Anne...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	William Baldwin, of Corely ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hubbal & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 6.	Anne, d. of Rich. Bishop & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Mary, d. of John Oliver & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Mary, d. of Edward Wilcox & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mary, d. of John Inesley & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Catherine Faulkner	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	George, s. of Will. Horton & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	William, s. of Matthew Jones & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Elizabeth Butler	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Joseph Cole	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Edward, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mary, d. of Richard Hammond & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Thomas Barker	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thomas Wheeler	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Catherine Lawley	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	George Cole	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Charles, s. of Edward Mountford & Elizth.	bap.

1733,	Jan. 8.	Mary, d. of Edward Hudson & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Samuel Guest, a poor boy of Bewdley	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Thomas Stringer	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Edward Cole	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	John Lawley	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	James, s. of Humphrey Wheeler & Elizth.	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Anne Lowe	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Martha Cole	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Wheeler & Elizth.	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Thomas Cole	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Edward Ambler	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Thomas, s. of Will. Lowe & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	John, s. of Will. Lowe & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	William Butler	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Elizabeth Horton	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth Ward	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	George Ward	bur.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.D., Vicar. THOS. JONES, Cur.
HUMPHREY WHEELER, GEORGE LOWE, Ch. War.

1734,	Mar. 28.	Joyes Reynolds	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	George Draper	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	William Pugh	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	James Lowe	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Mary, d. of John Etheridge & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Edward Henley	bur.
,,	May 7.	Mary, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 26.	William Stringer & Susannah Lawley, banns	mar.
,,	June 7.	John Bishop	bur.
,,	June 21.	William Hubbal	bur.
,,	June 24.	Elizabeth Horton	bur.
,,	June 30.	Esther, d. of William Pierce & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	John Bishop & Margaret Evans, banns	mar.
,,	July 19.	Mary, d. of Michael Stringer & Elizth.	bap.
,,	July 19.	William, s. of Edward Evans & Elizth.	bap.
,,	July 31.	Thomas Faulkner	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Mary, d. of John Wheeler & Dorothy...	bap.

1734,	Sep. 5.	Martha, d. of Emmanuel Smith & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Catherine, d. of Richard Radford & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Anne Lawley	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Martha, d. of John Wheeler & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Edward, s. of George Grove & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	John, s. of George Bromley & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Henry Hammond	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	John Inesley	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Dorothy, base d. of Dorothy Cook ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Lacon Thomas Mountford	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	George Woodward	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	William, s. of Will. Lowe & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Hannah, d. of George Robinson & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Anne, d. of Willm. Bishop & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Potter & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Hudson & Frances	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizabeth Cook	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Edward Ambler	bur.

ROBT. PHILLIPS, D.O., Vicar. THOS. JONES, Cur.
EDW. COLE, JOHN WHEELER, Ch. War.

1735,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lewis & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	William Horton & Elizabeth Ward, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thomas Wheeler	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Edward Robinson	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Anne Hubball	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of William Stringer & Susanna	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Mary, d. of William Stokes & Margt.	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas Fletcher & Elizabeth Bushell, of Cleoby. Mor., *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 15.	Mary, base child of Eliz. Southall ...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Elizabeth Bishop	bur.
,,	June 16.	John, s. of Roger Stringer & Joyce, of Stotesden	bap.
,,	June 30.	Sarah, d. of Richd. Hammonds & Anne	bap.

1735,	July 20.	Elizabeth, d. of George Draper & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Elizabeth Lowe	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Edward, s. of Edward Wilcox & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Edward Lowe & Sarah Hollings, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas Cook & Ann Williams, banns...	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	Richard, s. of Rich. Thomas & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Wilcox ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Catharine, d. of Thomas Wheeler & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Thomas King & Elizabeth Jenks, banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 30.	Richd. & Anne, s. & d. of Willm. Fletcher & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Elizabeth Preece	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mrs. Catharine Gower	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Richard Fletcher, an infant ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Rachel, d. of Humphrey Wheeler & Eliza.	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Margaret, d. of Edward Lowe, junr., & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth Bishop	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	William Dallow	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Charles Jones	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	John, s. of Samuel Corfeild & Margt.	bap.

Wm. Farington, Curt.

Memorandum.—That upon Sunday the fourteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred thirty five Robert Watkins Vicar of Kinlett in ye County of Salop, and Diocess of Hereford, read Common prayer in the parish Church of Kinlett aforesaid both in the fforenoon and afternoon of the same Day, according to ye fform and Order prescribed & directed by the Book Intituled the Book of Common prayer and Administration of the Sacraments and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, according to ye use of the Church of England, together with ye "Psalter or psalms of David" pointed as they are to be said or sung in Churches, the fform or Manner of making ordaining & consecrating of Bishops, Priests & Deacons; and likewise read the nine & thirty Articles of the Christian Religion as it is proffsed and

practised in the Church of England and immediately after reading the same made a Declaration of his Assent and Consent to all the Matters therein contained.

In Witness whereof we whose Names are underwritten have set our Hands this fourteenth Day of March one thousand seven hundred and thirty five.

WM. LACON CHILDE.
WM. FARINGTON, Cur.
EDWARD FAULKNER, Ch. Warden.
W. BROWN.
THOS. WHEELER.

1736,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of George Woodward & Ann...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Richard, s. of Willm Faringdon, Clerk, & Jane	bap.
,,	May 3.	Benjamin Newell, of Milson, & Anne Smith, banns	mar.
,,	June 15.	Laconia Adams	bur.
,,	June 28.	Henry, s. of John Green & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Brecknell & Eliz.	bap.
,,	June 29.	John Shaw	bur.
,,	July 20.	Catherine, d. of Thos. Wheeler & Mary	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Jonathan Radford	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Margaret, d. of Wm. Sutton & Margt.	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	William, s. of John Lewis & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Sarah, d. of George Bromley & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	George Horton, an infant	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	John Potter	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Margaret Price	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Allen, s. of Richd. Hammond & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Sarah, d. of Walter Hattom & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Hanah, d. of John Wheeler & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of John Thomas & Sarah ...	bap.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vic.
THOS. WHEELER, STEPHEN CORFIELD, Ch. War.

1737,	Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of John Wheeler & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Richard, s. of John Wheeler & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	George Brecknell	bur.
,,	May 29.	Ann Southall	bur.

1737,	May 30.	John, s. of Edward Lowe & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Brooke & Margt.	bap.
,,	June 19.	Anne, d. of Edw. Evans & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Elizabeth Shaw	bur.
,,	July 17.	Ann, d. of Will. Potter & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Margaret, d. of Eliz. Holmes ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	John Thomas, infant	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Anne Brooke	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	John Potter, an infant of Stotesdon...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Jane, d. of William Peirce & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Anne, d. of Edward Hudson & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	John, s. of John Bishop & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	John, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	John, s. of Will. Stokes & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	John Lowe, an infant	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Anne, d. of Michael Stringer & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Thomas Gardiner	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Mary, d. of John Lewis & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Richard Ballard	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Susanna, d. of Wm. Bishop & Margt. and buried Feb. 15.	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Francis Lewis	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Ann, d. of George Grove & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Thomas, s. of Edw. Lowe & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Sarah Green	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	William Reynolds	bur.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.
RICH. SLATER, RICH. BISHOP, Ch. War.

1738,	Apr. 9.	Ann, d. of Rich. Thomas & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas Ballard	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richard, s. of John Horton & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Joseph, s. of Michael Stringer & Susanna	bap.
,,	May 29.	Margaret Wheeler	bur.
,,	June 13.	Elizabeth, d. of George Bromley & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 11.	Darrel, base s. of Margaret Dukes ...	bap.
,,	July 9.	John, s. of John Etherige & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas, base s. of Margaret Clee ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	John Bishop	bur.

1738,	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth, base d. of Ann Iddins ... and bur. 18.	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Richard, s. of Richard Hammonds & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Ann Jones	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary. d. of Immanuel Smith & Martha	bap.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.
EDW. WHEELER, JOHN GREEN, Ch. War.

1739,	Apr. 3.	Margaret Horton	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Edward, s. of Edward Lowe & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Thomas Dallow, of Ripsford ...	bur.
,,	May 18.	Mary Horton	bur.
,,	May 25.	Ann, d. of Saml. Hopkiss & Elizth....	bap.
,,	May 25.	Thomas, s. of Benn. Brook & Margt.	bap.
,,	June 7.	William Holland	bur.
,,	June 9.	Ann Brecknell	bur.
,,	July 8.	John, s. of John Wheeler & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Joan Bryan	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	John, s. of Willm. Fletcher & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	John Etherige	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	John, s. of Thomas Price & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Ann Pagett	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Margaret, d. of John Bishop & Margt.	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Richard Bishop	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Thomas, s. of Edward Radford & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	John Price	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	George, s. of George Bromley & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Francis, s. of Walter Hatton & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary Wagstaff	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of Thomas Wenlock & Margt.	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	John Evans	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	George Croft	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	John Lewis, an infant	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas Wyat, of Lower Airley, & Joanna Cole, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 11.	Richard Henley & Hannah Bury, banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 20.	John Wheeler	bur.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vic.
GEORGE KEYSALL, WILL. LAWLEY, Ch. War.

1740,	Mar. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Ann Iddins ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	John Thomas	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thomas, s. of John Wheeler & Dorothy	bap.
,,	May 11.	Thomas Davies	bur.
,,	May 12.	John, s. of Edw. Evans & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Thomas & Ann, base born s. & d. of Francis Williams & Ann ... and bur. 13 & 25.	bap.
,,	May 12.	Elizabeth Evans	bur.
,,	May 15.	Richard Horton	bur.
,,	May 19.	Edward Wheeler, of Stotesden ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Mary, d. of George Draper & Elizth....	bap.
,,	July 5.	William, s. of John Perkins & Elizth.	bap.
,,	July 6.	Mary Etherige	bur.
,,	July 6.	Ann Taylor	bur.
,,	July 8.	Edward Cole	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Mary Wheeler	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Mary, d. of John Wheeler & Mary, born 7th	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Pearce & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	William, s. of Francis Roberts & Grace	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Henry, s. of George Grove & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Samuel, s. of Willm. Stokes & Margt.	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Stringer & Susanna	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Ann, d. of Richard Henley & Hannah	bap.
		ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.	
		SAML. HOPKINS, THOMAS PRICE, Ch. War.	
1741,	Mar. 30.	Henry, s. of Richard Hammonds & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Price & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Edward, s. of Edward Hudson & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Elizabeth Paget	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Richard Bishop	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Ann Horton	bur.
,,	May 3.	Edward, s. of Edward Southall & Cathr.	bap.
,,	May 11.	Thomas Lawley & Dorothy Lawley, banns	mar.
,,	May 18.	John Richards & Sarah Shailes, banns	mar.
,,	July 5.	John, s. of John Lewis & Sarah ...	bap.

1741,	July 12.	Richard, s. of Thomas Brecknell & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Edward Hudson	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Mary Wheeler	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Ann Wheeler, an infant	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	John, s. of John Green & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Edward Falkener	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	John, s. of Benjamin Morris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	John Evans	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Caleb Stringer	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Sarah, d. of William Dayus & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bishop & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	John Mountford	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	William, s. of Richard Bury & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Priscilla Radford	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary Etherige	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Joan Oliver	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Allen, s. of Benjamin Brooke & Margt.	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lawley & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Ann Iddins... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Benjamin Wheeler	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Edward Southal, an infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Sarah Bury	bur.
		ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.	
		ALLEN HARPER, BENJAMIN BROOKE, Ch. War.	
1742,	Apr. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas King & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 9.	Mary, d. of John Richards & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Hannah Corfield	bur.
,,	July 25.	George, s. of Willm. Southall & Susannah	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Sarah, d. of Edmund Horton & Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Lowe ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Edward Wheeler	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Elizabeth Potter	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth Davies, of Stotesden ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth Lowe	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Alice, d. of Samuel Hopkiss & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Wenlock & Margt.	bap.

1742,	Oct.	19.	Margaret Barker	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Elizabeth Shailes	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	John Turner	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	George, s. of John Bishop & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	John, s. of Richard Hammonds & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Elizabeth Davies, of Stotesden ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	William, base s. of Elizabeth Southall	bap.
			ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.	
			WILLIAM MOUNTFORT, JOHN TAYLOR, Ch.	War.
1743,	Mar.	27.	Robert, s. of Robert Lawley & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Edward, s. of John Lewis & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Humphrey Wheeler	bur.
,,	May	15.	Ann, d. of Willm. Butler & Martha ...	bap.
,,	May	22.	George, s. of George Draper & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June	24.	Edward, s. of John Wheeler & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Elizabeth Horton	bur.
,,	July	6.	Ann Wheeler	bur.
,,	July	15.	Sarah Hudson	bur.
,,	July	25.	Thomas Wheeler	bur.
,,	July	31.	Ann, d. of Francis Williams & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	George Bromley	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	George, s. of George Oseland & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Thomas, s. of George Grove & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Sarah, d. of Richd. Thomas & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Benjamin Powney & Elizabeth Starey, banns	mar.
,,	Nov.	15.	Mary Stringer	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Brook & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Margaret, d. of Simon Challinger & Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	John & Sarah, twins, s. & d. of Thomas Edwards & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	John Edwards	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Sarah Edwards	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Challinger ...	bap.
1744,	Apr.	8.	John, s. of John Wilcox & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Thomas, s. of Saml. Hopkins & Eilzth.	bap.
,,	May	21.	Edward Hudson	bur.
,,	May	27.	Ann, d. of Willm. Pearce & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Mary, d. of Willm. Stringer & Susannah	bap.

1744,	Aug. 27.	Elizabeth Harris	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Sarah, d. of Allen Harper & Ann ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Martha, d. of Willm. Butler & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Margaret Stringer	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	William, s. of Willm. Southel & Susannah	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Henry, s. of John Wheeler & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Ruth, d. of John Richards & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Sarah, d. of John Lewis & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Price & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Benjamin Jeffreys & Margaret Stringer, banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 25.	William Lewis & Ann Shaw, banns ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 3.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Richards & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Mary & Rebecca, daus. of Thomas Bishop & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	William, s. of William Watkins & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Rebecca Bishop, an infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Thomas, s. of George Oseland & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary Wilcox	bur.
1745,	Apr. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wenlock & Margt.	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Anne, d. of John Bishop & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Edward Wheeler	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas, s. of John Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	William Bradney & Margaret Jones, banns	mar.
,,	May 26.	John, s. of Richard Berry & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	John Lewis & Elizabeth Chalinger, banns	mar.
,,	June 9.	George Bishop & Elizabeth Smith, banns	mar.
,,	June 17.	Hannah Henley	bur.
,,	June 24.	Richard Wheeler	bur.
,,	July 11.	William Etheridge	bur.
,,	July 16.	William Pearce	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	William Southall	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	John, s. of John Cole & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Ann Bird	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	John Wall & Martha Ridley, banns ...	mar.

1745,	Dec. 5.	Mary, wife of Richard Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Thomas, s. of John Lewis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Catherine Hill	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Elizabeth Hudson	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wilcox & Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	William Hammond	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Thomas, s. of William Bradney & Margt.	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Hannah, d. of George Draper & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Thomas Bradney	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Childe & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	William, base child of Elizabeth Montfort	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	William, s. of William Stringer & Susannah	bap.

H. Owen, Curate.

Richard Hammonds, William Hortton, Church Wardens.

1746,	Apr. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Robinson & Mary	bap.
,,	May 13.	William Davies	bur.
,,	May 19.	John, s. of George Horton & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 29.	John, s. of William Watkins & Sarah...	bap.
,,	June 9.	John Morris	bur.
,,	July 20.	William Henry, s. of Richard Mountfort & Margt.	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Anne, d. of Richard Hammond & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Mary Richards	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Anne Cole	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Hopkins & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	John Cole & Mary Norgrove ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 26.	Thomas, natural s. of Margaret Juckes	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	William, s. of William Lewis & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Edward Lewis	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Edward, s. of William Fletcher & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	John Reynolds	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Sarah, natural child of Dorothy Onslow	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Susannah, d. of William Southal & Susannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	John, s. of William Green & Elizth. ...	bap.

1746,	Mar. 1.	Thomas, s. of William Mason & Susannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	William, s. of Thomas Price & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary, natural child of Mary Chalinger	bap.

HUM. OWEN, Curate.
MICHAEL STRINGER, WILLIAM HORTON, Church Wardens.

1747,	Apr. 1.	Susannah, d. of George Southall & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	William Bevan & Ann Oliver ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Elcock & Mary	bap.
,,	May 3.	William, s. of Francis Watmore & Margt.	bap.
,,	May 5.	Edward Penstone & Ann Gold ...	mar.
,,	May 26.	James, s. of Allen Harper & Ann ... and bur. 30.	bap.
,,	July 12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Butler & Martha	bap.
,,	July 18.	Henry Hodges	bur.
,,	July 22.	Thomas Dukes	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Francis, s. of Francis Williams & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Sarah Burnel	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	William, s. of William Bradley & Margt. ... ... and bur. Dec. 16.	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Margaret Bishop	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Sarah, d. of John Bishop & Margt. ... and bur. 10th.	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Daniel, s. of Wm. Dayhouse & Ann ... and buried ye 9th.	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Stephen Corfield	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Bishop & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wenlock & Margt.	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Thomas Bishop	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Widow Ballat	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Ann Horton	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas Beech & Mary Robinson ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	Francis Roberts	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	William, s. of William Bevan & Ann...	bap.

1747,	Mar. 6.	Thomas, s. of William Watkins & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Frances, d. of Edward Spencer & Ann	bap.
		ROBT. WATKINS, Vicar.	
1748,	Mar. 30.	William, s. of George Horton & Margt.	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Richard Slater	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Mary Wilkes	bur.
,,	May 1.	Mary Bishop	bur.
,,	May 1.	William Brooke & Mary Ravenal ...	mar.
,,	May 3.	John Bishop & Jane Redding ...	mar.
,,	May 5.	Elizabeth Woodward	bur.
,,	May 14.	Mary, d. of Richard Berry & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Edward Wilkes	bur.
,,	May 30.	John, s. of John Lewis & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Ursula Lewis	bur.
,,	July 11.	Thomas Lawley	bur.
,,	July 23.	Michael Stringer	bur.
,,	July 28.	John Bradley & Sarah Higgs ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 22.	John Wheeler	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Thomas, s. of Richard Mountford & Margt.	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	William, s. of Richard Hammond & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	John Cole	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Richard, s. of John Bishop & Margt....	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Sarah, d. of John Wilcox & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Margaret Bishop	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Richard Bishop	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Ann Winwood, of Stotesdon ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary, d. of Joseph Ball, Clerk, & Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Jane Southall	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Annah, d. of Thomas Gittens & Mary and bur. 26.	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Nicholas Watkins	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Benjamin, s. of William Bradney & Margt. ... ... and bur. Feb. 4.	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Ann, d. of Thomas Price & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Joseph, s. of William Brooke & Mary	bap.

1748,	Mar. 8.	John, s. of Edward Crowther & Ann...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Ann, d. of William Green & Elizth. ...	bap.

Jos: Ball, Curate.

1749,	Mar. 26.	Elizabeth Potter	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	John Cluton & Ruth Monford ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 3.	Ann, d. of William Dayhouse & Ann...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Childe & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 7.	Edward, s. of William Southal & Susannah	bap.
,,	May 11.	John Palmer & Mary Watkins ...	mar.
,,	May 16.	Ann & Martha, daus. of John Lewis & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 17.	Elizabeth Powney	bur.
,,	May 17.	Frances, base child of Mary Southal ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	William, s. of John Bishop & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Ann, d. of Edward Wheeler & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	William, s. of Samuel Richards & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Mary Hollings	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Jane Cooke	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Margaret Brooke	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	John Lowe	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	John, s. of George Draper & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	John, s. of Thomas Bishop & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Mary, d. of William Butler & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Anna, d. of Richard Berry & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Sarah, d. of William Watkins & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Edward, s. of Thomas Rubery & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Beech & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Allen Harper & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	George Monk & Elizabeth Brooke ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 5.	William, s. of John Horton & Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Jane Wheeler	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	John, s. of Benjamin Elcock & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Sarah, d. of Richard Monford & Margt.	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	William, s. of Samuel Hopkiss & Elizth.	bap.

Robt. Watkins, Vicr.
Edw. Wilcox, John Wheeler, Ch. War.

1750,	Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of William Bradney & Margt.	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Jane, d. of John Stringer & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Anne, d. of Edward Spencer & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Catharine, d. of William King & Frances	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	William Holland & Alice Robinson, banns	mar.
,,	May 13.	Sarah, d. of Edward Mountford & Mary	bap.
,,	May 13.	Mary Lawley	bur.
,,	June 3.	John Horton	bur.
,,	June 5.	William, s. of John Wilcox & Hannah	bap.
,,	June 26.	John, s. of John Cole & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Ann, d. of Edward Crowther & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Mary Reynolds	bur.
,,	July 25.	Ann, d. of Thomas Phillips & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Mary Bradbury	bur.
,,	July 25.	William Edwards & Mary Chelinger, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug. 27.	William Walters	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Sarah, d. of Francis Watmore & Margt.	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Thomas, s. of Richard Hammonds & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	John, s. of Thomas Baylis & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	William, s. of John Hunt & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Margaret Morris	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Susannah, d. of William Stringer & Susannah	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Susannah, d. of Francis Gittins & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of William Green & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Francis, s. of John Lewis & Elizth....	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Martha, d. of Thomas Price & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	William, s. of George Monk & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Joyce, d. of John Bradley & Sarah...	bap.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.
THOS. WHEELER, Ch. War.

1751,	Mar. 31.	Sarah, d. of John Hooper & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	William, s. of Thomas Beech & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Hannah Corfield	bur.

1751,	Apr. 12.	Edward Wheeler	bur.
,,	May 1.	William, s. of William Weaver & Margt.	bap.
,,	May 27.	Robert Reece & Mary Houseman, banns	mar.
,,	June 10.	John Williams & Joan Lawley, banns	mar.
,,	July 20.	Richard Shailes	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	George, s. of William Lewis & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	John, s. of Samuel Richard & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Hannah, base child of Hester Williams	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Mary Hammonds	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Richard Berry	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Mary, d. of William Southall & Susannah	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Ann, d. of William Yeates & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Berry & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Thomas Butcher & Mary Richards, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Ann, d. of William Watkins & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Ann Green	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Humphrey Wheeler	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of John Coles & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin Childe & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bishop & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	William, s. of Thomas Rubery & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Sarah Lawley	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	William Horton	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Elizabeth Berry, an infant	bur.
		ROBT. WATKINS,	Vicr.
1752,	Apr. 24.	Martha & Elizth., daus. of Wm. Bradley & Margt.	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Sarah Watkins	bur.
,,	May 1.	Edward Filcocks & Elizabeth Stringer, banns	mar.
,,	May 14.	Charles Baldwyn. Esqr., of Aqualate, & Catherine Childe, *lic*.... ...	mar.
,,	May 18.	John Downton & Ann Lewis, banns ...	mar.
,,	May 18.	Catherine, d. of Thos. Philips & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Ravenhill & Mary	bap.
,,	May 26.	Thomas Bibb & Mary Potter, of p. of Ribbesford, *lic*.	mar.

1752,	July 2.	Wm. & Elizth., s. & d. of Thomas Bishop & Mary ... ... and bur. Aug 6 & 18.	bap.
,,	July 18.	Isabel Thomas	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of Allen Harper & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Mary, d. of Edward Wheeler & Ann...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	James Dodd & Sarah Wyre, of Knighton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 19.	Thomas Griffin, of Dudley, & Elizabeth Bird, of Baiton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 20.	Francis Bray & Mary Fasker, of Stoke St. Milbourg, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 21.	Mary, d. of John Coles & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Mary, d. of William Green & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Wm. Reignolds, a poor boy	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Margaret Corfield	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Mary, d. of Edward Crowther & Ann ...	bap.
1753,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Brecknell & Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Sarah, d. of William Butler & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Eliz., base child of Isaball Etheridge...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Catherine Dun	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Susan, d. of Wm. Horton & Elizth....	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Catherin, d. of Charles Baldwyn Esqr., & Cathr., born Mar. 11th ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Mary, d. of John Downton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	James, s. of Thomas Beech & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Hannah, d. of John Lewis & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	James, s. of Thomas Price & Ann ...	bap.
		ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.	
		EDWD. WHEELER, JOHN WHEELER, Ch. War.	
1753,	May 13.	William, s. of John Wheeler & Sarah...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Susan Mountford	bur.
,,	June 5.	William Oseland, of Alveley ...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wheeler & Margt.	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Mary. d. of Edward Mountford & Susan	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Edward Henley	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Joseph, s. of William Southel & Susan	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Mary, d. of William Weaver & Margt.	bap.

1753,	Nov. 11.	John, s. of John Stringer & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	George Robinson	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Catharine, d. of John Wilcox & Hannah	bap.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.
ROBT. LAWLEY, WILLIAM DAYUS, Ch. War.

1754,	Feb. 25.	Shusanah, d. of Hercules Douglas & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Ann, d. of Richard Wyre & Hannah...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Catharine, d. of Sarah Lowe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary Wheeler	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Baylis & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary, d. of George Horton & Margt.	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Susannah, d. of John Hooper & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	William, s. of Thomas Bishop & Mary	bap.
,,	May 6.	Rachel, d. of Thomas Phillips & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 5.	William, d. of William Horton & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 19.	John Wheeler	bur.
,,	May 24.	John Wheeler, of Meeton	bur.
,,	June 3.	Henry, s. of John Coles & Mary ... and bur. 22.	bap.
,,	June 4.	Margaret, d. of Richd. Henley & Mary	bap.
,,	June 8.	Elizabeth Hand, base child of Elizabeth Harding	bap.
,,	June 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Tart & Eliz.	bap.
,,	June 23.	Allen Harper	bur.

[*A pencil note opposite:*] This was old Allen Harper of Lower Meeton: he is said to have been 104 years old.

1754,	Aug. 18.	Ann, d. of Allen Harper & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Ann Broom	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Ann, d. of William Lewis & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Perkins & Ann...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Francis, s. of Francis Watmore & Margt.	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Samuel Starey	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	William, s. of John Coles & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	John, s. of John Bishop & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Beech & Mary ...	bap.

1754, Dec. 1. Hanah, d. of Benj. Childe & Eliz. ... bap. and bur. 11.

,, Dec. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wheeler & Mary ... ... bap.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.
JOHN STRINGER, THOMAS GREEN, Church Wardens.

THE END OF REGISTER BOOK II—1706 TO 1754.

VOLUME III.

BURIALS AND BAPTISMS, 1755 TO 1812; MARRIAGES 1755—58.

[*On the first page is fastened a paper endorsed to this effect:*]

"A COPY OF A DEED CONVEYING CERTAIN LANDS BELONGING TO THE MOOR HALL TO THE VICARAGE OF KINLET."

This Indenture Tripartite made ye 19th day of July in the year of our Lord 1754 & in the 28th year of our Sovereign Lord George ye 2d. by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c. Between the Revd. Robert Watkins Clerk Vicar of the Vicarage & Parish Church of Kinlet in the County of Salop of the first part, Willam Lacon Childe of the Parish of Kinlet aforesd. Esqr. Patron of the said Vicarage or Patronage of Kinlet of ye 2d part & the Rt. Honble. & Rt. Revd. father in God James Ld. Bp. of Hereford (ordinary of the Diocese of Hereford) of the 3d. Part: Witnesseth—that the said Robert Watkins by and with the assent consent and approbation of the said Ordinary (as appears by his being made a Party to & his executing these Presents) for the better improvement of the said Vicarage or Patronage of Kinlet & for the benefit of himself & his Successore—Hath given granted exchanged and confirmed & doth hereby give grant exchange & confirm unto the said Wm. Lacon Childe his heirs & assigns—All & singular the Tythes or Modus or Composition for tythes arising of in & upon a certain Estate commonly called or known by the name of the Moor Hall farm within the parish of Kinlet afores'd now in the possession of the aforesd. Wm. Lacon Childe to Have & to Hold the aforesd. Tythes or Modus or Composition due & hitherto paid for or in lieu of the sd.

tythes unto the Sd. Wm. Lacon Childe his Heirs & assigns for ever in lieu of & in exchange for All those two peices or parcells of Land called Gosemoors: All those two peices or parcells of Land called the Quarry Leesows And also all those 2 peices or parcells of land called Stocks Meadow & Moorland meadow the said severall peices or parcells of land containing in the whole 21 Acres 3 Rood & 21 Perches or thereabouts: being part of the aforesaid Moor Hall farm or Estate within the parish of Kinlet aforesd. having the Road or King's High way leading from Cleobury Mortimer in the sd. Co. of Salop towards the town of Bridgnorth in the said County on the West—certain lands belonging to a Farm called Winnal Farm in the Parish of Kinlet on the North certain Lands belonging to a farm called Fencoat farm in ye aforesaid Parish of Kinlet on the East: and certain lands belonging to another farm called Cattsley farm in the parish of Kinlet aforesd. on the South sides or parts thereof excepting nevertheless out of the Said Premises & reserving unto the said Wm. Lacon Childe His heirs exectrs. Adminsr. & Assigns & to the Tenants & Occupiers of Kinlet Hall in the aforesd. parish of Kinlet & to the respective Tenants or Occupiers of the said two farms respectively for the time being the Right & Liberty of the present Customary way or Road now used thro' & over two of the aforesd. pieces or parcels of land called Gosemoors with free leave and liberty for the Sd. Wm. Lacon Childe & His Heirs, exetrs. Adm. & assigns & the Tenants & Occupiers of the aforesd. farms called Moorhall farm & Kinlet Hall for the time being for ever to have ingress, egress, & regress unto upon & out of the aforesaid 2 peices of land called Gosemoors with all carriages & Horses when & as often as they or either of them shall from time to time have occasion or require: and the sd. Wm. Lacon Childe for the consideration aforesaid Hath given granted exchangd. & confirmd. & doth hereby give grant exchange & confirm unto the sd. Robert Watkins & his Successors All the Lands and premises last above mentioned with all Ways Waters Watercourses commons profits advantages, & appurtenances whatsoever unto the Said lands & premises belonging or appertaining (except the right or the Road or Way herein before particularly excepted & reserved) to Have & to Hold the Said Lands & premises with their Appurtenances unto the Said Robert Watkins & his Successors (vicars of Kinlet aforesd.) for ever

in lieu of & in exchange for the tythes or modus given & granted by the Said Robt. Watkins to the Said Wm. Lacon Childe as aforesd :—And the Said Wm. Lacon Childe for himself his heirs Execrs. & Adm. doth hereby covenant promise & agree to & with the said Robt. Watkins & his Successors in manner following (viz.) that He the Said Wm. Lacon Childe at & immediately before the Seeling hereof is the true sole & lawfull owner & proprietor of the Lands & premises by him given & exchanged as aforesd. & is Solely, lawfully, rightly and absolutely Seizd. thereof of a good sure absolute & indefeasible estate of Inheritance in fee Simple & hath good rightful power & authority to give grant & exchange the Same in manner & form aforesd. & that the sd. Robert Watkins & his successors (Vicars of Kinlet aforesd.) shall & may at all times for ever hereafter lawfully peaceably & quietly have hold & enjoy the said Lands & premises with the Appurtenances (except as is before excepted) not only without the Let Suit or Interruption of or by the sd. Wm. Lacon Childe his Heirs Execr. Admr. or assigns or of or by any person or persons whomsoever but also free & clear & freely & clearly acquitted & discharged or otherwise well & sufficiently saved harmless & indemnifyd by the said Wm. Lacon Child & his Heirs of & from all former & other Gifts Grants Bargains Sales Leases Wills Entayls Settlements Jointers Dowers & titles of Dowers Judgments Mortgages titles claims & Incumbrances whatsoever—

In witness whereof the Partys abovsd. in these Indentures interchangeably have put their Hands & Seals the Day & year first above written.

ROBERT ⊗ WATKINS.
WM. LACON CHILDE. ⊗
JAMES ⊗ HEREFORD.

Signed sealed & delivered by the within named Robert Watkins & Wm. Lacon Childe on parchment stampt according to statute in the presence of us

RICHARD LEHAUTE.
GEORGE HIGGINBOTTOM.

Sealed & delivered by the within named James Lord Bishop of Hereford in the presence of us

G. HOOKE.
THOS. CLARKE, N.P.
GEO. HOLLAND, N.P.

[*A Memorandum on the Back of the Deed:*]

Memorandum that the Six peices of Land within Mentioned are to be annexd & forever after to be deemd part of the Glebe Land belonging to the Church of Kinlet & to be & remain as such to & for the use of the present Vicar & his Successors for the time being exempt from all impropriate Tythes Whilst in the Occupation of the Vicar only.

WM. LACON CHILDE.

Witness CHAS. HOLLAND. ROBERT WATKINS.
GEO. HOLLAND.

This is a true Copy of the Deed of Exchange between me & Mr. Childe of the within mentiond Tythes & Lands belonging to the Moor Hall Farm.

R. WATKINS.

BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, BURIALS.

1755.

1755,	Jan.	6.	Samuel, s. of John Lewis & Elizth....	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	John, s. of John Downton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Price & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Walter, base s. of Mary Grove ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Susanna, d. of William Watkins & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Sarah Harper	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Joseph Stringer	bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Butcher & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Thomas, s. of Robert Lawley & Hanah	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	William, s. of George Grove & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Crowther & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Mary, d. of Will. Bradley & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Samuel Hollins, of Cleoy. Morr. ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Susannah, d. of John Wheeler & Sarah	bap.
,,	June	27.	Samuel Corfield	bur.
,,	July	4.	James, base s. of Elizth. Draper ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Robert, s. of Robert Robinson & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Lowe & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	John Wheeler	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Richard, s. of John Berry & Sarah ...	bap.

1755,	Oct. 21.	John Wheeler. A Mory. recd. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Martha, d. of Will. Southell & Susannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Joseph Jones, of Grafton Flyford, & Elizabeth Norncut, banns ...	mar.
,,	June 3.	Thomas Childe & Elizabeth Mountford, banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 24.	Benjamin Perry, of Hanbury, & Mary Thomas, banns	mar.
		ROBT. WATKINS, Vicar.	
		THOMAS TART, RICHARD WHEELER, Ch. War.	
1756,	Jan. 4.	John, s. of Edward Mountford & Susannah	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	John, s. of Thomas Brecknell & Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Higgins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Coles & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Ann, d. of William Ravenhill & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Margaret Wheeler	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Phillips & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Thomas, s. of William Walford & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Ann, d. of Thomas Beech & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Ann, d. of Thomas Childe & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 10.	George, base s. of Ann Evans ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Ann, d. of William Weaver & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Wheeler & Ann	bap.
,,	June 24.	Francis, base s. of Mary Seager ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	John, base s. of Sarah Lowe ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	William, s. of Edward Rowley & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	William, s. of William Evans & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	William, s. of William Horton & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of William Edwards & Cathr.	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Richard Harper, of Cleobr. Morr. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Mary, w. of John Horton	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Hannah, d. of John Wilcox & Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	William, s. of Robert Lawley & Hanah	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Edward, s. of Richard Henley & Phœbe	bap.

1756,	Dec. 30.	John, s. of John Stringer & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Richard Honibourn, of Coreley, & Elizabeth Edwards, bans ...	mar.
,,	July 3.	William Till & Mary Seager, *lic.* ...	mar
,,	Aug. 11.	William Edwards & Catherine Fletcher, bans	mar.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas Williams, Pensax, & Mary Southall, bans	mar.
		ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.	
		THOMAS HUGHES, GEORGE CASEWELL, Ch. War	
1757,	Jan. 2.	William, s. of William Butler & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Arabella, base d. of Sarah Hammond...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John King	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Ann Robinson	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	John, s. of Richard Wyer & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Mary Grove	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Henry Hammond	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Hannah, d. of William Corfield & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Frances Hudson	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Ann, d. of John Downton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Richard Hudson	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Hanah Corfield, an Infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Mary Higs	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Ann, d. of John Bradley & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Perkins & Ann	bap.
,,	May 17.	Elizabeth Lawley	bur.
,,	May 24.	Ann, d. of Thomas Williams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Ann, d. of Edward Filcock & Elizth.	bap.
,,	July 4.	Mary Baylis	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	William Hodges	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Thomas Perkins, an infant	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	William Detten	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Mary, d. of William Till & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Alice Roberts	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of William Watkins & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Thomas, s. of Edward Wheeler & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Elizabeth Tart	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Edward Mountford	bur.

1757,	Dec. 23.	William Lacon Childe, Esqre. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Richard Lowe & Ann...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	John Bird & Frances Hammond, *lic*....	mar.
,,	Nov. 4.	George Roberts *alias* Owens & Elizabeth Wheeler, bans	mar.
,,	Dec. 12.	Benjamin Powney & Elizabeth Corfield, bans	mar.
		ROBT. WATKINS, Vicar.	
		THOS. PRICE, ALLEN HAMMOND, Ch. War.	
1758,	Jan. 25.	Dorothy Wheeler	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Susanah Southal	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	George Horton	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Ann, d. of Robert Robinson & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Hooper ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Phillips & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Thomas Chalinger	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Thomas Phillips	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	John, base s. of Mary Grove ... and both burd. Ap. 14th.	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Ursula Coles	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bradley & Margt.	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Rachel Phillips	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Richard, s. of William Welford & Ann	bap.
,,	May 10.	Elizabeth, d. of George Roberts & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 15.	Mary Phillips, an infant	bur.
,,	June 11.	George, s. of George Berry & Sarah...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Ann Draper	bur.
,,	June 16.	Richard, s. of Thomas Brecknell & Hanah ... ... and bur. June 25.	bap.
,,	June 23.	William Lowe	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Hanah, d. of Thomas Childe & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Sarah, d. of William Evans & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	John, s. of John Cattestry & Susanah...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	James, s. of William Corfield & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas Coles	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Thomas Pain & Sarah Sheward, banns	mar.
		ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.	
		ROBT. ROBINSON, HENRY GEEN, Ch. War.	

1759,	Jan. 24.	Thomas Wheeler	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Phœbe, d. of Robert Lawley & Hanah	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	William, s. of Thomas Butcher & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Mountford & Susannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	William, s. of William Nourse & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Ann, d. of John Coles & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Martha, d. of William Weaver & Margt.	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Edward Cartwright	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Edward, s. of Thomas Beech & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of Richard Henley & Phœbe	bap.
,,	June 5.	John & Thomas, sons of Thomas Perkins & Ann	bap.
,,	July 8.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Brecknell & Hanah	bap.
,,	July 13.	John, s. of William Lewis & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Ann Fletcher	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Martha Wheeler	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Elizabeth Cooke	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Williams & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Berry ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Carolina, d. of Ann Harris	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Joseph Lawley	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Martha Butler	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thomas, s. of William Wheeler & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Margaret, d. of William Ravenhill & Mary	bap.
		ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.	
		WILL. COLE, THOMAS BAXTER, Ch. War.	
1760,	Jan. 13.	Mary, base d. of Margaret Bishop ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Edward, s. of Edward Filcock & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Edward Evans	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Jane Longbottom	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of William Corfield & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Mary, d. of William Evans & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	George, s. of Robert Robinson & Ann	bap.

1760,	Apr. 8.	Sarah, d. of John Turner & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Edward Hubbald	bur.
,,	May 8.	Elizabeth King	bur.
,,	May 31.	John Bird	bur.
,,	June 15.	William, s. of William Bradley & Margt.	bap.
,,	June 24.	Elizabeth, d. of William Davies & Elizth.	bap.
,,	July 6.	Samuel, s. of William Horton & Elizth.	bap.
,,	July 8.	William Green	bur.
,,	July 8.	Sarah, d. of William Nourse & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Elizabeth Baylis	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Samuel, s. of William Watkins & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	John, s. of William Edwards & Cathr.	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Ann Watkins	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Richard, s. of Thomas Bishop & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Thomas, s. of John Cole & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Edward, s. of Richard Lowe & Anne...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Berry & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Ann, d. of George Roberts & Elizth....	bap.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.
EDW. WHEELER, THO. LAWLEY, Ch. War.

1761,	Jan. 16.	Elizabeth Horton	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	William, s. of Thomas Tart & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Catherine Phillips	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Beech & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Margaret, d. of John Weston & Margt.	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	George Elcock	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Robert, s. of Robert Lawley & Hanah	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Richard, s. of John Downton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Thomas Williams	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Elizabeth Mountford	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Elizabeth Brecknell	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Martha Weaver	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards & Ann	bap.
,,	May 7.	Ann Weaver	bur.
,,	May 10.	Jane, d. of John Cattestrey & Susan...	bap.
,,	May 28.	John Thorpe	bur.
,,	June 2.	Elizabeth Stringer	bur.

1761,	Aug. 18.	Frances Brooke	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Margaret, d. of Willm. Corfield & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Mary, d. of Willm. Brooke & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Green & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Benjamin, s. of George Brooke & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Sarah, d. of William Wheeler & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Susannah, d. of William Davies & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Richard, s. of Mary Etherige ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Ann Bennet	bap.
		ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.	
		WILL. GREEN, ALLEN HAMMONDS, Ch. War.	
1762,	Jan. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of William Evans & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth Lawley	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Susannah, d. of William Butler & Susannah	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Sarah, d. of Richard Henley & Phœbe	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	William, s. of John Hooper & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	William, s. of Thomas Perkins & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	John, s. of Robert Robinson & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Rachel, d. of William Weaver & Margt.	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Ann, d. of Sarah Brecknell ...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Imanuel, s. of Thomas Brecknell & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 9.	James, s. of William Lewis & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	John Robinson, an Infant	bur.
,,	June 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Tart & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Baxter & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Butcher & Mary	bap.
,,	June 13.	Mathew Jones	bur.
,,	June 30.	Elizabeth Horton	bur.
,,	July 8.	John Potter, of Stottesden	bur.
,,	July 19.	Dorothy Lawley	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Mary, d. of William Ravenhill & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Lawley ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Sarah, d. of Edward Wheeler & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	George Davies	bur.

1762,	Nov. 7.	William Stokes	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Sarah, d. of George Cole & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Ann, d. of Willm. Bradley & Margt....	bap.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.
ENUCH CARTWRIGHT, THOMAS POUNTNEY, Ch. War.

1763,	Jan. 28.	Margaret Chalinger	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Elizabeth Cooke	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of Will. Watkins & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Trow & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	William, s. of William Brookes & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Sarah Map	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Sarah Page	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Henry, s. of John Hammond & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Moses Robinson	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Childe & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 16.	William Dayhouse	bur.
,,	May 24.	Richard, s. of William Merrick & Alice	bap.
,,	May 29.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin Challinger & Margt.	bap.
,,	June 5.	Thomas, s. of John Weston & Margt....	bap.
,,	June 27.	Mary, d. of Robert Robinson & Ann...	bap.

[*Inserted after this:*] She md. Crow of Wall Town & died suddenly Oct. 6th, 1804.

1763,	July 11.	Richard Wheeler	bur.
,,	July 20.	Samuel Watkins	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Margaret Shaw	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	William, s. of John Berry & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Mary Richards	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Catharine Lowe	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Catharine Childe, widow of Willm. Lacon Childe, Esqre.	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Diana, d. of William Butler & Susanh.	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Joyse Hubbald	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hall & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Thomas, s. of Edward Lowe & Margt.	bap.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.

1764,	Jan. 16.	Frances Bird	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	John, s. of Will. Evans & Sarah ...	bap.

1764,	Mar. 14.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Tart & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Martha, d. of George Owens & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Ann, d. of William Davies & Elizth....	bap.
,,	June 1.	Mary & Sarah Henley, infants ...	bur.
,,	July 29.	Richard, s. of Richard Henley & Phœbe	bap.
,,	July 29.	William, s. of William Corfield & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Robert, s. of Thomas Lawley & Phœbe	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Robert, s. of Francis Mantle & Shusanah	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Edward Lowe, an infant	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Ann Lowe	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Robinson & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Susanah Butler	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Margaret, d. of William Lewis & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Ann, d. of Richard Hughes & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Wheeler & Cath.	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Brecknell & Hanah	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Edward, s. of Richard Lowe & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Berry ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Thomas, s. of George Coles & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Ann Childe, an infant	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Catharina, d. of William Weaver & Margt.	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Hester Southell	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Challinger & Margt.	bap.
		ROBT. WATKINS,	Vicr.
1765,	Jan. 6.	Mary Downton	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Sarah Bird	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	William, s. of William Green & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Elizabeth Starey	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	William, s. of Thomas Lawley & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	John Cooke	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Thomas Venables	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	William, s. of Thomas Pelmer & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Thomas, s. of William Lawley & Ann	bap.
,,	May 5.	Mary Lowe	bur.

1765,	May 24.	Edward Wheeler, of Higley ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Thomas, s. of John & Susannah Cattestrey	bap.
,,	July 2.	Ann Robinson	bur.
,,	July 14.	Ann, d. of Thomas Perkins & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Thomas, s. of John Downton & Ann...	bap.
,,	July 30.	Hester Edmunds	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Sarah, d. of William Ravenhill & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Sarah, d. of Richd. Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Ann, d. of Willm. Stokes & Hester ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Nancy, d. of George Brooke & Ann...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Sarah Wheeler	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Margaret Henley	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Thomas Brecknell	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	John Bishop	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Evans & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Childe & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Sarah Nourse, an infant	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Catharine Weaver, an infant ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	John Wooley, an infant	bur.
		ROBT. WATKINS,	Vicr.
1766,	Jan. 12.	Susannah, d. of John Harris & Hanah	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Ann, d. of John Hammond & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Elizabeth Hall, an infant	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Jane Bishop	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Martha, d. of Francis Oliver & Ann...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	John, s. of Willm. Butler & Susannah...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Baxter & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Ann. d. of John Weston & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Tart & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	John, s. of John Hall & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Martha, d. of Willm. Watkins & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 6.	George, s. of George Owens & Elizth.	bap.
,,	July 6.	Thomas, s. of Benj. Challinger & Margt.	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Sarah, d. of John Fletcher & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	John Smith	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Joan Berry	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Stokes & Hester	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	William Fletcher	bur.

1766,	Nov. 2.	George, s. of Willm. Taaf & Margt....	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Thomas Wheeler	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Richard Wheeler	bur.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.

1767,	Jan. 18.	William, s. of Thomas Hopkins & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John, s. of Richard Hughes & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	George Shaw	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Robinson & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Edward, s. of Richard Wheeler, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Elizabeth Wheeler	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Charles, s. of Jasper Neth & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary, d. of Edward Wheeler & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	James, s. of George Cole & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Francis, s. of Francis Mantle & Sush.	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Thomas Chalinger, an infant ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Richard Berry	bur.
,,	May 24.	William, s. of Willm. Lawley & Ann...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Sarah Thomasin	bur.
,,	June 7.	Richard, s. of Richard Henley & Phœbe	bap.
,,	June 9.	Hanah Wilcox	bur.
,,	June 19.	Mary Wheeler	bur.
,,	July 12.	Mary, d. of Will. Davies & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Hanah, d. of Edward Brooke & Eleanor	bap.
,,	July 21.	Ann Reynolds	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	George Draper	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Edward Wilcox	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Ann, d. of Thomas Wheeler & Cathr.	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Crowe & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Margaret, d. of William Merrick & Alice	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Samuel, s. of Willm. Corfield & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Elizabeth Lawley	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Jane, d. of John Weston & Margt. ...	bap.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.
JOHN WILCOX, JAMES WHEELER, Ch. War.

1768,	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth Ravenhill	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Ann, d. of Willm. Southal & Lydia ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	William, s. of Willm. Edwards & Cathr. ... ... and bur. 21.	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Catharine Edwards	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary Wheeler	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	William, s. of John Harris & Hanah...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Elizabeth Cooke	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	John, s. of Joseph Baxter & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Mary, d. of John Hammond & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 20.	Thomas Brecknell	bur.
,,	May 23.	Edward, s. of Thomas Tart & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Challinger & Margt.	bap.
,,	June 11.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Lawley & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 3.	William, s. of Francis Oliver & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Sarah Lawley, an infant	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Joseph Baxter	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Thomas Brasnil	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Edward Cole, of Stottesdon ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Joseph Preece	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	John, s. of Thomas Watmore & Susanh. & bur. ye 16.	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	William, s. of Richard Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	John, s. of John Lane & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Ann, d. of Henry Powntney & Jane...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	George, s. of Robert Lawley & Hanah	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	William, s. of John Fletcher & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Lydia, d. of Ann Potter	bap.
		ROBT. WATKINS,	Vicr.
1769,	Jan. 22.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Ravenhill & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Mary, d. of Henry Jeffs & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Butler & Sush.	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mary, d. of John Trow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	James Wheeler, of Hopton	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Edward Lawley, of Stottesden ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Sarah, d. of John Hall & Sarah ...	bap.

1769,	Feb. 28.	Ann Wheeler	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	John, s. of John Lane & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich. Hughes & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	John, s. of Will. Lawley & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Ann Davies	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	John, s. of George Cole & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	[———].	Margaret Wheeler, of Chelmarsh ...	bur.
,,	May 30.	John, s. of John Perry & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Hanah, d. of George Owens & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 15.	Eleanor, d. of Humphrey Winwood & Ann	bap.
,,	June 2.	William Hammond	bur.
,,	June 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hopkins & Mary	bap.
,,	June 21.	Elizabeth Stenton	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Edward, s. of Willm. Davies & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	William, s. of Willm. Taaf & Margt.	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Watmore & Sush.	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	William, s. of Jeffrys Lawley & Ann...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Lydia Southal	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Ann Bevan, of Stottesden	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thomas Wheeler	bur.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.

1770,	Jan. 5.	John & Ann, s. & d. of Thomas Childe & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Thomas Lowe	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lawley & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	John Childe, an Infant	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Ann Childe. an Infant	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Edward Vaughan	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas Harrison	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Edward Lowe	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Harries & Hanah	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Mary Hollins, of Mawley Town ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	John, s. of Richd. Lowe & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Jeffris Lawley	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	George Keysal	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Mary, w. of Willm. Ravenhill ...	bur.

1770,	Apr. 22.	Edward, s. of Edward Brooke & Elianor	bap.
,,	May 2.	Margaret Edwards	bur.
,,	June 2.	Catharine, w. of Charles Baldwyn, Esqr.	bur.
,,	June 8.	Mary Wheeler	bur.
,,	June 10.	John, s. of John Lane & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	John Bishop	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Mary, d. of William Jeovans & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Margaret Stokes	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Ann, d. of Thomas Tart & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Lucy, d. of John Jones & Catharin ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	John, s. of John Horton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Mary, d. of George Oseland & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Ann, d. of Thomas Wheeler & Cathr.	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Ann Dayhouse	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Ann Jones	bur.
		ROBT. WATKINS,	Vicr.
1771,	Jan. 2.	Mary Lewis	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Sarah, d. of Willm. Lawley & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Robert, s. of Humphrey Winwood & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	John. s. of Henry Powntney & Jane...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Edward, s. of Robert Lawley & Hanah	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Ann, w. of Richard Hammond ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Hanah Wyre	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	George Southal	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Richard, s. of Richd. Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Margaret Keysal	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Susanah, d. of Peter Pritchard & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 4.	John Bradley	bur.
,,	June 2.	John, s. of Henry Jelf & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	William, s. of George Cole & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 13.	Elizabeth Cole	bur.
,,	July 25.	Mary, d. of Willm. Corfield & Elizth.	bap.
,,	July 28.	George, s. of John Perry & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	John s. of Robert Robinson & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Susanah, d. of Benjamin Challinger & Margt.	bap.

1771.	Sep. 8.	John, s. of John Weston & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	John Wheeler	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of Ann Dovey	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Anne, d. of John & Ann Oseland ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Robert Winwood	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Edward, s. of Enoch Cartwright & Lucretia	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Catharine, d. of John Jones & Catharine	bap.
		ROBT. WATKINS,	Vicr.
1772,	Jan. 4.	Thomas Edwards	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Will. Wall & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Brecknell & Rachel	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Benjamin, s. of John Trowe & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	John, s. of John Etherige & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	John, s. of Will. Taffe & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Martha Price	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of John Hall & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	William Cole	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Thomas Butler	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Elizabeth King	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	John, s. of Joseph Potter & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	[*blank*] Merrick	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Margaret, d. of William Butler & Sush.	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Catharine Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	George, s. of John Horton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas Childe & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 14.	John, s. of George Owens & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Hanah Turner	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Richard, s. of Edward Brooke & Elinor	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	George, s. of George Oseland & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Obadiah, s. of Thomas Tart & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Mary, d. of Richd. Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Ruth Cleeton	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Francis, s. of Mary Southal ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Benjamin Trowe	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Samuel Sheffield	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	William, s. of John Lane & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Allen Harper	bur.

1772,	Dec. 19.	Moses, s. of Humphrey Winwood & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of George Brooke & Ann...	bap.
		ROBT. WATKINS,	Vicr.
1773,	Jan. 27.	William, s. of Susanah Horton ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Ann. d. of Willm. Horton & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Hanah Chalinger	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Brecknell & Rachel	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizabeth Brecknell	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cattestrey & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	James, s. of John Draper & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Elizabeth Habbold	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	William Lane	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Thomas Williams	bur.
,,	May 5.	Edward Wilkes	bur.
,,	May 7.	William Merrick	bur.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Robinson & Ann	bap.
,,	May 31.	John, s. of John Jones & Cathr. ...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Mary, d. of Valentine Green & Jane...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Ann Detton	bur.
,,	June 6.	Thomas, s. of William Davies & Cath.	bap.
,,	July 11.	Henry, s. of Henry Jelf & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Mary Grove	bur.
,,	July 25.	Richard, s. of Enoch Cartwright & Lucretia	bap.
,,	July 28.	Richard Brooke	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	William, s. of Ann Dovey	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Sarah Reynolds	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	William, s. of George Coles & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Mary Coles	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Sarah Watkins	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Sarah Watkins, the younger	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Thomas, s. of Henry Powntney & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Francis Lewis	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Abigal, d. of Benjamin Wellings & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	William, s. of John Coles & Sarah ...	bap.

1773,	Dec. 17.	John, s. of Benjamin Challinger & Margt.	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Richard, s. of John Perry & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	John, s. of Robert Lawley & Hanah...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	John Coles & Sarah Booton, banns ...	mar.
,,	May 3.	Joseph Brooke & Anne Humfries, banns	mar.
,,	July 25.	Samuel Williams & Elizabeth Butler, banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 5.	John Bodfield & Ann Bishop, banns ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas Venn, of Higley, & Ann Lewis, banns	mar.
		ROBT. WATKINS,	Vicr.
1774,	Jan. 2.	John, s. of John Harries & Hanah ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	John, s. of Joseph Brooke & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Martha, d. of John Etherige & Martha	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thomas Baylis	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	John, s. of John Lane & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Sarah, d. of George Oseland & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	William, s. of John & Ann Horton ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Thomas, s. of William Taaf & Margt.	bap.
,,	May 27.	William Bevan	bur.
,,	June 12.	William, s. of William Davies & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 14.	Edward Wheeler	bur.
,,	June 20.	Martha, d. of William Corfield & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 27.	Elizabeth Mountfort	bur.
,,	July 17.	Mary, d. of Richard Wyre & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Mary Beach	bur.
,,	July 27.	Ann, d. of Thomas Oseland & Margt.	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Thomas Edmunds	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Mary Harper	bur.
		Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William Horton & and bur. 28.	
,,	Oct. 23.	Ann, d. of Richard Wheeler & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	John Green	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	John, s. of Thomas Cattestrey & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	John, s. of John Lewis & Elizth. ...	bap.

1774,	Nov. 25.	John, s. of Willm. Fidoe & Sarah ... and bur. 27.	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Thomas Frasier	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hammond & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Richard Wyre & Mary Baxter, banns ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 18.	John Price & Ann Carter, banns ...	mar.
		ROBT. WATKINS,	Vicr.
1775,	Jan. 19.	John, s. of Thomas Tart & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	John, s. of John Draper & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jones & Cathr.	bap.
,,	May 11.	John Weston	bur.
,,	May 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Oseland & Margt. ... ... and bur. 19.	bap.
,,	May 19.	Sarah, d. of Robert Robinson & Ann...	bap.
,,	June 13.	James, s. of William Butler & Sush. ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Mary & Sarah, d. of Willm. Beech & Mary	bap.
,,	July 18.	John, s. of John Harley & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Martha Pearce	bur.
,,	July 23.	Margaret Baker	bur.
,,	July 27.	Elizabeth Wheeler	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Sarah, d. of Enoch Cartwright & Lucretia	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Ann, d. of Willm. Bennet & Hanah...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Mary Oliver	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	William, s. of John Perry & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Susannah Horton ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Susannah, d. of George Owens & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Betty, d. of George Oseland & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Ann, d. of Thomas Hopkins & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Dorothy Lawley	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hawes & Mary...	bap.
		ROBT. WATKINS,	Vicr.
1776,	Jan. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hall & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	James Butcher	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas, s. of John [. . .?] & Hanah	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Richard, s. of George Cole & Anne ...	bap.

1776,	Feb. 25.	Jane, d. of Valentine Green & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Anne Baker	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Mary Bennet	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Sarah Horton	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Elizabeth Vaughan	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas, s. of Edward Brooke & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Sarah, d. of Willm. Corfield & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Davies & Cathr.	bap.
,,	May 18.	John Cattestrey	bur.
,,	May 28.	Jarrett, s. of William Lawley & Anne...	bap.
,,	May 29.	John Brooke	bur.
,,	June 9.	Ann Hunt	bur.
,,	June 12.	Sarah Thomas	bur.
,,	June 30.	Millo, d. of John Bishop & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Hanah, d. of Sarah Southal... ...	bap.
,,	July 30.	George, s. of Thomas Oseland & Mary and bur. Aug. 2.	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Sarah, d. of Henry Powntney & Jane...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	William, s. of John Etherige & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Edward, s. of John Coles & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Wall & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Anne, d. of Willm. Taaf & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Thomas, s. of Elizth. Harding ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Edward, s. of John Lewis & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Thomas, s. of John Horton & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of John Wilcox & Anne ...	bap.
		ROBT. WATKINS,	Vicr.
1777,	Jan. 1.	Hanah, d. of Thomas Brecknell & Rachel	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	William, s. of Thomas Cattestrey & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Joseph, s. of George Parton & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Sarah, d. of Ann Williams	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Gardiner & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Thomas, s. of George Oseland & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Tart & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Ann, d. of John Draper & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. of Mary Butcher	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Mary Childe	bur.

1777,	Apr. 17.	Thomas Childe	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Brooke & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Joseph Parton	bur.
,,	May 9.	George Oseland	bur.
,,	June 9.	Ann Price	bur.
,,	July 18.	John, s. of Thomas Oseland & Margt.	bap.
,,	July 19.	John Oseland	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Thomas Harding	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Sarah, d. of Hanah Holling ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Richard, s. of John Harley & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Edward, s. of John Perry & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	William, s. of Willm. Holland & Margt.	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	John, s. of John Bodfield & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	William, s. of John Watmore & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	William, s. of Robert Robinson & Ann	bap.

[*Note added (faded):*] In 1813 created Knight of the third Order of St. Ferdinand . . . . ? & Captain of a Frigate in the Sicilian Service with the Commission of Lieutenant Colonel for his good conduct on the 17th of February at the destruction of 54 vessels at Pietrarera [?] on the Coast of Calabria.

1777,	Dec. 14.	Susan Potter	bur.

ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.

1778,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of John Coles & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	George, s. of Philip Mantle & Latitia...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Richard Hammond	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	William, s. of Willm. Bennet & Hanah	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Samuel, s. of Robert Lawley & Hanah	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Richard, s. of John Hammond & Susanah	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Ann, d. of Edward Brooke & Elianor...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	William, s. of Enoch Cartwright & Lucretia	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Joseph, s. of John Jones & Catherine...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Lucia, d. of Thomas Haws & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hopkins & Martha	bap.
,,	May 17.	John, s. of George Oseland & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	John Woodward	bur.
,,	May 24.	Elizabeth, d. of George Parton & Mary	bap.

1778,	May 29.	Martha, d. of Edward Rowley & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 7.	Thomas, s. of William Beech & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Benjamin Powntney	bur.
,,	July 10.	Kitty, d. of Thomas Oseland & Margt.	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Hanah & Sarah, d. of Will. Davies & Cath.	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth Rowley	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Matty, d. of John Lane & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Sarah, d. of Ann Hooper	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Hanah Southal	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	John Oseland	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Anna Bella, d. of Willm. Childe, Esqre., & Anna Bella ...	born & bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	John, s. of John Bradburn & Eliza Maria	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	William, s. of Peter Reynolds & Mary	bap.
			ROBT. WATKINS, Vicr.
1779,	Jan. 2.	Rachel, d. of Will. Corfield & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	John, s. of Will. Horton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth Parton	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	John, s. of Elizabeth Share	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Nancy, d. of Ann Martin	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Jane Green	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	John, s. of Valentine Green & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Sarah, d. of Will. Fido & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Ann Hammond	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	William Weaver	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Mary, d. of John Benion & Rachel ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Mary Benion	bur.
,,	June 1.	Sarah Robinson	bur.
,,	July 4.	George Grove	bur.
,,	July 8.	Alice Povey	bur.
,,	July 8.	James, s. of William & Ann Lawley...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Thomas, s. of John Coles & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Susannah, d. of George Oseland & Ann	bap.
,,	July 20.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Edwards & Ann	bap.
,,	July 25.	Thomas, s. of John Lewis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Etherige & Martha	bap.

1779,	Aug. 8.	John, s. of John Venables & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	John, s. of John Hammond & Susannah	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Mary Oseland	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Oliver Harris, s. of John Perry & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Elizabeth Southal	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Taaf & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Emanuel, s. of Thomas Brecknell & Rachel	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Joseph, s. of John Horton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Mary, d. of George Parton & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Thomas Robinson	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Benjamin, s. of Henry Powntney & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Thomas Butcher	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Francis Southal	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Ann, d. of John Guest & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Ann, d. of Thomas Green & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Ann Green & her infant	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Sally, d. of Joseph Fletcher & Susanah	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Priscilla, d. of John Harley & Elianor	bap.
		ROBERT WATKINS,	Vicr.
1780,	Jan. 2.	Thomas Revenhill	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Susanah, d. of George Cole & Ann...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Samuel Hollins	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	John, s. of Thomas Mathews & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	John Wheeler	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	William Bradley	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	William, s. of Joseph Brooke & Ann...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Eliza Bradbourn	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	John Hubbold	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Luke Rowley	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Draper & Margt.	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas Cattestry & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Ann, d. of Philip Mantle & Letitia ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	John, s. of Elizabeth Etherige ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Richards ...	bap.
,,	May 16.	John, s. of Peter Reynolds & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	John Reynolds	bur.

1780,	May 22.	Elizabeth Draper	bur.
,,	July 23.	John, s. of William Holland & Margt.	bap.
,,	May 25.	William Nourse	bur.
,,	July 7.	Moses, s. of Robert Robinson & Ann...	bap.
,,	July 19.	John Hammond	bur.
,,	July 23.	William, s. of John Broadfield & Ann	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Mary, d. of John Jones & Catherine...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	James, s. of John Binion & Rachel ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Anne Williams	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Lewis & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Ann, d. of Thomas Oseland & Margt....	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Edwards & Ann...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Mary, d. of John Venables & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Thomas, s. of Henry Jelf & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	William Weaver	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Elizabeth Draper	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thomas Perkins	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Ann Maybut	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Edward, s. of William Beech & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	John, s. of James Corfield & Ann ...	bap.

Memorandum that upon Suny. Dec: 9th 1781 Edward Northey Clerk, M.A., Vicar of Kinlet . . . . read Common Prayer, &c. In witness whereof . . . . .

SAMUEL JONES, Ch. War.
WILLIAM GREEN ,, ,,
THOMAS LAWLEY.

1781,	Jan. 7.	Elizabeth Rudd	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Sarah, (base) d. of Hannah Palmer ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Margaret Weaver	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Brooks & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Bennet & Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Kitty, d. of George Oseland & Ann...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Onez, d. of Willm. Corfield & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	James, s. of Henry Hyatt & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Martha, d. of Thos. Hopkins & Martha	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	William, s. of Richd. Wyre & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Thomas Stringer	bur.

1781,	June 3.	Phoebe, d. of George Coles & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Phebe, d. of Willm. Davis & Kitty ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Martha Hopkins	bur.
,,	June 26.	Robert Watkins, Vicar	bur.
,,	July 1.	Jasper, s. of John Perry & Betty ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Hester Hodgketh	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Sarah, d. of Richd. Nicholls & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Mary, d. of Thos. Mathews & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	William Butler	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Thomas, s. of George Evans & Susanah	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Margaret Montford	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Maria, d. of John Brodburn & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	James, s. of John Hammonds & Sukey	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Michael, s. of Saml. Edwards & Ann...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Jane, d. of John Venables & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	John, s. of Thos. Middleton, labourer, & Eleanor	born
,,	Nov. 29.	Ann, d. of John Lewis & Eliz: ...	bap.
		EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.	
1782,	Feb. 5.	John Hooper	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Thomas King	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Guest & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	William, s. of John Harley & Elenor ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	William Butler	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Mary, d. of Philip Mantle & Letitia ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Reynolds & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	James, s. of John Horton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Butcher & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Ann, d. of John Hooper & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	Simon Turner	bur.
,,	May 19.	John, s. of John Coles & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Mary, d. of Joseph Bythaway & Ann...	bap.
,,	May 24.	John Hooper	bur.
,,	June 2.	George, s. of George Parton & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Sarah, (base) d. of Ann Bradley ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Susanah, d. of Valentine Green & Jane	bap.
,,	July 25.	Elizabeth Wheeler	bur.
,,	July 28.	Richard, s. of John Botfield & Ann...	bap.

1782,	Aug. 4.	Martha, d. of Thos. Hopkins & Martha	bap.
,,	July 28.	Robert, s. of Robert Robinson & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Mary, d. of Joseph Bate & 9nn ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Margaret Corfield	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	George, s. of John Draper & Margt....	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Mary, d. of John Wellsbury & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	James, s. of James Corfield & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	William, s. of Willm. Butcher & Rosannah	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	William, s. of John Hall & Sarah ...	bap.
		EDWARD NORTHEY, Vicar.	
1783,	Feb. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Wood & Margt.	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	John, s. of John Binion & Rachel ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Oseland & Margt.	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	William Lewis	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	William Lewis	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Thomas, s. of Edwd. Barker & Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar. —.	Robert Lawley	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Sarah Coles	bur.
,,	May 15.	John Corfield	bur.
,,	May 28.	Margaret, d. of Joseph Bithaway & Ann	bap.
,,	June 7.	Susan Stringer	bur.
,,	June 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Perry & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Mary, d. of Thos. Pritchards & Ann...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Matthews & Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Richard, s. of Richd. Parsons & Mary born August 7th.	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Mary, d. of Peter Reynolds & Mary ... born August 11th.	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	John Wilcox	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	William, s. of John Harley & Elenor...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Ann Williams	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Mary, d. of Wm. Citron[?] & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Thomas, (base) s. of Mary Woodborn ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	William, (base) s. of Elizabeth Gardiner	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	William Gardiner	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	William Palmer	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Alexander, s. of Samuel Jones & Jane	bap.
		EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.	

1784,	Jan. 11.	William, s. of John Lane & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	John, (base) s. of Ann Fosbrook ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Mary, d. of John Lewis & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas, s. of Wm. Butcher & Rosannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	James, s. of James Draper & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	William Lane	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Josy, s. of Benj. Baxter & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	William, s. of Wm. Davis & Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Anne Green	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	William Venables	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Jane Venables	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	William Lawley	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Samuel, s. of Thos. Brecknell & Rachel	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Benjamin, s. of Philip Mantle & Latitia	bap.
,,	May 10.	Gemima, d. of John Bradburn & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Nicholls & Ann	bap.
,,	June 28.	Francis Oliver	bur.
,,	July 12.	John Binion	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Maria, d. of Thos. Butcher & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Marina, d. of John Asprey & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mary Price	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Ann Lewis	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	William, s. of James Corfield & Ann...	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Dianah, d. of Benj: Brooks & Ann...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Valentine Green & Jane	bap.

EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.

1785,	Dec. 12.	Elizabeth Lewis	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	William, s. of Thos. Middleton & Elner	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Henry, s. of John Hammond & Susanah	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Hopkins & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Mary, d. of John Etheridge & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Anna Maria, d. of Saml. Jones & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	John, s. of John Jeft & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	John Prichard	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Robbert Robinson	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	James, s. of John Pery & Eliz: ...	bap.

1785,	Apr. 18.	Thomas [*illegible* ?Wood]	bur.
,,	May 22.	Richard, s. of John Venables & Jane...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Margaret, d. of Tho: Osland & Margt.	bap.
,,	June 3.	Mary Robbinson	bur.
,,	June 12.	Mary, d. of John Draper & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	John, s. of John Green & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Mary, d. of Benj: Pouny & Shushanah	bap.
,,	July 26.	George, s. of George Parton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 3.	John, s. of Thos. Pritchard & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Elner, d. of John Willsbury & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 24.	Richard, s. of Richd. Wyre & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Sarah Hall	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	William, s. of Thos. Mathews & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Vallentine, s. of Richd. Parsons & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Elizabeth Nichalls	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Thomas Horton	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Henry, s. of Willm. Taft & Margt....	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Mary, d. of Benj. Baxter & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Shushanah Butler	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Elizabeth Potter	bur.

EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.

1786,	Jan. 4.	William Lacon, s. of Willm Childe & Anna Bella	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	John Corfield	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of George Coles & Ann...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Nancy, d. of Willm. Horton & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Mary, d. of Thos. Green & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	George, s. of Thos. Watmore & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	George Watmore	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Anna Maria, d. of Willm. Haines & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Samuel Pearce Bishop	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Philip Mantle & Letitia	bap.
,,	May 28.	George, s. of Willm. Butcher & Rose...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Anne, d. of Joseph Bythaway & Anne	bap.
,,	June 28.	Mary Southall	bur.
,,	July 20.	William Watkis	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Samuel Brecknall	bur.

1786,	Aug. 15.	Margaret Hill	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Samuel, s. of John Asprey & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Willm. & Mary, s. & d. of James Stokes & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	William Stokes, an infant	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Samuel Asprey, an infant	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Samuel, s. of John Hammond & Susanna	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Rachael, d. of Thomas Brecknell & Rachael	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Jeremiah, s. of Benj. Brooke & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Jones & Jane...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth Wall	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	John Green	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	William, s. of Edwd. Barker & Hannah	bap.

EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.

1787,	Jan. 1.	Jane, d. of Willm. Green & Lucy ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mary Corfield	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Jane, d. of John Venables & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Elizabeth Pouney	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Margarett Thomas	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mary Anne, d. of Samuel Southam & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary Bishop	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	William, s. of Richd. Parsons & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	James, s. of John Bodfield & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Lucy Green	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas, s. of Francis Mantle, junr., & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Jane, d. of John Lane & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Henry Hammond	bur.
,,	July 8.	Susannah, d. of George Evans & Susannah	bap.
,,	July 31.	Elenor, d. of John Harley & Elenor ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Anne, d. of Benjn. Pouney & Susannah	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Thomas Hopkins	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	George, s. of Thos. Oseland & Margt.	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Anna Maria, d. of Saml. Jones & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Mary, d. of Willm. Haines & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	George, s. of Thos. Matthews & Mary	bap.

1787,	Nov. 23.	Anne, d. of Thos. Middleton & Elenor	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Nancy, d. of Thos. Baxter & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	John, s. of Benj. Baxter & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Middleton & Eleanor	born
		EDWARD NORTHEY, Vicar.	
1788,	Jan. 5.	John Hooper	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas Jones	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary, (base) d. of Sarah Fidoe ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	William, (base) d. of Martha Nott ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Phebe, d. of John Etheridge & Martha	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	James, (base) s. of Mary Butcher ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Edward, s. of John Guest & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	William, s. of Vallentine Green & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Joseph, s. of William Davis & Catherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Susan, d. of Philip Mantle & Letitia...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Southam & Eliz:	bap.
,,	May 25.	Phœbe, (base) d. of Sarah Butcher ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Thomas, s. of John Draper & Margt.	bap.
,,	June 14.	Benjamin Powney	bur.
,,	June 15.	Sarah, d. of William Horton & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 22.	Jenny, d. of Joseph Bithaway & Anne	bap.
,,	June 29.	Mary, d. of John Rian & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Richard, s. of Willm. Adams & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Thomas, s. of Timothy Brome & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Thomas, s. of Richd. Nicholls & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Jane, d. of George Monk & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Anne Nicholls	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Henry, s. of George Cole & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Bennett & Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Frances, d. of Joseph Brookes & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Jane Green	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thomas, s. of John Wellsbury & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Venables & Jane	bap.
		EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.	
1789,	Jan. 9.	John Coles	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Samuel Southam	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Thomas Bennet	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Hannah, d. of John Asprey & Mary...	bap.

1789,	Feb. 1.	Sarah, d. of Mary Jeffs	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas Barker	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Mary Palmer	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary Tart	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	William, s. of David Jones & Susanna	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Sarah, d. of William Green & Lucy ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Susy, d. of Mary Davis	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Sarah, d. of Edward Barker & Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Horton & Ann...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	John Lewis	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Phœbe Hammonds	bur.
,,	May 18.	Mary Williams	bur.
,,	May 18.	Mary Lawley	bur.
,,	May 24.	John. s. of William Esp & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Anne, d. of John Botfield & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 28.	Susanna, d. of John Hammonds & Susanna	bap.
,,	June 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Weston & Mary	bap.
,,	June 25.	Elizabeth Grove	bur.
,,	July 19.	Mary, d. of Benj: Brooke & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Anne Perkins	bur.
,,	July 26.	Edward, s. of Thomas Mathews & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	George. s. of James Stokes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Anne, d. of Richd. Downton & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	William, s. of Willm. Owens [?Haines] & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Anne Perkins	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	William, s. of Robert Lawley & Mary	born
			EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.
1790,	Jan. 8.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Oseland & Margt.	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Thomas, s. of Saml. Southan & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Mary, d. of Saml. Jones & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	William & Elizabeth, twins, s. & d. of John Lewis & Betty	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	William Corfield	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Sarah Lewis	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Anne, d. of Thos. Pritchard & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Thomas Mantle	bur.
,,	May 2.	Anne, d. of Timothy Broom & Anne...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Letitia, d. of Philip Mantle & Letitia	bap.

1790.	June 6.	William Green	bur.
,,	June 13.	Thomas Nicholls	bur.
,,	June 13.	Richard, (base) s. of Martha Knott ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Margarett Ravenall	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Betty, d. of Thos. Catstree & Betty ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Elizabeth Reece	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Thomas, s. of George Taft & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Thomas Taft	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Walter, (base) s. of Elizabeth Childe...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Sarah Wanklin	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	William, s. of Willm. Horton & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	William, s. of Thos. Watmore & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	William, s. of Saml. Jeffs & Betty ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Thomas, s. of Robin Mantle & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	William Brookes	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	William, s. of Willm. Bradley & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Hannah, d. of Geo: Cole & Anne ...	bap.
		EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.	
1791.	Jan. 30.	John, s. of John Butler & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Humphries & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Thomas, s. of Henry Morris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	William, s. of Joseph Bitheway & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Thomas, s. of John Walford & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Amey, d. of George Mantle & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Kilvert, s. of Richd. Parsons & Maria	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mary, d. of Willm. Taft & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Richard, s. of Thos. Weston & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Jeremiah, s. of John Guest & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Mary, d. of Thos. Middleton & Elenor	bap.
,,	May 30.	Thomas Draper	bur.
,,	June 26.	Thomas, (base) s. of Susanna Pountney	bap.
,,	July 17.	Ann Maria, d. of John Hughes & Eliz.	bap.
,,	July 31.	Mary Ann, d. of John Nurse & Elenor	bap.
,,	July 24.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Green & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 31.	James, s. of Thomas Mathews & Mary	bap.
,,	May 23.	William, s. of Samuel Southam & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Elenor, d. of George Monk & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Hopkins & Eliz.	bap.

1791,	Aug. 14.	Anne Lowe	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mary Brookes	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Joseph Davies	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Thomas Baxter	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Lucy, d. of Wm. Green & Lucy ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Edward, s. of Edwd. Barker & Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Edward Barker	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Richard Henley	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	William Howard	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Mary, d. of Robert Lawley & Mary ...	born
		EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.	
1792,	Jan. 22.	Mary, d. of Thos. Barret & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Thomas, s. of Benjn. Brooke & Ann...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	James, s. of John Venables & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mary Ann, d. of Robt. Lawley & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Emanuel, s. of Willm. Butcher & Rosannnah	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Welsbury & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	John, s. of Benjn. Mantle & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Lucy Corbet	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Samuel, s. of James Stokes & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Elijah, s. of John Botfield & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Margaret Draper	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mary Fido	bur.
,,	May 4.	George Lawley	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Mary (base) d. of Joyce Hyde ...	bap.
,,	July 8.	James, s. of Timothy Broom & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Brecknall & Rachel	bap.
,,	July 15.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Brooke & Cath:	bap.
,,	July 1.	William, s. of John Walker & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Thomas, s. of Richd: Parsons & Mary	bap.
,,	July 29.	Mary, d. of Willm. Humphries & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	William Catstree	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	John, s. of John Evans & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	William, (base) s. of Hannah Palmer...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Thomas, s. of John Harley & Elenor ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of Edward Barker & Hannah	born
		EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.	

1793,	Jan.	6.	William, s. of Henry Morris & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Hannah, (base) d. of Elizabeth Gardner	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Thomas, (base) s. of Ann Howard ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	John Lewis	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	Anna Maria, d. of Philip Mantle & Letitia	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	William Chalenger	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Richard, s. of Thos. Mathews & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	James, s. of Saml. Southam & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	John, s. of Thos. Oseland & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Sarah Lawley	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Thomas Jones	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	James Southam	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hughes & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Elizabeth Davis	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	Margaret Bradley	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	Eliz:, (base) d. of Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Elizabeth Davis	bur.
,,	May	19.	Samuel, s. of George Cole & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	5.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Pritchard & Anne	bap.
,,	May	5.	John, s. of Luke Pountney & Hannah	bap.
,,	May	12.	Mary Davis	bur.
,,	May	15.	William Haines	bur.
,,	July	21.	Ann, d. of Wm. Bradley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Thomas, s. of Wm. Walker & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	William, s. of Benjn. Mantle & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Horton & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Ann Oliver	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	Elenor, d. of Joseph Byde & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	William Bevan	bur.

EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.

1794,	Jan.	1.	Mary Butcher	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Sarah, d. of John Venables & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of Thos. Rudd & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Joseph, s. of Thos. Weston & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	John Williams	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Pountney & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Anne, d. of William Butcher & Rosannah	bap.

1794,	Mar. 23.	Sarah, d. of Willm. Hopkins & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Mary, d. of Timothy Broom & Anne...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Anne, d. of Thos. Middleton & Elenor	bap.
,,	May 14.	Sarah Venables	bur.
,,	May 19.	John Bevan	bur.
,,	May 25.	Susannah Davis	bur.
,,	June 30.	Elizabeth Pountney	bur.
,,	July 27.	Hannah, d. of Henry Haywood & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	John, s. of Thomas Barret & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Nancy, d. of Josiah Hughes & Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	William Southal	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	William, s. of Willm. Brooks & Cath.	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Anne, d. of John Pountney & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Robert Lawley	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Edward Potter	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Robert Lawley	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Sarah, d. of Benj. Brookes & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Dorothy, d. of Thos. Lawley & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Walker & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Rachel Smith	bur.

EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.

1795,	Jan. 12.	William, s. of John Welsby & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Sarah, d. of George Ashcroft & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Richard, s. of David Jones & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas, (base) s. of Mary Butcher ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Edward Richd., s. of Edward Northey & Charlotte	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Sarah Tart	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Jane, d. of Philip Mantle & Letitia...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	John, s. of Thomas Brecknall & Rachel	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Sarah Reynolds	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	William Jeffs	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Sarah, d. of John Hughes & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May 3.	Benjamin, s. of Luke Pountney & Hannah	bap.
,,	May 10.	Martha, d. of Richd. Downton & Mary	bap.
,,	May 10.	Edward, s. of Edwd. Barker & Hannah	bap.
,,	May 31.	James, s. of Benjamin Mantle & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 7.	Eleanor, d. of Thomas Evans & Sarah	bap.

1795,	June 28.	John, s. of Willm. Wilson & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Anne Bennet	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Joseph, s. of John Venables & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	George, s. of George Monk & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Samuel Philipps, s., & Elizabeth, d. of Saml. Southam & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	William, s. of Thomas Pountney & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Daniel, s. of Charles Yates & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	James, s. of William Bradley & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Mary Ann, d. of Robert Mantle & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Mary Parton	bur.

EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.

1796,	Feb. 14.	John, s. of William Butcher & Rosannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Mary, d. of William Horton & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	John, s. of Joseph Bytheway & Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Charlotte, d. of Edwd. Northey & Charlotte	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Sarah, d. of John Pountney & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Anne, d. of Thos. Rudde & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	William, s. of Thos. Weston & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Anne, d. of George Ashcroft & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Thomas, (base) s. of Ann Henley ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Sarah Pritchard	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Baxter & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Moses, s. of Willm. Vaughan & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thomas Tart	bur.
,,	May 1.	Susannah, d. of Thos. Barret & Anne...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Jane, d. of Anthony Gregson & Jane...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Elizabeth Beach	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Judith Robinson	bur.
,,	July 24.	Henry, s. of William Norgrove & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Mary, d. of John Jeffs & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	John Bytheway	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Susannah Hammond	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	William Lawley	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Anne Downton	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Mary, d. of Thos. Lawley & Mary ...	bap.

1796,	Dec. 1.	John Oseland	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Luke Stokes	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Benj. Brookes & Ann	bap.
1797,	Jan. 7.	Anna Maria, d. of Thos. Trowe & Mary	bap.
		EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.	
1797,	Jan. 15.	Edward, s. of John Walker & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elenor, d. of Thos. Middleton & Elenor	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Sarah, d. of John Venables & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of Richard Bennet & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Robert, s. of Thos. Mathews & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mary, d. of Thos. Green & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Jane Fidoe	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Anne, (base) d. of Elizabeth Holland...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Margaret, d. of John Bluck & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Susan Mantle [*inserted*]	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Sarah, d. of Benjn. Mantle & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Hannah Haywood	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	George Monk [*inserted*]	bur.
,,	May 9.	Prudence Stokes	bur.
,,	May 10.	Hannah King	bur.
,,	May 7.	Mary, d. of John Hughes & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Price ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	William, s. of William & Sarah Wilson	bap.
,,	June 11.	Benjamin, s. of George & Elizth. Ashcroft	bap.
,,	June 14.	Susan Evans	bur.
,,	June 21.	Mary Guest	bur.
,,	June 22.	John Butcher	bur.
,,	July 12.	George Brookes	bur.
,,	July 23.	Harriet, d. of Edwd. Northey & Charlotte	bap.
,,	July 23.	Timothy, s. of Timothy Broom & Anne	bap.
,,	July 23.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Beddows & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	John, (base) s. of Mary Holland ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Sarah, d. of George Taft & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Samuel, s. of David Jones & Susanna...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Edward Southall	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Luke, s. of Luke Pountney & Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	William, s. of John Taft & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Sarah Henley	bur.

1797,	Nov. 5.	John, s. of Thomas Pountney & Margt.	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of Robt. Monk & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary Monk	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Baxter & Eliz: ...	bap.
		EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.	
1798,	Jan. 7.	Maria, d. of Willm. Fellows & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Edward Brookes	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Brookes & Catherine	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Lawley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Hannah Bennet	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	John, s. of Edwd. Barker & Hannah...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Elizabeth Jeffs	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Ann Harper	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of George Monk & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Jane, d. of Samuel Southam & Eliz:...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Abraham, s. of Willm. Vaughan & Eliz:	bap.
,,	June 17.	Sarah, d. of John Welsby & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Lucy, d. of Thos. Evans & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Horton & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 1.	Mary, d. of Thos. Pountney & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Anne, d. of Thos. Barret & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Edwd. Mathews & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 22.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Watmore & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Mary Pountney	bur.
,,	July 29.	John, s. of Henry Jeffs & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Anne, d. of John Bluck & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Lucy, d. of Edwd. Northey & Charlotte	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Anne, d. of John Venables & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	John Povy	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Mary Hooper	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Katherinah Jones	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Samuel, s. of John Jeffs & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Bradley & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas Evans	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Anne Bennet	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	John Brecknell	bur.

1798,	Dec. 9.	Elizabeth, s. of Willm. Davis & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Bitheway & Anne	bap.
		EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.	
1799,	Jan. 6.	Catherine, d. of Benj. Mantle & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Rudd & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Elcock & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Susannah, base d. of Ann Evans ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	James, s. of Thos. Oseland & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Robert, s. of Robert Monk & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	John, (base) s. of Hannah Adams ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thomas, s. of John Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of George Horton & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Sarah Hooper	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Bennet & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Hannah, d. of John Hughes & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Mary, (base) d. of Elizabeth Davis ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of George Ashcroft & Eliz:	bap.
,,	May 5.	Edward, s. of Willm. Wilson & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 5.	Henry Hyatt	bur.
,,	May 26.	Phebe Henley	bur.
,,	June 30.	William, s. of Thos. Green & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	William, s. of Thos. Middleton & Elenor	bap.
,,	June 15.	Joseph Bitheway	bur.
,,	June 23.	Richard, s. of John Walker & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Asprey & Jane...	bap.
,,	July 21.	William, s. of Thomas Beddowes & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	James, s. of Luke Powney & Hannah...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Catherine, d. of John Taft & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	John, s. of Joseph Baxter & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Sarah, d. of John Thomas & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Sarah Thomas	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	John Weston	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	James, s. of James Crump & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Mary Wyre	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Benjamin Childe	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	John Welsby	bur.
		EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar.	

1800,	Jan. 22.	John, s. of John Baker & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Francis, s. of Philip Mantle & Laetitia	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	John, (base) s. of Sarah Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	William, (base) s. of Elizabeth Hammond	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of David Jones & Susanna	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	William Green	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Mary Butler	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Humphrey Winwood	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Henry Cole	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	George Roberts	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bodenham & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	John, s. of Benj: Elcock & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Sarah, d. of George Horton & Anne [*inserted*]	born
,,	Apr. 20.	John, (base) s. of Mary Butcher ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of Henry Jeffs & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Bitheway & Anne	bap.
,,	May 25.	John, s. of John Walford & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Sarah Tart	bur.
,,	May 16.	Elizabeth Broom	bur.
,,	May 16.	John Baker	bur.
,,	May 25.	Lucy Evans	bur.
,,	July 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bluck & Margt.	bap.
,,	July 1.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Northey & Charl:	bap.
,,	July 2.	Martha Nurse	bur.
,,	July 15.	Thomas Lewis	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	William, s. of George Taft & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Sarah Bradley	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Esther, d. of Willm. Vaughan & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	William, s. of Richd. Brecknall & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	William, (base) s. of Mary Venables ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Catherine Bennet	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	John, s. of Benjn. Brookes & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	John, s. of John Asprey & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Hannah, d. of John Horton & Hannah	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jeffs & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mary Bennet	bur.

1800, Dec. 21.	John, s. of Willm. Horton & Sarah ...		bap.
1801, Jan. 2.	Lucy Green	...	bur.
,, Jan. 30.	John Aspry	...	bur.

John Brickdale Blakeway clerk was inducted into the vicarage of Kinlet January the 24th 1801 by the revd. John Purcell rector of Sidbury & did on the 25th day of the same month read the morning & evening service according to the Liturgy of the Church of England in the parish church of Kinlet.

1801.

Baptisms.

1801, Feb. 1.	Anne, d. of Samuel Jeffs, wheelright, & Sarah, of Button Bridge; b. 26 Jan.
,, Feb. 15.	Sarah, (base) d. of Hannah Adams, Higley; b. 21 Jan.
,, Mar. 1.	Anne, d. of John Marchant, servant, & Mary, vicarage; b. 8 Feb.
,, Mar. 29.	Sarah, d. of Geo: Ashcroft, labourer, & Eliz:, Coppice Gate; b. 24 Mar.
,, Mar. 29.	James, s. of Edw: Barker, labourer, & Hannah, Glover's Green; b. 15 Mar.
,, May 24.	Anne, d. of John Hughes, labourer, & Eliz:, Button Bridge; b. 2 May.
,, May 24.	James, (base) s. of Mary Cokeldy, Withypole; b. 25 Apr.
,, May 31.	Anne, d. of Thos. Evans, labourer, & Sarah, Maxfields; b. 11 May.
,, May 31.	Mary, d. of Richd. Downton, labourer, & Mary, Button Bridge; b. 12 May.
,, July 5.	Lucy, d. of Thos. Bray, labourer, & Susanah, Neen Solers; b. 18 June.
,, Aug. 2.	John, s. of Wm. Norgrove, labourer, & Sarah, Hubbels Mill; b. 16 July.
,, Sep. 6.	Robert, s. of Robt. Mantle, labourer, & Eliz:, Mires; b. 17 Aug.
,, Oct. 25.	Hannah, d. of Wm. Davies, labourer, & Anne, Coppice Gate; b. 9 Oct.
,, Oct. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Wall, labourer, & Eliz:, Barns; b. 2 Oct.

1801, Nov. 29. Samuel, s. of Wm. Coles, butcher, & Mary, Button Bridge; b. 25 Oct.

,, Dec. 27. Mary, d. of George Horton, waggoner, & Anne, Lower Meton; b. 14 Nov.

1802, Jan. 10. Caroline, d. of Thos. Trow, Carpenter, & Mary, Kingswood in psh. Stottesden; b. 27 Sep., 1801.

,, Jan. 24. Elizabeth, (base) d. of Sarah Corfield; b. 19 Jan. [?]

Jane, d. of John Aspry, farmer, & Jane, Norton's End; b. 26 Dec: 1801.

,, Jan. 31. Susannah, d. of John Butler, labourer, & Sarah, Shop house; b. 8th Jan. [?]

,, Feb. 28. Richard, s. of John Bluck, farmer, & Margt., Cattsley; b. 10 Jan.

,, Mar. 7. James, s. of Willm. Wilson, labourer, & Sarah, Upper house; b. 9 Feb.

,, Mar. 21. Thomas, s. of Thos. Pountney, labourer, & Mary, Dogkennel; b. 21 Feb.

,, Apr. 25. Willm:, s. of Willm: Hopkins, labourer, & Eliz., Bank house, b. 17 Feb.

,, May 16. John, (base) s. of Anne Guest; b. 2d.

Rosannah, d. of John Trow, farmer, & Sarah, Kingswood; b. 8 Mar.

John, s. of Robt. Monk, labr., & Mary, Norton's end; b. 16 Apr.

,, May 18. James Hughes, s. of John Baker, farmer, & Eliz:, The Birch; b. 12 Jan.

,, May 16. Joshua, s. of John Venables, labr., & Jane, Bargate; b. 30 Apr.

,, June 13. Margaret, d. of Thos. Lawley, labr., & Mary, Stareys; b. 20 May.

, July 18. John, s. of Samuel Jeffs, wheelwright, & Sarah, Button Bridge; b. 21 June.

,, Aug. 8. Edward, s. of Thomas Rudd, gamekeeper to Wm. Childe, Esqr., & Mary, Cattsley; b. 30 June.

Sarah, d. of Thos. Middleton & Elinor, Norton's End.

1802, Oct. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Elcock, labr., & Eliz., Winwood; b. 22 Aug.

,, Nov. 21. Luke, s. of John Poltney, labr., & Eliz:, Buttonoak; b. 14 Aug.

,, Dec. 5. John, s. of John Horton, wheelwright, & Hannah, Winwoods barn.

1803, Jan. 2. Jane, d. of John Bodenham, labr., & Jane, Button Bridge Common; b. 4 Dec:, 1802.

,, Jan. 9. Samuel, s. of Willm. Horton, labr., & Sarah, Woodgate; b. 31 Dec., 1802.

Samuel, s. of James Smith, labr., & Sarah, Woodgate; 1 Dec., 1802.

J. B. Blakeway, Vicar.

,, Jan. 30. Anne, d. of George Horton, labr., & Anne, Meaton; b. 7th.

,, Feb. 6. Elizabeth, d. of William Vaughan, labr., & Eliz:, Log Mill; b. 13th.

,, Feb. 13. William, base s. of Lætitia Potter, Workhouse, Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Williams, Workhouse; b. 27 Jan.

Thomas, s. of Joseph Bytheway, labourer, & Anne, Woodgate; b. 10 Jan.

,, Mar. 6. Thomas, s. of John Jeffs, wheelwright, & Eliz:, Button br: Common; b. 18th.

,, Apr. 3. Mary, d. of George Walker, labourer, & Eliz., Lawns; b. Mar. 3.

,, Apr. 17. John, s. of Thos. Wall, labourer, & Eliz., Shop house; b. Mar. 20.

Thos., (base) s. of Elizabeth Winwood, Workhouse; b. 11th.

,, May 1. John, s. of James Tomkins, labourer, & Martha, Upper house.

,, May 8. George, s. of George Taft, labourer, & Mary, Shophouse, b. 1st.

,, July 15. Sarah, d. of Henry Newton, taylor, & Cath:, Choss Street, Hatton Garden, London; b. Apr: 29.

(Cath. Newton is dr. of Thos. Oseland, farmer, of Severn Lodge.)

1803, July 16. Henry, twin s. of Hen: Jeffs, labourer & Mary, Button br: Com:

1803, Sep. 18. Martha, d. of John Etheridge, labourer, & Sarah, Button br: Common; b. 4th.

,, Oct. 2. Samuel, d. of Edward Barker, labourer, & Hannah, Silligrove; b. 12 Sept.

John, s. of Emmanuel Breaknell, taylor, & Mary, Coppice Gate; b. 25 Sept.

,, Oct. 30. Samuel, s. of Samuel Jeffs, wheelwright, & Sarah, Button br: common; b. 13th.

,, Dec. 18. Anne, (base) d. of Sarah Nicholls, Workhouse; b. 4th.

1804, Jan. 1. James, s. of John Bason, labourer, & Martha, Coppice Gate; b. 13 Decr.

,, Jan. 9. John, s. of John Bluck, farmer, & Margt., Cattesley; b. 4 Aug:

,, Feb. 12. George, s. of George Horton, labourer, & Anne, Meton; b. 27 Jan.

,, Feb. 19. Joseph, s. of Will: Bradeley, labourer, & Mary, Sturt Common; b. 4th.

,, Feb. 26. Hester, d. of Samuel Pearce, labourer, & Hester, Kinlet Com.; b. 18th.

,, Feb. 25. Frances, d. of John Baker, farmer, & Eliz., The Birch; b. Nov. 28.

,, Mar. 25. Anne, d. of David Jones, labr., & Susannah, Ernewood; b. 28 Feb.

John, s. of James Hugsby, labr. & Jane, The Knowl; b. Jan. 8.

,, Apr. 8. Sarah, d. of Will. Davies, labr., & Anne, Child's Gate.

,, Apr. 22. John, s. of Richd. Downton, labr., & Mary, Child's Gate, b. 5th.

,, June 10. Joseph, s. of John Trow, carpenter, & Sarah, Kingswood; b. 18 Apr.

,, July 15. William, s. of Thomas Lawley, junr., butcher, & Mary, Butt: br: Common; b. 18 June.

,, Aug. 5. William, (base) s. of Ann Guest, Workhouse; b. 26 July.

,, Aug. 6. William, s. of Joseph Howell, schoolmr., & Anne, Ernewood; b. 11 July.

,, Sep. 9. Henry, s. of Henry Jeffs, labr., & Mary, Butt: br: Common; b. 29 Aug.

1804, Sep. 16. Samuel, s. of Luke Pountney, labr., & Hannah, The Knowl in psh. Stottesden; b. 26.

,, Sep. 23. Thomas, s. of John Butler, labr., & Sarah, Shophouse, b. 28 Aug.

,, Oct. 9. Joseph, s. of Joseph Baxter, labr., & Eliz:, Pancake Hall; b. 27 Sep.

,, Oct. 21. Caroline, d. of John Chappell, servt. to Wm. Lacon Childe, Esqr., & Eliz:, Baveney Wood, b. 9th.

,, Nov. 4. Thomas, s. of John Walford, labr., & Jane, Coppice Gate; b. 9th Oct.

,, Nov. 25. Martha, d. of John Horton, wheelwright, & Hannah, Winwoods barn; b. 13th.

Thomas, (base) s. of Mary Rowley, Kingswood; b. 30th.

,, Dec. 2. Sarah, d. of William Tomkins, labr., & Martha, Upper house; b. 28 Nov.

,, Dec. 23. Thomas, s. of Thomas Watmore, thatcher, & Anne, Butt: br: Common; b. 14th.

J. B. Blakeway, Vicar.

,, Dec. 30. Anne, d. of George Parton, labourer, & Mary, Maxfields; b. Sep. 20.

William, s. of John Etheridge, labourer, & Sarah, Button bridge; b. Dec: 14.

1805, Jan. 13. Jane, d. of Richd. Bennet, labourer, & Mary, Bank house; b. Oct: 2.

,, Feb. 3. Harriet, d. of John Hughes, labourer, & Elizabeth, Butt: bridge Common; b. 12th.

,, Mar. 17. Wm. Higgins, s. of John Mumford, under gardener to Wm. Childe, Esqr., & Susannah, Kinlet; b. 15th.

,, Apr. 14. Mary, d. of John Bodenham, labourer, & Jane, Butt: br: Common; b. 28 Mar.

,, Apr. 21. John, s. of George Draper, labourer, & Mary, Coppice Gate; b. 11th.

,, May 5. John, s. of John Welsby, labourer, & Hannah; Earnwood; b. 12 Apr.

,, June 2. Sarah, d. of Thos. Pountney, labourer, & Mary, Woodgate; b. 19 May.

1805, June 30. Sarah, d. of John Bluck, farmer, & Margt.. Catsley; b. 27th.

,, July 14. Sarah, d. of Thomas Fenwick, labourer, & Mary, Log Mill; b. 4th.

,, Sep. 15. William, s. of Robert Monk, labourer, & Mary, Butt: br. Common; b. 31 Aug.

,, Oct. 27. Sarah, d. of John Mineall, shepherd, & Jane, Button bridge; b. 4th.

,, Nov. 3. Thomas, s. of John Matthews, Button Bridge, labourer; b. 17 Oct.

,, Nov. 10. Sarah, d. of Sarah Jeffryes, Workhouse; b. 18 Oct.

,, Dec 1. Maria, d. of Timothy Broom, labourer, & Ann, Almshouse; b. 26 Oct.

George, s. of Saml. Jeffs, wheelwright, & Sarah, Blacksmith's shop at Foxcote; b. 13 Oct.

1806, Jan. 27. Mary, (base) d. of Sophia Share, Workhouse; b. 17 Dec.

,, Feb. 9. Thos., (base) s. of Susannah Williams; b. 18 Dec.

,, Mar. 2. Richard, s. of George Taft, labourer, & Mary, Almshouse; b. 26 Feb.

,, Mar. 7. Thomas, s. of John Baker, farmer, & Eliz:, The Birch; 2 Oct.

,, Apr. 4. William, s. of Thos. Rudd, gamekeeper to Wm. Childe, Esqr., & Mary, Catsley; b. 27 May.

,, Apr. 7. Joseph, s. of Wm. Wilson, labourer, & Sarah, Upperhouse; b. 26 Mar.

,, Apr. 13. Jemima, d. of Wm. Vaughan, labourer, & Eliz:, Shophouse; b. 4th.

,, Apr. 16. James, s. of Tho. Lawley, junr., butcher, & Mary, Button br. common; b. 23 Mar.

,, Apr. 20. Louisa, d. of Tho. Trow, carpenter, & Mary, Kingswood in psh. Stottesdon; b. 14th.

,, Apr. 27. William, s. of John Jeffs, wheelwright, & Eliz:, Button br: Common; b. 25 Mar.

J. B. Blakeway, Vicar.

1806, May 11. Phœbe, d. of George Horton, labr., & Ann, Lower Meton; b. 8 Apr.

,, June 29. Thomas, s. of James Bache, labr., & Hannah, Rotten Row; b. 27 May.

,, July 6. William, s. of George Parton, labr., & Mary, Maxfields; about half a year old.

,, July 20. Samuel, s. of William Bradeley, labr., & Mary, Hawkyard; 11 June.

,, Aug. 17. Anne, d. of George Walker, labr., & Eliz:, Lawns; b. 29 July.

,, Sep. 14. John, s. of William Reynolds, labr., & Eliz:, Log Mill; about 4 months old.

,, Oct. 12. Phœbe, d. of John Horton, wheelwright, & Hannah, Butt: br: Common; b. 12 Aug.

,, Nov. 3. William, s. of William Tomkins, labr., & Martha, Upperhouse; b. 14 Oct.

,, Nov. 30. Frances, d. of John Welsby, labourer, & Hannah, Earnwood; b. 25.

,, Dec. 7. Benjamin, s. of John Pountney, labourer, & Eliz:, Kinlet common; b. 24 Nov.

,, Nov. 24. Thos. Woodward, s. of Thomas Doolittle, farmer, & Eliz:, Kingswood in psh. Stottesden; b. 4th.

1807, Jan. 18. Elizabeth, d. of William Bevan, shoemaker, & Anne, Button Oak in psh. Stottesden; b. 4th.

,, Feb. 15. William, s. of William Davis, labourer, & Anne, Log Mill; b. 31 Jan.

,, Mar. 15. Betty, d. of John Butler, labourer, & Sarah, Shopgate; b. 4th.

,, Apr. 26. Samuel, s. of Henry Jeffs, labourer, & Mary, Button bridge; b. 9th.

,, May 13. Thomas, s. of John Trow, carpenter, & Sarah, Kingswood in psh. Stottesden; b. Apr. 8.

Anne, d. of Joseph Baxter, labr., & Elizth., Pancake hall; b. 23 Apr.

,, May 10. Margaret, d. of George Draper, labourer, & Mary, Coppice gate; b. 6th.

,, May 17. Susannah, d. of John Bodenham, labourer, & Jane, Button bridge; b. 9th.

1807, May 24. James, s. of James Hudsby, cowkeeper. & Jane, Dog kennel; b. 10th.

,, June 14. Isaac, (base) child of Anne Pountney. Butt: br: Common; b. 13th.

,, Aug. 16. John, s. of George Horton, labr:, & Anne, psh. of Rock, co. Worcester; b. 3d.

,, Sep. 6. John, s. of John Etheridge, labr., & Sarah, Coppice Gate; b. 19 Aug.

,, Nov. 15. Sarah, d. of Richd. Reynolds, labr., & Eliz:, Log Mill; b. 4 Aug.

,, Nov. 22. Thomas, s. of Will: Tasker, labr., & Sarah, Baggins wood in psh. Stottesden; b. 20th.

,, Dec. 24. Elizabeth & Drusilla, d. of William Walker, labr., & Sarah, Maxfields; b. 24th.

,, Dec. 25. John, s. of John Lane, labr., & Hannah, Bank; b. Nov. 18th.

,, Dec. 27. Eleanor, d. of Dennis Winwood, labr., & Eliz:, Butt: Oak psh. Stottesdon; Nov. 7th.

1808, Jan. 17. Joseph, s. of John Minall, shepherd, & Jane, Button bridge; b. 2d.

,, Feb. 1. George, s. of John Baker, farmer, & Eliz:, The Birch; b. 15 Jan.

,, Feb. 8. Sarah & Susannah, d. of John Bluck, farmer, & Mary, Cattsley; b. 8th.

,, Feb. 28. John, s. of Willm: Penn, labourer, & Anne, Woodgate; b. 17th.

,, Apr. 3. Sarah, d. of Robt. Mantle, labourer, & Eliz:, The Mires in psh. Stottesden; b. 19 Mar.

,, May 8. Eleanor, d. of John Welsby, labourer, & Hannah, Earnwood; b. 8 Apr.

,, May 13. George, s. of George Walker, labourer, & Eliz:, Wall town in psh. Neen Savage; b. 22 Apr.

,, May 22. Eleanor, d. of Robert Monk, labourer, & Mary, Baveney wood in psh. Neen Sav., b. 11th.

Charles, s. of Samuel Jeffs, wheelwright, & Sarah, Foxcote shop; b. Feb. 25.

,, May 29. Sarah, d. of George Taft, labourer, & Mary, Bardley in psh. Stottesden; b. 23rd.

1808, June 5. George, s. of Thomas Lawley, butcher, & Mary, Hungerfield acre in psh. Upper Areley; b. Apr. 10.

,, June 12. Martha, d. of John Horton, wheelwright, & Hannah, Butt: br: Common; b. May 11.

,, June 26. Anne, d. of James Bache, labourer, & Hannah, Rotten Row; b. Apr. 17.

,, July 3. Mary, (base) d. of Martha Bowyer, Foxcote shop; b. June 20.

,, Aug. 20. Henry, s. of Willm: Minton, farmer, & Ann, Bradeley.

,, Aug. 8. Harriet, d. of Willm: Vaughan, farmer [?labr.], & Eliz:, Almshouse; b. July 16.

,, Oct. 9. Phœbe, (base) d. of Mary Brooks, Childe's gate.

1809, Mar. 9. Wm. & Ann, s. & d. of Thos. Leeke, labourer, & Jane, Woodgate; b. 9 Mar.

,, Mar. 24. George, s. of James [. . . .?], labourer, & Jane, Earnwood; b. 13 Mar.

,, Mar. 31. William, s. of George Horton, labourer, & Ann, Cleobury Mortimer; b. 1st.

,, Apr. 16. Fanny, d. of Wm. Tasker, labourer, & Martha, Upperhouse; b. 1 Apr.

,, Apr. 23. Thomas, s. of John Pountney, labourer, & Eliz., White Lodge; b. 2 Apr.

,, May 1. Mary, d. of Thomas Powney[?], labourer, & Mary, Woodgate; b. 15 Apr.

,, May 14. George, s. of George Draper, labourer, & Mary, Coppice Gate; b. 1 Mary.

,, May 14. Hannah, d. of Willm. Wilson, labourer, & Sarah, Upperhouse; b. 14 April.

,, June 11. Samuel, s. of Willm. Perry, miner, & Sarah, Coppice Gate; b. 11 May.

,, June 18. Rosanna, d. of John Trow, carpenter, & Sarah, Kingswood.

,, June 25. Ann, d. of Wm. Lloyd, shoemaker, & Lea, Norton's End; b. 21 May.

,, June 25. Mary, d. of Joseph Baxter, labourer, & Eliz:, Pancake Hall; b. 2d June.

1809, Aug. 27. Charles, s. of Wm. Bradley, labourer, & Mary, Hawkyard; b. 4th do.

,, Sep. 3. William, s. of Thos. Doolittle, farmer, & Eliz:, Kingswood; b. 8th Aug.

,, Oct. 15. William, s. of Luke Pountney, labourer, & Hannah, Knowl; b. 5 Sep.

,, Nov. 20. Mary, d. of John Baker, farmer, & Eliz:, Birch; b. 17 Nov.

,, Nov. 26. Sarah, d. of Wm. Penn, labourer, & Ann, Woodgate; b. 15 Nov.

,, Nov. 26. George, s. of Wm. Minton, farmer, & Ann, Bradley; b. 17 Nov.

,, Dec. 1. Harriot, (base) d. of Jemima Watmore.

1810, Jan. 7. Richard, s. of Richd. Henley, waterman, & Mary, Bargate; b. 31 Dec., 1809.

,, Mar. 18. James, s. of John Bodenham, labourer, & Jane, Coppice Gate; b. 13th.

,, Mar. 25. Mary, d. of Willm. Davis, labourer, & Anne, Log Mill; b. 6th.

Joseph, s. of Richd. Downton, labourer, & Mary, Child's Gate; b. 8th.

,, Apr. 1. John, s. of John Winwood, labourer, & Sarah, Button Oak in psh. Stottesden; b. 15 Mar.

,, May 6. Elizabeth, d. of John Welsby, labourer, & Hannah, Earnwood; b. 18 Apr.

,, May 20. George, s. of Elizabeth Horton, Rotten Row; b. 6th.

,, May 27. William, s. of John Horton, wheelwright, & Hannah, Workhouse; b. 6th.

Andrew, s. of William Crane, labr., & Eliz:, Bargate; b. 11th.

,, June 17. Elizabeth, d. of Saml. Jeffs, wheelwright, & Sarah, Butt: bridge; b. 10th.

,, July 1. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Jeffs, labr., & Mary, Turnpike at Butt: bridge; b. 12.

,, July 15. William, s. of George Walker, labr., & Eliz., Shophouse; b. 18 June.

,, Oct. 7. Diana, d. of Willm. Barker, labr., & Eliz., Button bridge; b. 29 Sept.

1810, Oct. 28. Jane, posthums. d. of George Horton & Anne, Cleobury foreign; b. 4th.

,, Nov. 4. Henry, s. of John Reynolds, labourer, & Anne, Dog kennel; b. 7 Oct.

,, Nov. 11. Martha, d. of Willm. Edridge, labourer, & Mary, Coppice Gate; b. 9 Oct.

,, Nov. 19. Wm. Lacon, s. of Wm. Lacon Childe, Esqr., & Harriet, Wrockwardine; b. 6 June.

,, Dec. 2. James, (base) child of Mary Elcock, Workhouse; b. 21 Nov:

,, Dec. 16. William, s. of Wm. Penn, labourer, & Ann, Bardley; b. 2 Dec.

,, Dec. 25. James Amiss; b. 14 June.

J. B. Blakeway, Vicar.

1811, Feb. 10. Caroline Sykes, d. of Revd. John Hayton, Curate, & Mary his wife, Vicarage; b. same day.

Thomas, s. of James Amies, blacksmith, & Anne, Button Bridge; b. 6 June, 1810.

,, Feb. 14. John, s. of James Beach, labourer, & Hannah, Rotten Row.

,, Mar. 31. Thomas, s. of Wm. Parry, miner & Sarah, Coppice Gate; b. 17th.

,, May 7. Mary, d. of Wm. Tasker, labourer, & Sarah, Billingsley psh.; b. 4th.

Sarah, d. of Wm. Tasker, labourer, & Sarah, Billingsley psh.; b. 4th.

,, May 5. Joseph, s. of John Powney, labourer, & Eliz:, Woodgate; b. 10th.

,, June 30. Thomas, s. of John Welsby, labourer, & Hannah, Earnwood; b. May 13.

,, July 14. Jane, d. of Matthew Hopcutt, shoemaker, & Anne, Foxcote; b. 1st.

,, July 20. Samuel, s. of John Butler, labourer, & Sarah, Button br: shop; b. 4.

,, July 28. William, s. of Benjamin Reynolds, carpenter, & Eliz:, Kinlet comm.; b. 3.

Richard, s. of Richd. Nicholls, labourer, & Anne, Child's Gate.

1811, Sep. 22. Thomas, s. of George Draper, labourer, & Mary, Coppice Gate; b. Aug. 30.
Sarah Winifred, d. of John Stockley, farmer, & Sarah, Woonall [*inserted*].
,, Oct. 22. Eliza Hudson, d. of Thomas Jones, grocer, & Eliz:, Kidderminster; b. Jan. 5.
William, (base) s. of Anne Broom, Log Mill; b. Sep. 18.
John, [——] Jane Stokes [*in pencil*], Butt: br: Common; b. Sep. 28.
,, Dec. 29. Thomas, s. of Willm. Wilson, labourer, & Sarah, Upper house.
1812, Feb. 2. William, s. of Benj. Reynolds, carpenter, & Elizth., Kinlet Comm:
,, Feb. 16. Henry, s. of Henry Hiatt, farmer, & Mary, Fostens; b. Dec. 16, 1810.
,, Apr. 5. Thomas, s. of John Horton, carpenter, & Hannah, Workhouse; b. Mar. 21.
Joseph, s. of Walter Corbet, farmer, & Hannah, Radford; b. same day.
,, Apr. 26. Maria, d. of James Shineton, mason, & Mary, Button Bridge.
,, May 24. Thomas, s. of George Walker, labourer, & Eliz:, Lawns; b. 3.
,, June 7. Betty, d. of Willm. Penn, labourer, & Anne, Bardley gate in psh. Stottesden; b. May 6.
,, June 28. John, s. of John Matthews, labourer, & Mary, Button bridge; b. Jan: 22.
,, Aug. 2. Hannah, d. of Henry Hyatt & Mary, Fostens; b. 9 July.
Hannah, d. of James Amys, blacksm:, & Mary, Button bridge; b. 12 Jun.
,, Oct. 11. Elizabeth, d. of John Powney, labr., & Eliz:, Kinlet Comm.; b. 1 Oct.
,, Sep. 29. Robt. Joshua, s. of John Stockley, farmer, & Sarah, Woonall; b. 29 Sept.
,, Dec. 27. Mary Ann, d. of Willm. Etheridge, labr., & Mary, Bankhouse.
Anne, d. of Joseph Horton & Phœbe, Rotten Row; b. Nov: 15.

1812, Dec. 6. Richd. Weaver, s. of John Baker, farmer, & Elizth., The Birch.

BURIALS.

1801, Feb. 20. Mary Asprey, Button Oak; consumption.
,, Mar. 15. Sarah Adams, child, Workhouse.
,, Mar. 26. William Davies, aged 70, Bankhouse, labourer; old age.
,, May 22. Joseph Bytheway, child, Woodgate.
,, June 6. Mary Mantle, aged 19, Workhouse; venereal disease.
,, Aug. 3. Mary Coles (widow), aged 75, Childs gate.
,, Oct. 18. Thomas Lawley, aged 92, poor house; old age.
,, Oct. 18. Jeremiah Brooks, aged 15, Childs gate; fever.
,, Nov. 6[?]. William Bluck, aged 35, London; decline.
,, Nov. 13. Mary Stokes, aged 15, Almshouse.
1802, Jan. 19. Peter Prichard, aged 72, Norton's End, labourer; old age.
,, Feb. 7. John Williams, aged 63, Button Oak, formerly servt. to Charles Baldwyn, Esqr.
,, Feb. 11. William Southall, aged 27, Workhouse, waterman; stroke.
,, Feb. 26. Jane Roberts, infant.
,, Mar. 5. John Richards, aged 51, Workhouse, nearly an idiot; mortification.
,, Mar. 30. John Venables, aged 22, Bargate, labr.; drowned in crossing the Severn from Areley.
,, Apr. 26. William Pountney, aged 1.
,, May 4. Robert Monk, aged 62, Button bridge, labr.; worn out.
,, Apr. 17. John Whitcombe, infant.
,, July 14. James Venables, aged 1.
,, Aug. 17. Anne Jeffs, aged 1, daur. of Saml. & Sarah; scalded by a pot of coffee.
,, Sep. 11. Richard More, aged 52, Bewdley Forest, farmer.
,, Oct. 4. Elizabeth Gardner, aged c. 70, Barns, blacksmith's wife.
,, Nov. 13. Thomas Vaughan, aged 10, plough boy, Norton's End; scarlet fever.

1802, Dec. 7. Elizabeth Lewis, aged 90, Cherry Orchard, widow; old age.

,, Dec. 29. Thomas Evans, aged 37, Baveney wood in Neen Sav: psh., labourer; decline.

1803, Mar. 8. Anne Brooks, aged 60, Bewdley, w. of Joseph Brookes, labr.; old age.

,, Mar. 18. Thomas Green, aged 41, Stoke St. Milburg, farmer; paralytick stroke.

Elizabeth Phasey, aged 77, Button Oak, widow; old age.

,, Apr. 22. Thomas Winwood, aged 12 days.

,, Apr. 24. Martha Watkins, aged abt. 44, Workhouse.

,, May 21. Mary Walford, child, Coppice gate; measles.

,, May 26. George Taft, child, Shophouse.

,, May 27. Abraham Vaughan, aged 5, Log Mill; decline after measles.

,, June 19. Thomas Child, aged 74, Stirt common, labourer; old age.

,, July 3. Anne Jones, aged 21, Hall of Hamond, servant.

,, July 24. Henry Jeffs, a newly born child of Henry Jeffs.

J. B. Blakeway.

,, Aug. 31. Mary Lewis, aged 20, Coppice Gate; consumption.

,, Sep. 10. Martha Etheridge, aged 29, Childs gate, servant; consumption.

,, Sep. 23. John Price, aged 65, Workhouse, pauper; old age.

,, Nov. 22. Martha Etheridge, child, Button bridge.

,, Nov. 24. Anne Bennett, aged 18, Bloody hole near Bewdley.

,, Nov. 27. Samuel Bytheway, aged 10 wks., a base child from Cleobury parish.

,, Dec. 8. Thomas Green, aged 80, Hall of Hamond, farmer; old age.

1804, Jan. 14. Sarah Corbet, aged 13, Radford.

,, Jan. 20. Mrs. Anne Wheeler, aged 79, Ludlow, widow of Mr. Edwd. Wheeler, late of Norton's End.

1804, Jan. 23. Thomas Evans, aged 8, Meaton, consumption.
,, Feb. 28. Henry Hyatt, aged 9 mths., Upper Areley psh.
,, Mar. 13. Thomas Walford, aged 13, Coppice Gate, servt. to Mr. Bluck; killed by a cart.
,, Apr. 3. Thomas Beach, aged 79, Button bridge com:, weaver; found dead in the coppice.
,, Apr. 5. Richard Hammond, aged c. 55, Coppice Gate, labourer; decline.
,, June 27. Elizabeth Elcock, aged 29, Winwood, w. of [. . . .] Elcock; decline.
,, Aug. 3. Jane Folley, aged 84, Craymer Gutter psh. of Stottesden, relict of John Bishop of this parish; old age.
,, Aug. 11. Samuel Davies, aged 84, Workhouse, labourer; old age.
,, Sep. 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Powntney, aged 2, Woodgate; inflammation in the bowels.
,, Nov. 25. Lydia Cole, aged 33, Bewdley, w. of James Cole, butcher; decline.
,, Nov. 27. Margaret Challenger, aged 73, Pound Green, Upper Areley, w. of Benj: Challenger, old age.
,, Dec. 21. Sarah Williams, aged 59, Almshouse; worne out.

J. B. Blakeway.

1805, Feb. 10. Hannah Lawley, aged upwards of 70, Workhouse, widow; old age.
,, Feb. 12. Dorothy Foukes [?Tonkes], aged 80, Tippers, aunt to Mrs. Crump.
,, Mar. 7. John Downton, aged 78, Workhouse, labourer; old age.
,, Apr. 26. Hannah Hammond, aged 20, Almshouse; wen on neck.
,, May 5. Mary Etheridge, Childs Gate; decline.
[*blank*] Bytheway, aged 3 wks., Woodgate.
,, May 28. John Brecknill, aged 18 mths., Bewdley Forest; drowned.
,, Aug. 23. John Hill, aged 60, Trench [?French] in Areley parish, blacksmith; decline.

1805, Sep. 3. Susannah Rudd, aged 14, Catsley, daur. to Tho. Rudd, gamekeeper; inflammation in the bowels.

,, Nov. 4. William Guest, aged 1, base child.

,, Dec. 13. Thomas Rowley, aged 1, Kingswood in psh. of Stottesden, base child; small pox.

1806, Jan. 5. Martha, d. of John Horton, aged 1, Winwood barn, wheelwright; small pox.

,, Jan. 6. Mary, w. of Thos. Weston, blacksmith; decline.

,, Mar. 14. Elizabeth Hammond, aged 30, Lower Meton. single woman; decline.

,, Apr. 4. John Etheridge, aged 70, Butt: br: Comm:, labourer; old age.

,, Apr. 17. Richd. Taft, aged 6 wks., Almshouse.

,, May 3. Sarah Brecknill, aged 11 mths., Wheat sheaf on Bewdley Forest; cold.

,, May 6. Mary Parton, aged 8. factory in psh. Stottesdon; died of a hurt occasioned by a fall.

,, May 10. Mary Davies, aged 7, Log Mill; chincough & fever.

,, May 8. Mr. John Downes, aged 50, More Hall, farmer; jaundice.

,, July 1. Sarah Jeffries, aged 9 mths., Workhouse.

J. B. Blakeway, Vicar.

1807, Jan. 21. Phœbe, w. of William Horton, Rotten Row; decline.

,, Jan. 27. Eleanor Davies, aged 74, Earnwood, widow; old age.

,, Feb. 12. William Brookes. aged 87, Brooks's Coppice, labourer; old age.

,, June 7. John Horton, junr., aged 28, Washing lodge, servt. to Wm. Childe, Esqr.; decline.

,, July 27. John Cook, a native of Leicestsh., labr. to Wm. Childe, Esqr.; instantaneous death without the least previous illness.

,, Sep. 19. Mary Vaughan, aged 14, Almshouse; decline.

,, Dec. 27. Thomas Stringer. aged 66, Bewdley; old age.

1808, Feb. 1. Thomas Weston, aged 44, Foxcote shop. blacksmith; measles.

1808, Feb. 9. Susannah Bluck, inft., Catsley.
,, Feb. 18. Benjamin Mantle, aged 23, Baveney Wood in psh. of Neen.
,, May 3. Elizabeth, w. of Wm. Reynolds, aged 35, The Barns; decline.
,, May 13. Sarah, w. of William Evans, aged 81, Bardley in psh. Stottesdon; old age.
,, May 22. Elizabeth, w. of Philip Mantle, junr., aged 25, Ladywood in psh. Neen Sav.; decline.
,, May 26. Daniel Yates, aged 77, Crump's end, farmer; old age.
,, June 13. Elizabeth Poutney, aged 6 wks., Knowl in psh. Stottesdon, d. of Luke P.
,, Dec. 25. . . . . Chidley, inft., Priors Moor, daur. of Richd. C.

J. B. Blakeway, Vicar.

1809, Jan. 22. Elizabeth, w. of [. . . .] Pountney[?], aged 56, New Inn.
,, Jan. 31. John, ..., aged 29, Winwood, farmer's son; decline.
,, Feb. 5. Deborah Evans, aged 11, Washing Lodge; decline.
,, Feb. 8. John Bradly [?], aged 3, ... Worms.
,, Feb. 13. Mary . . . . . ., aged 17, Winwood, farmer's dr.; decline.
,, Feb. 24. Cath: Wilson, aged 71, Upperhouse; old age.
,, Mar. 12. Ann Leeke, inft., Woodgate.
,, Mar. 16. Eliz: Chartor[?], aged 16, Silligrove; decline.
,, Apr. 18. Joseph Lloyd, aged 13 mths., Norton's End; worms.
,, Apr. 28. Willm. Leeson [?Leeke, *see* bap. Mar. 9, and bur. Mar. 12], aged 7 weeks, Woodgate, twin-child.
,, May 15. Wm. Lewis, aged 19, Hughes' Coppice; decline.
,, May 26. Eleanor Middleton, aged 47, Thatcher's lodge; fever.
,, July 17. Elizabeth Philips, aged 79, Coton Hall, widow; old age.

1809, July 25. John Venables, aged 55, Bargate, labourer; pluricy.
,, Aug. 2. Willm. Weston, aged 14, Foxcote; consumption.
,, Sep. 28. John Green, aged 24, Silligrove, farmer's son; consumption.
,, Oct. 9. Mary Bower, Upper Areley.
,, Nov. 6. James Vaughan, aged 3, Almshouse.
,, Nov. 12. Hannah Davis, aged 56, Button Bridge, poor woman.
,, May 17. Mary Gitson, aged 26, Morvill home, servant.
,, Nov. 21. Sarah Lloyd, aged 52, Billingsley; mortification.
,, Dec. 13. George Steed, aged 3, Blacksmith's shop.
,, Dec. 24. John Bodenham, aged 55, Button bridge, labourer.
1810, Jan. 7. Sarah Penn, inft., Woodgate.
,, Jan. 14. Thomas Middleton, aged 58, Thatched lodge, labourer; fever.
,, Jan. 29. John Reynolds, aged 4, Barns.
,, Feb. 27. John Bishop, aged 72, Workhouse; old age.
,, Mar. 11. Lucy Nott, aged 23, Prescot in psh. Stottesden.
,, Mar. 11. Richard Henley, aged 9 mths., Bargate.
,, May 13. George Horton, aged 38, Cleobury Foreign, s. of John Horton the clerk; bad cold.
,, July 28. Elizabeth Welsby; bap. 6 May.
,, Sep. 16. Philip Mantle, 37, Baveney Wood in psh. Neen Sav.; decline.
,, Dec. 17. Walter Corbett, aged 64, Radsford; killed by the fall of a pile of poles.

J. B. Blakeway, Vicar.

1811, Feb. 3. Henry Jeffs, aged 77, Butt: br: Comm:, wheelwright; old age.
,, Mar. 1. Benjamin Powney, aged 4; Kinlet Common; measles.
,, Apr. 21. David Corfield, aged 2, Logmill.
,, Apr. 23. William Corfield, aged 2, ibid.
,, June 3. Elizabeth Winwood, aged 6, Hedgeoak on Bewdley Forest; fever.

1811, Aug. 8. James Perry, aged 26, Button bridge, blacksmith; decline.

,, Aug. 17. Daniel Yates, aged 57, Crump's End, farmer; drowned in his own pond by misadventure.

,, Sep. 8. William Evans, aged 74, Wash-house lodge, labourer; old age.

,, Sep. 9. Elizabeth Roberts, aged 79, Bewdley Forest; old age.

,, Sep. 29. Charles Baldwyn, Esqr., aged 53, Bristol, brother of Wm. Childe, Esqr.; died Sep: 18th.

Hannah Gardner, aged 20, Workhouse.

,, Dec. 22. Elizabeth Evans, aged 50, Wash-house lodge, laundress at the Hall; decline.

1812, Jan. 5. George Parton, aged 60, Factory in psh. Stottesdon.

,, Mar. 29. Edward Hammond, aged 75, Bewdley; old age.

,, Mar. 31. Thomas Lawley, aged 70, formerly farmer at Butt: br: & Psh. clark; paralytick stroke.

,, Feb. 5. Samuel Butler, inft., Butt: br: shop.

,, Feb. 11. Lucy Green, aged 38, Kingswood in psh. Stottesdon.

,, Feb. 28. John Dolittle, inft., ibid.

,, Mar. 1. John Evans, aged 14, Wash-house lodge, labr. in hall garden. This is the 3d. person who has died out of the same family in 6 mths. They are now all gone.

,, Mar. 2. Anne Lloyd, aged 2 & ½, Norton's End.

,, Apr. 18. Mary Lawley, aged 43, wife of Thos. Lawley, Butcher in ye psh. of Upper Areley.

,, June 15. Margaret Weston, aged 86, Foxcote shop, widow; old age.

,, June 19. Benjamin Chalenger, aged 77, Pound Green, psh. of Upper Areley, co. Stafford, labourer; old age.

,, July 23. Anne Horton, aged 66, Rotten Row, the Clark's wife.

,, Aug. 20. Elizabeth Child, aged 86, Sturt Common, widow of Thos. Child.

1812, Sep. 13. Elizabeth Mountford, aged 65. Higley psh., w. of Wm. Mountford.
,, Oct. 4. Elizabeth Chalenger, aged 46. Pound Green, daur. of Benjamin.
,, Nov. 2. William Davies, aged 88. Log Mill, labr.
,, Nov. 3. Susanna Corbett, aged 60, Radford.
Betty Hughes, aged 74, Butt: br: Comm.; old age.
,, Nov. 9. Thomas Pritchard, Norton's End. shoemaker.
,, Nov. 20. Mary Mantle, aged 50, Higley, w. of Francis Mantle.
,, Nov. 24. Joseph [*blank*], aged 8 days, Woodgate.

	Baptisms.			Burials.			Marriages
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
1801	5	11	17	6	6	12	4
1802	12	8	20	12	4	16	2
1803	13	8	21	9	9	18	4
1804	18	8	26	7	7	14	2
1805	6	9	15	5	5	10	4
1806	14	7	21	3	7	10	1
1807	9	9	18	4	3	7	1
1808	6	11	17	3	6	9	1
1809	10	9	19	11	12	23	4
1810	13	7	20	7	3	10	6
	106	87	194	67	62	129	

Return from this Parish to the Population . . . . .
1811.

Inhabited houses.	By how many families occupied.	Families chiefly employed in agriculture.	Families chiefly employed in trade, manufacturing and handicraft.	All other families not comprised in the previous classes.	Males.	Females.	Total of persons.
83	91	87	3	1	266	261	527

In 1800 the population of this parish was 587; in 1810, 510.

[*The following notes are written at the end of the Vol. in Mr. Blakeway's handwriting:*]

The cumbent figure of a lady, who, from an infant within her mantle, appears to have died in childbirth, and which had been lain on the floor of the Church, broken into two parts, was in 1814 repaired at the expense of William Childe, Esqre., and placed on the right side of a knight or Esquire who lies with his wife on his left side. But it is not known that the figure above mentioned represents a wife of the said knight. [*Note*, 1916.—*The figure was, at the restoration of the Church, placed in an empty recess in the south wall of the south Transept.* —*J. P., Vicr.*]

At the same time the stained glass in the window was renewed at Mr. Childe's expense, in a manner as nearly as could be traced, conformable to the original. It now represents the descent of the Manor through the several families that have enjoyed it.

The Inscription over the warrior in the left hand light is "Bernardus Unspat dominus de Kinlet tempore Henrii primi progenitor illorum de Brampton." Over him a kneeling figure of a knight, with the arms of Brampton, or, two lions passant gules, the same arms impaling Corbet of Cans, and still higher, within the roundel, the same arms surrounded by a scrowl in which is written "Brianus de Brampton miles dominus de Kinlet tempore Edwardi primi regis Angliæ."

In the next light, on a level with the figure last mentioned, is a knight kneeling, with the Arms of Cornwall of Kinlet, Argent within a border engrailed sable bezanty a lion rampant gules crowned or. This figure, with the exception of the legs which are modern, was in the former window. Behind him a youth, perhaps representing Sir Will. de Lichfeld who married the last Cornwall of Kinlet, but whose line failed in the next generation. Over the heads of these two figures are the Arms of Cornwall impaling those of Brampton to denote the marriage of Sir Edmund de Cornwall, great grandson of King John, with Elizabeth daur. and coheiress of Sir Brian de Brampton.

The Arms of Cornwall within the roundel are surrounded by a scrowl on which is written "Edmundus de Cornwayle miles dominus de Kinlet gener Brian de Brampton."

On a level with the two figures last mentioned and in the next light but one to them, is a knight kneeling, with the Arms of Blount of Kinlet, barry nebulee of six, or and sable, with a crescent for difference. Over his head the same arms impaling Cornwall, to denote the marriage of Sir John Blount of Sodington. with Isabel his second wife. sister and at length the sole heir of Sir John de Cornwall of Kinlet. grandson of Sir Edmund aforesaid. The Arms of Blount within the roundel are surrounded by a scrowl on which is written "Johannes Blount dominus de Kinlet abnepo domini Edmund de Cornewayll."

In the next light, on a level with the last mentioned figure, is a gentleman kneeling, with the arms of Lacon on a desk before him, party per pale and fess indented Ermine and Azure.

Over his head the same arms, impaling Blount. to denote the marriage of Richard Lacon, Esqre. of Willey, with Agnes, sister of Sir George Blount. The Arms of Lacon within the roundel are surrounded by a scrowl on which is written "Rowlandus Lacon, dominus de Kinlet abnepo domini Johannis Blount."

Under the last figure is a standing figure, with the Arms of Childe. gules between three Eagles Close Argent a Chevron Ermine engrailed. On a scrowl over his head "D. Willielmus Childe Eques Auratus gener Rowlandi Lacon." In the roundel of the middle light the Crest of Childe an Eagle and Serpent with the inscription "Willielmus Childe Armiger Adnepos D. Willielmi Childe Equitis Aurati hanc fenesstram reparari fecit A.D. 1814"; and in the circular compartment at the head of the window are the Arms of Childe quartering Lacon, Brampton, Pytts and Baldwyn, and empaling those of Leighton.

In the middle light two figures of Saints: the upper half of each (except the face of the uppermost) of ancient glass: over the head of the lowest. which is entirely composed of old fragments, is written "S. Johannes Baptista," to whom the Church is dedicated.

To the left of St. John. a bishop with the Arms of the See of Hereford. and to the right of St. John, a prior of Wigmore, with the Arms of Mortimer, to denote the diocese in which the Church is situated and the religious house to which it was appropriated. which was founded by the Mortimers.

The three Coats of Arms under and to the left of the circular compartment are those of Peshel, Harley and Corbet of Cans, to denote the manner in which the quarterings of Brampton came to the Lacons, viz: by the marriage of Sir Rich. Laken with Elizabeth daughter and heir of Sir Hamund Peshell by Alice dau. and heir of Robert de Harley, son and heir of Sir Robert de Harley by Margaret daughter and coheiress of Sir Bryan de Brampton by Emma aunt and coheir of Peter Lord Corbet of Caus.

The three Coats of Arms under and to the right of the said circular compartment. are three principle quarterings of the Baldwyns, viz: Childe of Diddlebury, Acton of Brockleton, & Skrymshire of Aquelate. The tabernacles over Sir Edmund de Cornewayll and the female saint are ancient, the others made in imitation of them by Mr. John Betton, glass stainer of Shrewsbury.

The Altar Skreen was executed by Mr. Whitford, plaisterer of the same place after a design of the Rev. Hugh Owen, who also gave the drawings for the three new doors; the monuments of Mrs. Baldwyn and Mr. Charles Baldwyn were executed by Mr. Carline of Shrewsbury.

Memorandum. That on Sunday the twenty second day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand, eight hundred and sixteen, William Otter, Clerk, A.M., Vicar of the Vicarage and Parish Church of Kinlet in the County of Salop and Diocese of Hereford, did read in the Parish Church of Kinlet aforesaid, the Articles of Religion, commonly called the Thirty nine Articles, agreed upon in Convocation: in the year of our Lord 1562, and did declare his unfeigned Assent and Consent thereto; also that he did publickly and openly on the day and year aforesaid in the time of Divine Service, read a declaration in the following words, viz: "I William Otter, Clerk, A.M., do declare that I will conform to the Liturgy of the Church of England as it is now by Law established," together with a Certificate under the hand of John Day Piggott Clerk and Commissary appointed by the Right Reverend George Isaac by Divine Permission

Lord Bishop of Hereford, of his having made and subscribed the same before him: and also that the said William Otter did read in his Parish Church aforesaid, publicly and solemnly the Morning and Evening Prayer according to the Form prescribed in and by the book intituled the Book of Common Prayer and Administration of the Sacraments and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church according to the use of the Church of England; together with the Psalter or Psalms of David pointed as they are to be sung or said in Churches, and the Form and Manner of Making, Ordaining, and Consecrating Bishops, Priests and Deacons; and that immediately after reading the Evening Service the said William Otter did openly and publicly before the Congregation there assembled declare his unfeigned Assent and Consent to all and everything contained and prescribed therein, in these words, viz: "I William Otter Clerk A.M. declare my unfeighned Assent and Consent to all and everything contained and prescribed in and by the Book, intituled the Book of Common Prayer and Administration of the Sacraments, and the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, according to the Use of the Church of England, together with the Psalter or Psalms of David pointed as they are to be sung or said in Churches and the Form and Manner of Making, Ordaining and Consecrating Bishops, Priests and Deacons." And these things we promise to testify upon our corporal Oaths: if and at any time we should be called thereto. In witness whereof we have set to our Hands the Day and Year first above written.

ED. COVEY, Officiating Minister.
JOHN HORTON, Parish Clerk.
HENRY DOWNES, Parishioner.

CENSUS TAKEN IN 1841.*

Baptisms from 1831 to 1840 inclusive	...	M.	70	151
		F.	81	
Burials from do. do.	...	M.	70	150
		F.	80	

Population of the Parish 480.

* The Census, &c., on this and the following page, really come in Volume VI. See page 197.

Collections after Sermons by direction of the Queen's Letters.

		£	s.	d.
1840.	National Society	3	13	0
1841.	Society for Propagation of the Gospel ...	4	15	6
1842.	Distressed workpeople in the Manufacturing districts	8	13	7
1843.	Church Building Society	4	2	1
1844.	National Society	2	6	11
1845.	Society for Propagation of the Gospel	3	9	7
1845.	For Sufferers by the Quebec fires	2	3	8
1846.	For Church Building Society	[*blank*]		
1847.	Irish Famine	14	16	10
1848.	[*blank*]			
1849.	Church Building Society (Aug. 19) ...	4	0	0
1850.	National Society	2	0	0
1851.	Society for Propagation of the Gospel ...	3	15	6
1852.	No Collection.			
1853.	National Society	4	11	10

[*On opposite page:*]

Fees to the Vicar of Kinlet.

Publication of Banns		1	0
Marriage—Banns		5	0
Licence		10	0
Burial		1	4
do. from another Parish		2	8
But a pauper settled here and brought from another Parish to be buried pays only... ...		1	4
Churching			6
Brick Grave	1	11	6
Double do. (in width)	3	3	0
Head stone	1	1	0
Foot do.		10	6

Census taken in 1851.

Population of the Parish...	[*blank*]
Males	[*blank*]
Females	[*blank*]

VOLUME IV.

[Small book bound in brown leather with lock. Outside is written:]

"THE MARRIAGE REGISTER OF KINLET, 1754 TO 1812."

[*By Banns except where "lic." is added.*]

1. Thomas Perkins and Ann Hemmins, both of this Parish, were married in this church by Banns published according to Law this 27th day of May, 1754, by me Robert Watkins, Vicar. Witnesses Jeffris Lawley, Thomas Beach.

1754, June 11. 2. Richard Lowe & Anne Ward. By ROBERT WATKINS, Vicar [*signs to* 1781].
Wit: William Dayhouse, Jeffris Lawley.

1755, Mar. 2. 3. Joseph Jones, p. Grafton Fliford, co. Worcester, & Elizabeth Norncut, *lic.*
Wit: John Green, Jefris Lawley.

,, June 3. 4. Thomas Childe & Elizabeth Mountford.
Wit: Thomas Beach, Jefris Lawley.

,, Sep. 24. 5. Benjamin Perry, p. Hanbury, co. Worcester, & Mary Thomas.
Wit: Richard Thomas, Jefris Lawley.

1756, June 7. 6. Richard Hunnibourn. p. Corely, & Elizabeth Edwards.
Wit: Thomas Edwards, Jefris Lawley.

,, July 3. 7. William Till & Mary Seager, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Jones, Jefris Lawley.

,, Aug. 11. 8. William Edwards & Catherine Fletcher.
Wit: Jefris Lawley, Mary Mountford.

,, Nov. 1. 9. Thomas Williams, p. Pensax, co. Worcester, & Mary Southal.
Wit: John Dallaway, Jeffris Lawley.

1757, Apr. 28. 10. John Bird & Frances Hammonds, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Wheeler, Jefris Lawley.

,, Nov. 4. 11. George Roberts *alias* Owens & Elizabeth Wheeler.
Wit: Thomas Wheeler, Jeffris Lawley.

,, Dec. 12. 12. Benjamin Powney & Elizabeth Corfield.
Wit: Thomas Brecknell, Jefris Lawley.

1758, Apr. 30. 13. Thomas Pain & Sarah Sheward.
Wit: William Brooke & Jefris Lawley.

1760, Apr. 8. 14. William Davies & Elizabeth Evans.
Wit: John Huball, Jeffris Lawley.

,, Apr. 9. 15. Thomas Tart & Sarah Hammond, *lic.*
Wit: George Goodman, Jeffris Lawley.

,, Apr. 29. 16. John Weston & Margaret Horton.
Wit: William Dayhouse, Jefris Lawley.

,, May 5. 17. Thomas Edwards & Ann Pinner.
Wit: Joseph Bowen, Hannah Evans.

,, Nov. 2. 18. William Butler & Susannah Edwards.
Wit: Tho: Price Jefris Lawley.

1761, May 16. 19. John Hammonds, p. Kinlet, & Elizabeth Stephenson, p. Astley Abbot, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Thomas, Jeffris Lawley.

,, Dec. 28. 20. Thomas Lawley & Sarah Dayhouse.
Wit: Jeffris Lawley, John Bishop.

1762, May 11. 21. John Trow & Mary Stokes.
Wit: William Wheeler, Jeffris Lawley.

,, July 11. 22. William Lawley & Ann Childe.
Wit: William Corfield, Jeffris Lawley.

,, Sep. 16. 23. John Smith & Margaret Felton, *lic.*
Wit: William Chandler, Jeffris Lawley.

,, July 21. 24. Benjamin Chillingworth & Margaret Edwards. By JOHN FLEMING, Vicar of Highley.
Wit: Thomas Edwards, Jeffris Lawley.

1763, Sep. 19. 25. James English & Sarah Brecknell.
Wit: Tho. Price, Jeffris Lawley.

,, Oct. 18. 26. John Hall & Sarah Thomas.
Wit: Richard Thomas, Jeffris Lawley.

1764, May 15. 27. Richard Hughes & Elizabeth Jones.
Wit: Thomas Jones, Jeffris Lawley.

,, June 14. 28. John Stokes & Elizabeth Wyre, *lic.*
Wit: John Trowe, Jeffris Lawley.

,, Sep. 23. 29. Francis Oliver & Ann Davies.
Wit: William Bevan, Jeffris Lawley.

,, Nov. 28. 30. William Stokes & Hester Lloyd.
Wit: John Trow, Jeffris Lawley.

1765, Feb. 20. 31. John Potter, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Ann Fletcher.
Wit: Thomas Jordan, Jeffris Lawley.

,, Sep. 9. 32. John Lovelock, p. Kidderminster, & Ann Lowe.
Wit: Thomas Lowe, Jeffris Lawley.

,, Sep. 29. 33. John Fletcher & Ann Mountford.
Wit: Thomas Beach, Jeffris Lawley.

,, Oct. 29. 34. John Harris & Hannah Gardiner.
Wit: William Gardiner, Jeffris Lawley.

1766, May 19. 35. Thomas Smith, p. of Little Hereford, & Rachael Wheeler, *lic.*
Wit: Catherine Charlton, Thos. Smith.

,, Sep. 7. 36. William Taaff & Margaret Humphrys.
Wit: Samuel Stokes, Jeffris Lawley.

1767, Mar. 2. 37. William Andrews, p. St. Leonards, Bridgnorth, & Mary Crane, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Wheeler, Thomas Farmer.

,, June 2. 38. Robert Lawley & Hanah Robinson, *lic.*
Wit: William Lawley, Jeffris Lawley.

1768, May 4. Thomas Lowe, of Higley, & Elizabeth Coles.
Wit: Thomas Pritchard, Francis Low.

,, May 27. 40. Thomas Watmore & Susanah Southal.
Wit: Enuch Cartwright, Jegris Lawley.

,, Sep. 13. 41. John Jones & Catherine Smith, *lic.*
Wit: John Huball, Mary Hall.

1769, Jan. 24. 42. Samuel Stokes & Jane Middlestone.
Wit: William Nours, Martha Nurs.

,, Feb. 4. 43. John Patteshall & Hanah Crane, of Lindridge, Worcestershire, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Wheeler, Sarah Wheeler.

,, Mar. 30. 44. George Oseland, of Stottesden, & Ann Dayhouse, *lic.*
Wit: William Green, H. Smith.

,, July 19. 45. Jeffris Lawley & Ann Massey, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Lawley, Phebe Lawley.

,, Aug. 1. 46. John Millechamp, of Stottesden, & Elizabeth Draper, *lic.*
Wit: Willm. Nours, Cattorn Millichamp.

1770, Apr. 29. 47, John Robinson, of Higley, & Mary Berry.
Wit: Thomas Wall, Thomas Lawley.

,, May 1. 48. William Jeovans & Sarah Watmore.
Wit: John Price, Thomas Lawley.

,, Nov. 10. 49. Enoch Cartwright & Lucretia Starling, of Suckley, Worcestershire, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Millichap, Thomas Lawley.

1771, Feb. 10. 50. Thomas Brecknell & Rachael Butcher. By [. . . . . .].
Wit: Thomas Kings, Thomas Lawley.

,, May 26. 51. John Etherige & Martha Bint.
Wit: John Perry, Thomas Lawley.

,, June 27. 52. Joseph Cooke, of Higley, & Hanah Robinson, *lic.*
Wit: William Nours, Martha Nurs.

1772, Feb. 18. 53. Joseph Dawes, of Forton & Amy Baydon.
Wit: Marget. Smith, Walter Fox.

,, May 13. 54. Valentine Green & Jane Richards.
Wit: George Oseland, Thomas Lawley.

,, May 14. 55. Thomas Cattestry & Elizabeth Robinson.
Wit: William Nours, Marth. Nurs.

,, June 15. 56. William Cole & Mary Dickens, Lower Arley, Worcestershire, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Cole, Edward Wheeler.

,, Sep. 17. 57. George Coles & Ann Hammond, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Wancklin, Thomas Lawley.

,, Oct. 6. 58, John Draper & Margaret Bodfield.
Wit: Jane Morris, Thomas Lawley.

1773, Feb. 14. 59. John Coles & Sarah Booton.
Wit: John Elcock, Thomas Lawley.

,, May 3. 60. Joseph Brooke & Ann Humfris.
Wit: John Humfries, Sarah Lings.

,, July 25. 61. Samuel Williams & Elizabeth Butler.
Wit: Edward Mathews, Elizabeth Harding.

,, Oct. 5. 62. John Bodfield & Ann Bishop.
Wit: James Morris, Thomas Lawley.

,, Oct. 7. 63. Thomas Fenn, of Higley, & Ann Lewis.
Wit: George Perry, Elizabeth Fenn.

1774, Jan. 31. 64. Richard Wyre & Mary Baxter.
Wit: Francis Low, Thomas Lawley.

,, Apr. 18. 65. John Price & Ann Carter.
Wit: Thomas Carter, Thomas Lawley.

1775. May 15. 66. William Bennet & Hanah Draper.
Wit: John Botfield, Thomas Lawley.

,, July 25. 67. William Gardiner & Elizabeth Hubbold. By JOHN FLEMING.
Wit: George Oseland.

,, Nov. 16. 68. Edward Mantle & Elizabeth Bradley.
Wit: Benjamin Challinger, Thomas Lawley.

,, Dec. 26. 69. John Rowley, of Oldbury, & Sarah Bitterly, *lic.*
Wit: John Edarage, Thomas Lawley.

1776, Apr. 19. 70. William Childe & Anna Bella Leighton, both of this Parish were married by Licence in this Church ye 19th day of April 1776. By me EDWARD LEIGHTON.
This Marriage was solemnized between us
William Childe.
Anna Bella Leighton.
In the presence of us
Cha. Baldwyn.
Baldn. Leighton.
Charles Baldwyn, Jnr.

,, May 20. 71. Robert Reece, of Ribsford, & Mary Carter.
Wit: William Carter, Tho: Lawley.

,, June 24. 72. John Elcock, of Astley, co. Worcester, & Jane Beckley.
Wit: Sarah Lane, Thomas Wilcox.

,, Aug. 19. 73. Thomas Carter, of Upper Areley, & Elizabeth Cooling [*signs* Colinge].
Wit: Tho: Wilcox, Tho: Lawley.

,, Aug. 20. 74. Edward Jones, of Stottesden, & Joyce Bradley.
Wit: William Horton, George Oseland.

,, Dec. 1. 75. George Postan [?Porter] & Mary Kirk.
Wit: William Bennet, Jane Green.

1777, Jan. 6. 76. William Charlton, of Morvil, & Ann Harper, *lic.*
Wit: Elizth. Phillips, James Wheeler.

,, May 24. 77. John Venables & Jane Meyrick, *lic.*
Wit: William Beach, Tho. Lawley.

,, Oct. 5. 78. Henry Houdsbie & Sarah Bradley.
Wit: Edward Jones, Thomas Lawley

1778, Jan. 21. 79. Thomas Beach & Elizabeth Vaughan.
Wit: Thomas Robinson, Thomas Lawley.

,, Mar. 2. 80. Walter Corbet & Susanah Hooper.
Wit: John Hooper, Thomas Lawley.

,, May 14. 81. William Horton & Ann Powntney.
Wit: John Weston, Thomas Lawley.

,, Sep. 23. 82. James Corfield, of Lindridge, & Ann Hooper.
Wit: William Beach, Thos: Lawley.

,, Nov. 10. 83. George Evans & Susannah Stringer.
Wit: Martha Nurs, Thos. Lawley.

1779, Feb. 2. 84. Thomas Green, of Astley, co. Worcester, & Anne Price, *lic.*
Wit: James Green, Thos: Lawley.

,, Feb. 7. 85. John Welsby, of Over Areley, & Sarah Davies.
Wit: William Fen[?], Tho. Lawley.

,, Feb. 13. 86. Thomas Evans & Margaret Smith, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Oseland, Thos: Lawley.

,, May 8. 87. John Guess & Mary Bodfield.
Wit: Thomas Bodfield, Thos. Lawley.

,, Oct. 5. 88. Thomas Mathews, of Higley, & Mary Beech, *lic.*
Wit: Benjamin Green, Samuel Runney.

,, Nov. 4. 89. Samuel Lewis & Elizabeth Davies.
Wit: Benjamin Challinger, Thos. Lawley.

1780, May 1. 90. John Meredith, of Stottesden, & Ann Robinson, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Robinson, William Lawley.

,, May 2. 91. Richard Nicholls & Ann Good.
Wit: Thomas Mothues, Thomas Lawley.

,, May 19. 92. John Bitheway & Hanah Davies.
Wit: Benjamin Challinger, Thomas Lawley.

1780, July 24. 93. Francis Falkner, of Bath, co. Somerset, & Catherine Parsons, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Parsons, Richard Parsons.

,, Nov. 23. 94. Thomas Midleton & Eleanor Powntney, *lic.*
Wit: John Powntney, William Lawley.

,, Dec. 27. 95. Samuel Jones & Jane Williams, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Hughes, Mary Jones.

1781, Feb. 26. 96. John Kite & Mary Broom.
Wit: Thomas James [?], Thomas Lawley.

,, May 7. 97. William Wyre, of Neen Savage, & Ann Morris.
Wit: Richard Holland, Thomas Lawley.

,, Nov. 10. 98. William Wood & Margaret Berry. By EDWD. NORTHEY, Vicar [*signs to* 1800].
Wit: John Jones, Ann Wheeler.

1782, Feb. 5. 99. Robert Robinson, Junr., of Higley, & Elizabeth Webb, *lic.*
Wit: Peter Reynolds, Mary Robinson.

,, Feb. 10. 100. David Jones & Susannah Kirkham.
Wit: Thos. Kirkham, Mary Tomkins.

,, May 20. 101. Edward Barker & Hannah Butler.
Wit: Thomas Barker, Phebe Lawley.

,, June 10. 102. Thomas Pritchards & Ann Downton.
Wit: Edward Barker, Elizabeth Brecknell.

1783, June 2. 103. Benjamin Baxter & Ann Colly. By DAVID DAVIES, Curate.
Wit: John Wellsbury, Sarah Baxter.

1784, Feb. 24. 104. William Lawley & Margaret Smith, *lic.*
Wit: David Evans, Mary Mantle.

,, Apr. 15. 105. Thomas Hayward, blacksmith, of Stockton-upon-Team, Worcestershire, & Mary Baynum, spinster, of Kinlet, Shropshire, *lic.* By DAVID DAVIES, Curate.
Wit: David Corney, Elinor Lawrence.

,, May 10. 106. John Gibbons, of Badger, & Sarah Beech. By DAVID DAVIES, Curate.
Wit: John Dovey, Thos. Lawley.

1784, Oct. 14. 107. John Green & Elizabeth Harper, *lic.* By DAVID DAVIES, Curate.
Wit: William Green, Elizath. Phillips.

1785, May 2. 108. William Corfield & Mary Bird. By DAVID DAVIES, Curate.
Wit: Thomas Lawley, Joseph Bytheway.

,, May 9. 109. Thomas Green & Mary Ravnall. By DAVID DAVIES, Curate.
Wit: Thomas Lawley, Benjn. Challingworth.

,, June 27. 110. Thomas Watmore & Ann Brooks.
Wit: John Downton, Anne Roberts.

,, July 25. 111. William Haines & Ann Davis.
Wit: Anne Hughes, Edward Beach.

,, Oct. 19. 112. Thos. Grimes, of Cleobury Mortimer, co. Salop, & Sary Southwell, *lic.* By DAVID DAVIES, Curate.
Wit: Willm. Grime, Thos. Lawley.

1786, May 31. 113. William Green & Lucy Williams, *lic.* By DAVID DAVIES, Clk.
Wit: Thos. Lawley.

,, Sep. 18. 114. Thomas Barker, of Stottesdon, & Ann Braidley. By WILLIAM CROWE, Clerk.
Wit: Thos. Smallman.

,, Oct. 3. 115. William Reynolds & Sarah Baxter.
Wit: George Dudley, Ann Wyre.

1787, May 22. 116. Joseph Gosnell, of Over Areley, & Ann Carter. By JOHN TAYLER, Clerk.
Wit: Samuel Gosnell, ... Smith.

,, Dec. 27. 117. Timothy Broome & Ann Corfield.
Wit: William Hooper, Mary Waddinton.

1788, May 26. 118. Richard Downton & Mary Maupos. By JOHN TAYLOR, Clerk.
Wit: John Downton, Elizabeth Maupos.

,, June 10. 119. William Adams & Anne Williams.
Wit: Thos. Matthews, Elizth. Childe.

1789, Oct. 15. 120. Samuel Jeffs & Elizabeth Ball. By JOHN TAYLER, Clerk.
Wit: Thomas Lawley, Mary . . . . .

1789, Dec. 29. 121. George Taft & Mary Wire. By JOHN TAYLER, Clk.
Wit: Wm. Reynolds, Sarah Reynolds.

1790, May 6. 122. Henry Morris & Mary Kurk.
Wit: Willm. Brooks, Sarah Corfield.

,, May 18. 123. John Walker & Mary Breknell. By I. PURCELL.
Wit: William Brecknell, Catherine Brecknell.

,, June 3. 124. Robert Mantle & Elizabeth Cocks. By JOHN TAYLER, Clk.
Wit: Mary Mantle, Philip Mantle.

,, Aug. 15. 125. John Hughes & Elizabeth Brecknell.
Wit: William Humphreys, Anne Hughes.

,, Nov. 1. 126. John Walford & Jane Weston.
Wit: Thomas Weston, Hannah Walford.

1791, July 17. 127. Benjamin Mantle & Sarah Evans, *lic.*, By JOHN TAYLER, Clk.
Wit: Wm. Evans, Els. Evans.

,, Nov. 16. 128. Edwd. Lerey & Mary Pritchard. By JOHN LUTENER, Clk.
Wit: John Horton, John Hardick.

,, Nov. 21. 129. George Stothert & Eliz: Asprey. By JOHN TAYLER.
Wit: Richard Parsons, Sarah Asprey.

,, Dec. 24. 130. John Perry & Elizabeth Morris, *lic.* By JOHN TAYLER, Clk.
Wit: Thos. Beach, John Horton.

1792, Apr. 16. 131. John Tolley & Sarah Hall. By JOHN TAYLER, Clk.
Wit: Wm. Tolley, Susannah Medlicott.

,, Dec. 4. 132. Evan Evans, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Elizabeth Green, *lic.* By BRYAN I'ANSON-BROMWICH, Minister.
Wit: Samuel Southam, Elizabeth Southam.

1793, Feb. 11. 133. Edwd. Davies & Susannah Pountney.
Wit: Mary Davis, Samuel Lewis.

1793, Dec. 2. 134. Thomas Pountney & Mary Smith.
Wit: Benjn. Brooks, Elizth. Smith.

,, Dec. 29. 135. John Haughton & Elizabeth Elcock.
Wit: Willm. Lacon Childe, Jane Bromley, Mary Smith.

1794, Mar. 3. 136. Thomas Barrit & Ann Haines. By BRYAN I'ANSON BROMWICH, Min:
Wit: Susannah Davis, Edward Davis.

,, May 5. 137. Thomas Glazard, of Marteley, & Sarah Carpenter.
Wit: Thomas Starey, Anne Ward.

1795, Oct. 16. 138. John Bluck & Margaret Bluck, *lic.* By F. C. JOHNSTONE, Rector of Hope Bagot.
Wit: William Manlove Davies, Susanna Bluck.

1794, May 12. 139. William Wilson & Sarah Collier. By BRYAN I'ANSON BROMWICH, Minr.
Wit: William Walker, Martha Edwards.

,, May 30. 140. John Pountney & Elizabeth Davis. By BRYAN I'ANSON BROMWICH, Minr.
Wit: Thomas Middleton, Sarah Davis.

,, Dec. 21. 141. George Ashcroft & Elizabeth Evans, *lic.*
Wit: Robert Monk, Elizth. Powney.

1795, Feb. 17. 142. John Jeffs & Elizabeth Hughes.
Wit: Samuel Jeffs, Elizabeth Jeffs.

,, June 4. 143. Joseph Baxter & Elizabeth Lane.
Wit: Anne Lane, Thos. Baxter.

For John Bluck's Marriage Octr. 16th, 1795—*See page* 49 (138).

1795, Dec. 3. 144. Robert Jeaves & Mary Chalenger. By BRYAN I'ANSON BROMWICH, Min.
Wit: Dennis Winwood, Eliz: Winwood.

1796, Feb. 9. 145. Henry Jeffs & Mary Henley.
Wit: John Jeffs, Eliz: Jeffs.

,, Apr. 28. 146. John Cole & Mary Mantle, *lic.*
Wit: Margaret Lawley, Thos. Lawley.

,, Dec. 21. 147. Edwd. Matthews, of Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, & Eliz: Robinson, *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Haughton, John Nurs.

1797, Mar. 21. 148. John Roberts, of Kidderminster, Worcestershire, & Anne Parsons, *lic.*
Wit: Jane Eykyn, John Parsons.

,, Apr. 28. 149. William Jordan, of Highley, & Mary Yeates, *lic.*
Wit: Catherine Asprey, Thos. Dallow.

,, June 5. 150. John Thomas & Elizabeth Etheridge.
Wit: Willm. Thomas, Isabella Thomas.

,, Nov. 13. 151. Robert Monks & Mary Watmore.
Wit: Mary Monk, James Watmore.

1798, June 25. 152. John Brookes, of Madeley, & Abigail Monks.
Wit: Eliz: Botfield, Robert Monks.

,, July 9. 153. Thomas Fenwick & Mary Monks.
Wit: Eliz: Hughes, Robert Monks.

,, Sep. 18. 154. George Horton & Ann Henley. By Bryan I'Anson Bromwich, Min:
Wit: Elizabeth Henley, John Horton.

,, Oct. 8. 155. William Bennet & Mary Stockes. By Bryan I'Anson Bromwich, Min:
Wit: Thomas Beck, Clara Parks.

,, Oct. 11. 156. William Davis & Ann Draper. By Bryan I'Anson Bromwich, Min:
Wit: Sarah Lewis, James Draper.

1799, Apr. 15. 157. William Green & Catherine Asprey, *lic.*
Wit: John Asprey, Mariane Asprey.

,, June 17. 158. John Rowley & Sarah Poney. By Bryan I'Anson Bromwich, Min:
Wit: Hannah Adams, John Poney.

,, Oct. 1. 159. Richard Brecknell & Elizabeth Hopkins, of Neen Savage.
Wit: William Brookes, Mary Meredith.

1800. May 1. 160. Samuel Jeffs & Sarah Bowyer.
Wit: Mary Bowyer, John Bowyer.

,, Nov. 6. 161. George Walker & Elizabeth Hanley. By J. B. Blakeway, Off: Min:
Wit: Mary Walker, William Cowper.

1801, Mar. 12. 162. William Davis & Hannah Palmer. By J. B. Blakeway, Vicar [*signs to* 1815].
Wit: Elizabeth Hammonds, John Horton.

1801, May 4. 163. John Lester, of Stottesdon, & Anne Bayname.
Wit: Mary Bayname. Francis Bayname.

,, July 9. 164. Thomas Harriman Wellings, of Much Wenlock, & Sarah Hudson, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Hudson, John Downes.

,, Oct. 13. 165. William Coles & Martha Oliver. By JOSEPH CRANE, Off: Min:
Wit: John Horton, sener, John Horton, junr.

1802, Feb. 1. 166. James Hayward & Anne Evans.
Wit: George Evans, John Horton.

,, Nov. 18. 167. John Etheridge & Sarah Hall.
Wit: Sarah Mitchell, John Horton.

1803, Feb. 14. 168. William Bishop & Nancy Oseland, of Stoke St. Milborough, *lic.* By JOSEPH CRANE, Off: Min:
Wit: Thos. Hill, Marg: Oseland.

,, Aug. 1. 169. Thomas Loydd & Sarah Welsby. By JOSEPH CRANE, Off: Min:
Wit: Edward Walker, Mary Walker.

,, Dec. 6. 170. John Bason & Martha Hammond, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Lewis, John Horton.

,, Dec. 15. 171. William Lloyd & Mary Bason.
Wit: Anne Bason, John Horton.

1804, May 3. 172. John Welsby & Hannah Adams.
Wit: Eleanor Welsby, John Horton.

,, Aug. 16. 173. John Chappell & Elizabeth Bowen, of Savage.
Wit: Ann Whilifast[?], Richard Mason.

1805, Feb. 12. 174. John Minall & Jane Coxell.
Wit: John Pountney, John Horton.

,, May 7. 175. Thomas Wilson & Mary Proverb.
Wit: Sarah Pain, Edward Wheeler.

,, June 17. 176. William Reynals & Elizabeth Davis.
Wit: Sarah Birch, John Horton.

,, Oct. 31. 177. William Horton & Phœbe Edridge. By G. MOULTRIE, Off: Min:
Wit: Thos. Lawley, Anne Horton.

1806, May 1. 178. Job Evans & Margaret Powell.
Wit: Anne Pritchard, John Horton.

1807, June 8. 179. William Penn & Anne Bytheway.
Wit: Joseph Bytheway, John Horton.

1808, Jan. 30. 180. John Blount & Anne Pountney. By THOS. COMPSON.
Wit: Eliz: Middleton, John Horton.

1809, Mar. 6. 181. William Perry & Sarah Lewis. By JOHN CAWOOD, Curate of Ribbesford.
Wit: William Homes[?], Anne Horton.

,, Mar. 28. 182. Richard Henley & Mary Taylor.
Wit: Mary Henley, William Horton.

1809, May 22. 183. Thomas Geary & Elizabeth Brecknill.
Wit: Rachael Green, Leonard Evans.

,, June 30. 184. William Crane & Elizabeth Venables. By JOSEPH CRANE, Min:
Wit: Samuel Parry, Jane Parry.

1810, Feb. 26. 185. James Shineton, of Neen Savage, & Mary Brooks. By JOSEPH CRANE, Min:
Wit: Joseph Lewis, Jemima Watmore.

,, Mar. 5. 186. George Brewer, of Higley, & Sarah Palmer.
Wit: Mary Brooks, Thomas Lowe Walford.

,, Mar. 6. 187. David Crump & Sarah Lawley, *lic.*
Wit: James Crump, Margaret Lawley.

,, Apr. 3. 188. Thomas Jones, of Kidderminster, & Elizabeth Downes, *lic.* By JOSEPH CRANE, Min:
Wit: Frc. Hudson, Martha Downes.

,, May 3. 189. William Parton & Ann Southall. By JOSEPH CRANE, Min.
Wit: George Parton, Ann Parton.

,, May 6. 190. William Barker, of Higley, & Elizabeth Rowley. By JOSEPH CRANE, Min.
Wit: Edward Barker, Mary Barker.

1811, May 13. 191. George Stokes & Hannah Beach. By JOHN HAYTON, Curate.
Wit: John Horton, Henry Baker.

1811, May 27. 192. Thomas Shineton & Phœbe Beach. By JOHN HAYTON, Cur:
Wit: J. Horton, Bettey Catstree.

1812, May 21. 193. Samuel Gelliers & Sarah Hughes. By JOHN HAYTON, Cur:
Wit: David Evans, Margt. Crump.

,, June 29. 194. Thomas Parkes, Kidderminster, & Anne Edwards.
Wit: Sarah Lowe, John Glover.

,, Sep. 6. 195. William Webb, of Higley, & Jane Pountney. Wit: Sarah Rowley.

,, Nov. 9. 196. Thomas Weston & Ann Downton. By JOHN HAYTON, Curate.
Wit: Richd. Westan, Ann Hopcott.

VOLUME V.

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES AT KINLET, 1813 TO 1837.

1813, Feb. 8. John Stokes X & Eleanor Brookes X. By JOHN HAYTON, Curate.

,, Feb. 15. James Parry X & Mary Audley X. By JOHN HAYTON, Curate.

,, May 6. Joseph Lamb X & Elizth. Green X. By JOHN HAYTON, Curate.

,, May 24. William Turner X, of Stoddesdon, widower, & Mary Hart X, minor. By JOHN HAYTON, Curate.

,, June 7. Allen Allen X & Mary Barker X. By JOHN HAYTON, Curate.

,, June 13. James Miller, widower, & Anne Cartwright, widow, *lic.* By JOHN HAYTON, Curate.

1814, Feb. 19. William Bright, of Worville, & Mary Meredith, *lic.* By JOHN HAYTON, Curate.

,, July 28. Thomas Southam, of Stoddesdon, & Martha Downes, *lic.*

,, Oct. 11. William Bennett X, widower, & Susanna Williams X.

1815, May 16. William Weaver, of Eastham, Worcestershire, & Marianne Downes, *lic.*

1816, Feb. 26. Walter Childe & Mary X Green. By JOHN M. WOOD, Vicar of Stoddesdon.

,, Apr. 15. John Mantle, of Mamble, & Eleanor Byetheway X. By JOHN HAYTON, Curate of Neen Savage.

,, Apr. 22. Thomas Lawley, of Upper Arley & Margaret Crump (a minor), *lic.* By JOHN HAYTON, Curate of Neen Savage.

,, May 13. William Byetheway & Mary Wheeler. By JOHN HAYTON, Curate of Neen Savage.

,, May 22. John Reynolds X & Mary Elcock X. By WILLM. OTTER, Vicar [*signs to* 1837].

,, Aug. 21. George Haycox, of Aston Botterel, & Elizth. Hall, *lic.*

1818, Feb. 1. John Higgins X, of Rock, & Sarah Rendolds X. By ED. COVEY, Curate of Chetwynd.

,, Dec. 28. Charles Hodgkis X & Sarah Corfield X. By HENRY MALE, Curate.

1820, Jan. 6. James Rogers, of Rock, & Ann Rudd, *lic.* By HENRY MALE, Curate.

,, Feb. 14. John Ward X & Jane Middleton X. By HENRY MALE, Curate.

,, Feb. 14. John Lune X & Amy Chalinger X. By HENRY MALE, Curate.

,, Apr. 17. James Bull, of Burford, & Lucy Bray X. By HENRY MALE, Curate.

,, May 2. Herbert Vaughan X & Anne Pearce X, of Neen Savage. By HENRY MALE, Curate.

,, May 11. Thomas Brooks & Mary Taft X. By HENRY MALE, Curate.

,, Aug. 7. Samuel Pearce, Neen Savage, & Mary Hughes X. By JOHN M. WOOD, Vicar of Stoddesdon.

,, Aug. 27. Joseph Lewis, Neen Savage, & Elizth. Brookes X.

,, Aug. 27. Thomas Brookes & Sarah Welsbury X.

,, Oct. 24. John Stokes X & Susanna Bennet [?] X.

,, Oct. 30. Samuel Carpenter X & Mary Nichols X.

,, Dec. 31. Joseph Broom X & Jane Blakeway X. By HENRY MALE, Curate.

1821, Jan. 24. John Cave X & Sarah Matthews X. By HENRY MALE, Curate.

,, Jan. 24. Edward Matthews & Anne Hughes X. By HENRY MALE, Curate.

,, Feb. 8. Richard Matthews & Sarah Jeffs X. By SAML. BURROWS, Off. Minr.

,, Mar. 5. George Rowley X & Anne Venables X. By HENRY MALE, Curate.

,, Apr. 23. Thomas Downton X & Sarah Lloyd X. By HENRY MALE, Curate.

1823. Feb. 3. David Partridge X, of Old Swinford, co. Worcestershire, & Elizth. Brookes. By JAMES CROWTHER, Curate.

,, May 3. William Moore X & Martha Downton X. By GILBERT ELLIOT, Curate.

,, Nov. 2. James Wilson X & Jane Brakewell X. By GILBERT ELLIOT, Curate.

1824, Feb. 19. James Lane & Sarah Mineall. By GILBERT ELLIOT, Curate.

,, July 18. Thomas Milner X & Sarah Mantle X. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

,. Sep. 20. John Lewis X & Elizth. Brecknell. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

.,, Dec. 31. James Hales X & Susanna Bodnham X. By CHARLES WALCOT, Off: Minr:

1825, May 26. John Barker X & Betty Evans X. By J. M. WOOD, Vicar of Stoddesdon

,, Nov. 14. John Hanley X & Elizth. Rowley X. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

1826, Jan. 31. John Milner, of Much Wenlock. & Mary Minton, *lic.* By JOHN M. WOOD, Vicar of Stoddesdon.

,, Mar. 15. John Breakwell X & Emma Wilson X. By JOHN M. WOOD, Vicar of Stoddesdon.

,, Mar. 27. Henry Jeffs X & Sarah Lawley, of Rock, widow. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

,, May 18. Thomas Holder, of Rock, & Martha Dorrell, *lic.* By J. HAYTON, Curate of Neen Savage.

,, June 4. William Henry Groves & Margaret Green, *lic.* By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

1826, June 26. John Pountney X & Hannah Cleeton, of Ribbesford. By J. HAYTON, Curate of Neen Savage.

1827, Jan. 4. Richard Breakwell, of Kingswinford, & Elizth. Brookes, *lic.* By J. HAYTON, Curate of Neen Savage.

,, Jan. 31. William Hughes X & Elizth. Jeffs. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

,, May 3. James Barker X & Arabella Iveson X. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

,, June 17. Robt. Mantle & Hannah Hayward X. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

,, July 2. William Jones X, of Cleoby. Mortr., & Elizth. Walker X. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

1828, Jan. 28. Thomas Baxter X & Phœbe Brooks. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

,, May 11. Thomas Matthews & Mary Rowley Barker, *lic.* By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

,, May 14. Joseph Wilmot X & Martha Palmer X. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

,, June 2. Samuel Horton X & Susannah Pountney X. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

,, June 2. John Fox X, of Ribbesford, & Sarah Pountney X. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

,, Sep. 21. John Weaver & Caroline Chappell. By C. M. WIGLEY.

,, Oct. 5. Thomas Walford & Ann Beach. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

,, Aug. 17. William Etherege & Mary Davis X. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

,, Nov. 15. Richard White & Mary Downton X. By SPENCER D. WILDE, Curate.

1830, Oct. 4. Joseph Wooton X & Sarah Winwood.

,, Nov. 1. James Carter X & Elizth. Davies X.

,, Dec. 12. Joseph Wilson X & Mary Brakewell X.

1832, Mar. 19. Joseph Minall & Eliza Bond, of Cleobury Mortimer. By E. P. MORGAN, Curate.

,, July 9. Richard Williams, Upper Arley, & Mary Pountney X. By E. P. MORGAN, Curate.

,, Aug. 9. William Aston & Sarah Mantle.

1832, Dec. 24. Edward Price & Mary Winwood X. By GEO. W. MURRAY, Curate.

1833, May 16. Luke Pountney X & Mary Oakely X. By GEO. LIONEL FRASER, Curate.

1834. May 5. Thomas Roberts & Mary Draper X. By H. E. C. COBDEN.

,, Sep. 1. Thomas Lloyd X & Mary Winwood X, widow.

,, Sep. 16. Joseph Downton X & Mary Middleton X, of Neen Savage. By HALSTED E. C. COBDEN.

1835, Feb. 29. James Ward & Betty Catstree. By HALSTED E. C. COBDEN.

,, Sep. 27. Thomas Handley X, of Sidbury, & Sarah Dodd X.

,, Dec. 14. John Roberts X & Mary Robinson X. By J. JAMES, Minister of Chelmarsh.

1836, Jan. 6. John Pearson & Catherine Thipping, *lic.* Wit: Harriet Childe, John Chappell, Anne Winton.

,, Aug. 28. Shadrach Carter & Sarah Bradley X. By JOHN RODMELL, Curate.

,, Dec. 12. John Pountney X, widower, & Susan Catstree X. By JOHN RODMELL, Curate.

1837, Feb. 2. Edward Edwards, of Cleobury Mortimer, & Rachel Jane Holder, *lic.* By WILLIAM BRUERE OTTER, Vicar [*signs to* 1839].

,, Oct. 17. Saml: Holland, com. travl., St. George's, Birmingham, & Mary Dorrell, Meaton, *lic.*

,, Nov. 23. Willm. Rudd, Catsley, gamekeeper, & Mary Ann Wilkes, Hall of Hammonds, *lic.*

1838, Feb. 26. Saml. Wilson X & Hart. Taylor X.

,, Dec. 17. Henry Mills, widower, farmer, Rock, & Ann Dorrell, *lic.*

1839, Apr. 10. George Draper X, widower, & Elizth. Pountney X.

,, June 16. Willm. Davies, groom, Kinlet Hall, & Sarah Corfield, servant, Kinlet Hall, *lic.*

1840, Feb. 25. Richard Pountney, farmer, & Margaret Dorrell. By G. W. MURRAY, Vicar [*signs to* 1840].

,, Mar. 10. Thomas Lucas X & Susanna Cook X.

1840, Aug. 20. The Rev. Thomas Boyles Murray, Rector of the parish of St. Dunstan, in the East London, & Helen Douglas, d. of Major-Gen. Sir Will. Douglas, *lic.*

Marriage Register in present use.

Volume VI.

[*The Note as to Census, &c., on pp.* 177-78 *properly comes in here.*]

Baptisms, 1813-68.

1813, Feb. 7. Edward, s. of Willm. Barker, lab., & Eliz., Button Bridge.

,, Feb. 9. Willm., s. of John Welsby, lab., & Hannah, Earnwood.

,, Feb. 12. Elizth., d. of Willm. Parrey, collier, & Sarah, Coppice Gate.

,, Feb. 15. John, s. of Letitia Mantle, Lodge Gate.

,, Mar. 7. John, s. of Richd. Hammond, farmer, & Eliz., Winwood.

,, Apr. 7. Edwd., s. of Thos. Aston, lab., & Sarah, Norton's End.

,, Apr. 29. Thomas, s. of Edward Taylor, lab., & Hannah, Shop House.

,, May 2. Richard, s. of Samuel Gelliers, lab., & Sarah, Log Mill.

,, June 6. Thomas, s. of Thomas Weston, blacksmith, & Anne, Foxcott Shop.

,, June 17. Jane, d. of John Stokes, lab., & Elinor, Upper Meaton.

,, June 17. Thomas, s. of Willm. Lloyd, shoemaker, & Leah, Norton's End.

,, Sep. 12. John, s. of Matthew Hopcut, shoemaker, & Anne, Button Bridge Shop.

,, Dec. 5. Mary, d. of John Preece, lab., & Mary, Crump's End.

1814, Feb. 1. Mary, d. of John Draper, lab., & Mary, Coppice Gate.

,, Feb. 22. Eliza, d. of Willm. Minton, farmer, & Anne, Bradeley.

,, Mar. 6. Walter, s. of Walter Corbet, farmer, & Hannah Radford.

1814, Mar. 27. Allen, s. of Allen Allen, lab., & Mary, Up. Meaton.

,, Apr. 13. Anne, d. of James Millar, gardener to Mr. Childe, & Anne, Norton's End.

,, Apr. 6. Annie, d. of John Stockley, farmer, & Sarah, Woonall.

,, Apr. 17. Harriet, d. of James Stokes, lab., & Jane, Button br. Com.

,, May 11. Richd., s. of Richd. Hammond, farmer, & Elizth. Winwood.

,, May 22. Edwd., s. of George Walter, lab., & Eliz., The Lawns.

,, June 13. Hannah, d. of John Welsbury, lab., & Hannah, Earnwood.

,, June 12. Elizth., d. of John Pountney, lab., & Elizth., Kinlet Com.

,, July 3. Willm., s. of James Sheinton, mason, & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Sep. 18. Henry, s. of James Beach, bailiff to Mr. Crane, & Hannah, Rotten Row.

,, Sep. 19. John, s. of Henry Downes, farmer, & Eliza., Moor Hall. P.B. R.C. 14 June 1815.

,, Oct. 9. James, s. of Willm. Bradley, lab., & Mary, Log Mill.

,, Nov. 13. Elizth., d. of Willm. Tomkins, lab., & Martha, Shop House.

,, Nov. 25. Thos., s. of Henry Hiatt, farmer, & Mary, The Faston.

,, Dec. 4. Mary, d. of Saml. Galliers, lab., & Sarah, Log Mill. P.B.

1815, Jan. 8. Thomas, s. of Matthew Hopcut, cordwainer, & Anne, Higley.

,, Feb. 9. Richd., s. of John Bate, senr., mercer's *alias* Mass H., psh. Stottesden.

,, Mar. 21. John, s. of Thomas Weston, blacksmith, & Anne, Foxcote. P.B.

,, Mar. 24. Saml., s. of Willm. Wilson, lab., & Sarah, Upper H.

,, Apr. 2. John, s. of Willm. Barker, lab., & Elizth., Shop H.

1815, Apr. 2. Saml., (base) s. of Mary Draper. Log Mill.
,, Apr. 2. Elizth., s. of John Baker, farmer, & Elizth., The Birch. P.B.
,, Apr. 12. Susanna, d. of Will. Bennet, lab., & Susannah, Coppice Gate. P.B. R.C. 25 June.
,, Apr. 16. Margt., s. of Willm. Davis, lab., & Anne, Log Mill.
,, Apr. 23. James, base s. of Anne Broom, strumpet, Log Mill.
,, June 18. Ann, d. of Humphy. Winwood, lab., & Mary, Poor House.
,, June 23. Henry, s. of Lewis Jones & Rosanna, Higley.
,, June 25. John, s. of John Wellsbury, lab., & Hannah, Earnwood.
,, July 2. Willm., s. of William Etherege, lab., & Mary, Pancake Hall.
,, Feb. 9. Saml., s. of John Boore, lab., & Ann, Bewdley.
,, July 11. Joseph, s. of Willm. Minton, farmer, & Ann, Bradeley.
,, Aug. 13. Mary, d. of James Dorrell, farmer, & Martha, Lower Meaton. P.B.
,, Aug. 27. Martha, d. of George Taft, lab., & Mary, Bardley, psh. of Stottesdon.
,, Sep. 8. Mary & Elizth., daus. of Thomas Scott, moulder, & Anna Maria, Stroud, Gloucester. B. 27 June 1814.

The father of these children is an Anabaptist but consented that they should be baptized.

1815, Oct. 29. Benjam., s. of John Lane, lab., & Hannah, Log Mill.
,, Nov. 12. James, s. of Allen Allen, lab., & Mary, Sturt Common.
,, Dec. 31. Leah, d. of Willm. Lloyd, cordwainer, & Leah, Norton's End.
1816, Jan. 7. John, s. of Joseph Horton, farmer, & Phœbe, Heath farm.
,, Feb. 11. Marianne, d. of Walter Corbett, lab., & Hannah, Radford.
,, Feb. 29. Mary, d. of John Matthews, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.

1816, Mar. 3. James, s. of Thomas Dolittle, farmer, & Elizth., Kingswood, psh. Stottesdon.
,, Mar. 3. Elizth., d. of George Draper, lab., & Mary, Coppice Gate.
,, Mar. 3. Henry, s. of Henry Downes, farmer, & Eliza., Moor Hall.
,, Mar. 17. James, s. of Willm. Penn, lab., & Ann. The Lodge.
,, Mar. 24. John, s. of Mary Taft, servant, Coppice Gate.
,, July 14. Drusilla, d. of James Amise, blacksmith, & Mary, Button Bridge.
,, July 27. John, s. of John Stockley, farmer, & Sarah, Winhall.
,, July 28. Mary Ann, d. of James Winwood, lab., & Susannah, Button B.
,, Sep. 1. Margt., d. of James Shineton, mason, & Mary, Button Bridge.
,, Dec. 8. Willm., s. of Walter Childe, lab., & Mary, Upper Meaton.
,, Dec. 25. William, s. of James Beach, bailiff to Mr. Crane, & Hannah, Rotten Row.
1817, Jan. 26. James, s. of John Parton, lab., & Lucy, Earnwood.
,, Apr. 1. Clarissa, d. of Willm. Lloyd, shoemaker, & Leah, Norton's End.
,, May 4. Sarah, d. of Willm. Parrey, collier, & Sarah, Coppice Gate.
,, June 1. Rachael, d. of George Matthews, wheelwright, & Maria, Coppice.
,, June 8. Benjamin, s. of Humphrey Winwood, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.
,, June 15. Willm., d. of Henry Hiatt, farmer, & Mary, Faston.
,, Oct. 27. Willm. s. of Joseph Baxter, collier, & Anne, Button Bridge.
,, Nov. 2. Richd., s. of Mary Broome, servant, Log Mill.
,, Nov. 23. Sarah, d. of Willm. Barker, lab., & Elizth., Shop House.
,, Dec. 15. Mary, d. of Willm. Penn, lab., & Anne, The Lodge.

1818, Jan. 30. Robert, s. of John Matthews, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Feb. 16. Thomas s. of John Reynolds, lab., & Mary, Norton's End.

,, Mar. 8. Catherine, d. of Thomas Henley, lab., & Mary, Poor House.

,, Mar. 29. Anne, d. of Allen Allin, lab., & Mary, Sturt Common.

,, Apr. 1. Elizth., d. of Anne Broome, servant, Log Mill.

,, Apr. 19. Jane, d. of Thomas Griffiths, lab., & Elizth., Log Mill.

,, June 28. Robert, s. of John Matthews, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge. Said to be born Jany. 3, see Jany. 30.

,, June 28. Anne, d. of James Dorrall, farmer, & Martha, Meaton.

,, July 5. Elijah, s. of George Draper, lab., & Mary, Copy Gate.

,, July 12. John, s. of Elizth. Bodenham, servant, Bradley.

,, July 19. Drusilla & Elizth., daus. of John Catstree, lab., & Lucy, Sturt Common.

,, July 19. Anne, d. of John Porton, lab., & Lucy, Earnwood.

,, Aug. 16. Phœbe, d. of Willm. Edridge, lab., & Mary, Pancake Hall.

,, Sep. 13. Willm., s. of Henry Highet, farmer, & Mary, Fastons.

,, Oct. 11. Eliza., d. of James Shinton, mason, & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Dec. 20. James, s. of Anne Hedgcock, servant, Kinlet.

,, Dec. 21. James, s. of Henry Downes, farmer, & Eliza., Moor Hall.

1819, Jan. 3. John, s. of Thomas Dolittle, farmer, & Elizth., Stottesden.

,, Jan. 3. James, s. of James Ward, wheelwright, & Anne, Foxcote.

,, Apr. 11. Mary Ann, d. of Elizth. Walford, servant, Norton's End.

1819, Apr. 7. Willm., s. of Willm. Lloyd, shoemaker, & Leah, Button Oak psh. of Stottesden.

,, May 10. Elizth., d. of Thomas Brooks, shoemaker, & Mary, Baveney Wood.

,, Jan. 9. Sarah, d. of Walter Childe, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Apr. 16. Mary, d. of Edward Lawrence, lab., & Sarah, Miers, par. of Stottesden.

,, Apr. 16. Joseph, s. of George Matthews, wheelwright, & Maria, Coppice Gate.

,, May 30. Emma, d. of Matthew Huffer, lab., & Emma, Kinlet Farm Yard.

,, June 27. Jane, d. of Wm. Parrey, lab., & Sarah, Coppice Gate.

,, Oct. 24. Ann, d. of Humphrey Winwood, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Nov. 21. Mary Ann, d. of Sarah Venables, servt., Bargate.

,, Nov. 28. Margaret, d. of Thomas Griffith, lab., & Elizth., Log Mill.

1820, Feb. 6. Hannah, d. of James Beach, farmer, & Hannah, Rotten Row.

,, Mar. 31. Mary, d. of Willm. Barker, lab., & Elizth.

,, Apr. 2. Edward, s. of Thomas Dolittle, farmer, & Elizth.

,, Apr. 9. Thomas, s. of Thomas Owen, carpenter, & Maria, Wash. Lodge.

,, Apr. 8. Thomas, s. of Willm. Penn, lab., & Ann, Norton's End.

,, Apr. 17. John, s. of Walter Childe, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Apr. 23. Frederick, s. of James Winwood, lab., & Susannah, Button Bridge.

,, Apr. 23. Nancy, d. of George Drapier, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Apr. 30. John, s. of James Ward, wheelwright, & Anne, Foxcote.

,, May 7. Jane, d. of Allen Allen, lab., & Mary, Catsley.

* ,, May 24. Jane, d. of Allen Allen & Mary, Shophouse.

* This child it appears was privately baptized May 7 and christened May 24.

1820, May 21. John, s. of John Ward, wheelwright, & Anne, Weston's Shop.

,, June 24. Thos., s. of Willm. Penn, lab., & Anne, [?] Lodge. [*See Apr.* 30.]

,, June 24. Annie, d. of John Reynolds, lab., & Mary, Norton's End.

,, Aug. 13. Mary Ann, d. of [——], lab., & Anne, Bank House.

,, Aug. 13. Benjn., s. of Anne Blunt, lab., Shop House.

,, Oct. 8. Nancy, d. of Herbert Vaughan, lab., & Anne, Woodgate.

,, Oct. 8. Susanna, d. of Edwd. Lawrance, lab., & Sarah, Myers, Stottesden.

1821, Feb. 10. Wm., s. of Thos. Beddoes, lab., & Jane, Workhouse.

,, Mar. 18. George, s. of Geo. Walker, lab., & Elizth., Upper Meaton.

,, Mar. 25. Susan, d. of Thos. Brooks, lab., & Mary, Kinlet Common.

,, Mar. 30. Mary Ann, d. of George Rowley, lab., & Anne, Bargate.

,, Apr. 1. Elizth., d. of John Catstree, lab., & Lucy, Stirt Common.

,, Apr. 15. Thos., s. of John Ward, lab., & Jane, Log Mill.

,, Apr. 27. Fredk., s. of Willm. Lloyd, shoemaker, & Leah, Norton's End Turnpike.

,, May 3. Saml., s. of Thos. Downton, lab., & Sarah, lodging at Winnall.

,, May 6. Mary, d. of Thos. Brooks, lab., & Mary, Upper House.

,, July 8. Saml., s. of Thos. Downton, lab., & Sarah, Winnall.

,, Aug. 5. Thos., s. of John Ward, lab., & Jane, Log Mill.

,, Aug. 5. Elizth., d. of James Rogers, farmer, & Ann, Eytington Rock.

,, Oct. 7. Mary, d. of John Stokes, lab., & Susanna, Shop House.

1821, Oct. 7. Jane, d. of Geo. Evans, lab., & Eliz., Coppy Gate.

,, Nov. 18. Caroline, d. of Edw. Mathews, lab., & Ann, Button Bridge.

,, Dec. 2. Elizth., d. of Herbert Vaughan, lab., & Anne, Woodgate.

,, Dec. 6. Willm., s. of Willm. Evans, lab., & Elizth., Button Bridge.

1822, Feb. 10. Elizth., d. of Thos. Griffiths, lab., & Elizth., Norton's End.

,, Mar. 3. Willm., s. of Willm. Richards, lab., & Eliz., Oswestry, one of the extra labourers brought by Mr. Childe to work on his road.

,, Mar. 6. Ann, d. of Richd. Burgess, lab., & Sarah, Mass House, psh. Stottesden.

,, Mar. 31. Eliza, d. of Elizth. Jeffs, servant, Button Bridge.

,, Apr. 14. Caroline, d. of Anne Broom, servant, Logwood Mill.

,, Apr. 14. Martha, d. of Edwd. Lawrence, lab., & Sarah, Myers.

,, Apr. 28. James, s. of Willm. Barker, lab., & Elizth., Sturt Common.

,, Apr. 21. Abraham, s. of Elizth. Vaughan, servant, Button Bridge.

,, June 30. John, s. of Allen Allen, farmer, & Mary, Neen Savage.

,, July 28. George, s. of James Beach, farmer, & Hannah, Rotten Row.

,, Aug. 8. Elizth., d. of Thos. Beddoes, lab., & Jane, Baveney Wood, Neen psh.

,, Oct. 6. John, s. of Mary Downton, servant, Button Bridge.

,, Dec. 18. Mary, d. of John Reynolds, lab., & Mary, Norton's End.

,, Dec. 23. George, s. of James Shineton, stone mason, & Mary, Button Bridge.

1823, Jan. 7. Richard, s. of Richd. Hammonds, farmer, & Eliz., Button Bridge.

1823, Mar. 20. Sarah, d. of John Ward, lab., & Jane, Log Mill.

,, Apr. 15. Lucy, d. of John Catstree, lab., & Lucy, Sturt Common.

,, Apr. 17. William, s. of John Cave, lab., & Sarah, Coppice. Christened Apr. 27.

,, Apr. 28. Willm., s. of James Ward, wheelwright, & Ann, Weston's Shop.

,, May 7. Eliza, d. of George Mathews, carpenter, & Maria, Coppice Gate.

,, May 11. William, s. of Herbert Vaughan, lab., & Anne, usual residence Kinlet Common while their house repairing in Neen psh.

,, July 6. Eliza, d. of Thomas Brookes, shoemaker, & Mary, Upper House.

,, Sep. 27. Ellen Eliza, d. of Henry Downes, farmer, & Eliza, Moor Hall.

,, Oct. 19. Charles, s. of David Partridge, bricklayer, & Elizth., Button Bridge. B. 13th Sept.

1824, Jan. 11. Eliza & Lucy, daus. of Matthew Huffer, lab., & Emma, Kennel. P.B. Aug. 7, 1820.

,, Feb. 8. Anne, d. of Edwd. Lawrence, lab., & Sarah, Myers, psh. Stottesdon.

,, Feb. 19. James, s. of Thos. Mantle, lab., & Elizth., Myers, psh. Stottesdon.

,, Feb. 22. James, s. of Saml. Coles, butcher, & Elinor, Button oak, Stottesdon.

,, Feb.[—]. Sarah, d. of James Wilson, lab., & Jane, Upper House.

,, Mar. 26. Sarah, d. of Edwd. Matthews, lab., & Sarah, Button Bridge.

,, Mar. 13. Benj., s. of Willm. Beddoes, lab., & Drusilla, Button Bridge.

,, May 2. Willm., s. of Willm. Barker, lab., & Elizth., Sturt Common.

,, July 18. Prudence, d. of John Stokes, lab., & Susan, Shop House.

,, July 25. Elizth., d. of Thos. Elcock, lab., & Elizth., Knoll.

1824, Aug. 8. Mary, d. of Thos. Downton, lab., & Sarah, Bewdley Forest.

,, Oct. 24. Harriet, d. of Luke Pountney, lab., & Letty, Bush, psh. Stottesden.

,, Dec. 12. John, s. of Susanna Bodnam, servt. to Mr. Halls, Severn Hall, Severn Lodge.

,, Sep. 13. Sarah, d. of James Shineton, mason, & Mary, Button Bridge. P.B. Christd. Jany. 2, 1825.

,, Sep. 21. John, s. of Henry Baker, farmer, & Susan, Norton's End. P.B.

,, Sep. 21. John, s. of Ann Tremble, Bank House. P.B.

,, Dec. 25. Eliza, d. of James Lane, lab., & Sarah, The Mill. P.B. Christened Jany. 30, 1825.

1825, Jan. 24. John, s. of John Cave, lab., & Sarah, Coppice. P.B.

,, Feb. 14. [*blank*] of Thos. Lawley, blacksmith, & Ann, Kinlet. P.B. Christened Jany. 26th.

,, Feb. 21. Thos., s. of Thos. Griffiths, lab., & Elizth., Norton's End. P.B. Christ. Feb. 27.

,, Mar. 20. Elijah, s. of Francis Green, lab., & Hannah, Sturt Common.

,, Mar. 30. Willm., s. of John Catstree, lab., & Lucy, Sturt Common. P.B. Received into Church Aug 11, 1833.

,, Apr. 10. Ann, d. of of John Reynolds, lab., & Mary, Norton's End.

,, May 15. Eliza, d. of Thos. Brookes, shoemaker, & Mary, Upper Meaton.

,, May 22. Winifred, d. of Mattw. Huffer, lab., & Emma, Kennel.

,, May 29. Sarah, d. of Herbert Vaughan, lab., & Anne, Baveney Wood.

,, June 5. Susan, d. of Humphrey Winwood, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, June 26. Thomas, s. of James Ward, wheelwright, & Ann, Winnall.

,, July 10. Hannah, d. of John Lewis, tailor, & [——], Coppice Gate.

1825. Oct. 3. Elizth., d. of Edwd. Mathews, lab., & Anne, Button Bridge.

,, Oct. 23. Job, s. of John Matthews, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Dec. 4. Willm., s. of Elizth. Vaughan, servt., Button Bridge.

,, Dec. 11. Ann, d. of Willm. Barker, lab., & Elizth., Sturt Common. P.B.

1826. Feb. 5. Sarah, d. of George Drapier, lab., & Mary, Coppice Gate.

,, Mar. 3. James, s. of John Barker, lab., & Mary, Shop House.

,, May 14. Elizth., d. of John Breakwell, lab., & Emma, Pancake Hall.

,, May 21. Ellen, d. of Willm. Mansell, farmer, & Frances, Moor Hall.

,, May 21. Mary, d. of George Matthews, carpenter, & Maria, Coppice Gate.

,, Sep. 10. Sarah, d. of Thomas Lawley, blacksmith, & Anne, Blacksmith's shop.

,, Oct. 29. Hannah, d. of James Wilson, lab., & Jane, Upper House.

,, Oct. 9. Lucy & Mary, daus. of William Lacon Childe, Esqre, & Harriet, Kinlet Hall. [*Note in margin:*] Christened but omitted to be registered.

,, Dec. 17. Sarah, d. of Thomas Mantle, lab., & Betty, Myers, Stottesden.

,, Dec. 28. Stephen, s. of Phœbe Brookes, servt., Button Bridge. P.B., died after.

1827. Jan. 7. John, s. of James Lane, wheelwright, & Sarah, The Mill.

,, Jan. 28. John, s. of Edwd. Broome, lab., & Susanna, Crump's Hill.

,, Mar. 9. Thomas, s. of Willm. Hughes, lab., & Elizth., Button Bridge. Pr. Chr. July 1.

,, Mar. 16. Will., s. of Thomas Downton, lab., & Sarah, Coppice Gate. P.B., died soon after.

,, Apr. 10. Sarah, d. of Willm Penn, lab., & Anne, Lodge. P.B. Christened June 6.

1827. May 20. Caroline, d. of Herbert Vaughan, lab., & Anne, Baveney Wood.

,, Oct. 7. Sarah, d. of James Shineton, bricklayer, & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Aug. 9. [*blank*] of Edwd. Jones, farmer, & . . . . ., Tiphouse.

,, Aug. 19. Thomas, s. of John Lewis, tailor, & Elizth., Coppice Gate.

,, Sep. 9. Martha, d. of Humy. Winwood, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Aug. 5. Willm., s. of John Pountney, lab., & Hannah, Upper House.

,, Oct. 18. Willm., s. of John Breakwell, lab., & Emma, Yew Tree Gate.

,, Oct. 25. Edwd., s. of Thos. Harrington, lab., & Margaret, Earnwood.

,, Dec. 16. Sarah, d. of John Reynolds, lab., & Mary, Crumps Hill.

,, Dec. 23. Maria, d. of Charles Winwood, lab., & Ann, Button Bridge Common.

,, Dec. 23. Willm., s. of Thomas Brookes, shoemaker, & Mary, Upper Meaton.

1828, Feb. 17. George, base s. of Ann Butcher, Bank House. Her proper name is Tremble by marriage.

,, Mar. 2. Thos. & Saml., sons of Willm. Barker, lab., & Elizth., Sturt Common. P.B., died.

,, Mar. 9. Francis, s. of Francis Green, lab., & Hannah, Sturt Common.

,, May 11. Mary, d. of Richd. Vaughan, lab., & Ann, Silligrove.

,, May 27. John, s. of Thomas Baxter, lab., & Phœbe, Bardley, Stottesden.

,, June 15. Sarah, d. of Thos. Downton, lab., & Sarah, Coppice Gate.

,, July 9. Dinah, d. of Walter Corbett, woodman, & Hannah, Radsford.

,, Aug. 10. Marianne, d. of Willm. Byetheway, lab., & Mary, Bush, psh. Stottesden.

,, Aug. 17. John, s. of Edwd. Matthews, lab., & Ann, Button Bridge.

1828, Oct. 21. Mary, d. of John Catstree, lab., & Lucy, Sturt Common. Recd. into the Church Aug. 11. 1833.

,, Oct. 21. Harriet, d. of John Cave, lab., & Sarah, Button Bridge Common. P.B., died.

,, Oct. 26. Richard, s. of Richd. Sankey, farmer, & Sarah, Moor Hall. P.B.

,, Nov. 9. Jane, d. of James Wilson, lab., & Jane, Upper House.

,, Nov. 18. Hannah, d. of Eleanor Welsbury, servt., Poor House. P.B.

,, Nov. 30. Anne, d. of Willm. Hughes, lab., & Elizth., Forest.

,, Dec. 3. James, s. of James Reynolds, shoemaker, & Hannah, Button Bridge Turnpike.

,, Dec. 7. Elizth., d. of Drusilla Walker, servt., Maxfield.

1829, Jan. 11. James, s. of James Lane, wheelwright, & Sarah, Shop House.

,, Jan. 11. Willm., s. of Hannah Barker, spinster, Sturt Common.

,, Jan. 24. Willm., s .of Henry Baker, farmer, & Susan, Norton's End.

,, Feb. 1. Harriet, d. of Herbert Vaughan, lab., & Ann, Baveney Wood.

,, Mar. 8. Sarah, d. of Thos. Winwood, junr., lab., & Sarah, Poor House.

,, Mar. 28. Daniel, s. of Geo. Matthews, carpenter, & Maria, Coppice Gate.

,, Mar. 31. John, s. of Mary Fenn, servt., Upper Meaton.

,, June 1. Mary, d. of John Weaver, carpenter, & Caroline, Workhouse Lodge.

,, June 14. Willm., s. of Saml. Horton, lab., & Susannah, Bradeley.

,, June 7. Thomas, s. of Thos. Walford, shoemaker, & Ann, Hall of Hammonds.

,, Aug. 2. Harriet, d. of Willm. Beddoes, lab., & Drusilla, Button Bridge.

,, Sep. 6. John, s. of John Pountney, lab., & Hannah, Upper Meaton.

1829, Dec. 28. Mary Ann, d. of Martha Callow, servt., Shop House.

1830, Jan. 10. Saml., s. of John Lewis, lab., & Elizth., Coppice Gate.

,, Apr. 12. Hannah, d. of Joseph Birch, lab., & Mary, Bardley, psh. Stottesdon.

,, May 30. James, s. of Matthew Huffer, lab., & Emma, Kennels.

,, June 6. Edwd., s. of Thos. Baxter, lab., & Phœbe, Bardley, Stottesdon.

,, June 6. Elizth., d. of John Reynolds, lab., & Mary, Earnwood.

,, June 13. George, s. of Thos. Walford, lab., & Ann, Hall of Hammonds.

,, Aug. 14. Willm., s. of Willm. Etheridge, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Aug. 29. Thos., s. of Edw. Mathews, lab., & Ann, Button Bridge.

,, Dec. 19. Benj., s. of Walter Corbett, farmer, & Hannah, Pound Green.

,, Dec. 26. Matilda, d. of Richd. Brookes, coachman to W. L. Childe, Esqre., & Eliza, Meaton. P.B. Christened Jan. 1, 1832.

1831, Jan. 2. Sarah, d. of Thos. Hopkins, lab., & Mary.

,, Jan. 23. Thomas, s. of Saml. Horton, lab., & Susannah Wood Gate.

,, Jan. 30. Willm., s. of Joseph Wilson, lab., & Mary, Winhall.

,, Feb. 20. Elizth., d. of Humy. Winwood, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Feb. 27. Willm., s. of Robt. Colley, lab., & Cathr., Norton's End.

,, Mar. 13. Sarah, d. of Willm. Fowler, Parish Clerk, & Sarah, Button Bridge.

,, Mar. 13. John, s. of Willm. Hughes, lab., & Elizth., Button Bridge.

,, Mar. 29. Emily, d. of James Lane, wheelwright, & Sarah, Shop House. P.B.

,, Apr. 10. Herbert, s. of Herbert Vaughan, lab., & Anne, Wood Gate.

1831, Apr. 10. Richard, s. of Thomas Downton, lab., & Sarah, Coppy Gate.

,, Apr. 10. Elizth., d. of Willm. Byetheway, lab., & Mary Ann, The Bush.

,, May 1. Eliza, d. of Richd. White, lab., & Mary, Upper Norton's End.

,, May 7. Ellen, base born d. of Ellen Welsbury, Workhouse.

,, May 29. John, s. of James Wilson, lab., & Jane, Norton's End.

,, June 5. Sibera, d. of Thos. Winwood, lab., & Sarah, Work House.

,, June 6. Sukey, d. of John Catstree, lab., & Lucy, Sturt Common. P.B. Received 11 Aug: 1833.

,, July 7. Ann, d. of Timothy Broome, lab., & Mary, Hochyard C.

,, Aug. 3. Willm., s. of Willm. Perry, publican, & Matilda, New Inn.

,, Sep. 23. Elizth., d. of James Shineton, bricklayer, & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Sep. 25. Ann Maria, d. of Geo. Matthews, carpenter, & Maria, Button Bridge Common.

,, Nov. 6. Willm., s. of Joshua Venables, lab., & Ann, Work House.

,, Nov. 20. Rebecca, d. of Thomas Walford, shoemaker, & Ann, Sturt Common.

,, Dec. 26. Willm., base born s. of Elizth. Lesson, servt. P.B.

1832, Jan. 1. Ann Catherine, d. of Richd. Brookes, Kinlet Coachman, & Eliza, Lodge. Born Nov. 17, 1828.

,, Mar. 18. Ann, d. of Saml. Jones, lab., & Maria, Logmill.

,, Apr. 1. Mary, d. of Richd. Pierce, lab., & Jane, Sturt Common.

,, May 6. Christopher, s. of John Lewis, lab., & Elizth., Coppy Gate.

,, May 13. John, s. of Willm. Etheridge, lab., & Mary, Coppy Gate.

1832, June 3. Elizabeth. d. of John Pountney, lab., & Hannah, Upper Meaton.

,, June 3. Hart., d. of Anne Tremble, Bank House.

,, June 24. James, s. of Joseph Wilson, lab., & Mary, Pancake Hall.

,, July 22. Elizth., d. of Saml. Coale, butcher, & Ellen, Button Oak, psh. Stottesden.

,, Aug. 26. Mary, d. of Timy. Broome, lab., & Mary. Meaton.

,, Sep. 9. Rebecca d. of Saml. Cox. underkeeper, & Elizth., Bank House.

,, Nov. 25. Sarah, d. of Saml. Horton. lab., & Susanna. Wood Gate.

,, Dec. 23. Lucy. d. of Richd. Brookes, coachman, & Eliza, Kinlet Hall.

,, Dec. 31. Willm., s. of Mary Griffiths, Workhouse.

1833, Feb. 3. Elizth., d. of Thos. Mantle. lab., & Elizth., Myers.

,, Feb. 10. Eliza, d. of Eliza Nott. single woman, Poor House.

,, Feb. 11. Willm., s. of Willm. Fowler, Parish Clerk. & Sarah, Button Bridge.

,, Feb. 10. John, s. of James Reynolds. shoemaker, & Susannah. Hall of Hammond.

,, Mar. 3. John, s. of Robt. Colley, lab., & Cath., Norton's End.

1822, Feb. 20. Susanna. d. of Willm. Cooke, blind, shoemaker, & Mary, Kinlet. Received 14th Apr. 1833.

1833, May 19. Mary Ann. d. of Humy. Winwood, lab., & Mary, Workhouse.

,, June 20. Martha, d. of John Reynolds, lab.. & Mary, Yarnold.

,, June 30. John, s. of Thos. Walford. shoemaker, & Ann, Shop House.

,, July 21. Maria, d. of Richd. White, lab.. & Mary, Yew Tree Gate.

,, Aug. 11. John, s. of John Catstree. lab., & Lucy, Sturt Common.

1833, Aug. 18. Harriet, d. of James Lane, wheelwright, & Sarah, Shop House.
,, Sep. 1. Thomas, s. of Susannah Bennet, Button Bridge Common.
,, Sep. 29. Jane, d. of Mary Martin, Kingswood, psh. Stottesden.
,, Oct. 4. Rebecca, d. of Willm. Penn, lab., & Nancy, The Lodge.
,, Oct. 6. Mary, d. of Elizth. Weaver, Poor House.
,, Oct. 27. James, s. of Walter Corbet, woodkeeper, & Hannah, Button Bridge woods. P.B.
,, Nov. 11. James, s. of Willm. Byetheaway, lab., & Mary, Bush. P.B.
,, Dec. 8. Christopher Edwards, s. of Elizth. Edwards, servt., Sturt Common.
1834, Jan. 19. Ann, d. of Herbert Vaughan, lab., & Amy, Kinlet.
,, Feb. 2. George, s. of John Lewis, lab., & Elizth.
,, Feb. 16. James, s. of Willm. Etherage, lab., & Mary, Coppice Gate.
,, Feb. 23. Willm., s. of James Wilson, lab., & Jane, Norton's End.
,, Apr. 6. John, s. of Margt. Davis, Shop House.
,, Aug. 10. Elizth., d. of Richd. Pearce, lab., & Jane, Norton's End.
,, Aug. 17. Susan, d. of John Reynolds, lab., & Mary, Yarnold.
,, Sep. 7. Joseph, s. of Willm. Robarts, lab., & Sarah, Work House.
,, Sep. 14. Elizth., d. of Willm. Jones, lab., & Elizth., Lawns.
,, Sep. 20. Eliza, d. of Susan Tomkins, Work House. P.B.
,, Oct. 7. George Lionel, s. of Willm. Fowler, Parish Clerk, & Sarah, Button Bridge. P.B.
,, Nov. 16. Emma, d. of Mary Shineton, Button Bridge.
,, Nov. 30. Mary, d. of Saml. Horton, lab., & Susannah, Coppice Gate.
1835, Jan. 18. Rebecca, d. of Thos. Winwood, lab., & Sarah, Button Bridge.

1835, Feb. 9. Margt., d. of Thos. Roberts, lab., & Mary, Lawns.

,, Feb. 22. Ellen, d. of Robt. Colley, lab., & Cath., Sturt Common.

,, Mar. 29. George, s. of Thos. Beach, lab., & Frances, Shop House.

,, Aug. 2. Elizth., d. of Ann Butcher, Bank House.

,, Aug. 9. Phœbe, d. of Saml. Cole, butcher, & Elizth., Stoddesdon.

,, Aug. 13. Eliza, d. of Charles Winwood, lab., & Hart., Kinlet.

,, Oct. 4. Mary, d. of John Griffin, lab., & Sarah, Silly Grove.

,, Oct. 4. Mary Ann, d. of Richd. White, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, Oct. 11. Sarah, d. of Willm. Hughes, lab., & Elizth., Coppice Gate.

,, Nov. 29. Martha, d. of Timy. Broome, lab., & Mary, Oak Yard.

,, Dec. 13. Ann, d. of Thos. Brook, cordwainer, & Mary, Wood Gate.

,, Dec. 20. Mary, d. of Willm. Jeffs, carpenter, & Ann, Button Bridge.

1836, Jan. 17. Thomas, s. of Herbert Vaughan, lab., & Ann, Kinlet.

,, Feb. 28. Anne, d. of Eleanor Welsbury, spinster, Poor House.

,, Mar. 13. James, s. of James Wilson, lab., & Jane, Pancake Hall.

,, Mar. 29. John, s. of Joseph Wilson, lab., & Mary, Norton's End.

,, May 1. Sarah, d. of Willm. Etherege, lab., & Mary, Coppice Gate.

,, May 8. Ann, d. of Mary Walker, spinster, Baveney Wood.

,, June 5. James, s. of Thos. Roberts, lab., & Mary, Lawns.

,, July 10. Sarah, d. of Willm. Pountney, lab., & Hannah, Wood Gate.

1836, Sep. 26. Ann, d. of Richd. Pearse, lab., & Jane, Button Bridge.

,, Oct. 30. Willm., s. of Thos. Handley, lab., & Sarah, Logmill.

,, Dec. 4. Saml., s. of Saml. Horton, lab., & Susanna, Coppice Gate.

,, Dec. 4. Jane, d. of Robt. Colley, lab., & Kathr., Sturt Common.

,, Dec. 6. Ann, d. of Saml. Cox, under game keeper, & Elizth., Norton's End.

,, Sep. 26. Thomas, s. of John Beach & Jane, Shop House.

1837, Feb. 30. Mary Ann, d. of Thos. Weston & Alice, Button Oak.

,, Apr. 16. Willm., s. of Charles Winwood, lab., & Hannah, Poor House, Button Bridge.

,, Apr. 23. George, s. of Thos. Morris, lab., & Sarah, Upper Meaton.

,, Apr. 23. Thos., s. of Thos. Downton, lab., & Sarah, Coppice Gate.

,, Apr. 23. Willm., s. of Willm. Hughes, lab., & Elizth., Coppice Gate.

Mary Ann, d. of Thos. Baxter, lab., & Sophia, Button Bridge.

,, July 23. Joseph, s. of Timothy Broome, lab., & Mary, Oak Yard.

,, July 28. Emma, d. of Willm. Fowler, Parish clerk, & Sarah, Button Bridge.

,, Oct. 8. Thomas, s. of Will. Link, lab., & Mary, Log Mill.

,, Nov. 12. William Alfred, s. of Will. Jones, lab., & Eliz., Lawns.

,, Nov. 19. Henry, s. of Thos. Beach, lab., & Frances, Sturt Common.

,, Nov. 23. John, s. of John Pearson, head gardener at Kinlet, & Cathr., Upper House.

,, Dec. 3. Elizth., s. of Joseph Lawley, lab., & Elizth., Maxfield.

1838, Jan. 21. Sarah, d. of Joseph Wilson, lab., & Mary, Norton's End.

1838, Feb. 11. Mary, d. of Herbert Vaughan, lab., & Ann, Kinlet Common.

,, Mar. 11. Betsey, d. of Humphry Pool, lab., & Eleanor, Hall of Hammonds.

,, Mar. 11. Thomas, s. of Willm. Jeffs, lab., & Ann, Button Bridge.

,, Apr. 1. Lucy, d. of John Griffin, lab., & Sarah, Meaton.

,, June 17. Elizth., d. of Richd. White, lab., & Mary, Button Bridge.

,, June 26. Elizth., d. of Willm. Bruere Otter, Vicar of Kinlet, & Elizth., Vicarage.

,, Sep. 16. John, s. of Saml. Horton, pig jobber, & Susannah, Coppice Gate.

,, Sep. 30. Ann, d. of Robt. Colley, lab., & Cathr., Sturt Common.

,, Sep. 30. Mary, d. of Saml. Coles, butcher, & Ellen, Button Oak, Stottesden.

,, Oct. 7. Phœbe, d. of Willm. Etheredge, lab., & Mary, Coppice Gate.

,, Nov. 25. Henry, s. of James Wilson, lab., & Jane, Pancake Hall.

,, Dec. 9. Mary, d. of John Etheredge, lab., & Margt., Button Bridge.

,, Dec. 23. Saml., s. of Saml. Jeffs, lab., & Phœbe, Button Bridge.

1839, Jan. 13. Joseph, s. of Luke Pountney, lab., & Mary, Norton's End.

,, Feb. 10. John, s. of Mary Draper, single woman, Coppice Gate.

,, Feb. 10. Mary, d. of Willm. Pountney, lab., & Hannah, Wood Gate.

,, Feb. 17. John, s. of Thos. Roberts, lab., & Mary, Lawns.

,, Apr. 28. Sarah, d. of Thos. Baxter, lab., & Sophia, Button Bridge.

,, June 9. Sarah, d. of Saml. Wilson, lab., & Sarah, Button Bridge.

,, June 16. Ann, d. of George Draper, lab., & Elizth., Woodgate.

1839, June 23. Elizth., d. of Saml. Cox, under game keeper, & Elizth., Norton's End.

* ,, June 30. Henry, s. of Geo. Walker, wheelwright, & Hannah, Kinlet.

,, June 30. Willm. s. of Willm. Rudd, gamekeeper, & Mary, Catsley.

* ,, July 7. Henry, s. of George Walker, labourer, & Hannah, Kinlet.

,, Sep. 29. Ann, d. of Willm. Dolittle, lab., & Hannah, Stoddesdon.

,, Oct. 6. Emma, d. of Saml. Palmer, lab., & Emma.

,, Oct. 6. Willm., s. of Willm. Jeffs, lab., & Ann, Button Bridge.

,, Oct. 13. Joseph, s. of Willm. Hughes, lab., & Elizth., Forest.

1840, Mar. 29. Hannah, d. of Thos. Beach, lab., & Frances, Sturt Common.

,, May 3. Mary, d. of James Barker, lab., & Arabella, Sturt Common.

,, May 24. Margaret, d. of James Lawley, farmer, & Marianne, Norton's End. Born May 16.

,, June 7. Emma, d. of John Griffin, lab., & Sarah, Sillygrove.

,, June 28. George, s. of John Pearson, head gardener at Kinlet Hall, & Cathr., Kinlet.

,, July 19. Eliza, d. of Thos. Payne, lab., & Mary, Kinlet.

,, July 26. Charles, s. of Robt. Colley, lab., & Cathr., Sturt Common.

,, Aug. 2. Henry, s. of Joseph Lawley, lab., & Elizth., Maxfields.

,, Aug. 9. Thomas, s. of Humy. Poole, brickmaker, & Eleanor, Kinlet.

,, Sep. 6. Martha, d. of Margt. Griffiths, single woman, Kinlet.

,, Dec. 13. Charles William, s. of George William Murray, Vicar of Kinlet, & Mary Anne.

,, Dec. 20. Thomas, an adult s. of Thomas Morris, lab., & Nancy, Kinlet. Adult Bapt. By permission of the Lord Bishop.

* This is scratched out.

1840, Nov. 1. Joseph, s. of Samuel Horton. pig-dealer, & Susanna, Kinlet. (Omitted.)

Volume VII.

Burials, 1813—1906.

1813, Mar. 23. Joseph Matthews, aged 18, Button Bridge.
,, Apr. 7. John Hammonds, Winwood.
,, Apr. 28. Elizth. Jeffs, Foscott Shop.
,, May 5. Eliza Maria Bradborn, Washers L.
,, May 17. William Welsby, infant, Earnwood.
,, May 23. Margaret Evans, aged 70, Tiphouse.
,, June 5. William Horton, aged 57, Woodgate.
,, July 18. John Draper, aged 65, Coppice Gate.
,, Nov. 16. Elizth. Pountney, aged 13 months, Woodgate.
,, Dec. 21. Elizth. Tanton, aged 81, Bewdley.
1814, Jan. 19. Thomas Mantle, aged 53, Birmingham.
,, Feb. 10. Elizth. Southam, aged 58, Button Oak.
,, Feb. 14. Mary Powney, aged 5, Woodgate.
,, Feb. 18. John Hammond, aged 48, Claines, near Worcester.
,, May 13. Richd. Hammond, aged 6 days. Winwood.
,, May 16. Mary Bennett, aged 62.
,, May 24. Mary Walker, aged 11, The Lawns.
Died in consequence of a mercurial preparation administered by an ignorant woman for the removal of the itch.

1814, June 5. William Walker, aged 4, The Lawns.
,, June 5. Thomas Walker, aged 2, The Lawns.
These two children were brothers of the girl immediately preceding. and their deaths were occasioned by the same circumstance which occasioned hers.

1814. June 13. John Chip, aged 25, Lower Meaton.
This man was drowned in attempting to swim over the Pool at Meaton after a sheep shearing.

1814, June 22. Thomas Breakwell, aged 62, Button Bridge Common.
,, June 22. Mary Hopcott, aged 2, Billingsley.
,, July 10. Anna Maria Trow, aged 19, King's Wood, psh. Stottesdon; consumption.

1814, July 27. Hannah Welsbury, inft., Earnwood.
,, Sep. 20. Oliver Harris Perry, aged 35, Birmingham.
,, Dec. 8. Caroline Trow, aged 15, Kingswood, Stottesdon.
1815, Jan. 27. Elizth. Hammond, aged 80, p. Cleobury Mortimer.
,, Feb. 9. Ann Bate, aged 43, Mercers *alias* Mass House, p. Stoddesdon.
,, Apr. 8. Richd. Nichols, aged 63, Button Bridge Com.
,, Apr. 17. Evan Evans, aged 77, Silligrove.
,, July 9. Thomas Weston, aged 26, Foxcote Shop.
,, July 14. Martha Moor, aged 60, wid. of Richd. Moor, Bewdley, foreign, co. Worcester. See Sep. 11, 1802.
,, Sep. 5. Ann Winwood, inft., Coppice Gate.
1816, Jan. 7. Anne Bennett, aged 77, Bewdley Forest.
,, Feb. 5. William Bennett, aged 63, Coppice Gate.
,, Feb. 13. Sarah Jones, inft., Bardley, p. Stoddesdon.
,, Mar. 3. Mary Matthews, aged 5 days, Button Bridge.
,, May 6. Richd. Hughes, aged 90, Button Bridge.
,, June 21. John Weston, inft., Foxcott Shop.
,, July 11. Mary Ann Venables, aged 21, Stanley, p. Higley.
,, July 28. Drusilla Amiss, inft., Button Bridge.
,, July 29. John Stockley, inft., Winall.
,, Nov. 19. Henry Hammond, aged 75, Pound Green p. Upper Arley, co. Stafford.
1817, Jan. 19. Mary Beach, aged 65, Button Bridge.
,, May 26. Jane Southam, aged 19, Lea, p. Cleobury Mortimer.
,, June 10. Elizth. Horton, aged 26, Rotten Row.
,, June 23. Willm. Hiatt, inft., The Faston.
,, June 28. Elenor Brookes, aged 84, Dingle Bach.
,, July 4. Elizth. Jones, aged 84, Button Bridge.
,, Nov. 18. Sarah Horton, aged 57, Dogland turnpike.
,, Dec. 12. Elizth. Catstree, aged 71, Sturt Common.
1818, Apr. 20. Elizth. Perry, aged 51, Button Bridge.
,, May 28. Baldwyn Childe, aged 4, Wrockwardine.
,, June 20. Sarah Chidley, aged 28, Pryers Moor [?].
,, July 17. Sarah Fidoe, aged 70, Poor House.
,, Aug. 7. Margt. Oseland, aged 66, Upper Arley.

1818, Sep. 20. Willm. Venables, aged 4, Bewdley.
,, Oct. 16. Anne Brookes, aged 85, Button Bridge.
,, Nov. 30. John Green, aged 71, p. Rock.
,, Dec. 8. Mary Jeffs, aged 50, Button Bridge.
,, Dec. 11. Sarah Hudsby, aged 74, Stoddesdon.
,, Oct. 25. Mary Hopcut, aged 3, Higley.
1819, Feb. 9. John Dolittle, inft., Kingswood, p. Stoddesdon.
,, Feb. 19. Sarah Childe, inft., Button Bridge.
,, Mar. 26. Elizth. Evans, aged 70, Silligrove.
,, Mar. 29. Thomas Iron, aged 56, Kingswood, p. Stoddesdon. He fell from a house and was killed on the spot.
,, Apr. 21. Emanuel Brecknell, aged 57, Button Bridge.
,, May 4. Mary Brooks, inft., Kinlet Common.
,, May 28. William Southam, aged 28, Gloucestershire.
,, July 3. Daniel Hand, aged 55, Button Bridge.
,, July 8. Robert Matthews, inft., Button Bridge.
,, July 10. Thomas Reynolds, inft., Workhouse.
,, Aug. 6. John Cort, inft., Washing Lodge.
,, Oct. 14. William Beach, aged 68, Button Bridge.
,, Nov. 12. Mary Beach, aged 44, Bardley Toll gate. Delivered into Court.
1820, Jan. 9. John Bradburn, aged 76, Kinlet Common.
,, Jan. 12. Wm. Bord, aged 77, Copy Gate.
,, Jan. 12. Philip Mantle, aged 74, Baveney Wood.
,, Jan. 13. Margaret Challenger, aged 78, Southall.
,, Feb. 6. Willm. Tafft, aged 77, Work House.
,, Mar. 7. John Butler, aged 54, Norton's End.
,, Mar. 26. Hannah Childe, aged 50, Wall Town.
,, Apr. 21. John Childe, inft., Button Bridge.
,, May 12. Ann Jones, inft., Upper Meaton.
,, Aug. 22. Benjn. Blunt, inft., Shop House.
,, Oct. 7. Anne Rogers, aged 24, Cattesly.
,, Nov. 10. John Lewis, aged 79, Coppice, Button Bridge.
,, Dec. 15. Joyce Bates, aged 18, Mass Houes.
1821, Jan. 7. Mary Hudsby, aged 39, Knowl.
,, Jan. 22. Hannah Fraser, aged 78, Button Oak.
,, Jan. 4. Elizth. Yeats, aged 88, Highley, formerly Crump's End.
,, Feb. 19. Willm. Beddoes, inft., Workhouse.

1821,	June 3.	Margaret Taft, aged 79, Workhouse.
,,	Sep. 24.	Eliz. Evans, aged 44. Coppy Gate.
,,	Dec. 16.	Letitia Mantle, aged 72, Lady Wood.
1822,	Jan. 2.	Phœbe Lawley, aged 100, Forest Rock p.
,,	Feb. 19.	Walter Childe, aged 30, Coppice, Button Bridge; consumption.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thomas Mantle, aged 5, Myers; drownd. in a pool in the farm yeard.
,,	Mar. 4.	Robert Lawley, aged 59, Forest Rock. dropped down dead while working in field.
1821,	Nov. 13.	John Horton, aged 76, Rotten Row.
1822,	May 1.	Ann Vaughan, inft., Bayen Wood *or* Bavin Wood.
,,	May 2.	Thomas Childe, inft., Coppice Gate, Button Bridge.
,,	May 24.	Sarah Lawley, aged 80, Button Oak.
,,	May 27.	Anne Birch, aged 70, Hollow Hammonds.
,,	June 4.	Eliz. Taft, aged 42, Button Bridge.
,,	June 7.	Sarah Beach, aged 72, Workhouse.
,,	Aug. 3.	John Allen *or* Hallen, inft., Bavin Wood.
,,	Aug. 15.	Ann Hallen, aged 4, Bavin Wood.
1823,	Feb. 1.	Eleanor Jordan, aged 81, Work House.
,,	Feb. 25.	Benjamin Mantle, aged 73, Horse & Jockey, Cleobury Mortimer.
,,	Mar. 13.	George Shineton, inft., Button Bridge.
,,	Apr. 15.	Willm. Byetheaway, inft., Bardley Turnpike.
,,	July 2.	Henry Green, aged 87, Hall Hammonds.
,,	July 19.	Willm. Davies, aged 39, Work House. Found dead.
,,	Sep. 14.	Willm. Minton, aged 54, Bradely.
1824,	Feb. 14.	William Childe, Esqr., aged 68, Kinlet Hall.
,,	Mar. 30.	Sarah Mathews, inft., Button Bridge.
,,	Apr. 4.	Edward Penn, inft., Norton's End Lodge.
,,	Apr. 21.	Anne Broome, aged 31, Log Mill.
,,	Apr. 22.	Jane Coneill [?], aged 76, Mill.
,,	Apr. 25.	Anne Roberts, aged 30, Forest Rock.
,,	May 16.	William Barker, inft., Sturt Common.
,,	June 15.	James Amos *or* Amiss *or* Ames, aged 40, Button Bridge.
,,	Oct. 3.	Sarah Perry, aged 44. Coppice Gate; decline.

1824, Oct. 7. Elizth. Jeffs, aged 20, Pound Green, Over Areley, co. Stafford; decline.
,, Oct. 12. Phœbe Horton, aged 18, Forest, Bewdley; decline.
,, Oct. 17. John Draper, aged 19, Coppice Gate; scrophula.
,, Nov. 12. Geo. Taft, aged 58, Button Bridge Common; strang. hernia.
,, Dec. 20. Geo. Horton, aged 14, Poor House; dropsy.
,, Dec. 29. James Edmunds, inft., Wall Town.
1825, Feb. 13. Thomas Ashdown, aged 87, Chelmarsh.
,, Apr. 28. Eliza Brookes, inft., Upper Meaton.
,, May 7. Laura Jones, aged 68, Button Bridge Common.
,, May 10. Richd. Baker, aged 12, Birch.
,, July 10. William Coles, aged 52, Kinlet Hall.
,, Aug. 22. Sarah Chidleigh, aged 63, Bewdley.
,, Aug. 31. Samuel Southam, aged 77, Stoddesdon.
,, Sep. 6. Willm. Pountney, aged 16, Knowle.
,, Sep. 16. John Fraser, aged 41, Button Oak.
,, Sep. 25. Mary Childe, aged 33, Coppice Gate.
1826, Feb. 2. Timothy Broom, aged 71, Work House.
,, Mar. 15. James Hudsby, aged 49, Earnwood.
,, Apr. 6. Mary Cook, aged 25, Work House.
,, May 7. Mary Downton, inft., Forest.
,, May 16. Thos. Matthews, aged 70, Button Bridge Common.
,, June 24. Rachel Brecknell, aged 76, Coppice Gate.
,, Aug. 9. John Povey, aged 58, Chalcot, Aston Botterel.
,, July 17. Thos. Rudd, aged 60, Cattesley.
,, Aug. 3. Edward Baker, a. 30, Common Farm, Quot.[?]
,, Sep. 19. Willm. Bradley, aged 68, Bewdley.
,, Nov. 1. George Beach, aged 4, Rotten Row.
,, Dec. 28. Emma Cook, aged 2, Forest.
,, Dec. 31. Stephen Brookes, inft., Button Bridge.
1827, Jan. 17. Ann Coles, aged 80, Button Oak, Stottesdon.
,, Mar. 4. Thos. Allen, inft., Baveney Wood, Neen Sav:
,, Mar. 14. James Barker, inft., late of Shophouse.
,, Mar. 20. Henry Penn, inft., Lodge.
,, Mar. 27. Edwd. Coles, inft., Button Oak, Stottesden.
,, Apr. 4. Willm. Downton, inft., Coppice Gate.

1827, May 31.	Jane Pountney, aged 91, Bargate.	
,, June 6.	Mary Baker, idiotic, aged 17, Birch.	
,, June 17.	Eliza Lane, aged 2, The Mill; died of small pox, without vaccination.	
,, Aug. 7.	Benjamin Beddoes, aged 3, Button Bridge.	
,, Aug. 25.	Thomas Oseland, aged 83, late of the Knole.	
,, Oct. 2.	James Edwards, inft., Wall Town.	
,, Oct. 13.	Willm. Breakwell, inft., Yew Tree Gate.	
,, Oct. 27.	Louisa Haddock, aged 23, Birmingham.	
,, Dec. 16.	George Cole, aged 85, Button Oak, Stottesden.	
,, Dec. 20.	Ann Jones, aged 23, Alms Houses, Button Bridge.	
1828, Feb. 9.	Willm. Matthews, aged 42, Higley.	
,, Mar. 11.	Thomas Barker, inft., Sturt Common.	twins.
,, Apr. 3.	Saml. Barker, inft., Sturt Common.	twins.
,, Apr. 10.	Martha Etherege, aged 83, Coppice Gate.	
,, Apr. 15.	Willm. Postans, aged 8, Shop House.	
,, May 2.	Ann Hyatt, aged 81, Fastings.	
,, May 14.	Susan Laurence, aged 7, Knoll; killed by the body of a cart falling on her.	
,, May 29.	Marianne Southam, aged 12, Ombersley, Worc:	
,, June 5.	John Baxter, inft., Bardley, Stottesdon.	
,, Aug. 17.	Thos. Venables, aged 53, Bar Gate.	
,, Sep. 9.	Jane Evans, aged 15, Southall House, a pauper of Stottesden.	
,, Nov. 10.	Harriet Cave, inft., Button Bridge Common.	
,, Nov. 20.	Hannah Barker, aged 66, Silligrove.	
1829, Feb. 12.	Mary Green, aged 68, Coppice Gate.	
,, Mar. 20.	Harriet Penn, aged 3, Lodge, Norton's End; burnt to death by her clothes taking fire.	
,, Apr. 17.	Thos. Watmore, aged 76, Button Bridge.	
,, Apr. 28.	Edwd. Hammonds, aged 47, Bewdley.	
,, May 6.	Sarah Cole, aged 66, Bewdley.	
,, May 18.	Thomas Harrington, aged 54, Workhouse.	
,, June 15.	John Bodfield, aged 78, Button Bridge.	
,, June 28.	Thomas Green, aged 70, late of Coppice Gate.	
,, Sep. 5.	David Jones, aged 83, Alms Houses.	
,, Oct. 22.	Susan Hammonds, aged 80, Bewdley.	
,, Nov. 29.	Thomas Jeffs, aged 26, Button Bridge.	
1830, Jan. 3.	William Bishop, aged 81, Button Bridge.	

1830, Jan. 4. John Barker, aged 50, Bridgenorth.
,, Jan. 21. Betty Vaughan, Button Bridge.
,, Feb. 9. John Perry, aged 93, Button Bridge.
,, Mar. 3. Ann Blunt, aged 42, Button Bridge Common.
,, Apr. 7. Vincent Humphrey, inft., Highley.
,, June 1. Sarah Downton, inft., Coppice Gate.
,, June 25. Maria Hopcott, inft., Pound Green.
,, Aug. 16. Willm. Brookes, aged 2 years & 8 months, Upper House.
,, Aug. 28. Mary Matthews, aged 76, Button Bridge.
,, Nov. 22. Catherine Brookes, aged 67, Kinlet Wood.
,, Dec. 5. Elizth. Reynolds, inft., Earnwood.
1831, Feb. 22. William Horton, aged 84, Button Bridge Common.
,, Apr. 3. Elizth. Lewis, aged 87, Coppice.
,, Apr. 4. Elijah Grove, aged 64, steward & land agent to W. Lacon Childe, Esq., Kinlet Hall.
,, Apr. 24. Joseph Hanley, aged 26, Bargate.
,, May 1. William Wilson, inft., Pancake Hall.
,, May 15. Anne Ward, aged 36, Norton's End.
,, May 24. Thomas Williams, aged 25, Button Bridge.
,, Aug. 6. William Perry, inft., New Inn.
,, Sep. 4. Anne Broome, inft., Hock Yard Common.
,, Sep. 11. Luke Pountney, aged 67, Mass House.
,, Oct. 6. Elizth. Baker, aged 57, Birch.
1832, Jan. 15. Edward Hanley, aged 75, Bargate.
,, Mar. 3. Hannah Pountney, aged 65, Mass House.
,, Mar. 6. Elinor Jones, aged 37, Wribbenhall.
,, Mar. 16. Matilda Perry, aged 31, Eagle & Serpent.
,, Mar. 23. Sarah Winwood, aged 3, Brick Yard; burnt to death.
,, Apr. 14. John Jewell, aged 28, footman to W. L. Childe, Esqr., Kinlet Hall.
,, Apr. 18. Phœbe Baxter, aged 23, Button Bridge.
,, Apr. 18. Matthew Hopcott, inft., Pound Green.
,, Apr. 27. Anne Baxter, aged 30, Poor House.
,, June 29. Rebecca Walford, Shop House.
,, July 2. Mary Horton, aged 36, Wood Gate.
,, Aug. 3. Edward Jones, aged 47, Tip House.
,, Oct. 21. Elizth. Mantle, aged 68, Washing Lodge.

1833,	Jan. 4.	Betty Barker, aged 30, Bridgenorth.
,,	Jan. 14.	Richard Chidley, aged 30, Kidderminster.
,,	Jan. 22.	John Etherege, inft., Coppice Gate.
,,	Feb. —.	Charles Sherwood, aged 56. Worfield, Bridgenorth; found drowned in the Severn at Bargate.
,,	Mar. 26.	Susanna Cole, aged 52, Bewdley, co. Worc.
,,	Mar. 31.	Richard Ames, aged 24, The Knoll.
,,	Apr. 8.	Wm. Lawley, aged 29, Button Oak.
,,	May 9.	Jane Tart, aged 35, Work House.
,,	May 12.	Thos. Handley, aged 11, Button Oak.
,,	May 20.	Ann Bytheway, aged 70. Wood Gate.
,,	May 22.	Elizth. Tomkins, aged 18, Lodge Gate.
,,	May 27.	Susanna Broom, aged 30, Work House.
,,	June 5.	Eleanor Welsbury, aged 2, Work House.
,,	June 10.	George Walker, aged 58, The Lawns.
,,	Jan. 14.	Sarah Jones, aged 16, Bewdley.
,,	June 30.	Martha Reynolds, inft., Yarnolds.
,,	July 7.	[*blank*] Cole, aged 66, Work House.
,,	Sep. 24.	Judith French, aged 49, Kinlet Vicarage, a valuable and respected servant of the Revd. W. Otter's and was taken to London to be buried in St. George's Bur. Ground.
,,	Oct. 14.	William Hammonds, aged 60, Bewdley.
,,	Oct. 16.	The Revd. George Lionel Fraser, aged 25, Curate of this Parish. The Vicarage.
,,	Nov. 21.	Joseph Bevan, inft., Button Oak. Stottesdon.
,,	Dec. 5.	Phœbe Horton, aged 51, Highley.
,,	Dec. 10.	Christopher Edwards, inft., Stirt Common.
,,	Dec. 15.	Catharine Davis, aged 83, Mass House, Stottesdon.
,,	Dec. 29.	Samuel Lewis, aged 76, Cherry Orchard.
1834,	Jan. 4.	Richard Hammond, aged 56, Kinlet.
,,	Jan. 15.	Thomas Penn, aged 13, Kinlet.
,,	Feb. 21.	Thomas Cole, aged 69, Bewdley.
,,	Mar. 26.	Thomas Brookes, aged 4, Kinlet Common.
,,	Apr. 20.	John Trow, aged 69, Stoddesdon.
,,	May 12.	George Williams, inft., Scilly Grove.
,,	May 18.	Humphry Winwood, aged 47, Work House.
,,	May 28.	Sarah Pountney, aged 29, Woodgate; decline.

1834, Aug. [?]. Susan Roberts, Forest.
,, Aug. 18. William Shineton, aged 19, Button Bridge; decline.
,, Nov. 2. Mary Baxter, aged 25, Button Bridge; decline.
,, Nov. 8. Martha Hammond, aged 89, Scilly Grove.
,, Dec. 23. Thomas Perkins, aged 74, Bewdley Forest.
,, Dec. 31. Amelia Hanley, aged 2, Harely.
1835, Jan. 4. Joseph Allen, aged 5, Neen Savage.
,, Jan. 13. Mary Pountney, aged 65, Kinlet.
,, Jan. 21. Thomas Prichard, aged 78, Pound Green.
,, Mar. 25. Sarah Birch Green, aged 52, Hall of Hammonds; phthisis.
,, Apr. 13. Molly Coles, aged 58, Pound Green.
,, Apr. 22. Mary Pountney, aged 64, Bargate.
,, May 4. Samuel Tustin, aged 43, New Inn; found dead in his bed.
,, May 10. Ann Broome, aged 82, Crump's End.
,, May 24. Sarah Jeffreys, aged 69, Kinlet.
,, May 29. Catherine Lawley Edmonds, inft., Wall Town.
,, May 31. Jane Venables, aged 87, Billingsley.
,, June 3. Lucy Childe, aged 9, Kinlet Hall; decline.
,, June 24. Elizabeth Hughes, aged 70, Button Bridge.
,, June 27. Mary Roberts, inft., Lawns.
,, July 5. William Davies, aged 61, Kinlet.
,, Sep. 15. James Bytheway, inft., Bush, Stottesdon.
,, Oct. 1. Thomas Catstree, aged 91, Button Bridge.
,, Oct. 4. Mary Taft, aged 61, Alms House.
,, Dec. 13. Eliza Allen, inft., Knighton upon Team, co. Worc:
,, Dec. 30. Elizabeth Downes, aged 75. Eastham, Worc:
1836, Feb. 9. Martha Broome, inft., Hawk Yard.
,, Mar. 18. William Chidley, aged 38, Kidderminster.
,, Apr. 5. Anne Welsbury, inft., Poor House.
,, Apr. 11. Thomas Baker, aged 52, Cleobury Mortimer.
,, Apr. 28. Lucy Carter, aged 63, Bewdley Forest.
,, June 7. John Hughes, aged 70, Button Bridge.
,, June 9. Henry Hiatt, aged 25, Fastings.
,, June 17. John Wilson, inft., Norton's End.
,, June 21. Mary Parton, aged 82, The Factory, Stoddesdon.

1836, Aug.	14.	Anne Brookes, aged 78, Kidderminster.
,, Oct.	5.	Jane Hudsby, aged 56, Farlow.
,, Oct.	20.	Thomas Tart, aged 69, Button Bridge.
,, Nov.	30.	Sarah Trow, aged 72, Kingswood, Stottesdon.
,, Dec.	24.	Elizth. Jones, aged 10, Delf, Stafford.
1837, Jan.	1.	Maria Shineton, aged 22, Baveney Wood.
,, Jan.	3.	William Butcher, aged 80, Bank House.
,, Jan.	13.	Susan Reynolds, aged 2, Earnwood.
,, Feb.	8.	William Broome, aged 27, Crump's End.
,, Feb.	14.	Richard Chidley, aged 80, Wribbenhall.
,, Feb.	14.	Richard Crane, inft., Pound Green, Upper Arley, co. Stafford.
,, Feb.	15.	Jane Beach, aged 22, Shop House.
,, Feb.	28.	Mary Downton, aged 73, Coppice Gate.
,, Mar.	6.	Thomas Mantle, aged 48, The Mires, Stoddesdon.
,, Mar.	15.	Ann Botfield, aged 82, Button Bridge.
,, Mar.	17.	George Evans, aged 82, Clee Hill, Cleo: Mor:
,, May	7.	Mary Draper, aged 19, Old Mill.
,, May	28.	William Vaughan, aged 81, Button Bridge.
,, July	27.	George Matthews, aged 49, Button Bridge.
,, Sep.	16.	Ann Baker, aged 22, Kinlet Vicr.
,, Nov.	27.	Susanna Baker, Winhall.
1838, Feb.	18.	William Brookes, aged 74, Kinlet Wood.
,, Mar.	4.	Hannah Stokes, aged 51, Neen Savage.
,, Apr.	10.	Sarah Aston, aged 30, Chelmarsh.
,, Apr.	27.	Catherine Hardwick, aged 21, Button Oak.
,, May	1.	Elizth. Baxter, aged 67, Button Bridge.
		[*In pencil:*] Mary Downton's child omitted.
,, July	2.	Elizth. Jeffs, aged 72, Button Bridge.
,, July	3.	Henry Downes, aged 46.
,, July	14.	Catherine Baldwyn, aged 85, Brook St., p. Walcot, Bath, co. Somerset.
		[*blank*] Downton.
,, Aug.	12.	William Fowler, aged 5, Button Bridge.
,, Sep.	19.	Thomas Pountney, aged 82, Wood Gate.
,, Oct.	20.	Elizabeth Otter, aged 5 mths., Kinlet Vicarage.
,, Nov.	11.	Betty Ward, aged 48, Weston's Shop.
1839, Jan.	13.	Mary Link, aged 29, Kinlet.
		Mary Coles, aged 64, Bewdley.

[*Two blank spaces.*]

1839, June 30. Joseph Byetheway, aged 83, Woodgate.
,, July 30. Henry Jeffs, aged 66, Woodgate.
,, Aug. 16. William Jeffs, aged 33, Button Bridge.
,, Aug. 20. William Corbett, aged 15, Forest.
,, Sep. 10. Elijah Nott, aged 26, Stoddesdon.
,, Nov. 20. Thomas Ainsworth, aged 19, Eagle & Serpent.
,, Dec. 14. Joseph Horton, Kinlet.
1840, Jan. 22. Sarah Greaves, aged 78, Bewdley.
,, Jan. 26. Elizth. Matthews, aged 8, Kinlet Button Bridge.
,, May 19. Thos. Winwood, aged 59, Kinlet Button Bridge.
,, June 14. Ann Parton, aged 22, Kinlet Button Bridge; decline.
,, July 5. Joseph Wooton, aged 41, Kinlet; consumption.
,, Oct. 11. Thomas Brookes, aged 47, Kinlet.
,, Oct. 18. Ann Vaughan, aged 7, Kinlet; burnt to death.
,, Oct. 29. Elizth. Perkins, aged 78, Rock.
,, Nov. 15. James Morris, aged 2, Kinlet; burnt to death. Coroner's Warrant.
,, Nov. 21. Willm. Brewer, aged about 70, Ribbesford; found dead by Severn side.
,, Dec. 26. Matilda Griffiths, inft., Kinlet.
,, Dec. 30. Ann Povey, aged 62, Aston Botterel.

KINLET.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by T. M. CARPENDALE.

[An Asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page].

Aldenham (Aldenhams), (co. Herts.), ix, xv, 3.
Alrewas (co. Staff.), xvi.
Alveley (Alvely), 40, 69, 74, 110; Coton Hall, 170.
Amsterdam, Holland, xv, xvi.
Areley (Arely) (co. Worc.), 35, 81, 166.
Areley (Airley, Arley), Lower (co. Worc.), 99, 182.
Areley (A., Arley), Upper (Over, U., Up.) (co. Worc.), 1*, 59, 70, 80, 168, 171, 172, 183, 184, 186, 193, 195, 219.
Ashted (co. Surrey), xvi.
Asthall (co. Oxf.), iv*.
Astley (co. Worc.), 183, 184.
Astley Abbotts (Abbot), 180.
Aston Hall, Oswestry, ix.
Aston Botterell (Botterel), 77, 83, 193, 228.
Aurendel, xii.

Badger, 185.
Baggin's Wood, p. Stottesdon (Stottesden), 161.
Bank house (Bank, Bankhouse), Oreton, p. Stottesdon, 155, 158, 161, 165, 166, 203, 206, 208, 212*, 214, 227.
Bardley (Bardly), p. Stottesdon (Stoddesdon, Stotesdon, Stottesden), 4, 161, 164, 170, 199, 208, 210*, 219, 223.
Bath (co. Somerset), 185; Brook St., p. Walcot, 227.
Baveney (Baveney, Bayen or Bavin) Wood, p. Neen Savage (Neen, Neen Sav.), 72, 158, 161, 167, 170, 171, 202, 204, 206, 208, 209, 214, 220, 222, 227.
Bayton (Baiton) (co. Worc.), 110.
Belswardyne, v.
Bengal, India, xvi.
Bewdley (Bewdly) (co. Worc.), 15, 94, 167, 168, 169, 172, 199, 218, 220, 222*, 223*, 225*; Bloody hole, 167; Forest, 166, 168, 172, 206, 209, 217, 219, 222*, 225*, 226*, 227, 228.
Billingsley, 14, 164*, 171, 218, 226.
Birmingham, 218, 219, 223; St. George's, 196; Queen's Coll., xvii.
Bitterley (Bitterly), 81, 84.
Bockleton (Brockleton) (cos. Heref. & Worc.), viii, x*, 176.
Bolsover (co. Der.), xv.
Boveysand Lodge, nr. Plymouth, xvii.
Boycott, p. Pontesbury, ix.
Brampton-Brian (co. Heref.), iv.
Bridgnorth (Bridgenorth), viii, 4, 81, 92, 113, 224, 225; p. St. Leonard's, 84, 181.
Bristol, xvi, 172.
Broadstairs (co. Kent), xvi.
Bromley, p. Worfield, 3.
Bromsgrove (co. Worc.), xvi, 72.
Buildwas (Bildwas), 79.
Burford, iv, 1, 193.
Button Oak (Butt. Oak, Buttonoak), 156, 160, 161, 163, 166*, 167, 202, 205, 212, 215, 216, 218, 220, 221, 222*, 223, 225*, 227.

Calabria, Italy, xix. *See also* Pietranera.
Cambridge, Jesus' Coll., xv; King's Coll., xiii; St. John's Coll., xvii; St. Peter's Coll., xvi; Trinity Coll., xvi; University, xiii.

Canada, xvi.
Catstree (Catstrey, Catstry), p. Worfield (Worfeld), 3*.
Cause (Caus), p. Westbury, 174, 176*.
Caynham, xiv.
Charlcotte (Chalcot), p. Botterell (Botterel), 222.
Chelmarsh, 70, 81, 127, 196, 222, 227.
Cheltenham (co. Glos.), 188.
Chetton, 82*.
Chetwynd (Chetwin), xv, 38, 193.
Chichester (co. Sussex), Cathedral, xvi*.
Claines, near Worcester, 218.
Cleeton, Manor of, viii.
Cleobury, 32, 63, 167.
Cleobury Mortimer (Cleobr. Morr, Cleoby Mor, Cleoby Mortr, Cleoy Morr), xi, xvi, 56, 69, 71, 78, 81*, 95, 113, 115, 116, 162, 181, 186, 187, 195*, 196, 219, 226, 227; Church, xi, xv; Clee Hill, 227; Foreign Liberties, 164, 171; Hawke Yard, vii; Horse & Jockey P.H., 221; Lodge, the, vii; Manor of, *or* Park of the King, vi, vii, viii; Park or Chase, vi; Schools, ix.
Cleobury (Cleoby) North xiv, 83.
Coreley (Corely), 30, 93, 117, 179.
Colmworth (co. Bed.), xv.
Corvedale, x.
Coverham (co. York), xvi.
Cowfold (co. Sussex), xvi*.
Craymer Gutter, p. Stottesdon (Stottesden), 168.
Croome D'Abitot (Croome), (co. Worc.), viii.
Cuckney (co. Notts.), xv*.

Delf (co. Staff.), 227.
Diddlebury, x, 176.
Dilwyn (co. Heref.), xv.
Dowles (Dowels), (co. Worc.), 93.
Dudley (co. Worc.), 110.

Earnwood (Ernewood), p. Kinlet, vii, 4, 7, 14, 62, 157*, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 169, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 208, 210, 218, 219, 222, 224, 227; The Byrch, viii; Coal mine, viii; House, vii, viii; Lodge, the, vi; Manor (Park of the King), iii, vi, vii*, viii*; Parkes, 3; Erles Meadow, viii.
Eastbourne (co. Sussex), x.
Eastham (co. Worc.), 192, 226.
Effingham (co. Surrey), xvi*.
Elsich, x.
England (Country, the), iv*, vi, vii*.
Eytington Rock, 203.
Eyworth (co. Bed.), xvi.

Farlow, 227; Manor, viii.
Felton, xv.
Forest, the, *see* Wyre.
Forest Rock, 221*.
Forton, p. Montford, 182.
Fownhope (co. Heref.), xv.
French, *see* Trench.

Gerard's Bromley, vii.
Gloucestershire, 220.
Grafton Flyford (Grafton, Grafton Fliford (co. Worc.), v, 116, 179.

Hague the, Holland, xvi.
Hanbury (co. Worc.), 116, 179.
Handsworth (co. Staff.), xvi*.
Hanley Child *or* Lower Hanley, p. Eastham (co. Worc.), vi.
Harely, 226.
Harrow (co. Middlesex), x, xvi.
Haughmond Abbey, xiv.
Heath Farm, the, 199.
Hedgeoak on Bewdley Forest, 171.
Helston (co. Cornwall), Grammar School, xv.
Henley, x.
Hereford, xiii, xvi, xvii, xviii, 2*, 3, 45, 96, 112, 114, 175, 176, 177; Co. of, iv, xvi.
Hereford, Little (co. Hereford), 181.
High Ercall (Arcall) Church, 6.
Highley (Higley), iv, vii, viii, 1*, 86, 124, 131, 154, 173*, 180, 181, 182*, 184, 185, 189, 191*, 192, 198, 199, 220*, 223, 224, 225; Church, viii, ix.
Hock Yard Common (C.), Hawk Yard (Hawkeyard, Hawkyard, Hawke Yard) within Chase (Hunt) of Forest of Wyre, vii*, 160, 163, 211, 224, 226.
Hope Bagot, 188.

Hopton Cangeford, Free Chapel, xvii.
Hopton Wafers (Hopton), xvii, 93, 126.
Horsehouse (co. York), xvi.
Hungerfield acre, p. Upper Arcley (co. Worc.), 162.

Ireland, iv.

Kennels (Kennel) the, 205, 206, 210.
Kentchurch (co. Heref.), xv.
Kidderminster (co. Worc.), iv. 65, 92, 165, 181, 189, 191, 192, 225, 226, 227.
King's Bromley (co. Staff.), vii.
Kingswinford (co. Staff.), 195.
King's Wood (Kingswood), p. Stottesdon (Stoddesdon, Stottesden), *now* p. Kinlet, 23, 155*, 157, 158, 159, 160*, 162, 163, 169, 172, 200, 213, 218, 219, 220*, 227.
KINLET (Kinlett, Kynlet).
Almshouse (Alms Houses) Button Bridge, 159*, 162, 166, 168*, 169*, 171, 223*, 226.
Audnams, 5, 7, 8.
Bank House, the, 62*.
Bardley Turnpike, 221.
Bargate (Bar Gate), 37, 155, 163*, 166, 171*, 202, 203, 223*, 224*, 226.
Barns, the, 154, 166, 170, 171.
Bavin (Bayen) Wood, 221*.
Birch, 62 ; —Yew Tree piece, the, 62 ; Coalpit banks, 62.
Birch (Burshe, Byrch), the, vi*, viii*, ix*, x, xv, 2, 61, 62*, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 166, 199, 222, 223, 224 ; Upper Birch field, called the Grass plat, 62.
Blacksmith's shop, *see* Foxcote shop.
Bole House, 3.
Blount's Pool, v.
Bradley (Bradeley), 3*, 70, 162, 163, 197, 199, 201, 209, 221.
Bradley, Lower, 5*.
Bradley, Upper (Up.), 8, 10.
Brick yard, 224.
Bridge, the, Nr. Yew tree Turnpike, ix.
Brook's Coppice, 169.
Button (Butt., Butten) Bridge (B., Br.) (Buttenbridge, Buttonbridge), 3*, 8, 70, 154*, 155*, 158, 159*, 160*, 161, 163*, 164, 165*, 166, 167, 171*, 172*, 197, 198, 199, 200*, 201*, 202*, 204*, 205*, 206*, 207*, 208*, 209, 210*, 211, 212, 213*, 214*, 215*, 216*, 217, 218, 219*, 220*, 221*, 222, 223*, 224*, 226*, 227*, 228* ; Common (Com., Comm.), 62, 156*, 157*, 158*, 159*, 160, 161, 162, 165, 168, 169, 171, 173, 198, 208, 209, 211, 213, 218, 219, 222*, 223, 224* ; Hall, on Rd. to Bewdley, vii, viii ; Shop, 164, 172, 197 ; Turnpike, 163, 209 ; Woods, 213.
Cankell's Dwelling House, 2.
Catesley, 62 ; Barn Close, 62 ; Brick Kiln Field, 62.
Catsley (Catesley, Cattesley, Cattesly, Cattsley), 1, 3, 5*, 6, 9, 27, 62, 113, 155*, 157, 159*, 161, 169, 170, 196, 202, 217, 220, 222 ; Stock's Leasow, 62.
Cherry Orchard, 167, 225.
Childe's (Child's) Gate, 157*, 162, 163, 164, 166*, 167, 168.
Church, iii*, iv, v, vi*, vii, ix, xi*, xvii, 45, 96, 112, 154, 174*, 175*, 176*, 177 ; Chancel, x ; Churchyard, xvii ; Cross, xiii ; Gates, xvii ; Glebe Land, 115.
Cider Mill, 62.
Cleobury Road, 63.
Common (Com. Comm.), 157, 160, 164, 165*, 171, 198, 203, 205, 216, 220*, 225.
Coppice, the, Button Bridge, 62, 168, 200, 205, 206, 220, 221, 224.
Coppice (Coppy, Copy) Gate, Button Bridge, 154*, 157*, 158*, 160, 161, 162*, 163, 164*, 165, 167*, 168*, 197*, 199, 200*, 201, 202*, 204, 205, 206, 207*, 208*, 209, 210, 211*, 213*, 214*, 215*, 216*, 218, 219*, 220, 221*, 222*, 223*, 224, 225, 227.
Cornwall House, nr. the Church, v ; Pool, the, v.
Crumps End, 2, 6, 61, 70*, 74, 170, 172, 197, 220, 226, 227.
Crump's Hill, 207, 208.
Darvall, 2.
Daslewin's Livinge, 3.
Dingle Bach, 219.
Dog Kennel, 155, 161, 164.
Dogland Turnpike, 219.

Doodal Barn, 61.
Eagle & Serpent P.H., 224, 228.
Earnwood, Lower, 62.
Earnwood, Upper, 62.
Elliots, 2.
Estate, vi, vii.
Farther Norton's End, 61; — Pear tree Leasow, 61.
Faston (Fastings, Fastons), the, vii, 198, 200, 201, 219, 223, 226.
Fencoat farm, 113.
Fostens [? Fastings], 165*.
Foxcote (Foxcott), 2, 164, 171, 198, 201, 202.
Foxcote (Foscott, Foxcott) shop (Blacksmith's shop), 159, 161, 162, 169, 171, 172, 197, 207, 218, 219*.
Fragmore, 3.
Friar's Moor, 63.
Gathill, 60.
Georgian House, x*.
Glover's Green, 154.
Gosemoors, Moor Estate, 113*.
Hall (House), the, vi*, viii, 113*, 172, 196*, 207, 212, 217, 221, 222, 224*, 226; Garden, 172.
Hall of Hammonds (Hammond, Hamond), (Hall Hammonds (Hamond), Hall-hamond, Hamonds), vi*, 3*, 5*, 63*, 167*, 196, 209, 210, 212, 216, 221, 226; Coppice, the, 63; Meadow and Orchyard 63.
Heath Farm, 199.
Hither Norton's End, 61.
Hollow Hammonds [? Hall of Hammonds], 221.
Hubbels Mill, 154.
Hughes's Coppice, 170.
Hunt House, the, by Fasting's lane, vii.
Iddyfield, 63.
Kennel (Kennels, Kinlet Farm yard), the, 202, 205, 206, 210.
Langland's Livinge, 2.
Lawns, the, 156, 160, 165, 198, 213, 214*, 215. 216, 218*, 225, 226.
Lodge, the, Kinlet Hall, 211.
Lodge, the, Norton's End (Norton's End Lodge), 200*, 203, 207, 213, 221, 222, 223.
Lodge Gate, 197, 225.
Log Mill (Logmill), 156, 159, 160*, 161, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 197, 198*, 199*, 200, 201*, 202, 203*, 205, 211, 215*, 221.
Logwood Mill, 204.
Manor, iii*, v, 174.
Mass House (Mass Houes, Mercers *als*. Mass House, p. Stottesdon) (Stottesden, Stottesdon). the, 204, 219, 220, 224*. 225.
Maxfield (Maxfields), 154, 158, 160, 161, 209, 215, 217.
Meaton (Meeton, Meton) farm, 3, 4, 5, 11, 21, 34, 39, 111, 156, 157, 168, 196, 201, 210, 212, 216; Pool at, 218.
Meaton (Meeton, Meton), Lower, 63, 111, 155, 160, 169, 199, 218; Calors close, 63.
Meaton, Upper, 197, 198, 200, 203, 206, 208, 209*, 212, 215, 220, 222.
Mill, the, 206, 207, 221, 223.
Mill, the old, 227.
Moore's ground, 2.
Moor Hall (Moorhall) farm or estate, Moor (Moore, More) Hall, vi, 2, 112*, 113*, 115, 169, 198, 200, 201, 205, 207, 209, 212; [Lodge] Gosemoors, 113*.
Moorland Meadow, 113; Quarry Leasow (Leesows), 113; Stock's Leasow (Lessow, Meadow), 63*, 113.
Nortons End, vii*, 2, 5, 9, 155*, 162, 166*, 167, 170, 172, 173 197*, 198, 199, 200, 201*, 202, 203, 204*, 206*, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213*, 214, 215*, 216, 217*, 220, 224, 226.
Nortons End Lodge, *see* Lodge, the.
Nortons End Turnpike, 203.
Nortons End, Upper, 211.
Oak Yard [?Hawkyard], 214, 215.
Pancake Hall, 158, 160, 162, 199, 201, 207, 212, 214, 216, 224.
Poor House, Button Bridge, 215.
Public House, 62.
Rock, the, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 93*, 94*, 96, 220, 228.
Rotten Row, vii, 62*, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 169, 172, 198, 200, 202, 204, 219, 221, 222; Home Close, 62; Oat Piece, the, 62; Orchyard, 62.
Scilly Grove (Silligrove, Silly Grove, Sillygrove, Sylligrove), 3, 9, 157, 170, 171, 208, 214, 217, 219, 220, 223, 225, 226.
Severn Hall (Lodge), vii, 62, 156, 206*.
Severn (Severne) Meadows, 3.

Severn River, iii, iv, 166; —— at Bargate, 225.
Shopgate, 160.
Shop House (Shop H., Shophouse), 155, 156*, 158, 159, 163, 167, 197, 198*, 200, 202, 203*, 205, 207, 209, 210*, 212, 213*, 214, 215, 220, 222, 223, 224, 227.
Southall (Southall House, Sowthall), 3, 14, 63, 220, 223; House piece, 63.
Stock's Leasow, 62, 63*.
Thatcher's (Thatched) Lodge, 170, 171.
Tip House (Tiphouse) [? Tippers], 208, 218, 224.
Tippers, vi, viii, 2, 61, 168; — Saw Pit Leasow, 61; Doodall barn, 61.
Tradell's Livinge, 3.
Upper House (Upper H., Upperhouse), 63, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 162*, 165, 170, 198, 203, 205*, 207, 208, 209, 215, 224; Barn piece, 63.
Vicarage (Vicr.), the, 2*, 112*, 154*, 164, 176, 216, 225*, 227*.
Vilters, the, 62*.
Wash-house Lodge (Wash., (Washers, Washing) Lodge (L.)), 169, 170, 172*, 202, 218, 220, 224.
Weston's Shop, 203, 205, 227.
White Lodge, 162.
Winnals (Winall, Winhall, Winnal, Winnall, Woonall), 113, 165*, 198, 200, 203*, 206, 210, 219, 227.
Winwoods (Winwood) farm, 3*, 63, 156, 168, 170*, 197, 198, 218*; Barn, 156, 158, 169; Old hopyard, the, 63.
Wood, the, 8*, 11, 224, 227.
Woodgate (Wood Gate), 156*, 158, 161, 162*, 163, 164, 166, 168*, 170*, 171, 173, 203, 204, 210*, 212, 214*, 216*, 218*, 224, 225*, 227, 228*.
Workhouse (Poorhouse), 156*, 157*, 159*, 163, 164, 165, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169, 171, 172, 199, 201, 203, 209*, 211*, 212*, 213*, 214, 219, 220*, 221*, 222*, 223, 224, 225*, 226; —— Lodge, 209.
Yarnold (Yarnolds) [? Earnwood], Norton's End, 212, 213, 225.
Yelfs, 7.
Yew Tree Gate, 208, 212, 223.

Kinnersley (co. Heref.), Castle, the, ix.
Knightley Hall (co. Staff.), v, vi.
Knighton, 110.
Knighton-on-Teme (upon Team) (co. Worc.), 226.
Knill (co. Heref.), Court, the, viii.
Knowle (Knole, Knoll, Knowl), p. Stottesdon (Stottesden), iii, 157, 158, 163, 170, 205, 220, 222, 223*, 225.
Kyre Park (Kyre) Tenbury (co. Worc.), ix, xi*, xvi, xvii, xix.

Lacon, p. Wem, v.
Ladywood, p. Neen Savage, 170, 221.
Lancaster, Duchy of, xvi.
Leatherhead (co. Surrey), xvi.
Lee (Lea) Farm, p. Cleobury Mortimer, 219.
Leicestershire (Leicestsh.), 169.
Lewes (co. Sussex), xvi.
Lichfield, xvi.
Lincolnshire, iv.
Lindridge (co. Worc.), 79, 83, 84, 181, 184.
Linley, xv; Hall, vi.
Linton, 10.
London, x, 166; Choss St., Hatton Garden, 156; Goldsmiths Hall, vi; King's Coll., xvi; Lincoln's Inn, xv; St. Andrew's, xvi; St. Dunstan in the East, 197; St. George's Burial Ground, 225; St. Mark's Church, Kennington, xvi; St. Paul's Cath., ix; Whitechapel Bell Foundry, xiv.
Loton, x, xvii.
Ludlow, iv, 2, 167.

Madeley, vi*, 189.
Mamble (co. Worc.), 193.
Martley (Marteley) (co. Worc.), 188.
Mawley Town, 127.
Maxtoke (co. War.), xv.
Milson, 97.
Milton Abbas (co. Dorset), xii.
Moreton, iv.
Morville (Morvield, Morvil, Morvill), 81, 184; Home, 171.
Much Wenlock 80, 82, 190, 194.
Munslow, x.

Myers Farm (Miers, Mires), the, p. Stottesdon (Stoddesdon, Stottesden), 154, 161, 202, 203, 204, 205*, 207, 212, 221, 227.

Neen [? Savage], 205.
Neen Savage, viii, xv, 33, 73*, 74, 84, 86, 89, 93, 185, 189, 191, 193*, 194, 195*, 196, 204, 226, 227; Church, xi; Lodge, the, vi.
Neen Sollars (Solers, Sollers), *or* Lower Neen, 79, 81, 154.
Newport, Aqualate (Aquelate), x*, 109, 176.
Northwick, p. Blockley (co. Worc.), viii*, ix.

Oldbury, 183.
Ombersley (co. Worc.), 223.
Oreton, p. Stottesdon, New Inn, 170, 211, 224, 226.
Oswestry, 204.
Oxford, All Souls' Coll., xv; Balliol Coll., xv; Bodleian Library, xv, xix; Christ Church, ix, xv; Merton Coll., xvi; Oriel Coll., xv; St. Edmund Hall, xv; St. Mary Hall, xv.
Oxfordshire (Oxon), iv.

Parkes of the King, *see* Earnwood.
Patshull (Staff.,) x.
Pensax (co. Worc.), ix*, 117, 179.
Pietranera (Pietrarera) Calabria, Italy, xi, 134. *See also* Calabria.
Pitchford, 4.
Pool, *see* Welshpool.
Pound, ye, 8*.
Pound Green, Over Arley (Areley) (co. Staff.), 222, 224*, 226*; Upper Arley (Areley), 168, 172, 173, 210, 219, 227.
Poyle, near Farnham, x.
Prescot, p. Stottesdon (Stottasden), 171.
Priors (Pryers) Moor, 170, 219.

Quatt (Quot), vii; Common Farm, 222.
Quebec, Canada, 178.

Radford (Radsford), 165, 167, 171, 173, 197, 199, 208.
Ribbesford (Ribsford, Ripsford), 4*, 34, 49, 83*, 99, 109, 183, 195*; Severn Side, 228.
Rock (co. Worc.), 7, 161.

Selattyn, ix.
Shrewsbury, xiv, xv*, xvi, 70, 176*; Council House, xv; Frankwell, xv; St. Chad's, xv; St. Mary's, xv*; School, xv*.
Shropshire (Salop), iii, iv, viii, ix*, x*, xv*, xvi.
Sidbury, v*, vi, xiii, 82, 154, 196.
Silvington (Sylvington), v.
Soddington (Sodington), p. Mamble (co. Worc.), v. xiii, 175.
Somerley (co. Hants.), xvi.
Somerset, xv.
Southwold *or* Soulby (co. Suffolk), 7.
Spion Kop, Africa, xi, xii.
Stanford (co. Worc.), ix; Court, xiii.
Stanley, p. Highley (Higley), 219.
Stirt (Sturt) Common, vii, 157, 167, 172, 199, 201*, 203, 204, 205*, 206*, 207, 208*, 209*, 211*, 212, 213, 214, 215*, 216, 217*, 219, 221, 223*, 225.
Stockton-upon (on)-Teme (Team (co. Worc.), 185.
Stoke St. Milborough (Stoke burgh, Stoke St. Milbourg (Milburg)), 82, 110, 167; Castle, the, x.
Stokesay, x; Castle, the, x.
Stottesdon (Stoddesdon, Stotesden, Stotesdon, Stottesden), viii, xvii, 5, 12, 75*, 83, 86*, 87, 88, 91*, 95, 98, 100, 101, 102, 106, 121, 126*, 127, 181*, 183, 184, 186, 190, 192*, 193*, 194*, 198, 201, 214, 217, 220, 222, 225, 228; Bush, the, 206, 208, 211, 213, 226; Factory, the, 169, 172, 226.
Strefford (Streford), p. Wistanstow, 12.
Stroud, (co. Glos.), 199.
Sturmer (co. Essex), xv.
Suckley (co. Worc.), 182.
Sudeley, vii.
Sweden, xii.
Swinford, Old (co. Worc.), 194.

Tenbury (co. Worc.), xi.
Thonock (co. Linc.), iv.
Trench, p. Areley Kings (co. Worc.), 168.
Trippleton (Turpleton), xiv.

Walcot, x.
Wales, iv.
Wall Town, p. Neen Savage, 122, 161, 220, 223, 226.
Welshpool (Pool) (co. Montg.), 6.
Wem, vi.
Wenlock, xiv*.
West Coppice, p. Buildwas, ix.
Wheathill, 78, 80.
Wick (co. Worc.), vii, viii.
Wigmore (co. Heref.), iii, xiv; Abbey, iii*, xiv.
Willey, v*, vi*, viii, xviii, 175.
Withypoole Withypole) (co. Somerset), 154.
Wolverly, xiv.
Woodcote, p. Beddington (co. Surrey), xv*.
Woonall, 165*, 198.
Worcester, xvi; All Saints p., 79.
Worcestershire, viii,* xvi, 4.
Worfield (Worfeld), Bridgnorth (Bridgenorth), x, 225.
Worville [? Worfield], 192.
Wribbenhall, p. Kidderminster (co. Worc.), 224, 227.
Wrockwardine, 164, 219.
Wyre Forest (Royal Forest of), (Bewdley Forest, Forest, the), (cos. Salop & Worc.), vii*, 166, 168, 172, 206, 209, 217, 219, 222*, 226*, 227, 228.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by T. M. Carpendale.

[An Asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page].

Irregularities—(i) *Christian Name omitted*: Ballard, 11; Bytheway, 168; Chidley, 170; Cole, 225; Croft, 35; Danby, 21; Donn, 51; Downton, 227; Elcock, 168 [?Benj.]; Gouldesborough, vi; Hamonds, 19; Hanly, 19; Holman, 69; Horton, 25 [Jn.]; Jones, 208*; Lawley, 206; Lewis, 206 [Eliz.]; Merrick, 129; Pountney, 170; Pursly, 21; Smith, 186; Southall 30 [Eliz.]; Streford, 12; Tippers, vi; Wheeler, 19 [Cath.]; Whorton, 22; Willmott, 66 [? Wm.]; Yate, vi. (ii) *Surname omitted*: Al., 29; Ann, 69, 203; Cath., 27, 33; Eliz., 15, 22; Geo., 162; Han., 132; Jas., 162; Jane, 162; Jn., 19, 132, 170; Jn. and Ann, 11 [Wheeler]; Jos., 173; Mgy., 24; My., 15, 23, 69, 170, 86; My. Ann, 203; My., d. Wm., 14. (iii) *Surname incomplete*: Ma . . . ed, Wid., 21; P . . . , Isab., d. Edw. and Mgt., 26; R . . . , Ann, d. Hy., 11. (iv) *Christian and Surname omitted*: 11, 14, 15*, 19, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 69*, 203. (v) *Miscellaneous*: Jn., an old day labourer, 5; . . . m . . . , 26; Matthias, s. Matthew and his w., 88; Pauper, a, 178; Poor Boy, a, 48; Poor wandering man, a, 49; Tho., s. Chas. and Eliz., 57; Will., s. of a traviling woman, 35.

Acton, Fam. of, 176; Anth., 67*; Sir Edw., ix, xv; Jane, 67; Mgt., 67*; Martha, 55; My., 35, 86; Sar., ix, xv.

Adams (Addames), Alex., 68, 73; Anna Maria, 73; Ann My., 68, 73, 143, 186; Brid., 13; Elnor., 86; Han., 152, 154, 189, 190; Jas., 86; Jn., 152; Laconia, 97; Rd., 143; Sar., 154, 166; Wm., 143, 186.

Ainsworth, Tho., 228.

Alcock, Eliz., 81.

Allen (Allin, Hallen), Allen, 192, 198*, 199, 201, 202*, 204; Ann, 201, 221; Eliza, 226; Jas., 199; Jane, 202*; Jn., 2, 204, 221; Jos., 226; My., 192, 198, 199, 201, 202*, 204; Tho., 222.

Allen *or* Hallen, Jn., 221.

Ambler, Benj., 65; Cath., 47, 49, 53, 58, 65, 66*, 67; Edw., 47, 49, 53*, 58, 65, 66, 67, 75, 94, 95; Jn., 58, 60; Mgy., 49, 75.

Amies (Ames, Amise, Amiss, Amys), Ann, 164; Drusilla, 200, 219; Han., 165; Jas., 164*, 165, 200; My., 165, 200; Rd., 225; Tho., 164.

Amos *or* Amiss *or* Ames, Jas., 221.

Andrews (Andrewes), Jn., 10; Martha, 34; My., 10, 34, 181; Wm., 181.

Armstronge, And., 4.

Ashcroft, Ann, 149; Benj., 150; Eliz., 149, 150, 152*, 154, 188; Geo., 148, 149, 150, 152, 154, 188; Sar., 148*, 154.

Ashdown, Tho., 222.

Asprey (Aspry), Cath., 189*; Eliz., 152, 187; Han., 143; Jane, 152, 153, 155*; Jn., 140, 142, 143, 152, 153*, 154, 155, 189; Mariane, 140, 189; My., 143, 166; Sam., 142*; Sar., 140, 142, 187.

Astley, Sir Jn., x.

Aston, Edw., 197; Eliz., 15; Sar., 195, 197, 227; Wm., 195, 197.

Audley, My., 192.

Badger, Ann, 80; Tho., 53, 60, 61, 65, 80.
Badlesmere, Barth. de, vii.
Bagot, Eliz., 79.
Bailus, Tho., 14.
Baker, Ann, 85, 133, 227; Edw., 222; Eliz., 153, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 166, 199*, 224; Fra., 157; Geo., 161; Hy., 191, 206, 209; Jas. Hughes, 155; Jn., 5, 90, 153*, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 166, 199, 206; Mgt., 85, 90, 132; My., 163, 223; Rd. Weaver (Rd.), 166, 222; 209, 227; Tho., 85, 90, 159, 226; Wm., 209.
Baldwin (Baldwyn), Fam. of, iii*, x, 175, 176; Annabella, x*, Cath., 109, 110*, 128, 227; Chas., x*, 109, 110, 128, 166, 172, 176, 183; Eliz., x*; My., 89; Mrs., 176; Sir Sam., x*; Sam., 89; Wm., x, 93.
Ball, Eliz., 186; Han., 106; Jos., 106, 107; My., 106; Wm., 45, 87.
Ballard (Ballat), Ann, 27, 30; Cath., 5, 13*, 21, 35, 44, 73; Edw., 25*, 27, 30, 36, 44*, 55, 87; Elnor., 6, 8, 11, 12, 36, 44, 77, 87, 92; Eliz., 12, 77; Fra., 5, 13, 20, 30, 66, 67, 75; Geo., 6, 7, 8*, 11, 12, 14, 15, 29, 33, 37, 39, 42, 76, 77, 90; Hum., 6, 7; Jane, 15, 33; Jn., 37*, 39; Joyce, 36, 55, 67; Mgt., 29, 66, 67; Martha, 37, 87; My., 27, 29, 32, 33, 35*, 37*, 39, 42*, 75, 76, 82, 84; Rd., 35*, 37, 81, 98; Tho., 14, 98; Wid., 105; Wm., 5.
Banister, My., 83.
Barber, Eliz., 12; My., 8, 12, 66; Rd., 8, 12, 56; Wm., 8.
Barker, Allen, 21; Ann, 186, 207; Arabella, 195, 217; Betty, 104, 225; Diana, 163; Dor., 37; Edw., 139, 142, 144, 146*, 148*, 151, 154, 157, 185*, 191, 197; Eliz., 28, 163, 191, 197, 198, 200, 202, 204, 205, 207, 208; Han., 139, 142, 144, 146*, 148, 151, 154, 157, 185, 209, 223; Hum., 57, 90; Jas., 154, 195, 204, 207, 217, 222; Jn., 151, 194, 198, 207, 224; Mgt., 57, 101; My., 146, 191, 192, 202, 207, 217; My. Rowley, 195; Sam., 157, 208, 223; Sar., 144, 200; Tho., 3, 21, 37, 57, 93, 139, 144, 185, 186, 208, 223; Wm., 37, 142, 163, 191, 197, 198, 200, 202, 204, 205*, 207, 208, 209, 221.
Barkly, Fam. of, xviii; Fra., 35; Merriall, 35.
Barnbrooke, Mgt., 80.
Barneby, Ann, viii, 16; Nich., viii, 16.
Barnett, Dor., 58.
Barret (Barrit), Ann, 148, 149, 151*, 188; Jn., 148; My., 146*; Sus., 149; Tho., 146, 148, 149, 151, 188.
Basend, Ann, 81; Rd., 81.
Bason, Ann, 190; Jas., 157; Jn., 157, 190; Martha, 157, 190; My., 190.
Batch (Batche), Hh., 72; My., 91. *See also* Beach.
Bateman, Benj., 75; Cath., 75.
Bates (Bate), Ann, 139, 219; Brid., 13, 22; Hum., 10; Jn., 13, 18, 198; Jos., 139; Joyce, 220; My., 139; Rd., 198.
Baxter, Ann, 140, 141, 143, 160, 185, 200, 224; Benj., 140, 141, 143, 185; Edw., 210; Eliz., 149, 151, 152, 158, 160, 162, 188, 227; Jn., 126, 143, 152, 208; Jos., 121, 124, 126*, 149, 152, 158*, 160, 162, 188, 200, 223; Josy, 140; My., 121, 124, 126, 132, 141, 143, 162, 183, 226; My. Ann, 215; Nan., 143; Phebe, 195, 208, 210, 224; Sar., 124, 149, 185, 186, 216; Sophia, 215, 216; Tho., 119, 121, 143, 146, 151*, 188, 195, 208, 210, 215, 216; Wm., 200.
Baydon, Amy, 182.
Baylis, Eliz., 108, 111, 120; Jn., 108; Mgt., 111; My., 117; Tho., 108, 111, 131.
Bayly, Eliz., 82; Tho., 82.
Bayname (Baynum), Ann, 190; Fra., 190; My., 185, 190.
Beach (Bache, Beech), Ann, 116, 162, 195; Edw., 119, 137, 186; Eliz., 149, 184; Fra., 214, 215, 217; Geo., 204, 214, 222; Han., 160, 162, 164, 191, 198, 200, 202*, 204, 217; Hy., 198, 215; Jas., 110, 160, 162, 164, 198, 200, 202, 204; Jane, 215, 227; Jn., 164, 215; My., 105, 107, 108, 110, 111*, 116, 119,

120, 131, 132*, 135, 137, 184, 219, 220; Phebe, 192; Sar., 107, 132, 185, 221; Tho., 105, 107, 108, 110, 111, 116, 119, 120*, 135, 160, 168, 179*, 181, 184, 187, 214, 215*, 217; Wm., 108, 132, 135, 137, 184*, 200, 220. *See also* Batch.
Bearcroft, Tho., xv., 4, 5, 7.
Bebb (Beb), Jn., 72; Joyce, 33.
Beck, Tho., 189.
Beckley, Jane, 183.
Beddoes (Beddow, Beddowes, Beddows), Ann, 80; Benj., 205, 223; Drusilla, 205, 209; Eliz., 150, 152, 204; Harriot, 209; Jane, 203, 204; My., 90; Mor., 80, 90; Tho., 150*, 152, 203, 204; Wm., 152, 203, 205, 209, 220.
Belper, Lord, xvi; Emily Ht., Lady, xvi.
Bennett (Bennet), Ann, 121, 132, 149, 151, 167, 219; Cath., 153; Eliz., 58, 137, 152; Han., 132, 134, 137, 143, 151, 183; Jane, 158; Jn., 58; My., 133, 150*, 152, 153, 158, 189, 218; Rd., 150, 152, 158; Sus., 192, 193, 199, 213; Tho., 121, 143, 213; Wm., 132, 134*, 137, 143, 183*, 189, 192, 199, 219.
Bennion (Benion, Binion), Jas., 137; Jeanam, 64; Joan, 83; Job, 83, 90; Jn., 135, 137, 139, 140; My., 135*; Rach., 135, 137, 139.
Bente (Bent), Tho., xiv*, xv; Joyce, xv.
Berry, Ann, 92; Anna, 107; Eliz., 109*, 119, 120, 123; Geo., 118*; Joan, 86, 124; Jn., 86, 103, 115, 120, 122; Mgt., 185; My., 84, 103, 106*, 107, 109, 119, 123, 182; Rd., 86, 103, 106, 107, 109*, 115, 125; Sar., 115, 118, 120, 122; Wm., 122.
Betton, Jn., 176.
Betts, Ann, 15, 68; Anth., 10, 29, 38, 40, 41, 43*, 44, 46, 49, 65, 67, 68*, 70, 72; Brid., 6, 7, 10, 12, 15, 17, 19, 77; Eliz., 17, 46, 48, 49; Geo., 12, 43*, 53, 67; Jas., 70; Jn., 7, 38, 40, 45, 68, 74; Muriel, 53; Phebe, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 49, 65; Rd., 44; Sar., 53, 65; Tho., 6, 7, 10, 12, 15, 17, 19*, 20, 41, 72; Wm., 68.
Bevan (Beavan, Beavane, Beaven, Beavons, Beven, Bevon, Bivon), Ann, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 70, 105*, 127, 160; Edw., 40, 59; Eliz., 160; Hy., 37; Hum., 36; Jn., 27, 36, 148; Jos., 225; Mgy., 36; Rob., 36, 37; Wm., 27*, 29*, 36, 37, 40, 84, 105*, 131, 147, 160, 180.
Bibb, My., 109; Tho., 109.
Bint, Ann, 85; Martha, 182; My., 35.
Birch, Ann, 221; Han., 210; Jos., 210; My., 210; Sar., 190.
Bird, Ann, 86, 103; Cath., 35, 75; Eliz., 86, 110; Felicia, xv, 32, 33, 35, 37; Fra., 118, 122, 179; Jn., 86, 92, 118, 120, 179; My., 89, 186; Orlando, 37; Sar., 123; Tho., xiv, xv, 29, 30, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36, 37*, 38, 39.
Bishop (Buishop, Buishopp, Bushop, Byshop), Ann, 31, 35, 38*, 41, 44, 51*, 53, 59, 68, 72*, 73, 74, 75, 76, 84, 90*, 93*, 95, 103, 131, 182; Eliz., 68, 77, 81*, 84, 89, 93, 95, 96, 103, 109*, 110; Geo., 35, 68, 73*, 74, 75, 102, 103; Jane, 106, 107, 111, 124; Jane Folley, 168; Jn., 29, 31, 59, 68*, 72, 75, 76, 94*, 98*, 99, 102, 103, 105, 106*, 107*, 109, 111*, 124, 128, 133, 171, 180; Magd., 68, 73*; Mgt., 72, 73, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82*, 85, 89, 92*, 94, 95, 98*, 99*, 103, 105*, 106*, 119; My., 51*, 73, 79, 89, 101, 102, 103*, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111, 119, 120, 133, 142; Mills, 133; Nan., 190; Reb., 103*; Rd., 41, 81, 84*, 89, 93, 98, 99, 100, 106*, 120; Rob., 30*, 31, 35, 38, 41, 44, 51*, 53, 76; Sam., 82; Sam. Pearce, 141; Sar., 59, 105*; Sus., 53, 76, 81, 98; Tho., 72, 75*, 77, 79, 82*, 89, 101, 103, 105*, 107, 110, 111, 120; Wm., 30*, 44, 72, 80, 81, 85*, 88, 89, 92, 95, 98, 107, 110, 111, 190, 223.
Bitterly, Sar., 183.
Bivane, Ann, 24; Joan, 24; Tho., 24.
Blakeway, Eliz., xv; Jane, 193; Jn. Brickdale (J. B., Rev.),

ix, xv, xviii, xix, 1, 2, 61, 154, 156, 158, 159, 164, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 174, 189*; Joshua, xv; My. Eliz., xv.
Blent (*or* Bent), Joyce, xv.
Blount, Fam. of, iii, 175*; Agn., v, 175; Ann, 86, 191; Cath., xiv; Constantia, v, xiii; Dor., v, xiii; Eliz., 79, 87; Geo., Sir, v*, xiii, 175; Hump., Sir, xiii; Isab., Lady, 175; Jn., xiii, 87, 191; Jn., Sir, v*, xiii*, 175*; Kath., xiii; Tho., 79.
Bluck, Ann, 151; Eliz., 153; Jn., 150, 151, 153, 155, 157*, 159, 161, 188*; Mgt., 150*, 151, 153, 155, 157, 159, 188; My. [Mgt.], 161; Mr., 168; Rd., 155; Sar., 159, 161; Sus., 161, 170, 188; Wm., 166.
Blunt, Ann, 203, 224; Benj., 203, 220.
Bodenham (Bodnam, Bodnham), Eliz., 153, 201; Jas., 163; Jane, 153, 156*, 158, 160, 163; Jn., 153, 156, 158, 160, 163, 171, 201, 206; My., 158; Sus., 160, 194, 206.
Bond, Eliz., 195.
Boore, Ann, 199; Jn., 199; Sam., 199.
Booth, Amb., 80; Ann, 80; Eliz., 80.
Booton, Sar., 131, 182.
Boraston (Buraston), Sus., 7; Tho., 28; Wm., 7.
Bord, Wm., 220.
Boteler, Ralph, xiv.
Botfield (Bodfield), Ann, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 146, 182, 227; Elijah, 146; Eliz., 189; Jas., 142; Jn., 131, 134*, 138, 142, 144, 146, 182, 183, 223; Mgt., 180; My., 184; Rd., 138; Tho., 184.
Bowen (Bowens), Ann, 11, 38; Eliz., 190; Hy., 11; Hum., 16, 72; Jos., 180; Joyce, 44; Mgt., 16, 30, 80; Mgy., 11; My., 19, 72; Rob., 8; C. of, 8; Sar., 1; Sus., 17; Tho., 16, 38; Wm., 38.
Bowyer (Bower), Jn., 189; Martha, 162; My., 162, 171, 189; Sar., 189.
Box (Boxe), Ann, 43; Anth., 27, 28, 30, 33, 36, 39, 43, 47; Eliz., 28, 67; Fra., 7, 30, 36; Jane, 7; Jn., 33, 67; My., 7, 27, 28, 33, 36, 39*, 43; Tho., 36.
Boylston, Ann, 85; Edw., 85.
Bradburn (Bradborn, Bradbourn, Brodburn), Eliza, 136; Eliz. [? Eliza Maria], 138, 140; Eliza Maria, 135, 218; Jem., 140; Jn., 135*, 138, 140, 220; Maria, 138.
Bradbury, My., 108.
Bradley (Bradeley, Bradly, Braidley), Ann, 117, 122, 138, 147, 186; Chas., 163; Eliz., 109, 118, 183; Jas., 149, 198; Jn., 106, 108, 117, 128, 170; Jos., 157; Joyce, 108, 183; Mgt., 105, 109, 115, 118, 120, 122, 147; Martha, 109; My., 115, 145, 147, 149, 151, 157, 160, 163, 198; Sam., 160; Sar., 106, 108, 117, 138, 153, 184, 196; Tho., 151; Wm., 105*, 109, 115, 118, 120*, 122, 136, 145*, 147, 149, 151, 157, 160, 163, 198, 222.
Bradney, Benj., 106; Mgt., 103, 104, 106, 108; My., 108; Tho., 104; Wm., 103, 104, 106, 108.
Brain, Eliz., 68; Hum., 68.
Brampton (Brompton), Fam. of de, iii, 174*, 175, 176; Brian de, Sir, iii, iv*, 174*, 176*; Em. de, Lady, 176; Jn. de, iii*, xvii; Mgt. de, 176; Matilda de, iii.
Brasnil (Brasenell), Mgt., 83; Tho., 83, 126.
Bray, Fra., 110; Lucy, 154, 193; My., 110; Sus., 154; Tho., 154.
Breakwell (Brakewell), Eliz., 195, 207; Em., 194, 207, 208; Jane, 194; Jn., 194, 207, 208; My., 195; Rd., 195; Tho., 218; Wm., 208, 223.
Brecknell (Breaknell, Brecknall, Brecknill, Breknell), Ann, 77, 80, 99, 121; Cath., 187; Eliz., 79, 80, 82, 85, 88, 91, 97*, 101, 120, 123, 130*, 146, 153, 185, 187, 189, 191, 194; Eman., 121, 136, 157, 220; Geo., 97; Han., 110, 116, 118, 119, 123, 133; Jn., 82, 116, 148, 151, 157, 168; Mgt., 67; My., 157, 187; Rach., 129, 130, 133, 136, 140, 146, 148, 182, 222; Rd., 68, 77, 81, 101, 118, 153, 189; Rowl., 69; Sam., 119, 140, 141;

Sar., 85, 121*, 169, 180; Tho., 79, 80, 82, 85, 88*, 91, 97, 101, 110*, 116, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124, 126, 129*, 130, 133, 136, 140, 142, 146, 148, 179, 182; Wm., 91, 153, 187.
Brecknock (Brecknocke, Brecnock), Ann, 34, 49, 52; Cec., 34; Dor., 28; Eliz., 41; Geo., 66; Jn., 33; Mgt., 16, 30, 33, 34, 37, 41, 42, 74; My., 43, 44, 49, 52, 66, 74; Rd., 8, 30, 34, 43, 44, 49, 52; Rowl., 30, 33, 34, 37, 41; Tho., 5*, 11, 16, 37, 42, 44, 52.
Breshull, Rd., xiv.
Brettall, My., 32; Tho., 32.
Brewer, Geo., 191; Sar., 191; Wm., 228.
Brickdale, Eliz., xv.
Bright, My., 192; Wm., 192.
Broadfield, Ann, 137; Jn., 137; Wm., 137.
Broadhurst, Ann, 57; Mgy., 57.
Broadway (Bivanays, Bivaways, Broadwayes, Brodwayes), Al., 6, 20; Ann, 19; Cath., 17; Eliz., 9*, 17, 20, 23, 25, 28, 79; Mgy., 23; My., 28; Rd., 9, 17, 20, 23, 25, 28; Rog., 6, 9*, 18; Tho. [? Edw.], 25.
Brodase (Brodass), Eliz., 30, 31; Tho., 30.
Brode, Jane, 22; Tho., 22; Wm., 22.
Bromley, Eliz., 98; Fra., 88; Geo., 84, 85, 91, 95, 97, 98, 99*, 102; Jane, 188; Jn., 95; Joyce, 84, 85, 88; Lord, vii; My., 85; Sar., 91, 95, 97*, 98, 99.
Brookes (Brook, Brooke, Brooks), Abig., 189; Allen, 59, 101; Ann, 10, 31*, 35, 39, 40, 44, 47, 98, 121, 124, 130, 131*, 134*, 136, 140, 142, 143, 144, 146, 148, 150, 153, 167, 182, 186, 214, 220, 227; Ann Cath., 211; Benj., 98, 99, 101*, 121, 141, 142, 144, 146, 148, 150, 153, 188; Cath., 65, 146, 148, 151, 224; Diana, 140; Edw., 8*, 35, 47, 125, 128*, 129, 133, 134, 137, 151; Elnor., 14, 16, 55, 125, 128, 129, 133, 134, 137, 192, 219; Eliza, 205, 206, 210, 211, 212, 222; Eliz., 49, 60, 73, 74, 76, 79*, 80, 102, 107, 150, 151, 193, 194, 195, 202; Fra., 14, 16, 40, 72, 74, 78, 80, 121, 143; Geo., 31, 35*, 39, 40, 47, 74, 93, 121, 124, 130, 150; Han., 76, 78*, 125; Jer., 142, 166; Jn., 10, 16, 32, 44, 49, 58, 65, 66, 88, 131, 133, 153, 189; Jos., 106, 131*, 134*, 136, 143, 167, 182; Lucy, 112; Mgt., 44, 98, 99, 101, 107; Mgy., 33, 49, 58, 65, 66; My., 8, 33*, 39, 60, 98, 106, 121*, 122, 137, 144, 146, 162, 191*, 193, 202, 203*, 206, 208, 214, 220; Matilda, 210; Nan., 124; Penelope, 58; Phebe, 162, 195, 207; Rd., 129, 130, 210, 211, 212; Sar., 66, 102, 148, 186, 193; Step., 207, 222; Sus., 203; Tho., 33, 72, 74*, 78, 80, 88, 99, 102, 130, 133, 143, 146*, 193*, 202, 203*, 205, 206, 208, 214, 225, 228; Wm., 10, 12, 39, 73, 74, 75*, 76, 78*, 79, 106, 121, 122*, 136, 145, 146, 148*, 151, 169, 180, 187, 189, 208, 224, 227; Wini., 33.
Broome (Brome, Broom), Ann, 38, 111, 143, 144*, 146, 148, 150, 159, 165, 186, 199, 201, 204, 211, 221, 224, 226; Caroline, 204; Edw., 207; Eliz., 41, 84, 153, 201; Jas., 146, 199; Jane, 27, 193; Jane [? Joan], 48; Joan, 27, 32, 35, 38, 41; Jn., 35, 207; Jos., 193, 215; Maria, 159; Martha, 214, 226; My., 148, 185, 200, 211, 212*, 214, 215; Rd., 200; Sus., 54, 72, 207, 225; Tho., 27, 32*, 35, 38, 41, 48, 54, 72, 73, 143; Tim., 143, 144, 146, 148, 150*, 159, 186, 211, 212, 214, 215, 222; Wm., 165, 227.
Brown (Browne), Allen, 6, 36; W. of, 6; Ann, 15, 19, 28; Cath., 13*, 15, 20*, 48; Edw., 76; Eliz., 30, 76; Jn., 3*, 13*, 15*, 16, 20, 33, 34, 49, 60; Mgt., 55; Tho., 13*; Wm. (W.), 63, 97.
Bruere, Nancy Sadleir, xvi; Wm., xvi.
Bryan (Brian), Eliz., 66, 82; Joan, 99; Jn., 55, 56, 68; Joyce, 77; My., 55, 56; Rd., 89; Tho., 82, 89.
Bucknell, Wm., 11.
Bull, Jas., 193; Lucy, 193.
Bullock, Rd., 82; Sar., 82.

Burgess (Burges), Ann, 70, 204; Jn., 70; Joyce, 41; Rd., 204; Sar., 204.
Burnell (Burnel), Ann, 57; Armeta, 21; Eliz., 49, 79; Geo., 39, 40, 48; Jane, 11, 12, 15, 51; Jn., 3, 10, 11*, 12, 15*, 30, 47, 49, 51, 54, 57, 59*; Mrs., 41; Sar., 49, 51, 54*, 57, 59*, 105; Tho., 5; Wid., 8.
Burnett, Jn., 30.
Burrows, Sam., 194.
Bury, Ann, 83; Cath., 46; Han., 99; Joan, 83; Rd., 83, 101; Sar., 101*; Tho., 46; Wm., 101.
Bushell, Eliz., 95.
Butcher, Ann, 147, 208, 214; Eliz., 138, 140, 214; Eman., 146; Geo., 141, 208; Jas., 132, 143; Jn., 133, 149, 150, 153; Maria, 140; My., 59, 109, 115*, 119, 121, 133, 143, 147, 148, 153; Phebe, 143; Rach., 182; Rosanna, 139, 140, 141, 146, 147, 149; Rose, 1; Sar., 143; Tho., 59, 109, 115, 119, 121*, 136, 138*, 140, 148; Wm., 119, 139*, 140, 141, 146, 147, 149, 227.
Butler, Al., 79, 86, 88; Ann, 102; Diana, 122; Eliz., 88, 93, 105, 131, 160, 182; Han., 185; Jas., 132; Jn., 79, 124, 145*, 155, 158, 160, 164, 220; Mgt., 129; Martha, 86, 89, 102, 103*, 105, 110, 117, 119; My., 107*, 145, 153; Rd., 23; Sam., 164, 172; Sar., 110, 155, 158, 160, 164; Sus., 121*, 122, 123, 124, 126, 129, 132, 141, 155, 180; Tho., 126, 129, 158; Wm., 79, 86, 88, 94, 102, 103, 105, 107, 110, 117*, 121, 122, 124, 126, 129, 132, 138*, 180.
Butter, Allen, 3.
Byde, Ann, 147; Elnor., 147; Jos., 147.
Bytheway (Bithaway, Bitheway, Byetheaway, Byetheway, Bythaway), Ann, 138, 139, 141*, 143, 145, 152, 153, 156, 191, 225; Elnor., 193; Eliz., 153, 211; Han., 184; Jas., 213, 226; Jenny, 143; Jn., 149*, 184; Jos., 138, 139, 141, 143, 145, 149, 152*, 153, 156, 166, 186, 191, 228; Mgt., 139; Marianne, 208; My., 138, 149, 193, 208, 213; My. Ann [? My.], 211; Sam., 167; Tho., 156; Wm., 145, 193, 208, 211, 213, 221.

Caldwall, Eliz., 82.
Callow, Martha, 210; My. Ann, 210.
Cankell, Jn., 2, 3.
Cantwell, Wid., 4.
Carboner, Wm. le, xiv.
Carline, Mr., 176.
Carpenter, Allen, 5, 24; Ann, 58; Cath., 10; Eliz., 6, 9*, 11, 12, 12, 15, 16*, 18, 21, 26, 42, 65; Fra., 23; Joan, 12; Jn., 23; Joyce, 11, 57, 58, 60; Mgt., 23, 27; My., 10, 11, 15, 68, 193; Rd., 3, 5, 6, 77; Rog., 6, 9*, 11, 12, 15, 16*, 18, 21, 23, 27, 30; Sam., 193; Sar., 21, 188; Tho., 10*, 11, 18, 26, 56, 57, 58, 68, 86.
Carter, Ann, 132, 183, 186; Eliz., 183, 195; Jas., 195; Lucy, 226; My., 183; Sar., 196; Shadrach, 196; Tho., 183*; Wm., 183.
Cartwright Ann, 192; Edw., 119, 129; Enoch, 122, 129, 130, 132, 134, 181, 182; Lucretia, 129, 130, 132, 134, 182; Rd., 130; Sar., 132; Wm., 134.
Case, Joshua Jn., xvii.
Casewell, Geo., 117.
Catstree (Cattestrey, Cattestry), Drusilla, 201; Eliz., 130, 131, 133, 136, 145*, 182, 192, 196, 201, 203, 219; Jane, 120; Jn., 118*, 120, 124, 131, 183, 201, 203, 205, 206, 209, 211, 212*; Lucy, 201, 203, 205*, 206, 209, 211, 212; My., 83, 136, 209; Sus., 118, 120, 124, 196, 211; Tho., 83, 124, 130*, 131, 133, 136, 145, 182, 226; Wm., 133, 146, 206.
Causer, Eliz., 80.
Cave, Harriot, 209, 223; Jn., 194, 205, 206*, 209; Sar., 194, 205, 206, 209; Wm., 205.
Cawah, Sar., 91.
Cawood, Jn., 191.
Challenor (Callener, Chalenger, Chalinger, Challenger, Challennor, Challenour, Challinger, Chelinger), Amy, 193; Ann,

76; Benj., 122, 123*, 124, 126, 128, 131, 168, 172, 173, 183, 184*; Cath., 20, 21, 22, 24, 53, 75, 77; Eliz., 69, 70, 102, 103, 126, 173; Han., 102, 130; Jn., 21, 66, 131; Mgt., 50, 53, 56, 60, 66, 69, 72, 73, 76, 82, 102, 122*, 123, 124, 126, 128, 131, 168, 220; My., 82, 102, 105*, 108, 188; Sar., 22, 122; Sim., 20, 21, 22, 24*, 50, 53, 56, 58, 60*, 66, 69, 72, 73, 76, 82, 86, 102; Sus., 128; Tho., 73, 92, 118, 124, 125; Wm., 147.

Challingworth (Chillingworth), Benj., 180, 186; Mgt., 180.

Chandler, Wm., 180.

Chappell, Caroline, 158, 195; Eliz., 158, 190; Jn., 158, 190, 196.

Charles, Eliz., 77; Joan, 36; Jn., 36; Rd., 36; Tho., 77, 78; Wm., 78.

Charles I., x; Charles II., x.

Charlton, Ann, 184; Cath., 181; Wm., 184.

Chartor, Eliz., 170.

Chichester, Wm. Otter, Bp. of, *see* Otter.

Chidley (C., Chidleigh), Rd., 22, 227; D. of, 170; Sar., 219, 222; Wm., 226.

Childe, Fam. of, iii, xviii, 175*, 176; Ann, viii*, x, 16, 70, 83, 116, 123, 127*, 180; Ann, Lady, ix*, 12, 15, 18, 42; Anna, 56, 76; Anna Bella, 135*, 141, 183; Baldwyn, 219; Benj., 104, 107, 109, 112, 152*; Cath., vii, viii*, ix, x*, 19, 81*, 83, 109, 122; Cha. Baldwyn, xi, xii; Edw., 52; Edw. G. B., xiv, xvi; Eliz., viii, 25, 104, 107*, 109, 112, 116*, 118, 122*, 124, 127, 129, 145, 172, 179, 186; Fra., Madam, 15, 39*; Frances Christina, xvii, xviii, xix*; Han., 112, 118, 220; Harriot, 164, 196, 207; Jn., 127*, 202, 220; Lacon, Sir, viii, ix*, xiii; Lacon Wm., Sir, 78; Lucy, 207, 226; My., 10, 59, 104, 129, 133, 193, 200, 202*, 207, 222; Mr., 198, 204; Prisc., ix*; Sar., ix, x, xv, 12, 28, 50, 52. 56, 59, 90, 109, 202, 220; Tho., viii*, ix*, xiii, xv*, 50, 52, 56, 59, 66, 116*, 118, 122, 124*, 127, 129, 134, 167, 172, 179, 221; Wal., 14, 193, 200, 202*, 221; Wm., viii*, x, xv, 18, 64, 135, 141, 155, 158, 159, 169*, 172, 174*, 175*, 183*, 200, 221; Wm., Sir, vi*, vii, viii*, ix, xiii, xiv, xv*, 12, 15, 18, 26; Wm. Lacon, ix, x*, xi, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, 50, 81, 83, 90, 97, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115*, 118, 122, 141, 158, 164*, 188, 207, 210, 224*.

Childe *als.* Faulkner, Eliz., 54; Jn., 54.

Chip, Jn., 218.

Christian, Tho., 21.

Churchyard, Geo., 83; Jn., 13; My., 83.

Citron [? Gitson], Mgt., 139; My., 139; Wm., 139. *See also* Gitson.

Clarke, Dor., 79; Edw. Dan., xvi; Eliz., 77; Tho., 114; Wm., 83.

Clee, Mgt., 98; Tho., 98.

Cleeton, Han., 195; Ruth, 129. *See also Cluton.*

Clerke, Jn., xvii; Roger, s. of Jn., xvii.

Cliff, Jn., 42; Mgt., 42.

Clongonford, Roger de, xvii.

Cluton, Jn., 107; Ruth, 107. *See also Cleeton.*

Clyp, Alan, xiv.

Cobden, Halsted E. C., 196*.

Cokeldy, Jas., 154; My., 154.

Coles (Caules, Coale, Cole, Cowles), Al., 14; Ann, 7, 9, 12, 14, 16, 18, 24, 38, 39, 69, 104, 119, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 141, 143, 145, 147, 182, 222; Benj., 75; Cath., 12; Edw., 18, 55, 57, 59*, 61, 64, 67, 69, 76, 90, 94, 95, 100, 126, 133, 222; Elnor., 205, 212, 216; Eliz., 28, 65, 67, 69, 71*, 74, 116, 119, 122, 123, 125, 127, 128*, 141, 181, 212, 214; Geo., 34, 69, 93, 122, 123, 125, 127, 128, 130, 132, 136, 138, 141, 143, 145, 147, 182, 223; Han., 145; Hy., 111, 143, 153; Jas., 74, 125, 168, 205; Jane, 39, 44; Joan, 99; Jn., 7, 9, 12, 14, 16, 18, 23, 26, 28, 33, 57, 67, 68, 74, 75, 103*, 104, 106, 108*, 109, 110, 111*, 116, 119, 120, 127, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 138*, 143, 182, 188; Jos., 29, 74, 93; Lydia, 168; Mgt., 16, 34, 39, 65, 66; Mgy., 28; Martha,

55, 57, 59, 64, 67, 69, 74, 94, 190; My., 36, 37, 68, 75, 103, 104, 108, 109, 110*, 111*, 116, 119, 120, 130, 134, 155, 166, 182*, 188, 216, 227; Molly, 226; Phebe, 138, 214; Rd., 132; Sam., 147, 155, 205, 212, 214, 216; Sar., 68, 122, 130, 131, 133, 135, 138, 139, 182, 223; Sus., 9, 136, 225; Tho., 7, 26, 37*, 64, 65, 67*, 69, 71, 74, 94, 109, 118, 120, 123, 135, 225; Urs., 118; Wm., 67, 111, 119, 128, 129, 130*, 155, 182, 190, 222.

Colley (Colly), Ann, 185, 216; Cath., 210, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217; Chas., 217; Ellen, 214; Jane, 215; Jn., 212; Rob., 210, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217; Wm., 210.

Collier, Sar., 188.

Collins (Colinge, Cooling), Eliz., 82, 183; Sam., 82.

Comby (Coomby), Brid., 16; Cath., 7, 9, 11, 16, 49; Dor., 7; Eliz., 9; Jas., 16; Mgy., 16; Wm., 7, 9, 11*, 16, 49, 67.

Compson, Tho., 191.

Coneill, Jane, 221.

Coningsby, Sir Tho., viii.

Cooke (Coocke, Cook), Ann, 9, 22, 24, 44, 52, 54, 59, 83, 96; Dor., 95*; Sir Edw., vi; Eliz., 20, 46, 76, 83, 87, 90, 95, 119, 122, 126; Em., 222; Han., 182; Jane, 54, 58, 64, 69, 107; Joan, 26; Jn., 29, 123, 169; Jos., 182; Mgt., 69, 83, 88; Mgy., 18, 20, 22, 25, 27*, 29, 72, 84; My., 20, 58, 64, 87, 212, 222; Phil., 44, 58; Rd., 54, 58, 64, 69, 72, 88; Sar., 25, 90; Sus., 196, 212; Tho., 12, 18*, 20, 22, 25, 27, 29, 76, 77, 83, 87, 90, 96; Wm., 19, 46, 83, 212.

Corbet (Corbett), Fam. of, 174, 176; Ann, 58; Benj., 210; Dinah, 208; Han., 165, 197, 199, 208, 210, 213; Jas., 213; Jos., 165; Lucy, 146; Marg., xv; Marianne, 199; Mrs., iv; Pet., Lord, 176; Rog., iv; Sar., 167; Sus., 173, 184; Wal., 165, 171, 184, 197*, 199, 208, 210, 213; Wm., 228.

Corbyn, Sam., 3.

Corfield (Corfeild, Corfill), Ann, 71, 80, 88, 137, 139, 140, 184, 186; Cath., 43, 49; Dan., 40, 42; Dav., 171; Eliz., 25, 73, 85, 117, 118*, 119, 121, 123, 125, 128, 131, 133, 135, 137, 155, 179; Han., 90, 101, 117*; Jas., 118, 137, 139*, 140, 184; Jn., 30, 71, 76, 78, 86, 96, 137, 139, 141; Mgt., 68*, 71, 72, 73, 80, 82, 85, 88, 90, 93, 96, 110, 121, 139; Martha, 131; My., 35, 128, 145, 186; Onez, 137; Rach., 135; Rob., 25; Sam., 37, 73, 82, 85, 88, 90, 93*, 96, 115, 125; Sar., 25, 27, 30, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41, 48, 72, 82, 133, 155, 187, 193, 196; Step., 25, 27*, 30, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41, 42, 43, 48, 49, 68*, 70, 71*, 72, 80, 86, 88, 97, 105, 108; Sus., 25; Wm., 33, 73, 88, 91, 117, 118, 119, 121, 123*, 125, 128, 131, 133, 135, 137, 140, 144, 171, 180, 186.

Cornby, Wm., 67.

Cornedge (Cornidge), Joyce, 65; Tho., 74.

Corney, Dav., 185.

Cornish (Cornishe), Abr., 31; Ann, 9; Joyce, 9, 12; My., 12*, 21; Rowl., 9, 12*; Tho., 4.

Cornwall (Cornewayll, Cornwayle), Fam. of de, iii, v*, xiii, 174*, 175; Bryan, iv; Edm. de, Sir, 174*, 175*, 176; Edm., iv*; Eliz., iv; Eliz., Lady, 174; Isab., de, v, 175; Jn. de, Sir, 175*; Jn., Sir, iv, v, xiii.

Cort, Jn., 220.

Coventry, Thomas, Lord, viii; Eliz., viii; Fra., ix; Tho., viii; Ultrafutina, ix.

Covey, Edw., 177, 193.

Cowell, Wm., 3.

Cownley, Benj., 70; Eliz., 73; Geo., 52, 82; Han., 47, 52, 56, 64, 67, 70, 73, 84; Jn., 64, 86; Sam., 67; Tho., 47*, 52, 56, 64, 67, 70, 73, 82; Wm., 73.

Cowper (Cupper), Eliz., 77; Wm., 189.

Cox (Cocks, Coxe), Ann, 3, 215; Cath, 1; Eliz., 181, 212, 215, 217*; Reb., 212; Sam., 212, 215, 217; Sus., 56; Tho., 3, 80.

Coxell, Jane, 190.
Cradock, Ann, 74; Eliz., 74, 76*; Rd., 74, 76.
Cranage, Rev. Dr., xiii.
Crane, Fam. of, 62; And., 163; Eliz., 163, 191; Han., 181; Jos., 190*, 191*; My., 181; Mr., 198, 200; Rd., 227; Wm., 163, 191.
Craven, Lord, x.
Croft (Craft, Crofte), Alex., 16; Ann, 18, 24, 26, 30, 31, 34; Cath., 13, 15, 17, 20*, 21, 23*, 25, 28, 30, 32, 35, 85; Elnor., 45; Eliz., 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 25; Fra., 13, 15, 17*, 20*, 21, 23, 25, 28, 30, 32*, 35*, 39, 53; Geo., 17*, 18, 21*, 23, 26, 34*, 43, 45, 50, 75, 99; Hum., 8, 28; Jas., 23, 50; Joan, 20; Jn., 17*, 22, 26, 46; Mgt., 17, 20, 21, 23, 26, 28, 34, 43, 44, 46, 50*, 68; Mgy., 21, 23, 39; Martha, 15; My., 19, 20, 23, 28, 64; Rd., 8*; Rob., 12, 16, 17, 22, 23, 25, 37, 41; Step., 3, 15, 23; Sus., 22, 23, 25, 54; Tho., 12, 19, 20*, 23, 24, 25, 28, 35, 64; Wal., 8; Wid., 5, 38; Wm., 16, 17, 18, 35.
Crowe (Crow), My., 122, 125; Mr., 122; Tho., 125*; Wm., 186.
Crowther, Ann, 107, 108*, 110, 115; Edw., 107, 108, 110, 115; Eliz., 115; Jas., 194; Jn., 107; Martha, 80*; My., 110; Wm., 80.
Crump, Dav., 191; Jas., 152*, 191; Mgt., 192, 193; Mrs., 168; Sar., 152, 191.
Crundall (Crondall), Ann, 10, 11*; Eliz., 11; Mgt., 6; Wm., 10, 11*.
Cruse, Evan, 7.

Dallaway, Jn., 179.
Dallow (Dalee, Dallowe), Ann, 31; Elnor., 22, 25, 34, 38, 53, 74; Eliz., 14*; Geo., 3, 22*, 25, 31, 34, 38; Hum., 3; Isab., 16; Jn., 38*; Mgt., 25; Mgy., 14, 22; My., 14*, 34, 53; Tho., 14*, 99, 189; Wm., 96.
Danby, Fra., 6, 49, 52, 53, 61; Jas., 6; Mgt., 52; Martha, 49; My., 6.
Darby, Letitia, 83.
Darrell, Han., 64.
Dassell, Ann, 83.
Davies (Davis), Ann, 65, 78, 81, 84, 85, 87*, 123, 127, 154, 157, 160, 163, 180, 186, 189, 199; Cath., 130, 133, 135, 138, 140, 143, 225; Dav., 185*, 186*; Edw., 127, 187, 188; Elnor., 169; Elijah, 86, 101; Eliz., 76*, 82*, 102, 120*, 121, 123, 125, 127, 131, 133, 147*, 152*, 180, 184, 188, 190, 195; Fra., 4, 9, 11, 15, 38; Geo., 78, 81, 84*, 85, 87, 121; Han., 135, 154, 171, 184, 189; Jas., 86*, 89, 91*; Jn., 46, 75, 76, 78, 82, 85, 88, 213; Jos., 143, 146; Joyce, 46, 86; Mgt., 15, 16, 42, 82, 199, 213; Martha, 81; My., 9, 67, 75, 86*, 89, 91, 125, 144, 147*, 152*, 163, 169, 187, 195; Phebe, 138; Phil., 4, 9, 11, 15, 38; Rd., 11; Rob., 65; Sam., 78, 168; Sar., 89, 135, 157, 184, 188, 196; Sus., 121, 144, 148, 187, 188; Tho., 4, 39, 46, 59, 75, 100, 130; Wm., 104, 120, 121, 123, 125, 127, 130, 131*, 133, 135, 138, 140*, 143, 152, 154, 157, 160*, 163, 166, 173, 180, 189*, 196, 199, 221, 226; Wm. Manlove, 188.
Dawes, Amy, 182; Jos., 182.
Dayus (Dayhouse), Ann, 101, 105, 107*, 128, 181; Dan., 105; Sar., 101, 180; Wm., 101, 105, 107, 111, 122, 179, 180.
Detten (Detton), Ann, 130; Wm., 117.
Dickens, My., 182.
Didlick (Didlike), Fra., 44; Jn., 38; Rob., 82.
Dodd, Jas., 110; Sar., 110, 196.
Dodson, Cath., 65.
Dood, Dor., 3; Jn., 3*.
Doolittle (Dolittle), Ann, 217; Edw., 202; Eliz., 160, 163, 200, 201, 202; Han., 217; Jas., 200; Jn., 172, 201, 220; Tho., 160, 163, 200, 201, 202; Tho. Woodward, 160; Wm., 163, 217.
Dorrell (Dorrall), Ann, 196, 201; Jas., 199, 201; Mgt., 196; Martha, 194, 199, 201; My., 196, 199.

Douglas, Hel., 197; Hercules, 111; My. Ann, xvi; Sar., 111; Sus., 111; Wm., Major-Gen. Sir, xvi, 197.
Dovey (Dovy), Ann, 20*, 129, 130; Geo., 20; Jn., 185; Tho., 129; Wm., 130.
Downes, Eliz. (Eliza.), 191, 198, 200, 201, 205, 226; Ellen Eliz. (Ellen Eliza.), 205; Hy., 177, 198, 200*, 201, 205, 227; Jas., 201; Jn., 169, 177, 190, 198; Marianne, 192; Martha, 191, 192.
Downton, Ann, 109, 110, 115, 117*, 120, 124, 144, 149, 185, 192; Jn., 109, 110, 115*, 117, 120, 124, 157, 168, 186*, 204; Jos., 163, 196; Martha, 148, 194; My., 110, 123, 144, 148, 154*, 157, 163, 186, 195, 196, 204, 206, 222, 227; C. of, 227; Rd., 120, 144, 148, 154, 157, 163, 186, 211; Sam., 203*, 208*; Sar., 194, 203*, 206, 207, 211, 215, 224; Tho., 124, 194, 203*, 206, 207, 208, 211, 215*; Wm., 207, 222.
Dowswell, Fra., 23.
Draper (Drapier), Al., 60; Ann, 12, 15, 17, 25, 49, 53, 69, 72, 90, 118, 133, 189, 216; Cath., 15, 49; Cec., 17, 41; Elijah, 201; Eliz., 60, 73, 85, 87, 90, 93, 96*, 100, 102, 104, 107, 115, 136, 137*, 140, 181, 196, 200, 216; Geo., vi, 2*, 12, 15, 17, 25, 43, 53, 85, 87, 90, 93*, 94, 96, 100, 102*, 104, 107, 125, 139, 158, 160, 162*, 165, 196, 200, 201, 202, 207, 216; Han., 104, 183; Jas., 115, 130, 140*, 189; Jn., 5, 107, 130, 132*, 133, 136, 139, 141, 143, 158, 182, 197, 216, 218, 222; Mgt., 5, 9, 130, 132, 133, 136, 139, 141, 143, 146, 160, 182; Mgy., 25; My., 23, 100, 141, 158, 160, 162, 165, 196, 197*, 199, 200, 201, 202, 207, 216, 227; Nan., 202; Reb., 12; Rd., 87; Rowl., 5, 9, 12; Sam., 199; Sar., 207; Tho., 9, 38, 143, 145, 165.
Dudley, Geo., 186.
Dukes, *see* Jukes.
Dunn (Donn, Dun), Ann, 42; Cath., 42, 48*, 51, 56, 65, 84, 110; Han., 65, 92; Jn., 56; Mgt., 52; My., 78; Wm., 42, 48, 51, 56, 65, 66.
Edith, Queen, iii.
Edmunds (Edmonds), Cath. Lawley, 226; Elnor., 85; Est., 124; Jas., 222; Tho., 85, 131.
Edward the Confessor, King, iii.
Edward I., King, 174.
Edwards, Ann, 90, 120, 135, 137, 138, 180, 192; Cath., 116, 117, 120, 126*, 179; Chris., 213, 225; Edw., 196; Eliz., 86, 117, 179, 213; Jas., 223; Jn., 102*, 120; Mgt., 85, 86, 88, 90, 92*, 102, 128, 180; Martha, 188; My., 88, 108, 116; Mich., 138; Rach. Jane, 196; Rd., 70; Sam., 135*, 137, 138; Sar., 102*, 137; Sus., 180; Tho., 85, 86, 88, 90, 92*, 102, 120*, 125, 179, 180*; Wm., 108, 116, 117, 120, 126*, 179.
Elcock (Elcocke), Ann, 41; Benj., 105, 107, 132*, 133, 136; Cath., 43; Eliz., 8, 81, 89, 105, 152, 153, 156*, 168, 188, 205*; Geo., 8, 13, 21, 32, 33*, 35, 120; Hum., 13, 47; Jas., 164; Jane, 23, 183; Joan, 8, 50, 76; Jn., 50, 66, 76, 81, 91, 107, 153, 182, 183; Mgt., 11, 13, 48; Mgy., 8, 13, 28, 33; Martha, 14, 15; My., 5*, 8, 11, 14, 21, 33*, 43, 87, 105, 107, 164, 193; Tho., 32, 33*, 83, 205; Wm., 5, 8, 11, 14, 15, 25.
Elizabeth, Queen, viii.
Elliot, Fam. of, 3; Gilb., xvi, 194*.
Engeley, Ann, 60; Eliz., 47*, 88; Geo., 66; Hum., 45, 47, 51, 56*, 60, 66, 70*, 73, 87, 89; Jn., 51; My., 45, 47, 51, 56, 60, 66, 70*, 73.
England, Chris., 4; Gilb., 7.
English, Jas., 180; Sar., 180.
Ensly, Ann, 5; Eliz., 5, 9; Jn., 5, 9; Joyce, 9.
Esp, Eliz., 144; Jn., 144; Wm., 144.
Etheridge (Edarage, Eddridge, Edridge, Etherage, Etheredge, Etherege, Etherige, Itheridge), And., 39, 43; Ann, 22, 23, 31, 34, 39, 50, 89; Elnor., 26*, 77; Eliz., 34, 110, 135, 136, 189; Isab., 92, 110; Jas., 213; Joan, 5, 9, 42, 43; Jn., 1, 51, 92, 94, 98*, 99, 129*, 131, 133, 135, 136, 140, 143, 157, 158, 161*, 169, 182, 183, 190, 211,

216, 225; Mgt., 23, 216; Martha, 129, 131*, 133, 135, 140, 143, 157, 164, 167*, 182, 223; My., 1, 40, 43, 48*, 49*, 51, 58, 92, 94*, 98, 100, 101, 121, 140, 164, 165, 168, 195, 199, 201, 210, 211, 213, 214, 216*; My. Ann, 165; Phebe, 143, 190, 201, 216; Rd., 9, 121; Sar., 157, 158, 161, 190, 214; Tho., 5*, 9, 22, 23, 26, 31*, 34, 39, 43, 60, 65; Wm., 40, 43, 45, 48, 49, 51, 58*, 86, 103, 133, 158, 164, 165, 195, 199*, 201, 210*, 211, 213, 214, 216.
Evans, Ann, 50, 51, 55*, 58, 60, 66, 70, 71, 98, 116, 152, 154, 190; Cath., 70, 84; Dav., 185, 192; Deb., 170; Edw., 51, 87, 89, 92*, 94, 98, 100, 119; Elnor., 148; Eliz., 58, 87, 89*, 92, 94, 98, 100*, 121, 172, 180, 187*, 194, 204*, 220, 221; Els., 187; Evan, 187, 219; Geo., 66, 89, 116, 138, 142, 184, 190, 204, 227; Han., 180; Jane, 87, 204, 223; Job, 191; Jn., 50, 51, 55, 58, 60*, 66, 70, 71, 99, 100, 101, 122, 146*, 172; Leon., 191; Lucy, 151, 153; Mgt., 94, 184, 191, 218; My., 81, 119; Sar., 116, 118*, 119, 121, 122, 124, 146, 148, 151, 154, 170, 187; Sus., 138, 142*, 150, 152, 184; Tho., 124, 138, 148, 151*, 154, 167, 168, 184; Wm., 94, 116*, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 170, 172, 187, 204*.
Eykyn, Jane, 189.

Farington (Faringdon), Jane, 97; Rd., 97; Wm., 96, 97*.
Farmer, Est., 80; Tho., 66, 80*, 181.
Fasker, My., 110.
Faulkner (Falkener, Falkner, Falkoner), Ann, 9, 79; Cath., 13, 41, 42, 44*, 47*, 49, 53, 90, 93, 185; Edw., 7, 9, 11, 13, 16, 18, 20*, 23, 32, 40, 41, 43, 44, 90, 97, 101; Elnor., 49; Eliz., 18, 39, 40, 42, 45, 49, 79, 87; Fra., 23, 185; Jane, 7, 9, 11, 13, 16, 18, 20, 23, 50; Jn., 53; Sar., 16, 43; Tho., 11, 39, 41, 42, 44, 47, 49*, 53, 94; Wm., 7, 39, 40, 41, 49, 56, 79.
Faulkner, Childe *als.*, Eliz., 54; Jn., 54.
Fellows, Maria, 151; Sar., 151; Wm., 151.
Felton, Mgt., 180.
Fenn (Fen), Ann, 182; Eliz., 182; Jn., 209; My., 209; Tho., 182; Wm., 184.
Fenton, Al., 50; Geo., 50; My., 19.
Fenwick, My., 159, 189; Sar., 159; Tho., 159, 189.
Fernall, Rd., xviii, 34.
Fidoe (Fido), Jane, 150; Jn., 132; My., 143, 146; Sar., 132, 135*, 143, 219; Wm., 132, 135.
Field, Hy., 32, 54; Wini., 32.
Filcocks (Filcock), Ann, 117; Edw., 109, 117, 119*; Eliz., 109, 117, 119.
Fleming, Jn., 180, 183.
Fletcher (Fletch[er]), Ann, 91*, 93, 96*, 99, 104, 119, 124, 126, 181*; Cath., 91, 117, 179; Edw., 104; Eliz., 84, 95; Jn., 99, 124, 126, 181; Jos., 136; Rd., 96*; Sar., 124, 136; Sus., 136; Tho., 95; Wm., 84, 91*, 93*, 96, 99, 104, 124, 126; Rev. W. G. D., xix*.
Fosbrook, Ann, 140; Jn., 140.
Foukes, Dor., 168.
Fowler, Em., 215; Geo. Lionel, 213; Sar., 210*, 212, 213, 215; Wm., 210, 212*, 213, 215, 227.
Fox, Jn., 195; Sar., 195; Wal., 182.
Foyle (Foyl), Ann, 9, 55; Fra., 9*, 16; Joan, 9.
Fraser (Frasier), Geo. Lionel, 196, 225; Han., 220; Jn., 222; Tho., 132.
French, Jud., 225.

Galliers (Gelliers), My., 198; Rd., 197; Sam., 192, 197, 198; Sar., 192, 197, 198.
Garbett, Ann, 53.
Gardner (Gardiner), Ann, 46; Eliz., 40*, 43, 46, 133*, 139, 147, 166, 183; Han., 147, 172, 181; Hy., 40, 43, 46; Jane, 43; Tho., 98; Wm., 133, 139*, 181, 183.
Garmston (Garmeson, Garmson), Cath., 27, 74; Hum., 27, 42, 48, 65, 78; Wm., 27.
Geary, Eliz., 191; Tho., 191.

Geen, Hy., 118.
Gerard, Lady Jane, vii.
Gibbons, Jn., 185; Sar., 185.
Gilbert, Ardin, vii, 13; Eliz., vii, 21; My., vii; Minerva, vii*, 13, 19, 20, 21*; Jn., vii; Samp., vii, 19, 20; Sam., 13, 19, 20, 21.
Gitson, My., 171. *See also* Citron.
Gittins (Gittens), Fra., 108; Han., 106; My., 106, 108; Sus., 108; Tho., 106.
Glazard, Sar., 188; Tho., 188.
Glover, Fam. of, 3; Jn., 192.
Godwin, Fra., Bp. of Hereford, xviii, 2, 3.
Gold, Ann, 105.
Good, Ann, 184.
Goodman (Goodma'), Ann, 24, 35; Cath., 25; Eliz., 20; Fra., 16, 41, 42*, 46, 51, 55, 56; Geo., 180; Hum., 35*; Joan, 30; Jn., 93; Joyce, 41, 42, 46, 51; Mgt., 20, 22*, 24, 46, 55, 56; My., 13*, 38, 56; Sus., 13, 16*; Wm., 13*, 16, 20, 22, 24, 31, 42*, 56.
Gosnell, Ann, 186; Jos., 186; Sam., 186.
Gough, Elnor., 82.
Gower, Fam. of, xviii; Ann, 27; Ann My., 68; Cath., viii, ix, 19, 20, 24, 27, 28, 96; Rob., vii, viii, ix, 19, 20, 24, 27, 28; Wm., 24, 28.
Grafton, Rd., 70; Sam., 70.
Greaves, Sar., 228.
Green (Greene), Ann, 6, 107, 109, 136*, 140, 184; Benj., 184; Cath., 189; Edm., 78, 80, 85; Edw., xiv; Elijah, 206; Eliz., 91, 104, 107, 108*, 110, 121, 123, 141, 186, 187, 192; Fra., 206, 208*; Han., 206, 208; Hy., 97, 221; Jas., 184; Jane, 79, 81, 84, 91, 93, 97, 101, 130, 133*, 135*, 138, 140, 142, 143*, 182, 183; Jn., 6, 79, 81*, 84, 91, 93*, 97, 99, 101*, 104, 131, 135, 141*, 142, 171, 179, 186, 220; Lucy, 142*, 144, 146*, 154, 172, 186; Mgt., 18, 194; My., 78, 110, 130, 141*, 145, 150*, 152, 186, 193, 223; Rach., 191; Rog., 18, 26; Sar., 98, 144, 145; Sar. Birch, 226; Sus., 138; Tho., 84, 112, 121, 136, 140, 141, 145, 150, 152, 167*, 184, 186, 223; Val., 130, 133, 135, 138, 140, 143, 182; Wm., 79, 104, 107, 108, 110, 120, 121*, 123*, 137, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 152, 153, 181, 186*, 189.
Gregson, Anth., 149; Jane, 149*.
Griffin (Griffen), Brid., 33; Eliz., 110; Em., 217; Jn., 214, 216, 217; Lucy, 216; My., 214; Sar., 214, 216, 217; Tho., 110.
Griffiths (Griffith), And., 36; Ann, 36; Eliz., 201, 202, 204*, 206; Jane, 36, 201; Jn., 31; Mgt., 202, 217; Martha, 217; My., 212; Maud, 228; Tho., 201, 202, 204, 206*; Wm., 212.
Grimes (Grime), Sary, 186; Tho., 186; Wm., 186.
Groves (Grove), Abel, 22; Ann, 8, 20, 98; Edw., 31, 95; Elijah, 224; Eliz., 16, 19, 31, 58, 60*, 68, 71, 90, 93, 95, 98, 100, 102, 115, 144; Geo., 11, 13, 38, 58*, 60, 68, 71, 88, 90, 93*, 95, 98, 100, 102, 115, 135; Hy., 100; Jas., 2, 28; D. of, 2; Jane, 17, 20, 22, 23, 27; Jn., 23, 118; Mgt., 194; My., 68, 90, 115, 117, 118, 130; Rd., 2, 3, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 27; Sar., 27, 71, 93; Tho., 8*, 102; Wal;, 115; Wm., 115; Wm. Hy., 194; Wini., 11, 17.
Guest (Guess), Ann, 50, 136, 155, 157; Edw., 143; Eliz., 85, 138; Jer., 145; Jn., 136, 138, 143, 145, 155, 184; Joyce, 10; Mgy., 10; My., 136, 138, 143, 145, 150, 184; Sam., 94; Wm., 10, 50, 157, 169.
Gwalener, Mgy., 37.
Gwilliam, Dan., 6; Sibyl, 6.

Haddock, Louisa, 221.
Haines, Ann, 141, 142, 144, 186, 188; Anna Maria, 141; Benj., 80; Eliz., 80; My., 142; Wm., 141, 142, 144*, 147, 186.
Hale, Eliz., 79; Tho., 79.
Hales, Jas., 194; Sus., 194.
Hall (Halls), Ann, 13, 22, 90; Eliz., 8, 13, 122, 124, 132, 193; Jas., 84; Jn., 8, 13, 122, 124*, 126, 129, 132, 139, 180; Joyce, 13; My., 181; Mr., 206; Reb., 8; Rd., 53; Sar., 53, 122, 124,

Maria, 224; My., 218, 220; Matt., 164, 197, 198, 224.
Hopkins, Ann, 132; Eliz., 102, 104, 127, 145, 148, 155, 189; Martha, 125, 132, 134, 137*, 138, 139*; My., 127, 134, 137, 140, 142, 210; Sam., 100, 102, 104; Sar., 148, 210; Tho., 102, 125, 127, 132, 134, 139, 140*, 145, 210; Wm., 125, 145, 148, 155*.
Hopkiss, Al., 101; Ann, 99; Eliz., 99, 101, 107; Sam., 99, 101, 107; Wm., 107.
Hordman, Eliz., 81.
Horton (Haughton, Hortton), Al., 17, 18, 20, 23, 25, 65; Ann, 25, 41, 42*, 46, 50*, 69, 81, 100, 105, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 135, 136, 138, 144, 152, 153, 155, 156*, 157, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 172, 184, 189, 190, 191; Carolum, 64; Cath., 34, 74, 76, 83, 85*; Chas., 74, 76; Edm., 101; Eliz., 8, 20, 27, 44*, 51, 67, 68, 71, 74, 76*, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85, 88, 92*, 93, 94*, 95, 102, 110, 111, 116, 120*, 121, 131, 132, 144, 147, 152, 163, 188, 219; Eliz. [? Fra.], 41; Fra., 46*, 50, 52, 54, 55, 83, 85; Geo., 30, 68, 71*, 74, 76, 78, 81, 83, 86, 93, 97, 104, 105, 111, 117, 129, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157*, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 171, 189, 222; Han., 107, 153*, 156, 158, 160, 162, 163, 165; Hum., 15; Jas., 138; Jane, 164; Joan, 27, 36*, 38, 39, 42, 44, 68; Jn. (J.), 17, 18, 20, 23*, 26, 42, 43, 44, 47*, 48*, 50, 62*, 67, 76, 83, 98, 104, 107, 108, 116, 128*, 129, 131, 133, 135, 136, 138, 144, 153, 154, 156*, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 169*, 171, 177, 187*, 188, 189*, 190*, 191*, 192, 199, 216, 221; Jos., 136, 165, 199, 218, 228; Mgt., 18, 34, 39, 40, 43, 54, 60*, 81, 99, 104, 105, 111, 180; Marie, 30; Martha, 158, 162, 169; My., 34, 41, 47*, 48, 50, 98, 99, 111, 116, 149, 155, 213, 224; Nan., 141; Phebe, 160*, 165, 169, 190, 199, 222, 225; Rd., 8, 15, 17, 25, 26, 27, 36, 38, 39, 42*, 44, 67, 68, 69, 74*, 76, 93, 98, 100; W. of, 74; Sam., 120, 156, 195, 209, 210, 212, 213, 215, 216, 218; Sar., 34, 74, 101*, 130, 131, 133, 141, 143*, 145, 147, 149, 151, 153, 154, 156, 188, 212, 219; Sus., 74, 78, 110, 130, 132, 195, 209, 210, 212, 213, 215, 216, 218; Tho., 133, 141, 151, 165, 210; Wm., 8, 30*, 34, 40*, 43*, 92*, 93, 95, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111*, 116*, 120, 130*, 131*, 135, 141, 143, 145*, 147, 149, 151, 154, 156, 162, 163, 169, 183, 184, 190, 191, 209, 218, 224.
Houdsbie, Hy., 184; Sar., 184.
Houseman, My., 109.
Howard, Ann, 147; Tho., 147; Wm., 146.
Howells (Howell), Allen, 22; Ann, 10, 157; Chas., 10*, 13, 17, 19, 22, 67; Eliz., 13, 19, 22, 75; Goodwife, 8; Jos., 157; Mgt., 19, 22; Tho., 13, 17; Wid., 34; Wm., 8, 157.
Hubbal (Habbold, Huball, Hubbald, Hubball, Hubbold), Ann, 52, 53, 54, 64, 66, 95; Edw., 52, 53, 54, 58, 66, 87, 120; Eliz., 58, 67, 87, 90, 93*, 130, 183; Jane, 90; Jn., 53, 55, 58*, 64, 66, 67, 73, 87, 89, 90*, 93, 136, 180, 181; Joyce, 58, 67, 73, 122; My., 65*; Rd., 73; Wm., 54, 94.
Hudsby (Houdsbie, Hugsby), Hy., 184; Jas., 157, 161*, 222; Jane, 157, 161, 227; Jn., 157; My., 220; Sar., 184, 220.
Hudson, Ann, 98, 190; Edw., 65*, 67, 69, 88, 89, 91, 94, 98, 100*, 101, 102; Eliz., 65, 67*, 69, 91, 95, 104; Fra., 91, 93, 95, 117, 191; My., 94; Rd., 69, 91, 93*, 95, 117; Sar., 88, 89, 91, 94, 98, 100, 102, 190; Wm., 89, 91.
Huffer, Eliza, 205; Em., 202*, 205, 206, 210; Jas., 210; Lucy, 205; Matt., 202, 205, 206, 210; Wini., 206.
Hughes, Ann, 123, 154, 186, 187, 194, 209; Ann Maria, 145; Eliz., 123, 125, 127*, 145, 147*, 148, 150, 152, 154, 158, 173, 180, 187, 188, 189, 195, 207, 209, 210, 214, 215, 217, 226; Han., 152; Harriot, 158; Jane, 75; Jn., 75, 125, 145, 147, 148,

150, 152, 154, 158, 187, 210, 226; Jos., 217; Josiah, 148; My., 148, 150, 193; Mrs., ix; Nan., 148; Rd., 123, 125, 127, 180, 219; Sar., 148, 192, 214; Tho., 75, 117, 185, 207; Wm., 195, 207, 209, 210, 214, 215*, 217.
Humphries (Humfries, Humfris, Humphrey, Humphrys), Ann, 131, 145, 146, 182; Jn., 182; Mgt., 181; My., 146; Sar., 145; Vin., 224; Wm., 145, 146, 187.
Hunt, Ann, 133; Jn., 108; My., 108; Sus., 79; Tho., 79; Wm., 108.
Hyatt (Hiatt, Highet), Ann, 137, 223; Han., 165; Hy., 137, 152, 165*, 168, 198, 200, 201, 226; Jas., 137; My., 165*, 198, 200, 201; Tho., 198; Wm. (Willm.), 200, 201, 219.
Hyde, Joyce, 146; My., 146.

I'Anson-Bromwich, Bryan, 187, 188*, 189*.
Iddins (Iddons), Ann, 73, 99, 100, 101; Eliz., 73, 99, 100, 101; Geo., 73*.
Inesley, Ann, 91; Eliz., 93; Jn., 93, 95; My., 93.
Instone, Jn., 86; My., 86; Penelope, 86.
Iron, Tho., 220.
Isaac, Geo., Ld. Bp. of Hereford, 176.
Itheridge, *see* Etheridge.
Iveson, Arabella, 195.

Jackson, Elnor., 64.
James (Jhames), Abel, 41, 90; Ann, 78*, 79, 82, 87; Benj., 82; Elnor., 82; Eliz., 36, 68, 87; J. [? Jn.], 196; Jane, 43, 51, 59; Joan, 56, 59, 66, 69*, 72; Johanna, 37; Jn., 48, 66, 69*, 79, 81; Joyce, 44; Lord Justice, xvi; Maria, xvi; Mgt., 66; My., 32, 36*, 37, 39, 41, 44, 48; Rd., vi, 4, 5, 21, 36, 56*, 59, 61, 66, 69*, 72, 87, 89*; Rob., 43, 51, 69, 81*; Sar., 81, 86; Tho., xiv, 36*, 37, 39, 41, 44, 48, 67, 68, 90, 185; Wm., 39, 78, 79, 82*.
Jeaves, My., 188; Rob., 188.
Jefferies (Jeffreys, Jeffries, Jeffryes, Jeoffreys), Benj., 103; Cath., 37, 38, 40, 43, 51; Eliz., 82; Geo., 37, 38, 40, 43, 51, 92; Hum., 43; Mgt., 103; My., 71; Sar., 159*, 169, 226; Wm., 38; Wini., 40, 77.
Jeffs (Jelf), Ann, 154, 166, 214, 216, 217; Chas., 161; Eliza, 204; Eliz., 145, 149, 151*, 153*, 156, 159, 163*, 186, 188*, 195, 204, 218, 222, 227; Geo., 159; Hy., 126, 128, 130*, 137, 151, 153, 156*, 157*, 160, 163, 167*, 171, 188, 194, 228; Jn., 128, 149, 151*, 153, 155, 156, 159, 188*; My., 126*, 128, 130, 137, 144, 149, 151, 153, 156, 157, 160, 163, 188, 214, 220; Phebe, 216; Sam., 145, 151, 154, 155, 157*, 159, 160, 161, 163, 166, 186, 188, 189, 216*; Sar., 144, 154, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 166, 189, 194*; Tho., 137, 153, 156, 216, 223; Wm., 145, 148, 159, 214, 216, 217*, 228.
Jeft, Jn., 140*; My., 140.
Jenkins, Oliver, 6.
Jenks, Eliz., 96.
Jennings (Jennigs, Jenninges), Ann, 7, 13, 18, 35, 56, 58, 60; Cath., 32; Edw., 1, 7, 13*, 18, 19, 20*, 74; Eliz., 19, 20*, 47, 64; Geo., 43; Jn. (Joh.), 27, 51; Joyce, 56, 64, 71*, 73; Mgt., 40; My., 59; Rd., 7, 32, 35, 38, 40, 43, 47, 51, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 68*, 71, 73, 74, 85; Sar., 1, 55; Sim., 20*; Sus., 32, 35, 38*, 40, 43, 47, 51, 55, 59.
Jeovans, My., 128; Sar., 128, 182; Wm., 128, 182.
Jewell, Jn., 224.
Jobber, Jn., 38; My., 41; Sar., 28, 29, 32, 36*, 38, 41; Tho., 28, 29, 32*, 36, 38, 41; Wm., 29, 32.
John, King, 174.
Johnstone, F. C., 188.
Jones (Joanes), Alex., 139; Ann, 35, 46, 50*, 54, 55*, 59, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81, 84, 87, 91, 93, 99, 128, 157, 167, 211, 220, 223; Anna Maria, 140, 142; Cath., 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46*, 75, 88, 128, 129*, 130, 132, 134, 137,

151, 181; Chas., 96; Dav., 144, 148, 150, 153, 157, 185, 223; Edw., 42, 77, 179, 183, 184, 208, 224; Elnor., 45, 224; Eliza Hudson, 165; Eliz., 41, 46, 68, 79, 81, 87, 116, 132, 165, 179, 180, 191, 195, 213*, 215, 219, 227; Hy., 69, 199; Jane, 139, 140, 142, 144, 185; Joan, 50; Jn., 31, 38, 46, 50, 54, 55, 59*, 67, 81, 84, 128, 129, 130*, 132, 134, 137, 181, 185; Jos., 116, 134, 179; Joyce, 55, 183; Laura, 222; Lewis, 199; Lucy, 128; Mgt., 40*, 79, 103; Maria, 211; Martha, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 41, 82, 88; My., 34, 54, 69, 137, 142, 144, 185; Matt., 76, 77, 79, 81, 84, 93, 121; Matthias, 40, 75; Owen, 32; Rd., xiv, 41, 148; Rosanna, 199; Sam., 31, 33*, 35, 38, 40*, 41*, 50, 137, 139, 140, 142*, 144, 150, 185, 211; Sar., 219, 225; Sus., 144, 148, 150, 153, 157, 185; Tho., 33, 34, 35*, 36*, 38*, 40, 42, 46, 53*, 75*, 79, 82, 92, 93, 94, 95, 143, 147, 153, 165, 180, 191; Wid., 37; Wm., 81, 93, 144, 195, 213, 215; Wm. Alf., 215.

Jordan, Benj., 72; Elnor., 221; Jn., 72; My., 189; Tho., 181; Wm., 189.

Juckes (Dukes, Jukes), Darrel, 98; Mgt., 98, 104; Tho., 15, 104, 105.

Judas, Rd., xiv.

Jusley, Eliz., 13; Hum., 13; Jn., 13.

Kendale (Kendall), Eliz., 66*; Isab., 12; Jn., 66; Tho., 46; Wid., 6.

Kent, Tho., xiv, xv, xviii, 2*, 3.

Keysall (Keysal), Geo., 99, 127; Mgt., 128.

Kimberley, Han., 19; Jn., 19.

King (Kinge, Kings), Cath., 79, 108; Eliz., 41*, 96, 101*, 120, 129; Fra., 108; Han., 150; Joan, 35; Jn., 30, 117; My., 35, 37*, 41*, 69, 74, 88; Rd., 69; Tho., 69, 96, 101, 138, 182; Wm., 30, 35, 37, 41*, 69, 77, 79, 85*, 108; Wini., 77, 79, 85.

Kinlet, Will. de, xiv.

Kirby, Amy, 66.

Kirk (Kurk), My., 183, 187.

Kirkham, Sus., 185; Tho., 185.

Kite, Jn., 185; My., 185.

Knott *see* Nott.

Knowles, Lettice, Countess of Leicester, viii.

Kynaston, Jn., ix; Jud., ix; My., ix.

Lacon (Laken), Fam. of, iii, v, xviii, 175*, 176; Agn., 175; Anne, vi*, viii*, ix; Edw., 14; Eliz., vi, 28; Eliz., Lady, 176; Ellen, vi; Fra., v, vi*, viii*, 12, 42; Jane, v; Rd., xiv, 175; Rd., Sir, v*, 176; Rowl., v*, vi*, viii, xviii, 5, 175*.

Lamb (Lambe), Ann, 10; Cath., 11, 39; Clem., 15; Edw., 18; Eliz., 192; Jn. (J.), xv, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44; Jos., 192; Lacon, 51; Mgt., 10, 11, 14, 15, 18; Tho., 14; Wm., xv, 7*, 10, 11, 14, 15, 18.

Lamprey, Wm., xvii.

Lane, Al., 69; Ann, 188; Benj., 199; Eliza, 206, 223; Eliz., 81, 188; Emily, 210; Han., 64, 161, 199; Harriot, 213; Jas., 194, 206, 207, 209*, 210, 213; Jane, 142; Joan, 53; Jn., 126*, 127*, 128*, 129, 131*, 135, 140, 142, 161*, 199, 207; Mgt., 35, 40*, 54, 67, 74; My., 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 135, 140, 142; Matty, 135; Rd., 53, 54, 81, 86; Sar., 183, 194, 206, 207, 209, 210, 213; Tho., 35*, 40, 54, 64, 71; Wm., 129, 130, 140*; Wini., 53.

Lawley (Lawly), Ann, 6, 23, 28, 35, 38, 40, 51, 71, 78, 79*, 83, 89, 95, 123, 125, 127*, 128, 133, 135, 146, 180, 181, 206, 207; Benj., 71, 79, 83, 87*; Cath., 36, 46, 47*, 51, 55, 59, 65, 68, 69, 71, 76, 93; Dor., 100, 101, 121*, 132, 148; Edw., 17, 18, 21, 24*, 60, 64*, 66, 70, 81, 83*, 126, 128; Eliz., 5*, 40, 55, 64*, 66, 68*, 72*, 76, 77, 78, 80*, 83*, 84, 87, 91, 102, 117, 121, 125, 215*, 217; Fra., 5*, 23, 26, 30, 35, 38, 40, 42, 61, 65, 76, 79, 89; Geo., 13, 46, 70, 71, 126, 146, 162; Grace, 29; Han., 115, 116, 119, 120, 126, 128,

131, 134, 168, 181; Hy., 217; Jas., 135, 159, 217; Jane, 59, 66; Jarrett, 133; Jef., 72, 127*, 179*, 180*, 181*; Joan, 19, 28, 36, 43, 75, 109; Jn., 7, 26, 59, 68, 69, 71*, 76, 94, 127, 131; Jos., 46, 47, 51, 55, 59, 65, 69, 76, 119, 215, 217; Josias, 39*; Lancelot, 6, 7, 10*, 13, 17; Mgt., 18, 30, 39*, 42, 48, 52, 54*, 58, 59, 60, 68, 69, 71, 76, 88, 155, 185, 188, 191, 193, 217; Mgt. [? Mgy.], 17; Mgy., 6, 7, 10, 13, 26; Marianne, 217; Martha, 65; My., 5*, 64, 66, 68, 69*, 70, 71*, 72, 75, 76, 91, 108, 144*, 148, 149*, 151, 155, 157, 179, 162, 172; My. Ann, 146; Phebe, 119, 181, 123, 185, 221; Rob., 17, 27, 68*, 102*, 111, 115, 116, 119, 120*, 123, 126, 128, 131, 134, 139, 144, 146*, 148, 181, 221; Sam., 134; Sar., 64, 68, 76, 88*, 91, 123, 126*, 127, 128, 147, 151, 180, 191, 194, 207, 221; Sus., 17, 18, 21, 24, 54, 64*, 66, 76, 89, 94; Tho., 21, 35, 38, 40, 63, 64, 66, 68, 72*, 76*, 83*, 84, 90, 100, 101*, 106, 115, 120, 121, 123*, 126, 127*, 137, 148, 149, 151, 155, 157, 159, 162, 166, 172*, 180, 181, 182*, 183*, 184*, 185*, 186*, 188, 190, 193, 206, 207; Wm., 19*, 28, 36, 43, 48, 52*, 54, 58, 59, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 84*, 87, 88, 91*, 99, 116, 123*, 125*, 127*, 128, 133, 135, 140, 144, 149, 157, 180, 181, 184, 185*, 225.

Lawrence (Laurence, Lawrance), Ann, 205; Edw., 202, 203, 204, 205; Elnor., 185; Martha, 204; My., 202; Sar., 202, 203, 204, 205; Sus., 203, 223.

Leeke, Al., 67; Ann, 11, 162, 170; Edw., 11; Jane, 162; Tho., 162; Wm., 162, 170.

Leeson [? Leeke], Wm., 170.

Lehaute, Rd., 114.

Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of, viii*; Countess of, viii*.

Leighton, Anna Bella, x, 183*; Sir Baldwin, xvii, 183; Sir Charlton, x; Edw., 183; Frances Christina, xvii.

Lerey, Edw., 187; My., 187.

Lesson, Eliz., 211; Wm., 211.

Lester, Ann, 190; Jn., 190.

Lewis, Al., 19, 43; Ann, 8, 10, 28*, 31, 36, 40, 45, 71, 74, 79, 84, 103, 104, 107, 109*, 111*, 119, 123, 131, 138, 140, 182; Cath., 20, 21; Chris., 211; Edw., 1, 21, 45, 50*, 57, 65*, 68, 70, 72, 73*, 83, 84, 85, 102, 104, 133; Eliz., 27, 40, 66, 77, 95, 103, 104, 106, 108, 115, 131, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140*, 144*, 167, 184, 190, 193, 194, 208, 210, 211, 213, 224; Fra., 28, 31, 36*, 40, 74, 98, 108, 130; Geo., 109, 213; Han., 110, 206; Jas., 121; Jane, 68, 83; Joan, 10, 13, 18; Jn., 6, 8, 29, 65, 66, 77, 78, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100*, 102, 103*, 104, 106*, 107, 108, 110, 115, 119, 121, 131*, 133, 135, 138, 140, 144*, 147, 153, 194, 206, 208, 210, 211, 213, 230; Jos., 191, 193; Mgt., 6, 13, 123; Martha, 107; My., 74, 75, 77, 79, 84, 90, 98, 128, 140, 167; Sam., 115, 137, 184, 187, 210, 225; Sar., 95, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103*, 107, 109, 110, 137, 144, 153, 189, 191; Sus., 70, 72; Tho., 28, 73*, 74, 75, 77, 78, 104, 135, 153, 208; Urs., 1, 45, 50, 57, 65, 68, 70, 73*, 106; Wm., 10, 13, 18, 19, 21, 28, 31, 33, 57, 65, 69, 75, 97, 103, 104*, 109, 111, 119, 121, 123, 139, 144, 170.

Lichfield, Wm. de, Sir, 174.

Lingine, Mr., 3.

Lings, Sar., 182.

Link, My., 215, 227; Tho., 215; Wm., 215.

Lloyd (Loydd), Ann, 162, 172; Cath., 33; Clarissa, 200; Est., 180; Fred., 203; Jos., 170; Leah, 162, 197, 199*, 200, 202, 203; Mr., ix; My., 190, 196; Sar., 171, 190, 194; Tho., 190, 196, 197; Wm., 162, 190, 197, 199, 200, 202*, 203.

Locke, Edw., 56.

Longbottom, Jane, 119.

Longmore (Longmoore), Ann, 27, 67; Cath., 77; Eliz., 18, 52; Geo., xiv, 18*, 19, 22*, 23, 25*, 27, 50, 52, 53*, 54, 55, 58, 67, 68, 69, 71*, 75, 77, 80; Han., 19*, 22*, 23, 25, 27; Jn., 58; Jos., 75; Martha, 80; My., 18, 23, 44; Sam., 71*; Sar.,

50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 67, 68, 69, 71*, 75, 77; Theodosia, 50; Tho., 22*, 53, 54, 69; Wm., 55, 68.
Love, Sibyl, 65.
Lovelock, Ann, 181; Jn., 181.
Lowe (Low), Ann, 85, 86, 88, 89, 93, 94, 98, 115, 118, 120, 123*, 127, 146, 179, 181; Cath., 41, 73, 74, 77*, 83, 111, 122; Edw., 48, 77, 85, 89, 93, 96*, 98*, 99*, 120, 122, 123*, 127; Eliz., 10, 33, 35, 37, 39*, 41, 43, 46, 48, 54, 86, 89, 96, 101*, 115, 181; Fra., 86, 181, 183; Geo., 94; Han., 84, 91; Jas., 94; Jn., 33*, 37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 48, 54, 75, 83, 94, 98*, 107, 116, 127; Mgt., 54, 74, 85, 96, 122; My., 43, 78, 83, 86, 91, 94*, 95, 123; Rd., 48, 93, 115, 118, 120, 123, 127, 179; Sar., 46, 96*, 98, 99, 101, 111, 116, 192; Tho., 35*, 84, 94, 98, 118, 122, 127, 181*; Wm., 37, 73, 74, 77*, 78, 83, 86, 91, 94*, 95*, 118.
Lucas, Maudlin, 13*, 14; Sus., 196; Tho., 196.
Lune, Amy, 193; Jn., 193.
Lutener, Jn., 187.
Lychefeld, Sir Wm., iv*, v, 174.

Maddox, My., 59.
Mairick, Jn., 6; Urs., 6*.
Male, Hy., 193*, 194*.
Malpas, Ann, 16, 18; Edw., 25, 31; Elnor., 14; Eliz., 12, 14*, 16, 18, 21, 22; Fra., 9; Han., 30; Jn., 32, 33; Mgt., 12, 27; Mgy., 30, 32, 88; Mgy. [? Mgt.], 25, 27; My., 31; Rd., 9, 12, 14, 16, 18, 22, 25, 27, 30, 32, 38; Tho., 4, 11, 22.
Malthus, Tho. Rob., xvi; Hy., xvi; Sophia Marian Frances, xvi.
Mansell, Ellen, 207; Fra., 207; Wm., 207.
Mantle, Amy, 145; Ann, 136, 145; Anna Maria, 147; Benj., 140, 146, 147, 148, 150, 152, 170, 187, 221; Cath., 152; Edw., 183; Elnor., 193; Eliz., 141, 145, 149, 154, 161, 170, 183, 187, 205, 207, 212*, 224; Fra., 123, 125*, 142, 153, 173; Geo., 134, 145; Han., 195; Jas., 148, 205; Jane, 148; Jn., 146, 193, 197; Letitia, 134, 136, 138, 140, 141, 143, 144*, 147, 148, 153, 197, 221; My., 138, 142, 166, 173, 185. 187, 188; My. Ann, 149; Phil., 134, 136, 138, 140, 141, 143, 144, 147, 148, 153, 170, 171, 187, 220; Rob., 123, 149, 154*, 161, 187, 195; Robin, 145; Sar., 146, 147, 148, 150*, 152, 161, 187, 194, 195, 207; Sus., 123, 125, 143, 150; Tho., 142, 144, 145, 205, 207, 212, 218, 221, 227; Wm., 147.
Map, My., 91; Rd., 91; Sar., 122.
Marchant, Ann, 154; Jn., 154; My., 154.
Marden (Marding), Ann, 52, 70; Han., 47; Jas., 70; Jn., 17.
Marsh, Jn., xiv; Thomasine, 45.
Martin, Ann, 135; Jane, 213; My., 213; Nan., 135.
Mason, Rd., 190; Sus., 105; Tho., xiv, 105; Wm., 105.
Massey, Ann, 181.
Matthews (Mathews, Mothues), Ann, 194, 204, 207, 208, 210; Ann Maria, 210; Caroline, 204; Dan., 209; Edw., 144, 151, 182, 188, 194, 204, 205, 207, 208, 210; Eliza, 205; Eliz., 151*, 188, 207, 228; Geo., 142, 200, 202, 205, 207, 209, 211, 227; Jas., 145; Job, 207; Jn., 136, 159, 165*, 199, 201*, 207, 208; Jos., 202, 218; Maria, 200, 202, 205, 207, 209, 211; My., 136, 138*, 139, 141, 142, 144, 145, 147, 150, 165, 184, 199*, 201*, 207*, 219, 224; My. Rowley, 195; Rach., 200; Rd., 147, 194; Rob., 150, 201*, 220; Sar., 139, 194*, 205*, 221; Tho., 136, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144, 145, 147, 150, 159, 184*, 186, 195, 210, 222; Wm., 141, 223.
Maupos, Eliz., 186; My., 186.
Maxfield (Maxfeild), Ann, 14; Eliz., 5, 12, 38; Jn., 5, 12, 14, 32; My., 5; Rd., 12.
Maybut, Ann, 137.
Mears (bell-founders), xiv.
Medlicott, Sus., 187.
Melvil, Eliz., xvi; Rob., xvi.
Menstreworth, Jn. de, xiv.

Meredith, Ann, 184; Jn., 184; My., 189, 192.
Merriman, Wm., 7.
Mersche (*or* Marsh), Jn., xiv.
Merton, My., 21; Rob., 21.
Meyrick (Merrick), Al., 122, 125; Dav., xiv; Jane, 184; Mgt., 125; Rd., 122; Wm., 122, 125, 130.
Middlestone, Jane, 181.
Middleton (Midleton), Ann, 143, 148; Elnor., 138, 140, 143*, 145, 148, 150*, 152, 155, 170, 185; Eliz., 143, 191; Jane, 193; Jn., 138; My., 74, 145, 196; Sar., 155; Tho., 138, 140, 143*, 145, 148, 150, 152, 155, 171, 185, 188; Wm., 74, 140, 152.
Miles, Mgy., 36.
Miller (Millar), Ann, 192, 198*; Jas., 192, 198.
Millichamp (Millechamp, Millichap), Cattorn, 181; Eliz., 181; Jn., 181; Rd., 182.
Milliton, Mich., 38.
Millon, Ann, 88*; Wm., 88.
Mills (Milles), Ann, 196; Edw., 77; Eliz., 77; Hy., 196; My., 13; Wm., 77.
Milner (Millner), Eliz., 10; Jane, 13, 41; Jn., 194; My., 194; Sar., 194; Tho., 194.
Minall (Mineall), Eliza, 195; Jane, 159, 161, 190; Jn., 159, 161, 190; Jos., 161, 195; Sar., 159, 194.
Minton, Ann, 162, 163, 197, 199; Eliza, 197; Geo., 163; Hy., 162; Jos., 199; My., 194; Wm., 162, 163, 197, 199, 221.
Mitchell (Michel, Michell), Ann, 13, 15, 19; Beat., 46; Geo., 13, 14; Jn., 13, 14, 15, 19*, 31*, 46; Mgt., 31*; Sar., 190; Thomasine, 15, 37.
Monk (Monks), Abig., 189; Elnor., 145, 161; Eliz., 107, 108, 143, 145, 149, 151*; Geo., 107, 108, 143, 145, 149*, 150, 151; Jane, 143; Jn., 155; My., 151*, 152, 155, 159, 161, 189*; Rob., 151, 152*, 155, 159, 161, 166, 188, 189*; Wm., 108, 159.
Montague, Viscount, v, vi.
Moore (Moor, More), Martha, 194, 219; Rd., 166, 219; Wm., 194.
Morgan, E. P., 195*; Prisc., ix; Sar., 82; Sir Tho., ix.
Morley (Markly, Morly, Murley), Cath., 20, 21, 22, 44; Geo., 20, 21, 22, 37; Mgt., 22; Wm., 21.
Morris (Morrice), Ann, 81, 101, 185; Benj., 101; Cath., 26; Chas., 17; Eliz., 5, 9, 11*, 14, 17, 24, 26, 57, 187; Geo., 215; Hy., 145, 147, 187; Hum., 14; Jas., 9, 182, 228; Jane, 182; Joan, 21; Jn. (J., Jon.), 5, 9, 11, 14, 17, 48*, 49*, 55, 57, 69, 84, 87, 88, 89, 91, 101, 104; Magd., 48, 49, 55, 57, 69; Mgt., 21, 24, 108; My., 18, 76, 77, 80, 92, 145, 147, 187; Muriel, 26; Nan., 217; Rd., 18; Sar., 80, 215; Tho., 5, 18, 21, 24, 26, 49*, 145, 215, 217*; Wm., 55, 76, 77*, 80, 89, 147.
Mortimer, Fam. of, vii, 175*; Edm. de, vii; Hugh de, iii*; Rog. de, vii.
Mouldin, Ann, 29.
Moultrie, G., 190.
Mountford (Monford, Montford, Montfort, Mounford, Mountfort, Muntford), Ann, 28, 46, 72, 181; Cath., 38, 90; Chas., 10, 43, 46, 50, 54, 57*, 61, 89, 93; Edw., 46, 79, 80, 82, 84, 87*, 90, 93, 108, 110*, 116, 117, 119; Eliz., 14, 16, 19, 21, 28, 31, 33, 36, 38, 40, 43*, 46*, 50, 54, 57, 60, 67, 76, 79, 80*, 82, 84, 87, 90, 93, 104, 116, 119, 120, 131, 173, 179; Isab., 9, 10; Jn., 6, 10, 16, 35, 36, 50, 82, 101, 116; Lacon Tho., 31, 70, 71, 72, 79, 95; Mgt., 6, 10, 21, 55, 84, 104, 106, 107, 138; Mgy., 71, 72, 79, 88; My., 14, 108, 110, 179; Rd., 6, 7, 10, 54, 104, 106, 107; Ruth, 107; Sar., 40, 42, 107, 108, 110; Sus., 110*, 116, 119; Tho., 2, 9*, 10*, 14, 16, 19*, 21, 22, 28, 31, 33, 36, 38, 39, 40*, 42, 45, 46, 49, 57*, 64, 67, 78, 106; Wm., 3, 33, 64, 79, 102, 104, 173; Wm. Hy., 104.
Mumford, Jn., 158; Sus., 158; Wm. Higgins, 158.
Munde, Ann, 12.
Murray, Chas., xvi; Chas. Wm., 217; Geo. Wm. (G.W.), xvi, 196*, 217; Hel., 197; My. Ann, xvi, 217; Tho. Boyle, 197.
Mytton, Rob., 92.

Neth, Chas., 125; Eliz., 125; Jasper, 125.
Newborough, Mr., xviii, 60.
Newell, Ann, 97; Benj., 97.
Newnam, Amb., 84; My., 84.
Newport, Fam. of, xviii; Cath., 46; Edw., 18; Eliz., vi, 15, 16*, 17*, 18; Jn., vi, 15*, 16*, 17, 18.
Newton, Cath., 156*; Hy., 156; My., 21; Rob., 21; Sar., 156.
Nicholas IV., Pope, iv.
Nicholls (Niccolls, Nichalls, Nichols), Ann, 138, 140, 143*, 157, 164, 184; Eliz., 140, 141; Felicia, xv, 32; My., ix, 193; Rd., 138, 140, 143, 164*, 184, 219; Rowl., ix*, xv, 36; Sar., 138, 157; Tho., ix, 143, 145.
Nicklesse (Nicklis), Cath., 35; Eliz., 15.
Nock, Mgt., 50.
Norgrove, Ann, 9; Hy., 149; Jn., 154; My., 104; Sar., 149, 154; Wm., 9, 149, 154.
Norncut, Eliz., 116, 179.
Northey, Charl., xv, 148, 149*, 150, 151, 153; Edw., xv, xvii, 137, 138, 139*, 140, 141, 142, 143*, 144, 145, 146*, 147, 148*, 149*, 150*, 151*, 152*, 153, 185; Edw. Rd., 148; Harriot, 150; Lucy, 151; My., 153; Wm., xv.
Nott (Knott), Ann, 84; Elijah, 228; Eliza, 212*; Jn., 84; Lucy, 171; Mgt., 72; Martha, 143, 145; My., 72; Rd., 2, 145; Wm., 72, 143.
Nurse (Nours, Nourse, Nurs), Elnor., 145; Jn., 145, 188; Martha, 119, 120, 153, 181, 182*, 184; My. Ann, 145; Sar., 120, 124; Wm., 119*, 120, 137, 181*, 182*.

Oakely, My., 196.
Ockold, My., 91.
Oldnall, Ann, 14; Fra., 14, 19, 20, 22, 25*, 32; Geo., 22, 25; Jane, 19*, 22, 25*.
Oliver (Ollifer, Olliver), Abr., 32, 34; Al., 32, 34; Ann, 67, 81, 82, 105, 124, 126, 147, 180; Edw., 52; Elnor., 41, 45, 52, 53, 56, 66*, 79; Eliz., 93; Fra., 50, 52, 55, 59, 65, 67, 72*, 91, 124, 126, 140, 180; Hy., 45, 81, 82; Isaac, 32; Jane, 57, 59, 67; Joan, 50, 52, 55, 65, 72, 101; Jn., 41, 53, 65, 93; Mgt., 56; Martha, 124, 190; My., 14, 76, 83, 93, 132; Matt., 41, 45, 52, 53, 56, 66, 78; Rd., 14, 40, 52, 89; Tho., 55; Wm., 14, 59, 126; The Protector, vii.
Onslow, Dor., 104; Sar., 104.
Oseland (Osland), Ann, 128, 129*, 131*, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137*, 181; Eliz., 132; Geo., 102*, 103, 128, 129*, 131, 132, 133*, 134*, 135, 137, 142, 181, 182, 183*; Jas., 152; Jn., 129, 134*, 135, 147, 150; Kitty, 135, 137; Marg., 190; Mgt., 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 139, 141*, 142, 144, 147, 219; My., 102, 103, 128, 133, 136, 152; Nan., 190; Sar., 131, 144; Sus., 135; Tho., 55, 103, 131, 132*, 133*, 134, 135, 137, 139*, 141, 142, 144, 147, 152, 156, 184, 223; Wm., 110.
Otter, Alf. Wm., xvi; Caroline Charlotte, xvi; Edw., xv; Em. Ht., xvi; Eliz., xvi, 216*, 227; Jaquiline Eliz., xvi; Maria, xvi; Reg. Wm. Ongley, xvi; Sophia Marian Frances, xvi; Wm. (Bishop), xiii, xv, xvi; Wm. (W.), Bruere, xvi*, 176*, 177*, 193, 196, 216, 225.
Ottley, Fra., 4.
Owen (Owens), Ann, 144; Eliz., 123, 124, 127, 129, 132; Fra., 53, 57; Geo., 123, 124*, 127, 129, 132; Han., 74*, 127; Hum. (H.), 104, 105; Hh., 176; Jn., 74, 129; Mgt., 53, 57; Maria, 202; Martha, 123; My., 41, 68; Sus., 132; Tho., 202*; Wm., 144*. *See also* Roberts and Roberts *als.* Owens.
Owens, Roberts *als.*, Eliz., 118, 179; Geo., 118, 179. *See also* Owen and Roberts.

Pachet, Joan, 39; Tho., 39.
Page, Eliz., 23; My., 81; Rd., 23, 81; Sar., 122.
Paget (Pagett), Ann, 99; Eliz., 100; Joan, 39; Joyce, 38; Mgt., 48; Tho., 39; Sir Wm., vii.

Palin (Paleing), Agn., 27; Ann, 27; Wm., 25, 27.
Palmer (Paulmer), Ann, 64; Edm., 28, 64; Eliz., 31, 37, 80; Em., 217*; Fra., 80; Geo., 26; Han., 137, 146, 189; Joan, 35, 39; Jn., 107; Joyce 35; Magd., 47; Mgy., 1; Martha, 195; My., 26, 27, 28, 31, 35*, 37, 107, 144; Rd., 54; Sam., 217; Sar., 137, 191; Tho., 26, 27*, 28, 31, 35*, 37*, 64; Wm., 139, 146.
Panting, Jas., 32; Mgt., 32; My., 32.
Pardo, Mgt., 56.
Parkes (Parks), Ann, 192; Clara, 189; Tho., 192.
Parry (Parrey, Perry, Pery), Ann, 55, 65; Benj., 116, 179; Cath., 84, 85; Dan., 84, 85; Edw., 134; Eliz., 127, 128, 131, 132, 134, 136, 138, 139*, 140, 187, 197, 219; Geo., 128, 182; Jas., 140, 172, 192; Jane, 191, 202; Jasper, 138; Jn., 55, 65*, 127*, 128, 131, 132, 134, 136, 138, 139, 140, 182, 187, 224; My., 116, 179, 192; Matilda, 211, 224; Oliver Harris, 136, 219; Rd., 181; Sam., 162, 191; Sar., 85*, 162, 164, 191, 197, 200*, 202, 221; Tho., 164; Wm., 132, 162, 164, 191, 197, 200, 202, 211*, 224.
Parsons, Ann, 189; Cath., 185; Jn., 189; Kilvert, 145; Maria, 145; My., 139, 141, 142, 146, 185; Rd., 139*, 141, 142, 145, 146, 185, 187; Tho., 146; Val., 141; Wm., 142.
Parton (Porton), Ann, 158, 191*, 201, 228; Eliz., 134, 135; Geo., 133, 134, 136, 138*, 141*, 158, 160, 172, 191; Jas., 200; Jn., 200, 201; Jos., 133, 134; Lucy, 200, 201; My., 133, 134, 136*, 138, 141, 149, 158, 160, 169, 226; Wm., 160, 191.
Partridge, Chas., 205; Dav., 194, 205; Eliz., 194, 205.
Passey (Passy), Cath., 44; Edw., 73; Jn., 44, 73*.
Patteshall, Han., 181; Jn., 181.
Payne (Pain), Eliza, 217; My., 217; Sar., 118, 180, 190; Tho., 118, 180, 217.
Payton, Rev. Jas., xvii, xix*.
Peake, Geo., 2.
Pearce (Pearse, Peirce, Pierce), Ann, 102, 193, 215; Eliz., 100, 213; Est., 94, 157*; Jane, 94, 98*, 100, 102, 211, 213, 215; Joan, 87; Martha, 87, 132; My., 193, 211; Rd., 6, 211, 213, 215; Sam., 157, 193; Wm., 87, 94, 98, 100, 102, 103.
Pearcy, Eliz., 10; Jn., 10.
Pearson, Cath., 196, 215, 217; Geo., 217; Jn., 196, 215*, 217.
Pelmer, My., 123; Tho., 123; Wm., 123.
Penn, Ann, 161, 163, 164, 165, 191, 200*, 202, 203, 207; Edw., 221; Eliz., 165; Harriot, 223; Hy., 222; Jas., 200; Jn., 161; My., 200; Nan. [? Ann], 213; Reb., 213; Sar., 25, 163, 171, 207; Tho., 202, 203, 225; Wm., 161, 163, 164*, 165, 191, 200*, 202, 203, 207, 213.
Penstone, Ann, 105; Edw., 105.
Perkins, Ann, 111, 117, 119, 121, 124*, 144*, 179; Eliz., 84*, 100, 228; Jn., 84, 100, 119; My., 111; Tho., 111, 117*, 119*, 121, 124, 137, 179, 226; Wm., 100, 121.
Perks, Eliz., 81.
Perrins, Ann, 53*.
Peshall (Peshel, Peshell), Fam. of, 176; Al., Lady, 176; Eliz., 176; Hamund, Sir, 176; Kath., v, xiii.
Phasey, Eliz., 167.
Philipp, Wm., xiv.
Phillips (Philips, Phillipps), Ann, 108; Cath., 109, 120; Eliz., 108, 109, 111, 116*, 118, 170, 184, 186; Jas., xv, 54; Joan, 42; Jn., 42, 70; Mgt., xv, 47*, 49, 51, 52, 54, 59; My., 118*; Rach., 111, 118; Rob. (R.), xiii, xiv*, xv, 45*, 47*, 48, 49*, 51*, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59*, 60, 61, 65*, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 83, 84, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95; Sar., xv, 51, 52; Sim., 2; Tho., 108, 109, 111, 116, 118*.
Phinemore, My., 36.
Piggott, Jn. Day, 176.
Pinner, Ann, 180.
Pitt (Pit), Ann, 90; Eliz., 90; Jn., 78; My., 78; Rd., 78.
Poltney, Eliz., 156; Jn., 156; Luke, 156.

Poole (Pool), Elnor., 216, 217; Eliz., 216; Hum., 216, 217; Tho., 217.
Porter, Geo., 183; My., 81, 183; Phil. lc, xiv; Rd., 81.
Postan (Postans), Geo., 183; My., 183; Wm., 223.
Pots, Eliz., 86.
Potter (Portar, Pottar), Ann, 41, 42, 51, 64, 81, 98, 126, 181; Dan., 43*, 47, 52, 57, 64, 88; Deb., 87; Edw., 148; Eliz., 43*, 47, 52, 57, 64, 83, 86, 87, 88, 92, 95*, 98, 101, 107, 141; Joan, 86; Jn., 41, 42, 47, 51, 81, 86, 91*, 92, 97, 98, 121, 129, 181; Jos., 57, 60, 92, 129; Letitia, 156; Lyd., 126; Mgt., 52, 129; My., 42, 43, 85*, 86, 109; Sar., 86*; Sus., 91, 134; Wm., 83, 88*, 95, 98, 156; Zaccheus, 51, 86*; Zachariah, 86, 87.
Pountney (Poney, Pouney, Pouny, Poutney, Powney, Powntney), Ann, 126, 142, 148, 161, 184, 191; Benj., 102, 118, 135, 136, 141, 142, 143, 148, 160, 171, 179; Edw., 77; Elnor., 185; Eliz., 44, 45, 48, 102, 107, 118, 142, 147, 148*, 149, 160, 162, 164, 165*, 170*, 179, 188*, 196, 198*, 212, 218; Geo., 48; Han., 147, 148, 150, 152, 158, 163, 195, 208, 209, 212, 214, 216, 224; Harriot, 206; Hy., 126, 128, 130, 133, 136; Isaac, 161; Jas., 152; Jane, 126, 128, 130, 133, 136, 192, 223; Jn., 45, 128, 147, 148, 149, 151, 160, 162, 164, 165, 185, 188, 189, 190, 195, 196, 198, 208, 209*, 212; Jos., 44, 45, 48, 164, 216; Letty, 206; Luke, 147, 148, 150*, 152, 158, 163, 170, 196, 206, 216, 224; Mgt., 151, 196; My., 141, 147, 149, 151*, 155, 158, 162*, 168, 188, 195, 196, 216*, 218, 226*; Rd., 196; Sam., 158; Sar., 133, 149, 158, 189, 195, 214, 225; Sus., 77, 141, 142, 145, 187, 195, 196; Tho., 122, 130, 145, 147, 149, 151*, 155*, 158, 162*, 168*, 188, 227; Wm., 149, 163, 166, 208, 214, 216, 222.
Povey (Povy), Al., 135; Ann, 228; Jn., 151, 222.
Powell, Mgt., 191.
Powys, Fam. of, x.
Poyner, Eliz., 68; Jn., 68; My., 68.
Poynter, Mgt., 83.
Preece (Prees), Al., 20, 21, 23, 25, 28; Ann, 15, 16, 18, 21, 23, 87; Cath., 16; Edw., 15, 16, 18, 21*, 23, 25; Elnor., 85; Eliz., 18, 93, 96; Fra., 23; Jn., 197; Jos., 21, 93, 126; Mgt., 20; My., 23, 197*; Tho., 20, 21, 23, 25, 28*.
Preene, Jane, 45*, 46*.
Price, Al., 33, 64, 71, 73; Ann, 28, 30, 47, 50*, 53, 57, 59, 65, 66*, 68, 99, 100, 103, 105, 106*, 108, 110, 115, 132, 134, 183, 184; Benj., 103; Cath., 28; Edw., 28, 59, 60, 196; Elnor., 67, 69, 71; Eliz., 33, 58; Fra., 66, 68; Han., 76; Jas., 110; Jn., 56, 57*, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 72*, 76, 77*, 84, 99*, 103, 132, 150, 152, 167, 182, 183; Jos., 47, 50, 53, 57, 59, 66*, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 115; Josiah, 57; Mgt., 74, 97, 150; Martha, 108, 129; My., 45, 57*, 65, 67, 68, 76, 84, 103, 140, 150, 152, 196; Sus., 56, 57, 64, 66*, 68, 76, 77, 84; Tho., 33, 53, 58, 64, 74, 78, 99, 100*, 103*, 105, 106, 108, 110, 115, 118, 152, 180*; Wm., 105.
Pritchard (Prichard, Pritchards), Ann, 139, 141, 144*, 147, 185, 191; Jn., 140, 141; My., 139, 187; Pet., 128, 166; Sar., 128, 149; Sus., 128; Tho., 139, 141, 144, 147*, 173, 181, 185, 226.
Proverb, My., 190.
Pugh, Joan, 92; My., 57, 86, 92; Rd., 57; Tho., 57; Wm., 86*, 92, 94.
Purcell, I., 187; Jn., 154.
Purslow (Purselowe), Chas., 30, 43; Dor., v*, xiii; Ellen, vi; Jn., v*, xiii, xiv; Mgt., 30; My., 30; Sir Rob., vi.
Pytts, Fam. of, x, 175; Cath., ix; Sam., ix.

Radford, Cath., 95; Edw., 68, 99; Jona, 67, 68, 71*, 88, 97; My., 95, 99; Pris., 67, 68, 71, 101; Rd., 95; Tho., 99.

Ravenal (Ravenall, Ravnall), Mgt., 145; My., 106, 186.
Ravenhill (Revenhill), Ann, 116; Eliz., 109, 126; Mgt., 119; My., 109, 116, 119, 121*, 124, 126, 127; Sar., 124; Tho., 126, 136; Wm., 109, 116, 119, 121, 124, 126, 127.
Rea, Dor., 58; Jn., vii*, 18, 25; My., vii, 18; Minerva, vii; Tho., 58, 82.
Redding, Jane, 106.
Reece, Eliz., 145; My., 109, 183; Rob., 109, 183; Wid., 41.
Reeves, Joan, 42*; Mgt., 42*; Minerva, 42*; Rd., 42*.
Reynolds (Raynolds, Reighnolds, Reignolds, Reinolds, Rendolds, Reynals), Al., 41, 42, 44, 48, 53, 55*, 56, 58, 64, 84; Allen, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15*, 17, 22; Ann, 1, 5, 7, 10, 39, 42, 83, 85, 91, 125, 164, 203, 206; Art., 91; Benj., 164, 165; Brid., 11; Cath., 58, 89; Edw., 8, 48*, 56; Eliz., 17, 43, 53, 64, 138, 160, 161, 164, 165, 170, 190, 210, 224; Fra., 33, 48; Han., 209; Hy., 8, 10, 13, 17, 27, 164; Jas., 8, 209*, 212; Jane, 48*; Jn., 9, 13, 15, 39, 41*, 42, 44, 48*, 53, 55*, 56, 58, 64, 88, 104, 136*, 160, 164, 171, 193, 201, 203, 204, 206, 208, 210, 212*, 213; Joyce, 94; Mgt., 5; Mgy., 8, 10, 13, 17, 18; Martha, 212, 225; My., 5*, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 17, 44, 46, 83, 108, 135, 136, 138, 139*, 193, 201, 203, 204*, 206, 208, 210, 212, 213; Pet., 135, 136, 138, 139, 185; Rd., 161; Rog., 1; Sar., 130, 148, 161, 186, 187, 193, 208; Sus., 212, 213, 227; Tho., 5, 8, 13, 15, 37, 55*, 82, 201, 220; Wm., 17, 48*, 98, 110, 135, 160, 164, 165, 170, 186, 187, 190.
Rian, Jane, 143; Jn., 143; My., 143.
Rice, Edw., 72; Mgy., 74; Sam., 74; Tho., 74.
Richards (Richard), Eliz., 7*, 136, 204; Geo., 9, 16; Jane, 182; Jn., 100, 101, 103, 109, 166; My., 4, 7*, 9, 101, 103, 104, 107, 109*, 122; Ruth, 103; Sam., 103, 107, 109; Sar., 100, 101, 103, 136; Tho., 4*, 7*, 9, 103; Wm., 107, 204*.
Richardson, Rd., 68; Tho., 68.
Ridley, Martha, 103; My., 82; Tho., 82.
Right *see* Wright.
Roberts (Robarts), Al., 117; Ann, 120, 186, 189, 221; Dor., 79; Edw., 79; Eliz., 118*, 120, 172; Fra., 100, 105; Geo., 118, 120, 153; Grace, 100; Jas., 214; Jane, 166; Jn., 189, 196, 216; Jos., 213; Mgt., 214; My., 196*, 214*, 216, 226; Sar., 213; Sus., 226; Tho., 196, 214*, 216; Wm., 100, 213. *See also* Owen, and Roberts *als.* Owens.
Roberts *als.* Owens, Eliz., 118, 179; Geo., 118, 179. *See also* Owen and Roberts.
Robinson (Robbinson, Robeson, Robison, Robisson), Al., 108; Ann, xi, 24*, 26, 28, 34, 38, 53, 54, 60*, 69, 70, 72*, 77, 78, 79, 80, 83, 85, 89, 92*, 95, 115, 117, 118*, 119, 121, 122, 124, 128, 130, 132, 134, 137, 184; Anth., 24, 26, 28, 34, 38, 60; Cath., 69; Edw., 26, 53, 69, 72*, 78, 82, 95; Eliz., 14, 28, 54, 89, 90, 92, 104, 123, 130, 139, 182, 185, 188; Fra., 83; Geo., 38, 72, 77*, 80, 83, 85, 88, 89, 92*, 95, 111, 119; Han., 95, 181, 182; Jn., 70, 121*, 128, 182; Jud., 149; Mgt., 89, 92; Martha, 78; My., 80, 104, 105, 122, 141, 182, 184, 185, 196; Mos., 76, 78, 122, 137; Rob., xi, 115*, 118*, 119, 121, 122, 128, 130, 132, 134, 137, 139*, 140, 185; Sar., 123, 125, 132, 135; Tho., 34, 72, 80, 104, 123, 125*, 136, 184; Wm., xi, xix, 78, 85, 134.
Rodmell, Jn., 196*.
Roe (Row), Ann, 19; Eliz., 46; My., 18; Wal., 18, 19, 34.
Rogers, Ann, 193, 203, 220; Eliz., 203; Jas., 193, 203.
Romilly, Lord, xvi; Caroline Charlotte, Lady, xvi.
Rowley, Ann, 17, 194, 203; Benj., 21; Edw., 116, 135; Eliz., 116, 135*, 191, 194; Geo., 2, 3*, 194, 203; Jn., 17, 21, 183, 189; Luke, 136; Martha, 135; My., 1, 158; My. Ann, 203;

Sar., 183, 189, 192; Sus., 17, 21; Tho., 158, 169; Wm., 116.
Rubery, Edw., 107; Eliz., 107, 109; Tho., 107, 109; Wm., 109.
Rudd (Rudde), Ann, 149, 193; Edw., 155; Eliz., 137; My., 147*, 149, 152, 155, 159, 196, 217; Sus., 169; Tho., 147, 149, 152*, 155, 159, 169, 222; Wm., 159, 196, 217*.
Rudhall (bell-founder), xiv, xv.
Rude, Erasmus, 13*; Sar., 13*; Tho., 13.
Runney, Sam., 184.

Sacheverel, Rev. Dr., ix.
Sankey, Rd., 209*; Sar., 209.
Saunders (Saundars), Fam. of, 63; Ann, 47.
Scott Anna Maria, 199; Eliz., 199; Jn. Oldrid, xi; My., 199; Tho., 199.
Seager, Allen, 80; Ann, 80*; Fra., 116; My., 116, 117, 179.
Serrill, Jn., 41; Mgt., 41; Wal., 41.
Seymour, Lord, vii.
Shailes (Shales, Shayler, Shayles, Sheiles), Ann, 21, 23*; Cath., 30; Eliz., 76, 102; Geo., 21, 23, 24, 27, 28; Jane [? Joan], 27; Joan, 23, 25, 30, 36, 55, 67, 76, 82; Jn., 7, 8*, 36, 41, 67; Mgt., 7; My., 21, 24; Pris., 8, 44; Rd., 23*, 25, 26*, 27, 28, 30, 36, 55, 67, 74, 76, 82, 109; Sar., 82, 100; Wm., 25.
Share, Eliz., 135; Jn., 135; My., 159; Sophia, 159.
Sharp, Wm., xiv.
Shaw, Ann, 80, 103; Eliz., 98; Geo., 75, 76, 80, 82, 83, 89, 125; Hy., 75; Jn., 70, 83, 97; Mgt., 75, 76*, 80, 82*, 83, 89, 122; Prud., 70; Sar., 89.
Sheffield, Sam., 129.
Sherwood, Chas., 225.
Sheward, Sar., 118, 180.
Shineton (Sheinton, Shinton), Eliz., 201, 211; Em., 213; Geo., 204, 221; Jas., 165, 191, 198, 200, 201, 204, 206, 208, 211; Mgt., 200; Maria, 165, 227, My., 165, 191, 198, 200, 201; 204, 206, 208, 211, 213; Phebe, 192; Sar., 206, 208; Tho., 192; Wm., 198, 226.
Simkins, Eliz., 65.
Sims (Simes, Symes, Syms), Jane, 21; Jn., 33; Joyce, 43; Sus., 16.
Skrymshire, Fam. of, 176.
Slater, Rd., 98, 106.
Smallman, Tho., 186.
Smeethes (Smeeths), Eliz., 30; Jn., 31.
Smith, Ann, 34, 69, 97; Cath., 181; Edw., 91; Eliz., 88, 103, 188; Eman., 87, 88, 90*, 91, 95, 99; H., 181; Hum., 73; Jas., 156; Jane, 69, 73; Jn., 67, 83, 84, 86*, 124, 180; Mgt., 33, 180, 182, 184, 185; Martha, 87, 88, 90, 91, 95*, 99; My., 84, 86, 99, 188*; Rach., 148, 181; Sam., 156; Sar., 13, 156; Tho., 181*; Wm., 69, 73, 90*.
Somerfield, Han., 77; Rob., 77.
Southall (Southal, Southel, Southell, Sowthall, Sowthallls), Fam. of, xviii; Al., 50; Allen, 24; Ann, 6, 9, 10, 12, 15, 20, 22, 40, 42, 47, 50, 90, 97, 105, 126, 191; Cath., 100; Chas., 10; Chris., 4, 36; Edw., 10, 11, 19, 30, 44, 50, 51, 66, 67, 75, 100*, 101, 107, 150; Elnor., 1, 26; Eliz., 6, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21, 25, 34, 37*, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 56, 58*, 64, 65, 89, 95, 102, 136; Est., 123; Fra., 6, 9, 10, 12, 14, 18, 21, 22, 25, 34*, 65, 66, 107, 129, 136; Geo., vi, 1, 2*, 3, 5, 13, 15, 17, 21, 25*, 26, 29*, 30, 34, 37*, 39, 40, 45, 46, 49, 50, 57, 67, 78, 101, 105, 128; Han., 24, 133, 135; Jas., 4, 17, 46, 50, 51, 79; Jane, 12, 106; Jn., 13, 22, 24, 38, 40, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 58, 65, 87*; Jos., 110; Joyce, 26, Lyd., 126, 127; Magd., 29; Mgt., 35, 38, 39, 40; Mgy., 25, 35; Martha, 116; My., 4, 17, 20, 22, 25*, 34, 37, 49, 79*, 95, 107, 109, 117, 129, 141, 179; Rowl., 78; Sar., 11, 24, 39, 133; Sim., 22; Sus., 77, 101, 103, 104*, 105, 107, 109, 110, 116, 118, 181; Tho., 3, 9, 21, 35, 38, 39*, 56, 90; Thomasine, 45, 46, 84; Urs., 37; Wm., 37, 44, 101, 102, 103*, 104, 107, 109, 110, 116, 126, 148, 166.

Southam (Southan), Eliz., 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 149*, 151, 187, 218; Jas., 147*; Jane, 151, 219; Marianne, 223; Martha, 192; My. Ann, 142; Sam., 142, 143*, 144, 145, 147, 149, 151, 187, 222; Sam. Phillips, 149; Tho., 144, 192; Wm., 145, 220.
Southwell, Sar., 186.
Spencer, Amy, 66; Ann, 106, 108*; Edw., 106, 108; Fra., 106; Hy., 66; Wm., xiv.
Sproseley, Ann, 9.
Sprott, Anna, 76; Hy., 76.
Standard, My., 82.
Stanhope, Earl, xv.
Starie (Starey, Starye), Fam. of, 155; Aubrey, 24, 26, 29, 33, 36, 40, 72; Edw., 29; Eliz., 40, 73, 76, 77*, 82*, 86, 102, 123; Jas., 26; Joan, 71, 73, 75*, 77; My., 73; Sam., 36, 77, 82, 111; Tho., 24*, 26, 29, 33, 36, 40, 72, 73, 89, 188; Wm., 33, 71, 73, 75, 77.
Starling, Lucretia, 182.
Steed, Geo., 171.
Stenton, Eliz., 127.
Stephenson, Eliz., 180.
Stocke (Stock), Ann, 19; Chris., xiv, xv, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*; Fra., 72.
Stockes, My., 189.
Stockley, Ann, 198; Jn., 165*, 198, 200*, 219; Rob. Josh., 165; Sar., 165*, 198, 200; Sar. Wini., 165.
Stokes, Ann, 124; Elnor., 192, 197; Eliz., 124, 180; Est., 124*, 180; Geo., 144, 191; Han., 191, 227; Harriot, 198; Jas., 142, 144, 146, 198; Jane, 165, 181, 197, 198; Jn., 98, 165, 180, 192, 193, 197, 203, 205; Luke, 150; Mgt., 92, 95, 98, 100, 128; My., 95, 142*, 144, 146, 166, 180, 203; Prud., 150, 205; Sam., 100, 146, 181*; Sus., 193, 203, 205; Wm., 92*, 95, 98, 100, 122, 124*, 142*, 180.
Stothert, Eliz., 187; Geo., 187.
Strefford (Streford), Abr., 33; Ann, 23, 34; Elnor., 34, 37, 50; Eliz., 14, 37, 52; Isab., 10, 14, 39; My., 10, 40; Nich., 10, 14, 25; Rob., 28; Tho., 10, 34, 37, 43, 50.
Stringer, Ann, 12, 15, 28, 31, 38, 41, 42, 44, 47, 50, 54, 58, 67, 70, 86, 98; Caleb, 6, 42, 44, 47, 50, 54, 58, 61, 67, 101; Edw., 58, 87; Eliz., 40, 42*, 46, 49*, 54, 82*, 84, 88, 94, 95, 98, 109, 120; Fra., 6, 12, 15, 27, 44; Geo., 28, 31, 38; Jane, 50, 108*, 111, 117; Joan, 38, 40; Jn., 15, 31, 40*, 42, 46, 48, 74, 84, 95, 108, 111*, 112, 117*; Jos., 12, 42, 47, 84, 98, 115; Joyce, 47, 84, 95; Mgt., 103*; Mgy., 67; My., 94, 102*; Mich., 82, 84, 88, 90, 94, 98*, 105, 106; Rog., 95; Sus., 94, 95, 98, 100, 102, 104, 108*, 139, 184; Tho., 46, 88, 94, 100, 137, 169; Wm., 94, 95, 100, 102, 104*, 108.
Sugar, And., 32.
Sumers, Jn., 28.
Sutton, Mgt., 97*; Tho., 81; Wm., 97.
Swanford, Joan, 32.
Sydney, Sir Phil., viii.
Sylygrove, Jn., xiv.

Taft (Taaf, Taaff, Taffe, Tafft), Ann, 133, 150, 152; Cath., 152; Eliz., 136, 221; Geo., 125, 145, 150, 153, 156*, 159, 161, 167, 187, 199, 222; Hy., 141; Jn., 129, 150, 152, 200; Mgt., 125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 136, 141, 145, 181, 221; Martha, 199; My., 145*, 150, 153, 156, 159, 161, 187, 193, 199, 200, 226; Rd., 159, 169; Sar., 150, 161; Tho., 131, 145*; Wm., 125, 127*, 129, 131, 133, 136, 141, 145, 150, 153, 181, 220.
Talbot, Sir Jn., v; Constantia, v, xiii; Fam. of, x.
Tanner, My., 78.
Tanton, Eliz., 218.
Tart, Ann, 128; Benj., 82; Edw., 75, 77, 82, 126; Elnor., 75, 82; Eliz., 111*, 117; Jane, 225; Jn., 132; Jos., 75, 124; My., 77, 124, 126, 128, 133, 144; Obadiah, 129; Sar., 120, 121, 123*, 129, 132, 133, 148, 153, 180; Tho., 77, 111, 116, 120, 121*, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 132, 133, 149, 180, 227; Wm., 120.

Tasker, Fan., 162; Martha, 162; My., 164; Sar., 161, 164*; Tho., 161; Wm., 161, 162, 164*.
Taylor (Tayler), Ann, 28, 100; Anth., 37; Brid., 24; Cath., 25, 57, 60; Charl., xv; Edw., 197; Eliz., 26, 34*; Fra., 20; Han., 197; Hart, 196; Sir Herb., xv; Joan, 30, 31, 34, 37, 42, 78; Jn., 42, 102, 186*, 187*; Magd., 22; Mgt., 20, 22, 24, 28, 34; My., 191; Rd., 20, 22, 24, 25*, 28, 34, 60, 78; Rowl., 30, 31, 34, 37, 42, 75; Tho., 31, 197; Wid., 37; Wm., 57.
Thipping, Cath., 196.
Thomas, Ann, 98; Eliz., 86, 87, 90*, 92, 96, 98, 102, 151*, 152, 189; Isab., 110, 189; Jn., 87, 93, 97*, 98, 100, 151, 152, 189; Mgt., 93, 142; My., 92, 116, 179; Rd., 86, 87, 90, 92, 96*, 98, 102, 179, 180*; Sar., 93, 97, 102, 133, 152*, 180; Wm., 189.
Thomasin, Sar., 125.
Thorpe, Jn., 120.
Thurston, My., 83.
Tiberell (Tebberell, Tibewell), Ann, 18, 19, 23; Edw., 19; Mgt., 23; Tho., 18*, 19, 23.
Tidge, Han., 53*.
Till, My., 117*, 179; Wm., 117*, 179.
Timberley, Han., 19; Jn., 19.
Tolley, Jn., 187; Sar., 187; Wm., 187.
Tomkins, Eliza, 213; Eliz., 198, 225; Jas., 156; Jn., 156; Martha, 156, 158, 160, 198; My., 185; Sar., 158; Sus., 213; Wm., 158, 160*, 198.
Tonkes (Tonks), Dor., 168; Eliz., 19; Geo., 19; Mgy., 19.
Trehern, My., 70.
Tremble, Ann, 206, 208, 212; Hart, 212; Jn., 206.
Trotter, Alex., xvi; Jaquiline Eliz., xvi.
Trow (Trowe), Anna Maria, 150, 218; Art., 81; Benj., 129*; Caroline, 155, 219; Jn., 126, 129, 155, 157, 160, 162, 180*, 225; Jos., 157; Louisa, 159; My., 81, 122, 126*, 129, 150, 155, 159, 180; Rosanna, 155, 162; Sar., 155, 157, 160, 162, 227; Tho., 122*, 150, 155, 159, 160; Wal., 81.
Trudell (Trudall), Ann, 19, 43*, 45, 50, 55, 69, 90; Cath., 43*; Edw., 19, 43*, 45, 55, 58; Eliz., 45; Isab., 12, 50, 71; Tho., 19, 43*, 45, 50, 55, 61, 69, 71.
Turner, Ann, 120; Cath., 24, 30; Dor., 35; Han., 129; Jn., 102, 120; Mgt., 12; My., 192; Sar., 120; Sim., 24, 30, 138; Wm., 192.
Tustin, Sam., 226.
Tyler, Jn., xiv; Rd., 24; Wid., 25.

Undele, Jn. de, xiv.
Underhill, Gilb., 1.
"*Unspac*" Bryan, iii; Jn., iii.
Unspat, Bernard, 174.
Upintoune, Jn., xiv.

Vanderbank, the Artist, x.
Vaughan, Abr., 151, 167, 204; Amy [? Ann], 213; Ann, 193, 203, 204, 205, 206, 208*, 209, 210, 213, 214, 216, 221, 228; Caroline, 208; Edw., 79, 80, 85, 127; Eliz., 79, 80*, 85, 133, 149, 151, 153, 156*, 159, 162, 184, 204*, 207, 224; Est., 153; Harriot, 162, 209; Herbert, 193, 203, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210*, 213, 214, 216; Jas., 171; Jem., 159; My., 85, 169, 208, 216; Mos., 149; Nan., 203; Rd., 208; Sar., 206; Tho., 166, 214; Wm., 149, 151, 153, 156, 159, 162, 205, 207, 227.
Venables, Ann, 87, 137, 151, 194, 211; Eliz., 143, 191; Jas., 146, 166; Jane, 136, 138*, 140, 141, 142*, 143, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 155, 184, 226; Joan, 71; Jn., 87, 136*, 137, 138, 141, 142, 143, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 155, 166, 171, 184; Jos., 149; Josh., 155, 211; My., 137, 153; My. Ann, 202, 219; Rd., 141; Sar., 147, 148, 150, 202; Tho., 123, 223; Wm., 140, 153, 211, 220.
Venn, Ann, 131; Tho., 131.
Viccaris (Vicarage, Vicaridge, Vicaris), Jn., 7, 16, 67; Mgy., 25, 51; Wm., 7.

Waddington, My., 186.
Wagg (Wagge), Allen, 23, 25, 28, 31, 34, 37*, 41; Ann, 23; Cath., 15; Eliz., 41; Fra., 28; My., 23, 25*, 28, 31, 34, 37, 41; Reb., 31; Tho., 13, 34; Urs., 13.
Wagstaff, Allen, 71, 75; Eliz., 87; Fra., 72; My., 75, 99; Sar., 79.
Walcot, Chas., 194; Jn., x.
Walford (Welford), Ann, 116, 118, 195, 209, 210, 211, 212; Eliz., 201; Geo., 210; Han., 187; Jane, 145, 153, 158, 187; Jn., 145, 153*, 158, 187, 212; My., 167; My. Ann, 201; Reb., 211, 224; Rd., 118; Tho., 116, 145, 158, 168, 195, 209*, 210, 211, 212; Tho. Lowe, 191; Wm., 116, 118.
Walker, Ann, 147, 160, 214; Drusilla, 161, 209; Edw., 150, 190; Eliz., 75, 148, 156, 160, 161*, 163, 165, 189, 195, 203, 209; Geo., 156, 160, 161*, 163, 165, 189, 203*, 217*, 225; Han., 217*; Hastings, 71; Hy., 217*; Jn., 146, 148, 150, 152, 187; My., 70, 146, 148, 150, 152, 156, 187, 189, 190, 214, 218; Rd., 152; Sar., 161; Tho., 49, 67, 147, 165, 218; Wm., 146, 147, 161, 163, 188, 218.
Wall, Eliz., 129*, 133, 142, 154*, 156; Jn., 37, 103, 156; Joyce, 37; Martha, 103; Tho., 37, 133, 154, 156, 182; Wm., 129, 133.
Wallis, Eliz., 77; Jos., 77; Wm., 93.
Walsa (Walsha), Eliz., 25, 26; Jn. (Mr.), 25, 26*.
Walsham, Eliz., viii; Jn., viii; Sir Wm., viii.
Walters (Walter), Edw., 198; Eliz., 80, 198; Geo., 198; Wm., 108.
Wanklin (Wancklin), Sar., 145; Tho., 182.
Ward, Al., 32, 34; Ann, 32, 84, 179, 188, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 224; Eliz., 76, 77, 80*, 84, 90, 94, 95, 196, 227; Geo., 32, 34*, 76, 77, 80, 84, 90*, 94; Jas., 196, 201*, 202, 205, 206; Jane, 193, 203*, 205; Jn., 193, 202, 203*, 205; Sar., 205; Tho., 203*, 206; Wm., 77, 205.
Wardman, My., 52.
Waring, Rob., vi.
Warner, My., 39.
Watkins, Ann, 109, 120; Eliz., 117; Jn., 104; Martha, 124, 167; My., 107, 122; Nich., 106; Rob. (R.), xv, 96, 97, 98, 99*, 100, 101, 102, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115*, 116, 117, 118*, 119, 120, 121, 122*, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132*, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 179*; Sam., 120, 122; Sar., 103, 104, 106, 107*, 109*, 115, 117, 120, 122, 124, 130*; Sus., 115; Tho., 106; Wm., 103*, 104, 106, 107, 109, 115, 117, 120, 122, 124.
Watkis, Wm., 141.
Watmore, Ann, 141, 145, 151, 158, 186; Fra., 105, 108, 111*; Geo., 141*; Harriot, 163; Jas., 189; Jem., 163, 191; Jn., 126, 134; Mgt., 105, 108, 111; My., 127, 134, 189; Sar., 108, 151, 182; Sus., 126, 127, 181; Tho., 126, 127, 141, 145, 151, 158*, 181, 186, 223; Wm., 105, 134, 145.
Watts, Elnor., 86.
Weaver (Wever), Ann, 11, 12, 18, 53, 67, 116, 120; Brid., 8; Caroline, 195, 209; Cath., 1, 6, 123, 124; Edw., 1; Elnor., 12; Eliz., 65, 81, 213; Geo., 18, 47, 48, 50, 53, 56*, 59, 65, 69, 71, 74; Han., 47, 48*, 50, 56, 59, 65, 69, 71, 74; Hum., 2, 8*, 9, 18; Jas., 59; Jn., 195, 209; Mgt., 109, 110, 116, 119, 121, 123, 137; Mgy., 1; Marianne, 192; Martha, 119, 120; My., 11, 67, 110, 209, 213; Rach., 121; Rd., 1, 2, 3*, 18, 71; Rog., 8; Sar., 69, 81; Tho., 11, 12, 18, 36, 50, 81; Wm., 109*, 110, 116, 119, 121, 123, 135, 137, 192.
Weaver *als.* Whitesides, Ann, 4; Edw., 4; Fra., 4.
Webb (Webbe), Eliz., 185; Han., 51; Hugh, xiv; Jane, 192; Joyce, 27; Wm., xiv, 192.
Weld, Sir Jn., vi.
Wellings, Abig., 130; Benj., 130; Eliz., 130; Sar., 190; Tho. Harriman, 190.

Wellsbury (Welsbury, Welsby, Willsbury), Ann, 214, 226; Elnor. (Ellen), 141, 161, 190, 209, 211*, 214, 225; Eliz., 146, 163, 171; Fra., 160; Han., 158, 160, 161, 163, 164, 190, 197, 198*, 199, 209, 219; Jn., 139, 141, 143, 146, 148, 151, 152, 158*, 160, 161, 163, 164, 184, 185, 190, 197, 198, 199*, My., 139; Sar., 139, 141, 143, 146, 148, 151*, 184, 190, 193; Tho., 143, 164; Wm., 148, 197, 218.
Wem, Joan, 11.
Wenlock, Al., 19; Eliz., 103; Jn., 99; Mgt., 99, 101*, 103, 105; Tho., 99, 101, 103, 105*.
Weston (Westan), Al., 215; Ann, 124, 192, 197, 198; Jane, 125, 187; Jn., 120, 122, 124, 125, 129*, 132, 152, 180, 184, 198, 219; Jos., 147; Mgt., 120*, 122, 124, 125, 129, 172, 180; My., 144, 145, 147, 149, 169; My. Ann, 215; Rd., 145, 192; Tho., 122, 144*, 145, 147, 149, 169*, 187, 192, 197*, 198, 215, 219; Wm., 149, 171.
Wharton (Warton, Whorton, Worton), Al., 17; Ann, 16, 17, 20, 22, 27; Cath., 20, 44; Eliz., 17; Gyles, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22, 26, 77, 88; Joan, 10, 24, 44; My., 23*, 27, 44, 78; Wid., 31; Wm., 23*, 27, 30.
Wheeler (Wealer), Allen, 3*, 13, 18, 20; Ann, 5*, 8, 10, 15, 25*, 27*, 34*, 36, 39, 40, 44, 49, 65, 83, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 102, 107*, 110, 116, 125, 127, 128, 131, 167, 185; Benj., 85, 101; Brid., 6; Cath., 4, 5*, 7, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17*, 19*, 20, 22, 28, 30, 40, 41, 44, 57, 92, 96, 97, 123, 125, 128; Dor., 25, 29, 31, 35, 38, 51, 75, 77, 78, 80, 88*, 89, 94, 97, 100, 118; Edw., 2, 3*, 4, 7, 9, 11*, 12, 14*, 20, 23, 25*, 29, 31, 34, 35, 43, 45, 51*, 52, 66*, 67, 70, 73, 75, 80, 83, 91, 93, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 107, 109, 110*, 116, 117, 120, 121, 124, 125*, 131, 167, 181*, 182, 190; Elnor., 12, 35, 36*, 74; Eliz., 4, 7, 25, 27, 36, 39, 51*, 66, 69*, 70, 73, 74, 77*, 78, 79, 81*, 83, 85*, 86*, 87*, 89*, 90*, 91, 92, 93, 94*, 96, 97, 112, 116, 118, 121, 124, 125*, 126, 128, 129, 131, 132, 138, 179; Fra., 26, 68; Geo., 8*, 35, 36*, 38, 56; Han., 17, 56, 97; Hy., 13, 16, 39*, 44, 93, 103; Hum., 11, 12, 15, 17, 19*, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 36, 39*, 40*, 48, 49, 56, 79*, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87*, 89*, 90, 92, 94*, 96, 102, 109; Jas., 2, 20, 26, 31, 36, 66, 81, 86, 92, 94, 125, 126, 184; Jane, 11, 29, 44, 107; Jn., xiv, 3, 4*, 5*, 7*, 8, 10*, 14*, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26*, 28, 29, 30, 31, 41, 44, 47, 49, 50, 67, 69*, 71, 74*, 75*, 77, 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93*, 95*, 97*, 98, 99*, 100*, 102, 103, 106, 107, 110*, 111*, 115*, 116, 129, 136, 194; Joyce, 5*, 7, 10, 14, 17, 20, 28, 65, 89; Mgt., 5*, 8*, 10, 13, 14, 19, 31, 80, 84, 85, 86, 98, 110, 116, 123, 127; Mgy., 4, 7, 11, 14, 26, 51, 71, 89; Martha, 18, 23, 82, 95, 119; My., 4, 5, 8, 49, 70, 75, 80, 83, 86, 91, 92*, 93, 94*, 96, 97*, 98, 100*, 101, 102, 103, 104, 110*, 111, 112, 125*, 126, 128, 129, 193; Pris., 17, 26, 67; Prud., 13; Rach., 96, 181; Rd., 30, 69, 73, 75*, 77, 81*, 86, 91, 97, 103, 104, 116, 121*, 122, 124, 125*, 126, 128*, 129, 131, 179; Rob., 36, 77; Rog., 41; Sar., 11, 17, 56, 75, 110, 115, 117, 119, 121*, 124*, 125, 181; Sus., 115; Tho., 3, 4, 5*, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17*, 18, 19*, 20, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34*, 35, 37*, 40, 50, 51, 91, 92*, 93*, 95, 96, 97*, 98, 100, 102, 108, 110, 112, 117, 119*, 123, 125*, 127, 128, 179; Tim., 17*; Wm., 7, 110, 119, 121, 126, 180.
Whilifast, Ann, 190.
Whiston (Whistones, Whistons), Hum., 32; My., 27, 32; Step., 47.
Whitcombe, Jn., 166.
White, Eliza, 211; Eliz., 76, 216; Maria, 212; My., 195, 211, 212, 214, 216; My. Ann, 214; Rd., 195, 211, 212, 214, 216.
Whitesides (Whiteside, Whitsides), Ann, 8, 19, 20, 22, 24, 29, 30, 33, 36, 38, 70, 71*; Edw., 8, 15, 16*, 17; Eliz., 22;

Fra., 15; Jn., 8, 28, 29, 30, 71*; Mgt., 20; Tho., 20, 22, 24*, 29, 36*, 38*, 39; Wm., 19.
Whitesides, Weaver *als.*, Ann, 4; Edw., 4; Fra., 4.
Whitford, Mr., 176.
Whittall, My., 54; Rob., 54*.
Wigley, C. M., 195.
Wilcox, Ann, 133; Cath., 111; Edw. (Ed.), 90, 93*, 96*, 107, 125; Eliz., 104; Han., 102, 104, 106, 108, 111, 116*, 125; Jn., 92, 102*, 104, 106, 108, 111, 116, 125, 133, 139; My., 93*, 96*, 103, 133; Sar., 106; Tho., 96, 183*; Wm., 108.
Wilde, Spencer D., 194*, 195*.
Wilkes (Wilks, Wylks), Ann, 86; Edw., 49*, 53, 60*, 106, 130; Eliz., 56, 65; Geo., 49; Mgt., 1; My., 49*, 60, 106; My. Ann, 196; Rd., 56, 65*, 70.
Wilkinson, My. Eliz., xv; Tho., xv.
Willetts, Edw., 75; Tho., 75; Urs., 75.
Williams (Willia's), Ann, 21, 23, 25, 42, 58, 83, 86*, 89, 91, 96, 100*, 102*, 105, 117, 133, 137, 139, 186; Cath., 37; Dav., 21, 23, 25, 51, 58; Eliz., 21, 42, 131, 156, 182; Est., 89, 91, 109; Fra., 86*, 89, 91, 92, 100, 102, 105*; Geo., 225; Han., 77, 92, 109; Jane, 23, 51, 185; Joan, 109; Jn., 37, 40*, 42, 50, 69, 83*, 89, 109, 147, 166; W. of, 37; Lucy, 186; My., 40, 50, 86, 117*, 119, 144, 156, 179, 195; Rd., 195; Sam., 131, 182; Sar., 133, 168; Sus., 159, 192; Tho., 25, 92, 100, 117*, 119*, 120, 130, 159, 179, 224.
Wilmot (Willmote, Willmott, Wilmott), Ann, 48; Eliz., 28, 33, 36, 42, 66; Geo., 42; Jn., 33; Jos., 195; Magd., 36; Martha, 195; Wm., 28*, 33, 36, 42.
Wilson, Cath., 170; Edw., 152; Em., 194; Han., 162, 207; Hart, 196; Hy., 216; Jas., 155, 194, 205, 207, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214*, 216; Jane, 194, 205, 207, 209*, 211, 213, 214, 216; Jn., 149, 211, 214, 226; Jos., 159, 195, 210, 212, 214, 215; My., 190, 195, 210, 212, 214, 215; Sam., 196, 198, 216; Sar., 149, 150, 152, 155, 159, 162, 165, 188, 198, 205, 215, 216*; Tho., 165, 190; Wm., 149, 150*, 152, 155, 159, 162, 165, 188, 198, 210, 213, 224.
Winnington, Sir Fra., ix.
Winton, Ann, 196.
Winwood, Ann, 32, 70, 106, 127, 128, 130, 199, 202, 208, 219; Benj., 200; Chas., 208, 214, 215; Denis, 161, 188; Elnor., 73, 127, 161; Eliza, 214; Eliz., 32, 70, 156, 161, 171, 188, 210; Fred, 202; Han., 19, 215; Hart, 214; Hum., 44, 70, 87, 127, 128, 130, 153, 199, 200, 202, 206, 208, 210, 212, 225; Jas., 200, 202; Jn., 3*, 49, 163*; W. of, 3; Mgy., 41; Maria, 208; Martha, 208; My., 69, 196*, 199, 200, 202, 206, 208, 210, 212; My. Ann, 200, 212; Matt., 70; Mos., 130; Reb., 213; Rd., 66; Rob., 128, 129; Sar., 163, 195, 209*, 211, 213, 224; Sibera, 211; Sus., 200, 202, 206; Tho., 10, 36, 44, 156, 167, 209, 211, 213, 228; Wm., 65, 66*, 215.
Withy, Urs., 1.
Wood, Eliz., 23, 139; Jn. M. (J.M.), 193*, 194*; Mgt., 139, 185; Tho., 141; Wm., 139, 185.
Woodborn, My., 139; Tho., 139.
Woodman, My., 59.
Woodruffe, Anne, x; Geo., x.
Woodward, Ann, 52, 54, 65*, 69, 80, 92*, 97; Cath., 12, 37; Elnor., 45; Eliz., 45, 52, 57, 59*, 86, 93, 106; Geo., 5, 9*, 12, 16*, 17, 21, 26, 48, 52, 54*, 57, 65, 69, 83, 92, 95, 97; Jas., 17, 48, 51, 54, 55*, 57, 60, 66; Jn., 52, 57*, 59, 60, 72, 92, 97, 134; Mgt., 48, 51, 54, 55, 57, 60, 79, 83; My., 5*, 9, 12, 16, 17, 21, 51, 54, 59, 66*, 79; Sar., 69; Tho., 16*; Wini., 21, 26.
Wooley, Jn., 124.
Woolmore, Fra., 2.
Wooton, Jos., 195, 228; Sar., 195.
Worthington, Eliz., 89; Rog., 89.
Wright (Right), Ann, 16; My., 12, 85; Wid., 12.

Wyatt (Wyat), Edw., 55, 86; Joanna, 99; Tho., 84, 99.
Wyer (Wier, Wire, Wyre), Ann, 111, 117, 137, 141, 185, 186; Eliz., 180; Han., 111, 128; Jn., 28*, 34, 117; Mgy., 28, 34, 37; My., 34, 69, 131*, 132, 152, 183, 187; Rd., 111, 117, 131, 132, 137, 141*, 183; Sar., 110; Wm., 137, 185.
Wyke (Wicke, Wike), Allen, 78; Edw., 58, 60, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72, 73*, 76, 78; Eliz., 65, 78; Hy., 58; Jane, 71, 72, 76; Mgt., 66; My., 68; Sar., 58, 60*, 65, 66, 68, 71, 73, 76, 78*.

Yapp (Yopp), Jn., 49; My., 47.
Yates (Yeates, Yeats), Ann, 109, 149; Chas., 149; Dan., 149, 170, 172; Dor., 109; Eliz., 220; My., 189; Mr., 61; Wm., 109.
Yelfe, Fra., 2, 3*.

INDEX RERUM.

Acreage, population, &c., iii.

Census taken in 1841, 177; in 1851, 178.
Church, description of, xi; bells, xiv; bell-ringers, 61; chantry, xvii; churchyard cross, xiii; glass (ancient), xii, 174; monuments, xiii, 174; plate, xiii, xiv; reredos, xii; spire broken off (1826), xi.
Churchwardens' Accounts, xvii.
Collections on Briefs, 6, 7.
Collections after Sermons (1840-1853), 178.

Deaths from burning, 228; drowning, 218; quack remedies, 218.
Deed conveying lands (part of Moor Hall) to the Vicarage, 1754, 112-115.
Derivation of Name, iii.

Excommunications, xviii, 60, 64.

Fees payable to the Vicar, 178.

Hall of Hammond, vi.
"History of Kinlet," by Blakeway, xix; notes on glass and monuments in the Church, 174-176.
Home Closes, 1806, 61-63.

Induction or Reading in of Incumbents: R. Phillips, 45; R. Watkins, 96; E. Northey, 137; J. B. Blakeway, 154; W. Otter, 176.

Lords of the Manor, iii; Baldwyn, iii, x, xi; Blount, iv, v; Brompton, iii, iv; Childe, iii, vi, viii; Cornwall, iii, iv; Lacon, iii, v.

Manor (of Kinlet), iii; (of Earnwood), iii, vii.
Moor Hall, vi.

Norton's End, vii.

Otter, Bishop, xv.

Population Return, 1811, 173.

Rea, the Horticulturist, vii. [See also *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, xlvii, 349].
Registers, dsecription of, xvii.
Robinson, William (eminent native), xi, 134.

Sacheverel, Dr., at Kinlet, ix.
Statistics of Baptisms and Burials (1801-10), 173.
Sub-Deacons and Sacristans, ordination of, xvii.
Swinfield, Bishop, at Kinlet, 1290, xiii.

Terrier (1617-1634), 2, 3.

Vicars of Kinlet, list of, xiv-xvii.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Page v, line 14. *For* Roland Purslow, *read* John Purslow.

Page x, line 54. William Childe died in 1824, not 1828 as stated. He was buried at Kinlet, 14th February, 1824.

Page xv, line 29. For a recent biography of Rev. J. B. Blakeway, see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, v, 189.

Page 176, line 3. *For* Cans, *read* Caus.

The Register of Stokesay.

Stokesay Registers.

Stokesay is a parish and large village, situate on the road from Shrewsbury to Hereford, seven miles north-west from Ludlow, in the hundred of Munslow, rural-deanery and archdeaconry of Ludlow, and diocese of Hereford. The river Onny passes through the parish, entering the Teme at Bromfield. Stokesay comprises the manor of Stokesay, the Domesday manor of Aldon, the hamlets of Newton, Rowton and Wettleton, and the large modern village of Craven Arms, which has sprung into being through the important junction station of the G.W., L. & N.W., and B.C. railways being erected here.

Stokesay is called in Domesday "Stoches," from the Anglo-Saxon *Stoc*, "a place fenced in." To distinguish it from other Stokes, it was afterwards called South-Stoke, or Stokesay, from the Say family, who were enfeoffed of this manor.

Before Domesday Ældred, a free man, held the manor, which was then worth £10 per annum. At the Conquest, it was given to Walter de Lacy, one of the heroes of Hastings, who endowed Sir Peter's monastery at Hereford with two-thirds of the tithes of this vill. He died in 1085, and was succeeded by his son Roger de Lacy, who held upwards of a hundred manors in various counties. Domesday says that Roger (de Lacy) held Stoches of the King. It was a manor of seven hides. There was arable land sufficient for 14 ox-teams. In demesne there were five teams and sixteen male and female serfs; 20 villeins had eight teams; and there were nine female cottars. There was a mill which rendered nine quarters of corn yearly, with a miller and a keeper of bees.

Early in the twelfth century Roger de Lacy, or his brother Hugh, enfeoffed the Says in this manor, and also in Stoke-upon-Tern (or North Stoke) and Wheathill. About 1174 Hugh de Say gave Stokesay Church to Haughmond Abbey, which grant Hugh de Lacy confirmed a few years later. Soon after 1250 Hugh de Say exchanged his manor of Stoke with John de Verdon, his suzerain, for property in Ireland. John de Verdon had married Margaret de Lacy, daughter and co-heiress of Gilbert de Lacy, and in her right had become chief lord of Stokesay. From Verdon the manor passed to Reginald de Grey, who in 1281, conveyed it to Laurence de Ludlow, who shortly afterwards had a grant of free-warren in his demesnes of Stokesay, Newton, and Wettleton.

In 1291 Lawrence de Ludlow had licence to strengthen his mansion with a wall of stone and lime, and to crenellate or embattle it. He died about 1296, and was succeeded by his son William de Ludlow. At the death of Theobald de Verdon, grandson of John de Verdon, in 1316, it was found that the heirs of Sir William de Ludlow held of the deceased a knight's fee in South Stoke worth £6 per annum. In 1475 William Ludlowe died seised of the manor.

Stokesay was held by the Ludlow family for 200 years. In 1497 Thomas Vernon married Anne Ludlowe, daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Ludlowe, and had Stokesay as her portion. His brother, Humphrey Vernon, married Alice Ludlowe, another daughter and co-heiress of Sir John, and received Hodnet as his wife's portion. They were sons of Sir Henry Vernon of Haddon. Leland, who made a tour through England, 1534-43, passed Stokesay on his way from Ludlow to Bishop's Castle, and thus describes it in his *Itinerary*: "There is a bridge of stone

over Oney at Whishter, two miles above Bromfield, and above this Mr. Vernon hath a place not farre from Oney. Almost four [seven] miles from Ludlo, in the way betwixt Ludlo and Bishop's Castle, Stokesay belonging to the Ludlowes, now the Vernons, builded like a castell....Vernon by an heir general is now owner of Stoke." Thomas Vernon was Sheriff in 1524, and at his death was succeeded by his son Thomas Vernon who died in 1570. After his decease Stokesay was sold to Sir George Mainwaring and Sir Arthur Mainwaring, who in 1616 conveyed it to Sir Thomas Baker and Sir Richard Francis. In 1620 it was purchased by Lady Elizabeth Craven, the widow of Sir William Craven, Knight, and daughter of William Whitmore of Apley.

Her son, William Craven, was a distinguished soldier, and in 1627 was raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Craven of Hamsted Marshall, and in 1664-5 was created Earl of Craven. He let Stokesay on a long lease to Charles Baldwyn of Elsich, and died unmarried in 1697. On his death Stokesay passed to his cousin William Craven of Combe Abbey, who became 2nd Baron Craven; and it continued in his descendants until 1869, when the 3rd Earl of Craven sold Stokesay and Onibury to John Derby Allcroft, esq., whose grandson John Russell Allcroft (a minor) is now lord of the manor and owner of the property.

In 1327 the following inhabitants of Stok'Say were assessed to the Subsidy granted that year to the King:—Laurence de Lodelowe, Matilda de Lodelowe, Richard le Vikeries, Adam le Wodeward, William Bene, Richard Faber, William Bene senior, Adam Pyngol, Richard le Sweyn, William Coly, Richard Gylberte, and Richard son of Agnes.

ALDON was held before the Conquest by Siuuard, a freeman, and was worth 105s. per annum. At Domesday it was a small but rich manor, and was held by Roger de Laci of the King. It was only about one-third the size of Stokesay, being a manor of 2½ hides, but there was land sufficient for sixteen teams. In demesne there were two teams, and eight male and female serfs, and twenty-four villeins, two boors and one cottar had eight teams amongst them. There was a mill worth five shillings yearly. Of the land of this manor Richard held one hide and Ældred one member of land. There was one team, and 12 villeins, 7 boors and 3 serfs with three teams. The Church held half a hide, and the priest had a team with one cottar. That part of the manor which (Roger de Lacy) held was worth £8; the men's part 16s., and the priest's part 5s.

In the twelfth century Aldon appears to have been granted by Lacy to some new feoffee. In 1165 it owed the service of half a knight's fee to Hugh de Lacy. In 1255 it belonged to Thomas de Le, Stephen de Smethcot, Thomas Purcel, Richard de Thongland, and John, parson of Bissopeston, who held 2½ hides of Walter de Lacy's heir. In 1284 the parceners were John Purcel, John de Lee, Reginald Scot and Isabella his wife, and Gilbert de Lacy and Agnes his wife. I am not able further to carry on the mediaeval descent of this manor.

In 1327 Ralph de Euldon (Aldon), Walter Tope, William le Theyn, Walter Godman, Richard son of Philip, Richard Edwyn, William de Auentre, and John de Palyngham were assessed to the subsidy which was granted to Edward III. to meet the expenses of the Scotch War.

Aldon had a Church and a priest at Domesday, but the Church was transferred in the 12th century to Stokesay as the most important vill, whilst a Chapel or Chantry remained at Aldon, with some land attached. In 1317, a Commission was issued, at the request of William de Davyntre and nine other residents in Aldon, to ascertain the liability of the Vicar of Stokesay to maintain a Chantry in Aldon Chapel; and it was ordained that the Vicar should provide a Chaplain to celebrate Mass thrice weekly in Aldon Chapel, but all churchings, marriages, etc., were

to be at the Mother Church of Stokesay. In 1541-2, Haughmond Abbey had a rent of 6s. 8d. issuing from Aldon; but the Chapel had probably long before this been disused.

Aldon Court was long the residence and property of the Baugh family. In 1661, Henry Baugh of Aldon, gent., contributed £3 to the Free and Voluntary present to Charles II. Their pedigree was entered at the Visitation of Shropshire in 1623, and they resided at Aldon Court until the 18th century, when the family moved to the Stone House. The old Aldon Court was pulled down, and a new house erected some little distance away by the Earl of Powis, from whose family it passed to Mr. J. D. Allcroft.

There were three chief farms at Aldon. One, called the Upper House, belonged to the Lysters of Rowton Castle, and was tenanted by Samuel Hotchkiss. The second, called the Lower House, belonged to Lord Powis, and since to the Lysters. These two farms were sold by Lord Rowton to Mr. J. D. Allcroft. The third farm belonged to the Hotchkiss family, and also a farm at Views Edge with the old lime-works there. In 1841 the population of Aldon was 236. A number of very large deer's antlers were dug up many years ago in the lime works near Aldon.

WEO, or Yeo (formerly Weho) is in the township of Aldon. In 1255 Weho was held of Walter de Lacy's heir by five co-parceners; but half a hide there was held by Walter de Hopton of John Fitz Alan. Luke de Weho occurs as witness to a deed in the Haughmond Chartulary; and William de Weho paid a rent of 8d. to the Abbey. At Weo, says Hardwicke, "there stood of late years the ancient interesting mansion of the Hibbins family, and much larger than the great house at Alcaston." Weo came to the Hibbins family by marriage with Isabella Pardy, an heiress, the great grand-daughter of Robert Pardy, who was living at Weo in 1412. Thomas Hibbins of Weo and Rowton entered his pedigree at the Visitation of 1623. From the Hibbinses Weo passed to the Onians family, partly by descent and partly by purchase. John Onians sold it to the Rev. Thomas James Rocke, Curate of Diddlebury. From the Rockes it came by purchase to the McNabs. Captain McNab is the present owner. Weo is now a large farm-house, of considerable elevation, and covered with white stucco.

Stepaside belonged to Mr. Job Walker Baugh, who sold it to Lord Powis, and it was purchased by Mr. Allcroft from Colonel Clive.

NEWTON, in ancient times, belonged to the de Says, and the Haughmond Chartulary contains eight grants by Hugh de Say, William Dun de Newton, and Roger Wixi, to Haughmond Abbey, of lands in Newton. Amongst the lands named are Hadleesfelde in le Nethercrofte, near the road from Stoke to Sibdon, le Whetefelde, Brodemaresfelde, etc. In 1320, Roger Dun, William his son, and John his brother, occur as tenants to the Abbey of lands in Newton. Hardwicke's MSS. state that the village of Newton "consists of four farms, to which are attached half-timbered dwellings of great antiquity"; three of these belonged to the Earl of Craven, and the fourth was formerly the property of the family of Howells, from which it passed by Elizabeth, an heiress, 20 May, 1662, in marriage with Thomas Woolley into that family, and afterwards by will to Edward Oldnall of Worcester. The acreage of Newton is 395 A. 3 R. 10 P. Lord Craven still owns the Craven Arms Hotel and farm. The Woolleys owned the land on which the business part of Craven Arms is built. Part of Newton was purchased in 1869 by Mr. J. D. Allcroft.

WETTLETON belonged formerly to the Earl of Craven, and a portion to the Baldwyns, but was purchased in 1869 by Mr. Allcroft, and forms part of the Stokesay Court estate. Hardwicke's MSS. give the acreage of

Wettleton as 718A. 3R. 10P. In 1841 there were 114 inhabitants. Elias de Say granted the mill of Stokes and Wetlington for 23 marks of silver to Haughmond Abbey, and Walter de Say granted a marsh called Penckeresmedewe near the said mill.

ROWTON was anciently held by the family of de Hauborchin under John Fitz Alan. It was variously spelt Ruton, Rutone and Rowton, named also Ruton Pyards, otherwise Rowton Salters and Stokeing. In 1256 Ivor de Rowton occurs, and in 1292 Lucas de Rowton. The hamlet now consists of two farms in Stokesay parish, and one farm in Clungunford. It was formerly the estate of the Rowton family, who resided here until 1611. It afterwards became the property successively of the Hibbins and Onians families. Of the farms in Stokesay, Richard Onians owned one, which afterwards passed to Archdeacon Spooner, and since to Francis Bache, whose descendants still own it. The other farm came to Mr. Turner of Welshpool, and afterwards to the Beddoes family, and Mr. Dervis Beddoes is the present owner. In 1841 there were 18 inhabitants of Rowton in Stokesay parish and 15 in Clungunford.[1]

STOKESAY COURT, the residence of the Allcrofts, was erected in 1887 to the westward of a residence now demolished, known as the Stone House, which belonged to the Baldwyns, and afterwards to the Baughs, but was sold to the Earl of Powis, who greatly enlarged it and occasionally resided here. The Stone House was purchased about 1869 by Mr. John Derby Allcroft. The Stokesay Court property is of considerable extent, and comprises Stokesay Castle, Stoke Wood, Wettleton, Aldon, Newton, Onibury, Stepaside, Burley, Walton, and Duxmoor, in the parishes of Stokesay, Onibury, and Culmington.

The population has steadily increased since the census of 1801, when it was 512. In 1841, it was 556. In 1881, it was 744; in 1891, 942; in 1901, 1,006; and in 1911, 1,142. The area of the whole parish is 3,661 acres. Stokesay hamlet alone (inclusive of Stoke Wood) comprises 804A. 1R. 10P.

STOKESAY CASTLE.

The castle, or fortified mansion of Stokesay, is described by Mr. Hudson Turner as "one of the most perfect and interesting thirteenth century buildings we possess, and it deserves a much more careful examination of the uses of its parts than it as yet received." It has been fully described by the Rev. J. D. la Touche in the Shropshire Archaeological Society's Transactions, volume I., pages 311-322, to which reference should be made. The southern tower was erected by Laurence de Ludlow, who, on 19 October, 1291, had a licence from Edward I. to fortify and crenellate his mansion of Stoke Say. The hall was built at an earlier date, probably by John de Verdon, who came into possession of Stokesay in 1240; it is 53 feet in length and 31 feet in breadth, and its height is 34 feet. The Court measures 130 by 70 feet, and it is entered by a gatehouse of rich Elizabethan timber work. The whole is surrounded by a moat twenty-two feet wide. The castle was visited by Bishop Swinfield and his retinue in April, 1290.

During the Civil War, the castle was held by Sir Samuel Baldwyn, and was garrisoned for the King, Captain Dannett being appointed governor. In 1645 it was surrendered to the parliamentarians, and garrisoned by them, and this surrender no doubt saved it from destruction. A month later there was an engagement at Wettleton, which resulted in the defeat of the royalists. After the Civil War, Stokesay Castle was ordered to be slighted, but apparently only the battlements of the

1 For much information about the various hamlets, I am indebted to the Rev. E. R. O. Bridgeman, who has kindly supplied many notes from William Hardwicke's MSS., and to Mr. W. Medlicott of Craven Arms.

northern tower and the curtain walls above the moat were removed. Sir Samuel Baldwyn probably built the timber rooms on what remained of the northern tower. Later the castle became a mere outbuilding of a neighbouring farm-house, and was suffered to fall into decay. But about sixty years ago, Lord Craven had it repaired; and when Mr. Allcroft became the owner, he, at great expense and with much judgment, had it very carefully restored. Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Allcroft have since his time made further repairs.

THE CHURCH.

There is no mention of a Church in Domesday, but there was one at Aldon, which was afterwards transferred to Stokesay, as the most important place. There is evidence of a Church existing here in the 12th century. About 1174, Hugh de Say granted the Church of "St. John of Suthestokes" to Haughmond Abbey. Hugh de Lacy confirmed this grant, and speaks of the Church as dedicated to St. John the Baptist. It was also confirmed by Pope Honorius, by the Archbishop of Canterbury, and by three Bishops of Hereford. Some tithes of Stokesay were also granted to Gloucester Abbey and transferred by that House to Bromfield Priory; and in the thirteenth century some other parts of the tithes were granted to Wenlock Priory, and to Llanthony Priory.

The original Church was partially destroyed during the siege of Stokesay Castle. In 1654, the nave was rebuilt, as appears from an inscription over the tower arch:—"An: Dom: 1654. This church was rebuilt by the pious oversight of George Powell, gent: and George Lambe, Chvrchwardens." The old South Door, which is Norman, was retained. It is doubtful whether the Chancel was rebuilt, for it contains a good deal of 14th century work, and two square-beaded perpendicular windows. It was, however, repaired in 1664, ten years after the nave was rebuilt. There is a plain south porch, and an embattled western tower with six bells. At the entrance to the chancel is a handsome large covered pew, panelled and moulded in the style of the Restoration period. The font is plain and circular, and is probably of the 17th century, according to Dr. Cranage, though it is often thought to be far more ancient.[1]

The Inventory of Bells and Plate returned in the reign of Edward VI. is as follows:—"STOKESAY, oon chalys of sylver with a patent and too grett bell of on' accord."

The certificate of the lands, tenements and rents given to finding or maintaining any obit, light or lamp in the several parishes contains the following reference to Stokesay:—

"The parishe off Stokesaye.

"Certain lands within the sayd parishe off Stokesaye heretofore geuen to the mayntenaunce off certen lyghtis ther ffor euer by yere . . . iijd."

There are six bells in the tower. The 1st, 2nd and 4th bells were cast by T. Mears, of London, in 1822; the 3rd and 5th by Henry Clibury, in 1674; and the 6th was cast in 1608, but re-cast in 1900, when the whole peal was re-hung. It bore the name of "S GEORG MANWERING" (Sir George Mainwaring, of Stoke Castle), with the initials (I.N., W.B.) of the then churchwardens. The full inscriptions on these bells, with a number of extracts from the Churchwardens' Accounts, are given in the Shropshire Archaeological Society's Transactions, 3 S., IV., pp. 78—84.

In the same Transactions, 4 S., II., pp. 315—317, is "A true copy of the account of seats in Stokesay Church as agreed to and settled by all the Parishioners, Anno 1654"; and a note about the allocation of seats on 2 September, 1658, after the Church had been burnt down in the late calamitous times.

1 For details about the Church, I am indebted to Dr. Cranage's *Architectural Description of the Churches of Shropshire*, Munslow Hundred, pages 161—163.

The Rev. Edward Williams visited the Church in May, 1796, and made a note of the Monumental Inscriptions. (British Museum, Additional MSS., 21,236 and 21,237, II. 345.)

In Communion Rails: Esther Haydocke, wife of the Rev. James Haydock, Minister of the Gospel in this place, died April 30, 1666, aet. 33. *Nulli pietate secunda.*

East wall of Chancel: Sarah, wife of Tho. Hibbins, of Rowton, clerk, died Dec. 17, 1716.

On a panel over the Communion Table: Mr. John Onians of Weo, died Oct. 12, 1786, aet. 80.

On a stone slab under South wall of Chancel: Thomas, son of Henry Harper, of Quibb, co. Hereford, aet. 5 weeks, died 9 Oct., 1705.

On South Wall of Nave: Roger Powell, gent., died Aug. 6, 1616; left £10 a year to the parish, viz., 12d. a week to the poor, and the rest to a Schoolmaster.

Outside the Church, against South wall of Chancel: Alice Baugh, wife to Henry Baugh of Aldon, gent., and 2nd daughter to Francis Holland of Burwarton, gent., lived in matrimony 60 years 2 months, died Jan. 2, 1662, aged 79 years and 4 months.

Henry Baugh, gent., son of [*Thomas*] Baugh, gent., died [1 *Nov.*, 1665, *aged*] 88 [*years*].

Altar Monument near South wall of Chancel: Thomas Folliott Baugh of the Stone House, co. Salop, died 26 March, 1757, in the 40th year of his age.

South side of Altar Monument in Churchyard: Thomas Tunstall of Stoke Castle, died 27 Sept., 1788, aged 75 years.

The Communion Plate consists of a plain silver Chalice and Paten, of the date 1661-2 (from the Hall marks), and a plated Flagon.

The old Stokesay Vicarage House is still standing. It is a fine old timbered dwelling, and is situate at Newton. Opposite to it are the remains of the old Lion Inn, which was disused as an Inn when the new Stokesay Castle Hotel was built. The present Vicarage was erected in 1839-40, the Rev. Thomas Dixon having obtained from Q.A.B. a grant of £641 for the purpose.

INCUMBENTS OF STOKESAY.

c. 1165.	Nicholas the Chaplain, attests a deed of Elias de Say.
c. 1216.	Adam, rector of Stoke, occurs between 1200 and 1216, and again between 1219 and 1234. The Church was appropriated to Haughmond Abbey before 1248.
c. 1250.	Adam, vicar of Stoke, attests a Charter.
1276-7, March 17.	Walter de Asteleye, chaplain.
1312, May 22.	William de Grouebarewe (Gronorbarwe, Grenebarwe or Greneburg). Patron: Haughmond Abbey, which appointed all Vicars until 1543. Occurs Oct., 1330. Died in 1350.[1] Three coadjutors of Sir William were appointed, viz., Sir Griffin, vicar of Stanton Lacy on March 14, 1346-7; Sir Nicholas de Cardyntone on April 18, 1347; and Sir William Godmon on 6th May, 1347.
1350, Aug. 24.	Edmund de Toneleye.
1369, Aug. 22.	William Laumprey. Occurs in Aug., 1385.
1407, Sep. 15.	Thomas Attyngham. Died same year.
1407, Oct. 23.	William Asturley. Exchanged in 1413 for Diddlebury with William Brompton.

1 The printed Bishop's Register states that John de Kinley, acolyte, was instituted to Stokesay on 21st March, 1315—16, patron, Earl of Arundel. This must be an error, for the Earls of Arundel had no interest in Stokesay, and Edmund de Toneleye was instituted in 1350 "on the death of Sir William."

1413, Dec. 28.		William Brompton. Formerly vicar of Diddlebury. Occurs in May, 1420. Resigned 1425.
1425, Aug 30.		William Mortimer. Again instituted 2nd April, 1435.
14..		Robert Deyers (or Deydos). Resigned or died 1468.
1468, Oct. 28.		Thomas Wilkes. Resigned 1471.
1471, Oct. 4.		Philip Sely. Probably the same as Philip Smyth, who resigned 1476.
1476-7, Mar. 12.		Thomas Adderley. Also Vicar of Westbury.
[? 1509].		James [? Pritchard], died 1514.
1514, Nov. 17.		Roger Colfox, died 1529.
1530, March 26.		Roger Wylleston (called Williamson in the *Valor* of 1534-5), died 1543.
1543, May 8.		John Jeffreys (or Geffrays). Benefice sequestered 13th Feb., 1554-5. Patrons : Roger Haywarde and John Wydder, grantees of Haughmond Abbey estates.
1554-5. Mar. 19.		Henry Wellington. Patron : Rowland Ludlowe.
1560, Oct. 30.		John Haburley. Resigned 16th Aug., 1568. Patron : The Bishop, *pro hac vice*.
1568, Aug. 30.		Richard Longvill (or Longvild). Patron : William Warde, gent.
1574-5, Jan. 10.		John Newton. Patron : Rowland Ludlowe, gent. Presentation contested by George Hoorde, gent. Resigned 30th April, 1576.
1576, July 27.		William Maund, "ante Minister papistic." Patron : Rowland Ludlowe. Buried 23rd April, 1620. Will Nuncupative proved in P.C.C., 1620 (66 *Soame*).
1620, April 23.		Ralph Smith.
1621, May 10.		John Conney, M.A., Exeter College, Oxford. Patron : Thomas Hibbins. Vicar of St. Oswald's, Chester, 1634. Born in Shropshire, 1597.
1631-2, Jan. 24.		Francis Boughey. Patron : Thomas Hibbins. His son Francis Boughey was B.A. of Balliol College, Oxford.
1662-3, Mar. 16.		James Haydock (or Heydocks). Patron : Jeremiah Hibbins. Resigned 1668.
1668, June 18.		Thomas Cole (Qu. B.A., All Souls' College, Oxford, and son of Robert Cole of Ludlow). Patron : Jeremiah Hibbins. Signs the Register to 1723-4. Also Rector of Onibury, 23rd Febr., 1681-2.
1726.		Anthony Seymore Onians, of Pembroke College, Oxford. Patron : Mr. Hibbins. Baptized at Stokesay, 11th January, 1701-2, son of John Onians. Died 1734.
1734, Oct. 19.		Blayney Baldwyn, B.A., Christ Church, Oxford. Patron : Lucius Henry Hibbins. Inducted 1st Nov., 1734. Son of Francis Baldwyn. Baptized at St. Julian's, Shrewsbury, 2nd June, 1706. Died 1736. He married, 11th February, 1737, Jane Baldwyn of Ludlow.
1736-7, March 26.		Henry Baldwyn, B.A., Christ Church, Oxford. Patron : Lucius Henry Hibbins. Inducted 27th March, 1737. Baptized at Munslow 9th January, 1711-12. Son of John Baldwyn. Resigned 1740.
1740, July 29.		John Farmer. Patron : Lucius Henry Hibbins.
174..		Robert Morgan, D.D. Resigned 1745.
1745, Dec. 7.		Lucius Henry Hibbins. And again 15th May, 1746. Patron : Henry, Bishop of Hereford, and Lucius Henry Hibbins. Resigned 1750.

1750, April 11. William Williams, M.A. Patron: Thomas Pembroke, esq. Died 17..

17.. Richard Stone.

1777, June 18. Francis Kinchant, LL.B., St. John's College, Cambridge. Patrons: Devisees of Lucius Henry Hibbins. Vicar of Ludford 1776. Burgess of Shrewsbury, 24th May, 1796. Son of Captain John Quinchant. Born 28th July, 1751, and baptized same day at St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury; married at Ludlow, 4th July, 1782, Mary Pateshall; died 6th October, and buried 14th October, 1823, aged 72, at Whittington, M.I. (*See* "Kinchant Family Notes," 1917).

1811, June 9. Francis Marston. Curate of Sibdon Carwood 1788-1821, and Sub-Curate of Edgton 1806-1809. Son of Richard Marston of Boresford, Brampton Bryan, where he was baptized 2nd Jan., 1760; married Eiizabeth Smith of Walford, co. Hereford; died 2nd April, 1823, and buried at Leintwardine, M.I.

1823, Aug. 1. James Marston. Curate of High Ercall, 1792-1828, and of Longdon-upon-Tern 1814. Brother of the last Incumbent. Baptized at Brampton Bryan, 5th June, 1768; married 1st in 1795, Jane Davies of Stretton (who died in April, 1818), and 2ndly in 1822, Elizabeth Skitt of Longdon-upon-Tern, and had issue 15 children. He died 26th December, 1828, aged 60, and was buried 2nd January, 1829, at High Ercall, M.I.

1834. Thomas Dixon. Curate 1823-7. Married, 3rd Oct., 1826, Mary Ann Marston, daughter of the Rev. James Marston, Curate of High Ercall.

1844. William Williams, B.D. Of Clee House, Strefford, Wistanstow. He died 25th December, and was buried at Stokesay, 30th Dec., 1854, aged 81.

1856. James Digges La Touche, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin. Patron: The Incumbent. A most distinguished geologist, and a man of great culture and ability. Author of *A Handbook of the Geology of Shropshire*, 1884, and numerous papers in scientific and archaeological journals. President of the Caradoc Field Club, 1877-91. He devoted his life to educational work. Descended from David Digues de la Touche, a Huguenot, who settled in Ireland after having fought at the battle of the Boyne. Ordained Deacon 1st June, 1851, by the Bishop of Tuam, and Priest 21st December, 1851, by the Bishop of Cork. Son of the Rev. Thomas Digges La Touche of Upham, co. Tipperary. Born at St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, 7th April, 1824; married in 1853 Catherine Munro, daughter of Captain MacLeod; died 24th February, 1899, and was buried 1st March at Stokesay, M.I. The Caradoc Field Club erected a brass to his memory in Stokesay Church.

1899. William Martin Digues La Touche, B.A., Pembroke College, Cambridge. Patron and Vicar. Rector of Wistanstow 1910. Son of the preceding Incumbent.

1910. Richard Mervyn Cole-Hamilton, M.A., Worcester College, Oxford. Patron: Rev. W. M. D. la Touche. Rector of Llangattock, 1913. Son of the Rev. Arthur Henry Cole-Hamilton, rector of Castle Ashby; born 14th December, 1877; married 12th October, 1911, Margaret, daughter of Edmund Grove Bennett of Salisbury.

1913. Ethelbert Goodchild, B.A., Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Patron: Rev. W. M. D. La Touche. Vicar of Stansted, 1915.

1915. Augustus Manby Winter, M.A., Hertford College, Oxford. Patron: Rev. W. M. D. La Touche. Vicar of Penwortham 1894-1909, and of Stansted 1909-15. Son of the Rev. Alfred Litt Winter, Vicar of Oare, Kent; born there 1856.

The following is a list of the CURATES, whose names occur in the Register :—

1722.	Edward Coles.	1778-84.	David Francis.
1724.	Richard Hudson.	1785-1812.	Francis Marston.
1725.	Reginald Owen.	1823-27.	Thomas Dixon.
1741.	Richard Adney.	1827-29.	John Turner.
1742.	Richard Wilding.	1830-31.	Emilius Nicholson.
1744-69.	Cornwall Bradshaw.	1831-33.	Thomas Donkin.
1770-76.	Herbert Wilde.		

Richard Clericus de Stokesay was ordained acolyte on 21st May, 1334, and John de Stokesay subdeacon on 17th March, 1346-7. The Suffragan Bishop of Commagene ordained two acolytes at Stokesay on 9th June, 1372. On 27th April, 1290, Bishop Swinfield visited Stokesay, and the Household Roll contains a number of details about his visit.

When Presbyteries were established in each County in 1646, Stokesay was placed in the Fifth Classical Presbytery of Shropshire; but we have no record of the Ministers during the Commonwealth period.

The Patronage of the Church belonged to the Abbot and Convent of Haughmond until 1543, in which year Roger Haywarde and John Wydden, as grantees of the Abbey property, presented. In 1554 Rowland Ludlowe was Patron, and it continued in his family until about 1620, when it passed to the Hibbins family, who held it nearly 200 years. From the Hibbins family the advowson passed by descent to Robert Smallman (son of John Lambe Smallman and Lucretia his wife, who was cousin and heir of Frederick George Hibbins), who, on 25th March, 1797, sold it to John Onians. On 24th June, 1803, it was purchased by William Smith. On 25th March, 1813, Francis Marston purchased the advowson, and in 1829 it passed under the will of his brother James Marston to Richard Marston (his son), who sold it on 15th October, 1847, to his brother-in-law, the Rev. Thomas Donkin of Romford, Essex. Mr. Donkin conveyed the advowson on 26th February, 1851, to the Rev. Thomas Digges La Touche, in trust for his son the Rev. James Digges La Touche, on whose death in 1899 it passed to his son, the Rev. William Martin Digues La Touche, the present patron.

Stokesay was a living discharged from the payment of First Fruits, and valued at £40 in the King's Books. The yearly Tenths were 9s. 4d.; Procurations and Synodals 7s. 8d.; and 17s. 9d. was payable at the Bishop's Visitation. (*Ecton's Thesaurus*).

CHARITIES.

The Charity Commissioners' Report for Shropshire, 1840, page 412; mentions these two Charities :—

POWELL'S CHARITY. Roger Powell, who died 6th August, 1616, left by Will £10 a year, chargeable on an estate in Churchstoke and Lydham, viz: one shilling a week to the poor, and £7 8s. towards the maintenance of a schoolmaster, to teach poor men's children of the parish. The master used to keep school in the Church belfry, and taught the children for a penny a week, his salary being made up to £10 a year by the parish. Roger Powell's Will was proved in P.C.C. in 1616. (86 *Cope.*)

PIERCE'S CHARITY. Mary Pierce, 18th May, 1769, bequeathed £5 to the poor. £4 5s. 7d. of this was spent in the purchase of a bier cloth, and the remainder in books. The Churchwardens gave 5s. annually in Bibles, etc., to poor children.

THE REGISTERS.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1831 contains this information about the Registers:

"STOKESAY V. No. 1. Bap., Bur., Marr., 1558-1642. No. II. Bap., Bur., 1729-1797; Marr., 1729-1753. No. III., Bap., Bur., 1798-1812. Nos. IV., V., Marr., 1754-1812." This account is accurate, but No. IV. extends from 1754 to 1792, and No. V. from 1793 to 1812. There is also a Churchwardens' Account Book extending from 1663 to 1714.

Volume I., which extends from 6th February, 1558-9 to 3rd November, 1642, with two later entries in 1652 and 1654 of the Lambe family, is a book of 30 parchment leaves in a vellum cover, 12¼ by 5½ inches. It is a copy of an earlier Register to about 1600, well written, but by a shocking Latinist. After 1600, in various hands. The entries are all in Latin. Some leaves are missing for the years 1620 to 1631. At the end of the volume is "A levy or leawne cessed by the Churchwardens," etc., 6th May, 1636. The most important families named in this volume are Vernon (against the names a cross is inserted), Baldwyn (with a circle prefixed to their entries), Baugh, and Hibbins (usually styled "gentleman").

The Registers are missing from 1642 to 1729. The Rev. J. D. La Touche has, however, made a transcript of the Bishop's Registers at Hereford for the period 1662 to 1726, except for the years 1672, 1708, 1721, 1727, and 1728; and we must feel very grateful to him for this transcript. Sometimes he had some difficulty in deciphering the names, as is evident from the blanks and [?] in his copy. Of late years the Transcripts at Hereford have been cleaned, and arranged by the Rev. F. C. Norton, and it would be desirable to collate this print (pages 32 to 66) with the re-arranged Bishop's Transcripts. The missing years might be found, and the blanks filled in.

Volume II. extends from 1729 to 1797, and contains thirty-two parchment leaves, 11 by 7 inches, in boards covered with parchment. This Register was purchased by the Churchwardens in March, 1728, and cost nine shillings. It is well written, in various hands, chiefly by the Clergy. The Vicar or Curate usually signs each year, and the Churchwardens' names are given. There are also statistics of the number of baptisms, burials, and weddings each year. Marriages are generally entered in this Register, as well as in the separate Marriage Register after 1754. The principal families are Baugh (termed "esquire"), Pountney (styled "gentleman"), and Littleton and Price, which have "Mr." prefixed.

Volume III. contains baptisms and burials from 1798 to 1812, and some marriage entries. It contains 14 parchment leaves written on, measuring 11 by 7 inches, in a stiff parchment cover, lettered "Stokesay, 1798-1812." Many blank leaves have been cut out, at the end of the book. It is well written, by Francis Marston, Curate to 1810 and then

Vicar. The Churchwardens' names are usually given to 1804. There are no important names in this volume. In 1806, "Mrs. Ann Bright of Rowton" was buried.

Volume IV. contains Banns and Marriages from 1754 to 1792. There is a printed title page, and a specimen form, but the entries are all written. It contains 80 paper leaves, 9½ by 7 inches, in a parchment cover.

Volume V. is a paper book, 14½ inches by 9½ inches, in a brown leather cover, on which is written "Marriages 1793-1812, Stokesay." There is a printed title page, and directions as to levying a duty of Threepence on every Burial, Marriage, or Christening. It was "Printed by James Smith, Newcastle, 1784." There are 66 marriages to 1812, and 40 Banns from 1813 to 1822, four entries on each page, all filled up by F. Marston, Curate.

Volume VI. contains Marriages from 1813 to 1837. It is one of Eyre and Strahan's Registers, and contains 300 forms, three on each page. Only 108 are filled up; the rest of the book is blank. It is a paper book, 15½ by 11 inches, in a vellum cover. It should be noted that in 84 of these entries, one or both of the parties (usually both) signed by a mark.

The Register of Baptisms, 1813-1837, contains entries of 438 baptisms, and the Register of Burials for the same period shows that there were 305 burials. These volumes are not printed here.

It remains only to add that Volume II. was transcribed by Mr. T. R. Horton, and all the other volumes by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, who has collated the proof-sheets, as they passed through the press, with the original Registers. They are now printed with the permission of the Rev. A. M. Winter, the present Vicar of Stokesay, and for their publication the Society is indebted to a generous donation from Mrs Baldwyn-Childe.

W. G. D. FLETCHER, F.S.A.

OXON VICARAGE,
February, 1919.

Liber registri de parochia Stokesaie in quo matrimoniu' coniunctorum baptisatorum et sepultorum Anno domini 1558 conscribuntur per Will'mum Maund Viariu' ib'm.

[*On the fly-leaf:*]

Yf thou be poore yet patient byde
for to thyne ebbe may turne a tyde
And at full sea keepe water store
that afterwarde you want noe more.

A man intime fil high may
clime if fortun

Recardus Hayward
Arthur Haywood
Arthur Haywood my name
my mind
to me ator

[*also some figures scribbled.*]

Anno domini 1559.

Elizabeth Cheshere baptizata erat sexta die februari anno supradicto.

Anne Davis ffilia Thome Davis baptizata erat 18 die ffebruari Anno supradicto.

Anno domini 1560.

Elizabeth ffippes sepulta erat 11 die Aprilis anno supradicto.

Mathew Hibbins baptizatus erat postremo die Aprilis Ano supradicto.

Elizabeth Asbash uxor Johannis Asbach sepulta erat primo die Maij Ano supradicto.

Alicia ffaulkner filia Johannes ffawlkner baptisata erat 18 die Maij Ano supradicto.

Johannes Rowton filius Richard Rowton baptisatus erat 16 die Julij Ano supradicto.

Thomas Barker filius Rogerij Barker et Elizabeth Nethway filia Thoma Nethway baptisata erat 5 die Augustij Ano supradicto.

Petrus Perkes ffilius Johannis Perkes baptisatus erat 25 die Augustij Ano supradicto.

Thomas fflecher filius Wilhelmi fflecher baptisata erat nono die Maij Ano supradicto.

Hugo Powell sepultus erat 21 die Marcij Ano supradicto.

Johanna Portman filia Johannis Portman baptisata erat ——— die ——— Ano supradicto.

Alisa Postorn filia Ric: Postorn baptisata erat 22 die Marcij Ano supradicto.

[*So far the entries are given in full. From here they are abbreviated.*]

1561,	Mar. 22.	John Asbach	sep.
,,	Mar. 29.	Alisa Whettall	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mathew Hibbins fs Thome Hibbins	sep.
,,	June 8.	Roger, fs Johannis Morgan ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Thoma Davis	sep.
,,	Nov. 16.	Johannes fs Thoma Davis ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Thomas Woode et Margereta Baughe nupti erat.	
,,	Nov. 30.	Anne fa Rogeri Asbach ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Wilhelmo fs Richard Rowton ... et Maria Brome bap. eodem die.	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Elinor fa Johannis ffrancklen ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Joyses fa Johannis Coch ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elizabeth God uxor Johannis ...	sep.
,,	Mar. 5.	Thomas Vernon armiger ...	sep.
,,	Mar. 9.	Wilhelmo Childe	sep.
,,	Mar. 17.	Elenor fa Johannis ffrancklen ...	sep.
,,	Mar. 15.	Johannis fs Thoma Cheshere ...	bap.
1562,	May 30.	Dorothy fa Johannis Morgan ...	sep.
,,	May 30.	Johanes Whoper fs Edward Hooper	bap.
,,	July 1.	Thomas Olliver	sep.
,,	Dec. 26.	Joyses Appowell fa Thomas ap powell	bap.

1562,	Dec. 28.	William Vernon fs Johannes Vernon	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Elnor uxor Johannes Nethway ...	sep.
,,	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, uxor Johannes Hawlei	sep.
,,	Feb. 9.	Maria Gybbes uxor Ric. Gibbes...	sep.
,,	Feb. 26.	Anne fa Thomas Hibbins ...	bap.
1563,	Mar. 37 [*sic*].	Thomas fs Johannes Pearkes	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Ric. Lewys [Jones *erased*] ...	sep.
,,	June 13.	Alicia ffrancklen	sep.
,,	June 19.	John Wever et Elizabeth Barker...	mat.
,,	June 29.	Anne, fa Thoma Hibbins ...	sep.
,,	July 10.	Johannes Furbur	sep.
,,	Oct. 23.	Petrus Botfilde et Anne Childe ...	nup.
,,	Nov. 21.	William Flecher fa Willim Frecher	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Johannes Tedstell et Elizabeth Childe	nup.
,,	Nov. 28.	Thomas fs Johannes Francklen ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Thomas fs. Thomas Amias ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Charles fs Richard Rowton ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Thomas fs Thomas Amias ...	sep.
,,	Jan. 30.	Johanne fa Johannis Brome ...	bap.
,,	eodem die.	Margeret uxor Edward Pearse ...	sep.
1564,	Apr. 28.	Johanna fa Thomas Hibbins ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	William Robinson et Johanna Furbur	nupt.
,,	Aug. 8.	Johannes fs Rogeri Asbach ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Rogeris fs Johannes Cocke ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Carolus, f. Johannes Blunt ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Johannes Taylor et Margereta Olliver	nupt.
,,	Jan. 28.	Ana fa Thomas Amias, et Elizabeth Appowell fa Willhelmo a powell	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Thomas fs Johannes Wever ...	bap.
1565,	Oct. 20.	Thomas fs Johannis Portman ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Robertus Corser sepultus fuere.	
,,	Nov. 20.	Thomas fs Antony Meredith ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Ric. fs Thomas Hibbins ...	sep.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas Wattes et Johanna Pearce	nupti.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas Corn' et Johana Baughe	ducti.

1565,	Feb. 1.	Petrus fs Willim Flecher ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Guilellmus fs Johannes Brome ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Guillemus Furber	sep.
,,	Mar. 5.	Ellinor Vernon	sep.
,,	Mar. 6[?].	Thomas Whooper	sep.
1566,	Mar. 30.	Johannes fs Ric. Rowton ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Thomas Greene	sep.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thomas Myntton	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Johannes Asbach	sep.
,,	June 10.	Phillippus Nethway et Elizabeth Richards ducti fuere.	
,,	July 11.	Carolus fs Johannes Blunt ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 20.	Dorothie Asbach	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Anne Flecher	sep.
,,	Sep. 9.	Johanna Wade	sep.
,,	Oct. 15.	Amie Cocke	sep.
,,	Nov. 10.	Richardus fs Johannes Wever ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Jane Moyle	sep.
,,	Feb. 25.	Thomas Amias	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Richardus fs Johannes Wever ...	sep.
,,	Mar. 13.	Guillihellmo Flecher	sep.
,,	Mar. 14.	Catherin Hibbins	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Augneta Meredith	sep.
1567,	May 15.	Johannes Furbur	bap.
,,	June 8.	Carolus Nethway	bap.
,,	June 18.	Anna Nethwai fa Willm Nethwaie	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Thomas fs Johannes Tailor ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Carolus Glace et Elizabeth Pearce ducti fuere.	
,,	Nov. 20.	Elinora Vernon uxor Johannes Vernon	sep.
,,	Jan. 20.	Johanna fa Johannes Wever ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thomas fs Johannes Brome ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Guillehellmo Hibbins et Agneta Flecher	ducti.
,,	Feb. 21.	Agneta fa Thomas Postern ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Johannes fs Johannes Pearce ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Johannes Myntton, fs Hugonis Minton	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Greffet Lawe et Agneta Hibbins...	ducti.

1568,	Apr. 25.	Richard Toorney et Elizabeth Brome	ducti.
,,	June 17.	Johannes Wever sepulta fuit.	
,,	Aug. 22.	Thomas fs Johannes Furbur ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Elizabeth fa Richard Rowton ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Johannes Vernon sepultus fuit.	
,,	Nov. 2.	Jacobus Millard et Anna Pearce...	ducti.
,,	Nov. 7.	Franciscus Asbach baptisatus fuit.	
,,	Dec. 18.	Johannes Baughe sepultus.	
,,	Dec. 8.	Guillielms Pearkes sepultus fuit.	
,,	Dec. 26.	Margereta Francklen baptisata.	
,,	Dec. 22.	Guillielmo Baull sepultus fuit.	
,,	Mar. 2.	Alis Wever et Jane Wever baptisata fuere.	
,,	Mar. 5.	Jane Wever sepulta fuit.	
,,	Mar. 8.	Alis Wever sepulta fuit	
1569,	May 1.	Maria Garret baptisata fuit.	
,,	May 4.	Johannes Flecher et Margeri Walker	ducti.
,,	June 6.	Johannes Amias baptizata fuit.	
,,	Nov. 20.	Guilelmo Gibbes et Johanna Postern	ducti.
,,	Jan. 21.	Thomas Davis et Alicia Baughe...	ducti.
,,	Jan. 22.	Franciscus Minton	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas Lutlei vel nothus filius populi	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Elizabeth Rowton	sep.
,,	Feb. 20.	Dorothi fa Thomas Hibbins ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Henricus Pearce	bap.
1570,	June 13.	Carolus Trit et Alicia Pearce matrimonio conjuncti fuere.	
,,	July 2.	Rowlands Wever baptisatus fuit.	
,,	Aug. 12.	Richard Lewys	sep.
,,	Sep. 30.	Edwardus Smith alias Hale ...	sep.
,,	Sep. 24.	Thomas Pearce	sep.
,,	Oct. 15.	Anna Tailor et Elizabeth Taylor	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Elnor Asbach	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Rowland Rowton	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Johanna Hore	sep.
,,	Jan. 16.	Elizabeth Tailor	sep.

1570,	Jan. 19.	Margareta Flecher uxor Johannes flech sepulto fuit.	
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas fs Ric. Shelton ...	bap.
1571,	Apr. 12.	Edward Pearce	sep.
,,	Aug. 4.	Jacobus Meredith	sep.
,,	Sep. 11.	Johannes Wever et Agneta Burnell	duc.
,,	Oct. 21.	Thomas Hickes et Johanna Baughe conjuncti matrimonio fuere.	
,,	Nov. 1.	Carolus fs William Hibbins ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Rogerus Falkner et Jane Longvill	conjuncti.
,,	[*no date*].	Robartus Winewood et Cislia Falkner	conjuncti.
,,	Nov. 16.	Johannes Tedstell	sep.
,,	Nov. 30.	Willim Amias	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Johanes Brome	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Johanna Whittall	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Dorothi uxor Johanes Blunt ...	sep.
1572,	May 1.	Elinora fa Johannes Barker ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Jane fa Thomas Hibbins ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Larencius Asbach	sep.
,,	July 26.	franciscus Parkes baptisatus fuit.	
,,	Aug. 12.	ffranciscus Perkes sepulta erat [*sic*].	
,,	Sep. 19.	Alicia Longvill	sep.
,,	Feb. 3.	Humfredus Harper et Floracia Evas	conjuncti.
,,	Jan. 30.	Alicia Flecher	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Edmundus fs Rogeri Asbach ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Eemritus Myntton fs Hugoonis Mitton	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Margerita fa Houmfrei Harper...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Johannes Whittall sepulta erat [*sic*].	
1573,	Apr. 9.	Agneta fa Richard Shelton ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Johannes Morgan	sep.
,,	May 3.	Thomas fs Will'mi Baughe ...	bap.
,,	May 3.	Thomas fa Johanes Pearce, die eodem	bap.
,,	June 6.	Thomas Nethway	sep.

1573,	Feb. 3.	Robertus ap Thomas [et] Alicia Barker	matr.
,,	Oct. 25.	Agneta fa Johannes Brome ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Carolus fs Johannes Wever ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Agneta fa Johannes Tailor ...	bap.
1574,	Mar. 27.	Alicia fa Willm. Hibbins ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Elizabeth Gibbes	sep.
,,	May 5.	Johannes Vernon	sep.
,,	May 18.	Margereta et Jocosa, filia Johannes Barker	bap.
,,	June 8.	Petrus fs Thomas Amias ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Agneta fa Thomas Whittall ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Margereta uxor Thomas Halle ...	sep.
,,	Oct. 17.	Franciscus fs Rogeri Falkner ...	bap.
1575,	May 7.	Rogeri fs Johannes Pearce ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Thomas Nethway et Anna Falkner	conj.
,,	July 11.	Johanna Walker the daughter of Mary Walker the ffather unknown	bap.
,,	July 5.	Frauncis fs Thomas Nethway ...	bap.
,,	eodem die.	Idem Franciscus Nethway ...	sep.
,,	Nov. 9.	Jane fa Caroli Hibbins gent. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Henricus Apprice et Agneta Barker coniuncti fuere matrimonio.	
,,	Jan. 8.	Henricus Hawle alias Smythe et Dorothie Nethwaie	matr.
,,	Feb. 19.	Jocosa Halle	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Carolus Heath et Agneta Baughe	conj.
1576,	June 2.	Hugo Streford et Anna Perkes...	conj.
,,	June 22.	Jocosa fa Willimi Hibbins ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Petrus, fs Joh'is Broome ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Anna fa Hugonis Mynton ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Anna Mynton supradict' ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 11.	Anna Baugh fa Willim Baughe ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Johanna fa Thomae Nethwaye ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Johanna fa Joh'is Piers ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Joh'es fs Joh'is Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Alicia Barker	sep.
,,	Feb. 23.	Thomas Walker	bap.

1576,	Mar. 10.	Thomas Patche	sep.
1577,	Mar. 3.	Betricia fa Johannis Fletcher ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Thomas Finckner fs Rogeri faukner	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Charolus fs Charoli Hibbins ...	bap.
,,	eodem die.	Charolus Hibbins predictus ...	sep.
,,	Oct. 5.	Elinora Amias	sep.
,,	Oct. 5.	Alicia Amias fa Thomae Amyas...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Dorethea fa Thomae Hall ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Margareta fa Hugonis Mynton ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Joh'es fs Willimi Baughe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Joh'es Barker	sep.
1578,	Apr. 6.	Johanna fa Rogeri Asbach ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	William fs Johannes Pearce ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Margareta fa Hugonis Strevart...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Willi'us Mason et Margereta Lewis	matr.
,,	July 5.	Johannes Falkner et Francisca Ferris	matr.
,,	Sep. 14.	Henricus Baugh fs Thomas Baughe	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Anna fa William Baughe ...	sep.
,,	Oct. 5.	Thomas fs Caroli Hibbins ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Richardus filio Caroli Hibbins ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Margereta fa Hugonis Strevart...	sep.
,,	Nov. 30.	Johanes Baugh et Elizabeth Asbach	matr.
,,	Dec. 9.	Johannes fs Thomas Nethway ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Katherin Parkes	sep.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth Porter	sep.
,,	Mar. 14.	Willm. fs Johannes Cradocke ...	bap.
1579,	Apr. 19.	Richardus fs Caroli Hibbins ...	sep.
,,	May 17.	Elizabeth fa Willm. Baughe ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Willm. fs Johanis Flecher ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Willi'us fs Johanes Flecher ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 9.	Richardus fs Hugonis Strevart ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Johanes fs Thomas Haule ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Richardus fs Johanes Brome ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Johanes Acheley et Anna Baugh...	mar.
,,	Jan. 28.	Dorethea Peares fa Johanes Pears	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Katherin Vaughan	sep.

1579,	Feb. 24.	Johanis fs Rogeri Falkner ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Jane, fa Johanis Taylor ...	bap.
1580,	May 4.	Johanna Childe fa Joh'is Child ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Richardus Gibbes	sep.
,,	May 21.	Anna fa Joh'is Flecher ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Thomas fs Hugonis Streford ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Joh'es fs Rogeri Faukner ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 9.	Joh'es Stephenton	sep.
,,	Jan. 22.	Charolus fs Willimi Baughe ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Alicia Child	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizabetha fa Charoli Hibbins ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Joh'es fs Joh'is Cradocke ...	bap.
1581,	Apr. 1.	Anna Vernon	sep.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thomas Brome	sep.
,,	May 13.	Anna Peares fa Johannis Pearce...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Elinora Falkner	sep.
,,	July 17.	Jocosa fa Thomas Nethway ...	sep.
,,	July 27.	Willm. Whittall	sep.
,,	Aug. 2.	Thomas Hawle fs Thomas Hall...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Alicia ap Willm.	sep.
,,	Nov. 24.	Johanes Portman sepulta fuit [*sic*].	
,,	Feb. 25.	Johanes fs Johanis Posterne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Johanes Holland et Elinora Hibbins	matr.
,,	Feb. 27.	Johanna fa Rogeri Falkner	bap. et sep.
,,	Mar. 3.	Jana uxor Rogeri Falkner ...	sep.
1582,	Apr. 1.	Elinora fa Rogeri Asbach ...	sep.
,,	Apr. 5.	Maria fa Caroli Hibbins ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Katherin Pencrich	sep.
,,	Apr. 14.	Willms. fs Hugonis Mynton ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Willms. Falkner	sep.
,,	July 1.	Johanna fa Willms. Yevans ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Thomas Falkner et Margereta Posterne	matr.
,,	July 20.	Johanes Fermer alias Wever sepulta fuit [*sic*].	
,,	Aug. 12.	Elizabeth fa Johannis Flecher ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Francisca fa Thomas Nethway ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Margeria Farmer	sep.
,,	Sep. 22.	Francisca fa Francisci Walker ...	bap.

1582,	Oct. 28.	Richardus fs Johannis Pearce ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Willms. Harper et Margeri Tasker	mat.
,,	Dec. 15.	Elizabeth fa Thomas Falkner ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Carolus fs Johannis Pearce ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Carolus fs Johannes Baughe ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Johannes Child fs Johannis Childe	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizabetha Stephenton	sep.
,,	Feb. 22.	Margareta Hammes [?] ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Sibilla Baughe fa Willimi Baugh	bap.
1583,	Apr. 30.	Thomas Webbe fs Thomae Webb	bap.
,,	May 12.	Anna fa Thomae Hall ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Margareta fa Joh'is Davies ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Georgius fs Charoli Hibbins ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Joh'es Barker	sep.
,,	Oct. 13.	Dorethea Boothe fa Thomae Booth	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Thomas fs Thomae Faukner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Johanna Bromlowe	sep.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas fs Thomae Hall ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 2.	Alicia Hanley	sep.
1584,	Mar. 13.	Johanna Postern	sep.
,,	Apr. 9.	Anna fa Johanis Flecher ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Willms. fs Rogeri Olliver ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Elizabeth Harris fa Owen Harers	bap.
,,	May 18.	Johannes Richards et Margereta Childe	matr.
,,	June 16.	Anna Horsley	sep.
,,	June 20.	Margerata fa Johannis Davis ...	sep.
,,	July 9.	Anna fa Johanis Flecher ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 9.	Alicia Pearkes uxor Johannis Parkes	sep.
,,	Aug. 20.	Anna Halle fa Thomas Hale ...	sep.
,,	Sep. 13.	Margereta Pearce fa Johannis Piearce	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Dorethea fa Thomas Nethway ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Geffreus fs Rogeri Olliver ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Dorethia Halle	sep.
,,	Dec. 20.	Susanna fa Caroli Hibbins ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Richardus fs Willms. Baughe ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Anna uxor Johannis Portman ...	sep.

1584,	Feb. 7.	Edwards Baldwyn et Johanna Hibbins	matr.
,,	Feb. 20.	Jacobus fs Thomae Fawkener ...	bap.
1585,	Apr. 4.	Jacobus fs Johannis Childe ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Johanna Hall	sep.
,,	Apr. 18.	Jana fa Johannis Baughe ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Johannis Perks	sep.
,,	May 23.	Margareta Franklen	sep.
,,	May 25.	Margareta Caine	sep.
,,	June 6.	Jocosa fa Joh'is Jones ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas ap Howell	sep.
,,	Oct. 13.	Margareta Thomas	sep.
,,	Dec. 23.	Johannes Blucke et Jocosa Nethway ...	conjuncti.
,,	Jan. 9.	Thomas Heyward	sep.
,,	Jan. 9.	Elnora Lewys	sep.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thomas Rowton et Anna Child	conjuncti.
,,	Mar. 2.	Willimus fs Johannis Davies ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Willimus fs Joh'is Bedowe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Edwardus fs Thomae Faukner ...	bap.
1586,	Mar. 29.	Willimus fs Johis Bedowe ...	sep.
,,	Apr. 4.	Margareta fa Joh'is Blucke ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Margareta Oliver	sep.
,,	Apr. 16.	Joh'es fs Willimi Harper ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Rogerus Millward et Johanna Fletcher maritati fuerunt.	
,,	June 18.	Elizabetha fa Galfridi Barrett...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Thomas Blucke et Dorithea Cheshiere	mar.
,,	July 10.	Edwardus fs Thomae Faukner ...	sep.
,,	Nov. 20.	Frauncisca fa Charoli Hibbins ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Anna Nethwaye fa Thomae Nethway	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Alicea fa Joh'is Child	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Charolus fs Edwardi Baldwin ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Margereta Friser	sep.
1587,	Apr. 3.	Johannes Gregorie	sep.
,,	May 1.	Anna fa Thomas Nethway ...	sep.
,,	June 24.	Richardus fs Caroli Holland ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Richardus Powell	sep.

1587,	July 16.	Johanna fa Thomas Falkner ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Edmundus fs Rogeri Asbach ...	sep.
,,	Sep. 14.	Johannes Falkner	sep.
,,	Dec. 26.	Margeta Pearc	sep.
,,	Jan. 7.	Elizabeth fa Johannis Davis ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Rogerus fs Thomas Faukner ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Willimus fs Thomas Baugh ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Margereta Ockeley uxor Johanes Okley	sep.
,,	Feb. 27.	Nestor fs Thomas Nethway ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Willimus fs Johanis Child ...	bap.
1588,	Apr. 9.	Johanes fs Johannis Blucke ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Johannes fs Johanis Blucke ...	sep.
,,	June 13.	Nestor fs Thomas Nethway ...	sep.
,,	Sep. 30.	Johanna fa Willms. Harper ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Jana fa Edward Baldwyn ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Abell fs Johannis Child ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Abram Harris	sep.
,,	Dec. 5.	Agneta Baugh	sep.
,,	Jan. 5.	Johanes fs Rogeri Olliver ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Willm's Morgan et Johanna Childe	matr.
,,	Mar. 12.	Johanes fs Johanna Morgan ...	bap.
1589,	Apr. 16.	Anthoni Edwardes fs Petri Edwards	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Johanes fs Johannis Postern ...	sep.
,,	Apr. 30.	Johannes Ockley	sep.
,,	June 2.	Anthonius Manering et Elizabeth Gittowes	matr.
,,	June 17.	Abell fs Johannis Child ...	sep.
,,	July 12.	Rogerus fs Johannis Child ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Carolus Wattes et Elinora Ockley	matr.
,,	Nov. 29.	Henricus Child et Elizabeth Harding	matr.
,,	Nov. 9.	Willms. fs Caroli Hibbins gen. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Susanna fa. Johannis Blucke ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Thomas fs Johanis Whoper ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Elizabeth uxor Willms. Child ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 7.	Johannes Hall *alias* Smith fs Thomas Hall	sep.

1589,	Mar. 3.	Richardus Harper [filius Wm. Harper *erased*]	sep.
,,	Mar. 15.	Anna fa Johannis Baughe ...	bap.
1590,	Apr. 20.	Anna fa Thomas Faukner ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Anna fa Willmi Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth Tedstell	sep.
,,	July 14.	Francisca Child fa Johannis Childe	bap.
,,	July 30.	Richards fs Caroli Wattes ...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Margereta Postern	sep.
,,	Aug. 2.	Johanes Davis	sep.
,,	Dec. 16.	Anna Morris	sep.
,,	Jan. 3.	Richardus Falkner fs Thomas Falkiner	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Margereta uxor Thomas Falkiner	sep.
,,	Jan. 14.	Henricus fs Petri Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Elinora fa Johannis Child ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Willms. fs Willms. Harper ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Elisabeth Richardson	sep.
,,	Mar. 7.	Elesabeth fa Rogeri Olliver ...	bap.
1591,	May 24.	Launcet fs Johanis Wilde ...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Edwards Hawle *alias* Smith ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 8.	Francisca Maunde fa Johannis Maund	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Mauricius Warde et Alicia Mathewes	matr.
,,	Jan. 20.	Johanes Peares et Alicia Burnell...	matr.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth uxor Thoma Hibbins ...	sep.
,,	Mar. 1.	Johanes Portman	sep.
,,	Mar. 12.	Thomas fs Edwardi Baldwyn ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Thomas Pearce fs Richardi Pearcs	bap.
1592,	Apr. 23.	Brigedia fili Johannis Blucke ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Georgius fs Edmudie Hall ...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Richardus fs Johannis Whoper ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Richardus Evans	bap.
,,	July 10.	Idem Richardus Evans ...	sep.
,,	July 15.	Henricus fs Willimi Harper ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Brigedia fa Johanis Blucke ...	sep.
,,	Sep. 3.	Johanna uxor Edward Baldwyn...	sep.
,,	Sep. 13.	Henricus fs Johanis Childe ...	bap.

1592,	Sep. 16.	Franciscus fs Caroli Hibbins ...	sep.
,,	Nov. 8.	Edwards Wilcox et Anna Wever...	matr.
,,	Nov. 9.	Johannes Longvill et Catherina Hibbins	matr.
,,	Nov. 17.	Thomas Goghe	sep.
,,	Dec. 2.	Anna uxor Thomas Cheshere ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 7.	Johanna uxor Willms. Morgan ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 26.	Ursula filia Caroli Wattes ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Thomae Maunde fs Johanis Maund	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Thomas Hibbins	sep.
,,	Feb. 13.	Matheus fs Petri Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Matheus Edward supradictus ...	sep.
1593,	Apr. 13.	Willms. Flecher	sep.
,,	Apr. 29.	Matheus fs Johannis Childe ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	Johanna Baugh uxor Johannis Baughe	sep.
,,	May 15.	Willi'us Morgan et Johanna Hill	matr.
,,	May 16.	Willms. Maunde et Dorethia Asbach	matr.
,,	June 19.	Katherin Brome	sep.
,,	June 30.	Thomas Powell	sep.
,,	July 13.	Margereta uxor Edwardi Whoper	sep.
,,	July 22.	Henricus fs Johanis Blucke ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Susanna fa Johanis Pears ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Richardus fs Carolie Holland ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 1.	Willms. fs Edwardi Whoper ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 4.	Edwardus Whoper	sep.
,,	Aug. 9.	Alicia fa Edwardi Whoper ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 13.	Johanes Whoper	sep.
,,	Sep. 13.	Dorethia fa Johanis Baughe ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Alicia, fa Will'mi Harper ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Johanes Evans *alias* Powell ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 16.	Rogerus fs Thomae Falkner ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Johanes Cradocke	sep.
,,	Mar. 1.	Edwardus Portman	sep.
1594,	Apr. 13.	Anna fa Johannis Maunde ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Thomas fs Johannis Child ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Anna fa Richardi Rowton ...	sep.
,,	June 16.	Johanes Baugh	sep.

1594,	July 8.	Carolus Hibbins, gent.	sep.
,,	Sep. 17.	James Lewys et Alicia Baughe ...	matr.
,,	Nov. 26.	Margeria fa Caroli Hibbins ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Richardus fs Edmundi Hall ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Johanes Perkins et Margerita Davis	matr.
,,	Feb. 4.	Margeria Hibbins fa Caroli Hibbins defuncti	sep.
,,	Jan. 22.	Margereta fa Edwardi Badwyn...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Robertus Shipman et Johanna Nethway	matr.
,,	Mar. 6.	Margereta fa Edwardi Baldwyn...	sep.
1595,	Apr. 24.	Alicia fa Will'mi Harper ...	sep.
,,	Apr. 27.	Janna fa Will'mi Maunde ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	Janna fa Thoma Pearkes ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Johanes Barker	sep.
,,	Aug. 6.	Richads fs Johanes Blucke ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Katherina fa Will'mi Harper ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Phillippus Posterne	sep.
,,	Oct. 28.	Dorethea fa Thoma Falkner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Johannes Macklen et Francisca Boothe	matr.
,,	Nov. 25.	Carolus Wattes	sep.
,,	Dec. 10.	Henricus fs Johannis Blucke ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 28.	Rogerus Falkiner fs Thome Falkner	sep.
,,	Feb. 17.	Katherin Howells	sep.
,,	Feb. 17.	Maria uxor Johannis Collins ...	sep.
,,	Mar. 17.	Thomas fs Anne Harley ...	bap.
1596,	Mar. 31.	Robertus fs Elisabethe Lewys ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Francisca Child fa Johanis Childe	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Thomas Hill	sep.
,,	June 1.	Johanna Myllward fa Willm. Millard	bap.
,,	June 9.	Johanna fa Willm. Myllward ...	sep.
,,	June 26.	Alicia fa Johannis Pearce ...	bap
,,	July 17.	Thomas fs Edwardi Baldwyn ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Johanes Maund	sep.
,,	Nov. 12.	Richardus Mylward et Jocosa Barker	matr.

1596,	Dec. 9.	Anna fa Anthonij Chesell ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 10.	Johanna Powell	sep.
1597,	Apr. 2.	Willms. fs Elinor Barker ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Thomas Reynoulds et Elizabetha Mylward	matr.
,,	Apr. 9.	Richardus fs Johannis Childe ...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Ursula Dike fa Willm. Dicke ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Johanes Burde et Alicia Hibbins...	matr.
,,	June 18.	Anna fa Johannis Blucke ...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Jacobus Allen	sep.
,,	July 28.	Johannes fs Petri Edwards ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 30.	Thomas Nethway	sep.
,,	Dec. 12.	Johanna fa Johannis Baugh ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Margereta Marret	sep.
,,	Oct. 28.	Johanes fs Elizabeth Beynon ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Thomas fs Johanis Maund ...	sep.
,,	Jan. 7.	Anna fa Johanis Maund ...	sep.
,,	Jan. 17.	Willms. fs Elinora Barker ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elisabeth Beynon	sep.
1598,	Apr. 20.	Francisca fa Edmundi Hall ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Elinora Cradoke	sep.
,,	May 12.	Johanna Harris	sep.
,,	June 10.	Phillippus Mathewes et Anna Phillipps	matr.
,,	June 25.	Willms. Rowton	sep.
,,	July 8.	Georgius Child fs Johanis Childe	bap.
,,	July 12.	Elizabetha fa Georgi Wilding ...	sep.
,,	Sep. 3.	Rowlandus Millward fs Richard Milward	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Willms. fs Thome Falkner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Johannes Cheshere et Sibilla Knight	matr.
,,	Oct. 15.	Thomas fs Johannes Child ...	sep.
,,	Nov. 26.	Clementius fs Johanis Nethway ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Thomas Baugh	sep.
,,	Jan. 16.	Willms. Wilcockes et Jana Whoper	matr.
,,	Feb. 2.	Margereta fa Johanes Baugh ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Johanes Beynon	sep.
,,	Feb. 11.	Thomas Pearc...	sep.
,,	Mar. 17.	Anthonius Pearce fs Johanis Pierc	bap.

1598,	Mar. 18.	Johanna fa Will'mi Maunde ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Katherin fa Rosa Childe ...	sep.
1599,	Apr. 14.	Francisca fa Will'mi Dicke ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Arthurus fs Johannis Blucke ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Richards fs Johanes Cheshere ...	bap.
,,	July 3.	Carolus Rowton et Margereta Booth	matr.
,,	Aug. 25.	Rogeri Asbach	sep.
,,	Nov. 14.	Margeria Morgan	sep.
,,	Nov. 13.	Johannes Mason	sep.
,,	Nov. 15.	Abram fs Thome Shepard ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Anna Skett	sep.
,,	Jan. 22.	Francisca uxor Rogeri Falkner...	sep.
,,	Jan. 27.	Johanna fa Johannis Paramore...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Thomas fs Caroli Rowton ...	bap.

[*The handwriting and ink change here.*]

Anno dni 1600.

1600,	Mar. 29.	Sara child fa Johanis Childe ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Johannes Tayler	sep.
,,	June 18.	Johannes Mappe	sep.
,,	July 20.	Sara fa Humfridi Vernols ...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Thomas Nethewaye	sep.
,,	Aug. 29.	Johanna fa Johannae Peers ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Arthurus fs Richardi Mylwarde...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Johanna uxor Willmi Gibbes ...	sep.
,,	Oct. 12.	Minerva fa Roberti Powell ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Johannes Portman et Margereta Anthoni	matr.
,,	Nov. 27.	Willms Tyminges et Elinora Fakener	matr.
,,	Dec. 7.	Sara fa Edwardi Baldwin ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Jana fa Johannis Peers ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Anna, fa Willmi Dike	bap.
1601,	Mar. 29.	Arthurus fs Johannis Nethewaye	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Elizabethe fa Roberti Evans ...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Arthurus fs Johannis Nethewaye	sep.
,,	Sep. 13.	Elizabetha fa Thome Fakener ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Elizabeth fa Johannis Chesshere	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Willmus Baughe et Jana Tayler...	matr.

1601,	Nov. 8.	Johanes fs Edmundi Hall ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Will'ms Hibbins	sep.
,,	Dec. 17.	Johanes Beynon alias Hopton	sep.
,,	Dec. 24.	Will'mus Child	sep.
,,	Dec. 26.	Stephanus Portman fs. Johannis Porteman	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Willms. fs Will'mi Baughe ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Anna Netheway	sep.
,,	Jan. 31.	Willms. Brome et Elizabethe Child	matr.
,,	Feb. 24.	Edwardus fs Hugonis Gregorye...	bap.
1602,	Aug. 8.	Katherina Peers fa Johannis Peerse	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Thomas fs Humfridi Vernols ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Rogerus Heywoode fs. Richardi Heywood	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Katherina fa Thome Fakener ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Johanna uxor Richardi Rowton...	sep.
,,	Feb. 13.	Anna fa Will'mi Brome ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Anna lloyd uxor Johanis lloyde...	sep.
1603,	Mar. 27.	Thomas fs Johannis Netheway ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Thomas fs Humfrydi Vernols ...	sep.
,,	Sep. 11.	Thomas fs Will'mi Baughe ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Hugo fs Hugonis Gregorye ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Richardus Dycke fs Willimi Dycke	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Thomas Doughtye et Jana Hibbins	matr.
,,	Nov. 22.	Richardus Hotchkys et Alicia Cradock	matr.
,,	Nov. 30.	Johannes Hotchkis fs Richardi Hotchkys	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Johanes Mylward fs Richardi Mylwarde	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Johanes Mason et Jocosa Hibbins	matr.
,,	Jan. 27.	Jacobus fs Philippi Powell ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 12.	Margeria fa Caroli Rowton ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Francisca fa Walteri Doncalfe ...	sep.
,,	Mar. 3.	Johanna Fakener	sep.
1604,	Mar. 5.	Jocosa fa Thome Fakener ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Jacobus fs Humfridi Vernols ...	bap.

1604,	May 20.	Thomas Brome	sep.
,,	June 4.	Johannes Ryse et Elizabethe Beynon	matr.
,,	June 16.	Ursula fa Will'mi Dyke ...	sep.
,,	July 22.	Jocosa fa Edwardi Baldwin ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Jeremias fs Thome Hibbins ge'...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Rogerus Fakener	sep.
,,	Sep. 23.	Maria Doughtie fa Thome Doughtye	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Thomas Boore et Jana Baughe ...	matr.
,,	Nov. 30.	Francisca fa Johannis Maunde ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 2.	Georgius Peerse fs Johannis Perse	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Willmus fs Johannis Mason ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Dorethia Heywood fa Richardi Heywoode	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Georgius fs Hugonis Gregorie ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Alicia Franklen	sep.
,,	Mar. 24.	Thomas fs Johanis Chesshere ...	bap.
1605,	Apr. 16.	Edwardus Tomason et Johanna Baugh	matr.
,,	May 29.	Thomas Tasker et Margereta Palmer	matr.
,,	July 2.	Margeria fa Thome Tasker' ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	[*blank*] sepultus fuit.	
,,	July 14.	Anna fa Willmi Baughe ...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Margeria fa Thome Tasker ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 8.	Carolus Hibbins	sep.
,,	Aug. 24.	Matheus Mylward fs Richardi Milward	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Carolus fs Simonis Greene ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Francisca Hibbins	sep.
,,	Jan. 12.	Jana Brome fa Will'mi Broome...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizabetha Davies	sep.
,,	Feb. 23.	Josua fs Thoma Hibbins ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Henricus fs Georgij Tilburye ...	sep.
,,	Mar. 16.	Elizabetha fa Will'mi Dyke ...	bap.
1606,	Mar. 26.	Johanes fs Anne Peerse (b.) ...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Thomas Chesshear	sep.
,,	Aug. 3.	Johanna fa Richardi Hotchkys...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Hugo Parkes	sep.

1606,	Sep. 14.	Alicia fa Johannis Mason ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Jacobus Doughtye fs Thome Doughtie	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Jacobus Doughtie supradictus ...	sep.
,,	Jan. 18.	Alicia fa Johannis Mason ...	sep.
,,	Jan. 26.	Katherina uxor Johannis Fletcher	sep.
,,	Feb. 8.	Arthurus Heywood fs Richardi Heywoode	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Alicia fa Thome Fakener ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Alicia Fakener supradicta ...	sep.
1607,	Apr. 12.	Willms. fs Austeni Evans ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Johanna fa Thome Tasker ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Jacobus fs Will'mi Baughe ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Willms. Botlowe et Anna Nethewaye	matr.
,,	May 3.	Johannes Nethewaye fs Johannis Netheway	bap.
,,	May 18.	Richardus Smyth et Maria Hibbins	matr.
,,	May 23.	Nicolaus fs Edwardi Baldwin ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Edwardus Padmore	sep.
,,	July 2.	Elizabetha uxor Will'mi Brome...	sep.
,,	July 4.	Willms. fs Thoma Falkner ...	sep.
,,	July 9.	David ap Gryffyth et Johanna Knight	matr.
,,	Aug. 9.	Johannes fs Johannis Netheway...	sep.
,,	Aug. 30.	Johannes Baughe fs Henrici Baugh	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Willms. fs Thome Baughe ...	sep.
,,	Oct. 3.	Richardus Gryffyth fs David ap Griffith	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Johannes Cocke et Margareta Thorneton	matr.
,,	Feb. 14.	Maria fa Richardi Milwarde ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Edmundus fs Johannis Mason ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Anna Milwarde	sep.
,,	Mar. 18.	Dorethia fa Thome Fakener ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Dorethia Fakener supradicta ...	sep.
1608,	May 1.	Francisca Smythe fa Richardi Smyth	bap.

1608,	May 1.	Jana fa Will'mi Brome ...	sep.
,,	May 21.	Elizabetha Quooke	sep.
,,	Sep. 11.	Thomas, fs Will'mi Dyke ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Susanna fa Thome Tasker ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Anna Heywoode fa Richardi Heywood	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Stephanus fs Thome Hibbins gen.	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Anna Griffith fa David Griffyth...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Johannes Evans	sep.
,,	Feb. 14.	Clementius Brompton et Anna Baughe	matr.
,,	Feb. 18.	Johana Peeters	sep.
,,	Mar. 17.	Richardus Peers	sep.
1609,	Apr. 23.	Margereta Tayler	sep.
,,	June 5.	Thomas fs Johannis Peerse ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Anna Hotchkies fa Richardi Hotchkis	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Alicia fa Will'mi Baughe ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Johannes Parkes	sep.
,,	Jan. 21.	Thomas fs Johannis Mason ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Johannes Goselen	sep.
1610,	Apr. 1.	Katherina fa Thome Brooke ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Thomas fs Richardi Milwarde ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Katherina Brooke fa Thome Broke	sep.
,,	Dec. 27.	Jana fa Richardi Heywoode ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elinora fa Thome Tasker ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Thomas fs et Anna fa Rogeri Fakener	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Jocosa Asbache	sep.
1611,	June 2.	Johannes fs Thome Hibbins gen	bap.
,,	June 2.	Anna Nethewaye	sep.
,,	June 23.	Willms. fs. Will'mi Dyke ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Nicolaus fs Edwardi Baldwin ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 25.	Thomas Baughe	sep.
,,	Sep. 3.	Jocosa Asbache	sep.
,,	Oct. 1.	Richardus Rowton	sep.
,,	Oct. 23.	Katherina fa Thome Brooke ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Johannes fs Will'mi Baughe ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Margereta Gryffyth fa David Griffyth	bap.

1611,	Dec. 18.	Will'mus Davies	sep.
,,	Dec. 19.	Johannes Brome	sep.
,,	Jan. 19.	Johannes fs Johannis Chesshere ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Anna fa Johannis Mason ...	bap.
1612,	Apr. 10.	Anna fa Johannis Mason ...	sep.
,,	June 26.	Johanna uxor Thome Hall ...	sep.
,,	Sep. 6.	Will'mus Gibbes	sep.
,,	Sep. 13.	Willms. fs Thome Thorneton ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Willms. fs Thome Thorneton ...	sep.
,,	Oct. 29.	Robertus Sarson et Johanna Fakener	matr.
,,	Nov. 1.	Margereta Hotchkis fa Richardi Hotchkys	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Judith fa Thome Hibbins ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Anna Hibbins	sep.
,,	Mar. 20.	Alicia ap Thomas, fa Rogeri ap Thomas	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Georgius Heywoode fs Richardi Heywood	bap.
1613,	Apr. 5.	Dorethia fa Roberti Sarson ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Will'mus Harper	sep.
,,	May 4.	Richardus ap David ap rice et Anna Price	matr.
,,	June 20.	Rogerus Oliver	sep.
,,	Aug. 22.	Anna fa Thome Winser ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Margereta fa Johannis Peerse ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Johannes fs Johannis Ockley ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Alicia Barker	sep.
,,	Dec. 19.	Thomas fs Thome Tasker ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Ankereta uxor Johannis Ockeley...	sep.
,,	Jan. 24.	Johannes Rickas et Johanna Harper	matr.
,,	Feb. 13.	Margereta fa Caroli Gibbes ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Margeta Oliver	sep.
1614,	Mar. 27.	Jana fa Thome Hibbins, gen. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Robertus Brecknock	sep.
,,	May 15.	Georgius fs Richardi Smythe ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Thomas fs Thome Baugh ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Susanna fa Johannis Peerse ...	sep.

1614,	July 17.	Richardus Edwardes et Jana Maunde	matr.
,,	July 24.	Margereta uxor Richardi Thorneton	sep.
,,	Aug. 2.	Thomas fs Jacobi Fakener ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Katherina uxor Jacobi Fakener ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 25.	Johannes fs Richardi Hotchkis...	sep.
,,	Aug. 27.	Alicia fa Johannis Childe ...	sep.
,,	Sep. 11.	Margereta ap richard, filia Richardi ap David	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Jana fa Will'mi Dyke	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Johannes Sheparde fs Thome Shepard	sep.
,,	Nov. 27.	Jana fa Johannis Rickas ...	bap.
1615,	Apr. 27.	Johanna Mellen et Katherina Freman	matr.
,,	May 7.	Johannes fs Francisci Adams ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Susanna fa Richardi Heywood...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Samuell fs Thome Hibbins gen....	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Samuell Hibbins supradictus ...	sep.
,,	Oct. 20.	Maria Edwardes fa Richardi Edwards	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Carolus fs Richardi Price ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Carolus Price supradictus ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 24.	Will'mus fs Caroli Gibbes ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Willms. Baughe	sep.
,,	Feb. 28.	Alicia fa Thome Baughe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Elizabetha fa Johannis Rickas ...	bap.
1616,	June 14.	Thomas Sheepman fs Thome Shepman	bap.
,,	June 23.	Jacobus Webbe	sep.
,,	Aug. 8.	Rogerus Powell	sep.
,,	Nov. 19.	Thomas Rawlens et Anna Harley	matr.
,,	Jan. 9.	Christopher Glase	sep.
,,	Feb. 16.	Maria fa Henrici Baughe ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Margereta uxor Johannis Portman	sep.
1617,	Mar. 26.	Jana Hibbins, gen.	sep.
,,	Apr. 26.	Jana fa Thome Hibbins, gen. ...	sep.
,,	Apr. 29.	Will'mus Brome et Jana Wilcoxe	matr.
,,	May 1.	Will'mus Nethewaye	sep.

1617,	May 18.	Richardus Heywood fs Richardi Heywoode	bap.
,,	June 15.	Elizabetha fa Will'mi Oliver ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Katherina Child uxor Johannis Childe	sep.
,,	Aug. 10.	Anna fa Caroli Gibbes ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Johannes Baughe	sep.
,,	Oct. 2.	Johannes Dyke	sep.
,,	Oct. 19.	Edwardus fs Richardi Price ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Sem fs Rogeri Fakener ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elizabetha ap evan ap Thomas, filia Evanni ap Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Thomas Fakener	sep.
,,	Feb. 1.	Dorethea fa Johanis Child ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Alicia fa Howelli Baughe ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Anna Brome	sep.
,,	Mar. 8.	Beniamin fs Thome Hibbins gen.	bap.
1618,	Apr. 19.	Jocosa uxor Will'mi Dyke ...	sep.
,,	June 2.	Will'mus Cowper et Margereta Meredith	matr.
,,	June 23.	Philippus Bradford et Dorethia Fakener	matr.
,,	July 14.	Edwardus Croston[?] et Dorethia Nethewaye	matr
,,	Aug. 2.	Richardus fs Thome Baughe ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Henricus James et Betricia Fletcher	matr.
,,	Sep. 14.	Richardus fs Richardi Edwardes	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Jana Thomas filia Thome Richardes	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Johannes Fletcher	sep.
,,	Nov. 10.	Dorethia Hibbins, ge.	sep.
,,	Dec. 20.	Johannes fs Johannis Harper ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Jana Howells	sep.
,,	Dec. 6.	Petrus Edwardes	sep.
,,	Feb. 7.	Thomas fs Rogeri Child ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elinora fa Caroli Gibbes ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Johannes fs Johannis Harper ...	sep.
1619,	Mar. 31.	Elinora fa Caroli Gibbes ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 1.	Thomas fs Thome Rawlens ...	bap.

1619,	Sep. 5.	Johannes fs Samuelis Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Johannes fs Johannis Child ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Maria fa Georgij Powell [? *the top cut off*]	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Thomas Fakener et Margereta Peers	matr.
,,	Feb. 11.	Thomas Baldwin	sep.
,,	Mar. 11.	Dorethia fa Rogeri Child ...	bap.
1620,	Mar. 30.	Carolus fs Caroli Gibbes ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Margereta uxor Thome Fakener ...	sep.
,,	Apr. 2.	Thomas fs Thome Clerke ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Carolus fs Caroli Gibbes ...	sep.

[*The handwriting changes here.*]

,,	Apr. 23.	Gulielmus Maund sepultus fuit.	
,,	May 14.	Dorothea fa Gulielmi Oliver ...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Johannes Cheshire	sep.
,,	Apr. 23.	Margareta fa Henrici Baugh ...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Margareta fa Johannis Harper ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Katherina Faulkner fa Thomae	
,,	Nov. 27.	Stephanus fs Thomae Hybbins ...	sep.
,,	Jan. 2.	Edwardus Bauldwyn	sep.
,,	Jan. 14.	Joh'es Child	sep.
,,	Feb. 26.	Richardus fs Rogeri Faulkner ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Thomas fs Richardi Nethway ...	bap.

[*From here there is a gap in the Register to* 1631. *Either some leaves are missing, or the Register was not kept for the next ten years.*]

1631.		Helenora Pue sepulta fuit Januarij 1631.	
1632,	Apr. 7.	Thomas fs Georgij Powell et Helenorae uxoris eius baptizatus fuit.	
,,	June 19.	Franciscus fs Nicholai Tippen et Katherinae	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Anna, fa Francisci Tippen et Margaritae	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Jana fa Georgij Child et Elizabethae	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Henricus et Thomas, gemelli Henrici Vaughan et Aliciae ...	bap.

1632,	Oct. 14.	Thomas fs Henrici Vaughan ...	sep.
,,	Oct. 20.	Anna fa Francisci Tippen ...	sep.
,,	Nov. 2.	Jana Child infans	sep.
,,	Nov. 24.	Robertus fs Roberti Pile et Sarae	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Rogerus Piers	sep.
1633,	Mar. 27.	Susanna fa Georgij Wellings et Elizabethae	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Johannes fs Mri. Roberti Nethway et Aliciae	bap.
,,	May 15.	Georgius fs Georgij Peirse et Elnorae	bap.
,,	May 16.	Petrus Richards duxit Luciam Whittingham.	
,,	July 2.	Jana fa Georgij Postern ...	sep.
,,	July 14.	Anna et Dorothea, gemell' filiae Nicholai Tippen et Katherinae uxoris eius...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Margareta fa Georgij Child et Elizabethae	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Carolus fs Caroli Boare et Annae	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Anna Falconer vidua	sep.
,,	Nov. ult.	Robertus fs Roberti Tanner ...	bap.
1634,	Apr. 20.	Sara fa Richardi Mearicke ...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Franciscus fs Thomae Hince ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Margerita Baugh vidua ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 4.	Ellinora Nethway	sep.
,,	Aug. 29.	Joh'es Child	sep.
,,	Sep. 1.	Abiel fs Will'mi Hibbins, gen. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Hester uxor Mri. Will'mi Hibbins	sep.
,,	Oct 12.	Jeremia filius Will'mi Holmes ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Johannes fs Georgij Piers ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Henricus fs Rob'ti Pile ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Rosa Child	sep.
,,	Dec. 2.	Anna fa Richardi Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Vincentius fs Joh'is Child ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Joanna fa Georgij Wellins ...	bap.
1635,	Apr. 16.	Joh'es Brome duxit Gratiam Howells.	
,,	May 27.	Thomas Tasker	sep.

1635,	Aug. 9.	Jeremiah fs Georgij Powell et Helenore	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jacobus fs Richardi Nethway, clerici, et uxoris eius ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Jana fa Charoli Bore et Annae ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Thomas fs Francisci Boughey et Janae uxoris eius Vicarij Stokesaiae	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Sara fa Georgij Child et Elizabethae	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Elizabetha Barret	sep.
,,	Jan. 19.	Franciscus et Johannes, gemelli filij Clementis Nethway ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Franciscus fs Clementis Nethway	sep.
,,	Jan. 29.	Johannes fs Clementis Nethway...	sep.
,,	Feb. 11.	Richardus Baugh	sep.
,,	Mar. 13.	Maria Shepheard vidua ...	sep.
,,	Mar. 14.	Richardus Haywood	sep.
,,	Mar. 16.	Sara Child infans	sep.
,,	Mar. 17.	Joh'es Nethway	sep.
,,	Apr. 4.	Jana Evans	sep.
1636,	Mar. 27.	Thomas fs Georgij Piers et Helenorae	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Jana Evans	sep.
,,	Nov. 5.	Maria Howells	sep.
,,	Dec. 5.	Hester Price	sep.
,,	Dec. 30.	Gratia fa Rob'ti Pile et Sarae ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Anna fa Caroli Bore et Annae ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Richardus fs Roberti Tanner et Margaritae	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Thomas Blackway duxit Annam Piers.	
,,	Feb. 5.	Georgius fs Georgij Child et Elizabethae	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Alicia fa Rowlandi Millward et Janae	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabetha Howells	sep.
,,	Mar. 22.	Alicia Piers	sep.
,,	eodem die.	Jane Browne	sep.

1637,	May 14.	Helenora fa Clem'tis Nethway et Sarae	bap.
,,	May 22.	Elizabetha fa Georgij Piers et Elenorae	bap.
,,	July 8.	Elizabetha fa Joh'is Brome et Gratiae	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Matilda Griffith vidua	sep.
,,	Feb. 11.	Timotheus fs Francisci Boughey et Janae	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Jeremiah fs Georgij Wellins et Elizab:	bap.
1638,	June 29.	Johannes fs Will'mi Millichap et Margaritae	bap.
,,	July 1.	Arthur Peirs duxit Margaritam Harly.	
,,	July 1.	Nathaniel fs Richcardi Mearicke et Joisiae	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Joanna uxor Davidis Griffiths ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 7.	Thomas Baugh	sep.
,,	Jan. 13.	Samuel fs Thomae Powell et Joisiae	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Johannes Shermond duxit Elizabetham Baugh.	
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas fs Caroli Bore et Annae	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Richardus fs Rowlandi Millward et Janae	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Thomas fs Edwardi Mitton et Aliciae Falconer	bap.
1639,	Mar. 28.	Rich'us Millward	sep.
,,	Apr. 16.	Margarita Edwards	sep.
,,	Apr. 18.	Joisia Peirse	sep.
,,	May 14.	Maria fa Joh'is Brome et Gratiae	bap.
,,	May 26.	Franciscus fs Francisci Muscot, gen. et Margaritae	bap.
,,	June 12.	Petrus Marsh duxit Margaritam Pew.	
,,	July 7.	Morgan Vaughan duxit Susannam Owen.	
,,	Sep. 6.	Will'mus Brome	sep.
,,	Sep. 15.	Margareta Griffiths	sep.

1639,	Jan. 28.	Thomas Hibbins, gen.	sep.
,,	Feb. 4.	Carolus Baugh	sep.
,,	Feb. 18.	Will'mus fs Arthuri Piers et Margaretae	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Edwardus fs Mathaei Brome et Isabellae	bap.
1640,	May 16.	Joanna fa Rob'ti Tanner et Margaretae	bap.
,,	May 25.	Arthur fs Georgij et Helenorae Piers	bap.
,,	June 12.	Joh'es Milward	sep.
,,	June 24.	Henricus Child	sep.
,,	July 3.	Juditha fa Francisci Boughey et Janae	bap.
,,	July 11.	Jana Boughey	sep.
,,	July 19.	Richardus fs Clementis Nethway et Sarae	bap.
,,	July 6.	Thomas Gwin duxit Dorotheam Haywood.	
,,	Nov. 15.	Alicia fa Georgij Wellins et Elizab:	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Thomas fs Elishae Whittall et Annae	bap.
,,	Dec. —.	Thomas Whittall predictus ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 29.	Sara fa Richardi Davyes et Dorotheae	bap.
,,	Feb. —.	Katherine Howells	sep.
,,	Feb. 20.	Thomas fs Thomae Tasker et Annae	bap.
1641,	Mar. 27.	Elizabetha Edwards	sep.
,,	Apr. 12.	Franciscus Edwards duxit Mariam Gough.	
,,	May 15.	Mr. Martin Husbands duxit Juditham Husbands.	
,,	May 29.	Will'mus Reeves duxit Margaretam Piers.	
,,	July 2.	Margarita Tippin	sep.
,,	July 18.	Margarita fa Rowland Millward et Janae	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Hanna fa Rob'ti Pile et Sarae ...	bap.

1641, Jan. 18.	Maria fa Thomae Dike et Mariae	bap.
,, Jan. 22.	Vincentius fs Will'mi Howells et Katherinae	bap.
,, Jan. 26.	Jacobus fs Edwardi Poule et ...	bap.
	Mariae	bap.
1642, May 29.	Maria fa Will'mi Reeve et Margaritae	bap.
,, June 8.	Nicholaus fs Nicholai Roysun [?] et Annae	bap.
,, June 26.	Arthurus fs Arthuri Haywood et Joannae	bap.
,, July 11.	Margeria fa Richardi Mearicke et Joisiae	bap.
,, Nov. 3.	Emlin Child vidua	sep.

[*No further entries for ten years, then these two:*]

1652, Nov. 27.	Georgius fs Georgij Lambe et Abigala	bap.
1654, Mar. 27.	Abigala fa Georgij Lambe et Abigala	bap.

[*The next leaf is blank, the upper half having been cut off.*]

A LEVY OR LEAWNE CESSED BY THE CHURCHWARDENS SIDEMEN OVERSEERS FOR THE POORE FOR THE PARISH OF STOKESAY THIS SIXT DAY OF MAY 1636 TOGEATHER WITH OTHER THE PARISHIONERS ACCORDING TO WARNING OF A PUBLIQUE MEETING FOR THE SAME PURPOSE GIVEN, IT BEING AGREED THAT THE PARISHIONERS NAMES & THEIR SEVERALL CESSEMENTS SHOULD BE RECORDED IN THIS BOOKE FOR HEREAFTER TYMES.

Imprimis	wee cesse the right hoble: Willm. Lord Craven for the Demeasne of Stokesay parke now grased & the mill of Stoke to pay for for every single lewne or levy	vjs.
Itm	Thomas Hibbins gen.	ijs. viijd.
Itm	Thomas Tasker	xijd.
Itm	Henry Baugh	ijs.
Itm	Charles Baugh	xiiijd.
Itm	Thomas Baugh	xijd.
Itm	Richard Mearicke	viijd.

Itm	Richard Mearicke for Wythersly	iijd.
Itm	Thomas Hince	xvjd.
Itm	Willm Oliver	viijd.
Itm	Thomas Piers	vjd.
Itm	Thomas Hooper	vjd.
Itm	Charles Boare	xijd.
Itm	James Falconer	xiiijd.
Itm	Francis Tippin tennant to Mr. Baugh ...	iiijd.
Itm	Francis Joanes for Mr. Baughes mill ...	iiijd.
Itm	Mr. Vincent Howells	xvjd.
Itm	Mr. George Powell	xxd.
Itm	Rowland Millward for his living	xijd.
Itm	for the howse & living that aunciently was Parkes howse	vjd.
Itm	George Piers	ijd.
Itm	Clement Nethway	xd.
Itm	Francis Edwards	ijd.
Itm	Richard Griffyes	ijd.
Itm	John Piers	xvjd.
Itm	Thomas Falconer	xijd.
Itm	Philip Bradford	xijd.
Itm	Joane Haywood vid.	xijd.
Itm	Mr. Richard Nethway for his owne living ...	viijd.
Itm	Mr. Richard Nethway for the house wch was aunciently Halls	xijd.
Itm	John Child	xijd.
Itm	George Wellins	viijd.
Itm	John Taylour	ijd.

ROWLAND MILLWARD his marke
THO: PEIRSE his marke } Old Churchwardens.

THOMAS FALCONER his marke
THOMAS HOOPER his marke } new Churchwardens not yet sworne.

PHILLIP BRADFORD his marke
WILLM OLIVER his marke } sworne men.

CLEMENT NETHWAY his marke
THOMAS HINCE his marke } Overseers for the poore.

THO: HIBBINS HENRY BAUGHE
VINCENT HOWELLS
JOHN PIERS his marke

[*Two lines scribbled and crossed out, and* THOMAS HIBBINS.]

END OF VOLUME I.

Bishop's Transcripts at Hereford.

[*There is a gap in the Registers between* 1662 *and* 1729. *The following extracts from* 1662 *to* 1726 *were copied by the late Rev. J. D. La Touche from the Bishop's Transcripts preserved at Hereford.*]

1662,	June 10.	Richardus fs Thomae Nethway et Mariae	bap.
,,	June 28.	Randolphus Lloyd	sep.
,,	Oct. 9.	Elizabetha fa Gulielmi Oliver et Margaretae	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Gulielmus Dorothea [?] ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 28.	[?] filia Edw: Hunt et Eliz: ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 30.	Georgius Wellings	sep.
,,	Jan. 30.	Alicia uxor Henrici Baugh, gen....	sep.
,,	Feb. 3.	Jana fa Ric. White et Mariae ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Ric'us fs Richardi Hindman et Sarae	bap.

Copia vera Thomas Taylor, Arthur Pearce.

1663,	May 2.	Maria Blakeway	sep.
,,	Oct. 13.	Elizabetha fa Jerem: Hibbins et Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Rob'tus fs. Rob'ti Tanner ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 10.	Edwardus fs Edwardi Hunt et Elizabethae	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Esther fa Jacobi Haydocke et Esther	bap.

Jacobus Haydock, Vicarius ibidem.
Gulielmus Blakeway, Richardus Milward, Guardiani.

1664,	Apr. 2.	Maria fa Johannis Jones et Joannae	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Georgius Child	sep.
,,	Apr. 16.	Gulielmus fs Gulielmi Taylor et Elenor	bap.
,,	June 7.	Elizabetha fa Arthuri Pierce & Eliz:	bap.
,,	June 7.	Thomas fs Richardi Gears et Aliciae	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Davidus Eaton et Maria uxor eius	nupti.

1664,	Jan. 16.	Carolus Edwards et Maria uxor eius	nupti
,,	Feb. 15.	Rebechah fa Jeremiah Hybbins et Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Gulielmus fs Edwardi Falkner et Briget	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Alicia Bor	sep.

JACOBUS HAYDOCK, Vic: ibid.

ARTHUR HAYWOOD, RICHARD WHITE, Guardiani.

1665,	Mar. 27.	Richardus Lawlie [?] et Elizabetha uxor eius	nupti.
,,	Apr. 29.	Rogerus Meredith et [——] uxor eius	nupti.
,,	July 4.	Carolus Bore et Elizabetha uxor eius	nupti.
,,	July 21.	Erasmus Watkins et Jocosa uxor eius	nupti.
,,	Nov. 4.	Henricus Baugh	sep.
,,	Nov. 18.	Gulielmus Oliver	sep.
1666,	May 1.	Esther uxor Jacobi Haydocke ...	sep.
,,	May 9.	Samuel fs Samuelis Baldwin ...	sep.
,,	May 15.	Mathaeus Woll de Ditton Priors et Elizab: uxor eius	nupti.
,,	May 19.	Richardus fs Arth: Pierce ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Joanna fa Johannis Griffiths et Joannae	bap.
,,	June 18.	Thomas Bowly et Anna uxor eius	nupti.
,,	Aug. 15.	Susanna fa Jeremiah Hibbins et Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Thomas fs Thomae Nethway et Mariae	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Johannes fs Gulielmi Baugh et Isabellae	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Maria fa Gulielmi Taylor et Ellinorae	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Timotheus fs Jacobi Haydocke et Esther	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Johannes Baugh	sep.
,,	Jan. 8.	Gulielmus fs (ut dicitur) Samuelis Lawrence et Annae Griffiths ...	bap.

1666, Jan. 26. Martha fa Johannis Pierce et Franciscae ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 4. Gulielmus Edwards et Maria uxor eius ... ... nupti.

ARTHUR HEYWOOD, Ecclesiae Guardianus.

1667, Apr. 9. Richard, s. of Richard Geers & Alice ... ... bap.
,, May 12. Eliz: Taylor ... ... bur.
,, May 14. Henry Zanky & Margaret his wife mar.
,, May 21. John Hary & Mary his wife ... mar.
,, Sep. 18. Timothy, s. of Samuel Baldwyn, Esq. ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 24. Joane Blakeway ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 22. Jane, d. of Wilm. Oliver & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 1. Richard, s. of Richard Lloyd & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 8. William, s. of Thomas Yopp & Anne ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 26. Jane Milward, widdow, formerly the wife of John Milward ... bur.
,, Jan. 15. Thomas, s. of Francis Yopp & Margerie ... ... bap.

GIBBS KNOT, RICHARD GEERES, Churchwardens.

1668, May 7. Sara Neathway ... ... sep.
,, July 8. Georgius fs Thomae Neathway et Mariae ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 22. Alithea fa Johannis Pierce et Franciscae ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 7. Edwardus Falkner ... ... sep.
,, Jan. 30. Richardus Milward et Frances Smith ... ... nupti.
,, Mar. 23. Sara fa Stephani Price et Priscillae ... ... bap.

THOMAS COLE, Vicarius ibidem [*signs to* 1723].

1669, Apr. 17. Anna fa Gulielmi Taylor et Ellenoris ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 19. Anna fa Gulielmi Taylor et Ellenoris ... ... sep.

1609,	Apr. 21.	Maria fa Elinoris Meridithe ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Maria uxor Caroli Baldwyn, armig.	sep.
,,	Aug. 25.	Johannes fs Johannis Griffiths et Jannae	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Titus [?] de Wotton parochia de Stanton et Elenor Blakeway de Aldon in parochia de Stokesay	nupti.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thomas fs Mariae Jenkins ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Gulielmus fs Samuelis Baldwyn servientis ad legem et Elizabethae	sep.
,,	Feb. 22.	Maria fa Samuelis Baldwyn servientis ad legem et Elizabethae	sep.
,,	Mar. —.	Jana fa Richardi Millard et Frances	bap.

WILLIAM BLAKEWAY, WILLIAM PEIRCE, Churchwardens.

1670,	Apr. 5.	Thomas ap Beavan de Bracemeale et Jana Davies de parochia Ste. Mariae intra Salopiam ...	nupti
,,	Apr. 13.	Margareta uxor Arthuris Haywood	sep.
,,	Aug. 24.	Gulielmus Falkner	sep.
,,	Oct. 7.	Eleanor fa Johannis Peirce et Frances	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Georgius fs Thomae Neathway et Mariae	sep.
,,	Jan. 3.	Edwardus Lloyd et Priscilla Ellis de Stinton in parochia de Ludford et Diocesi Herefordiae	nupti.

THOMAS COLE, Vicar. GEORGE POWELL, Guard:

1671,	May 28.	Jana uxor Thomae Hughes ...	sep.
,,	June 14.	Gulielmus Barnbrook et Magdalena Hughes parochiae de Ashford per lic:	nupti.
,,	July 23.	Richardus Bridgwaters servus ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 9.	Henricus fs Sarae Pile viduae ...	sep.
,,	Nov. 18.	Richardus fs Richardi White et Mariae	bap.

1671, Feb. 24. Maria fa Richardi Milward et Frances ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 24. Samuel fs Gulielmi Taylor et Eleanoris ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 27. Samuel fs Gulielmi Taylor et Eleanoris ... ... sep.
,, Mar. 23. Gulielmus Davies ... ... sep.

THOMAS COLE, Vicarius.
ROWLAND BAUGH, GEORGE POWELL, Guardiani.

1672. [*The Transcripts are missing.*]

1673, Apr. 10. Margeria Tippin ... ... sep.
,, Apr. 21. Alicia uxor Richardi Neathway clerici ... ... sep.
,, June 6. Elenor fa Gulielmi Taylor et Elinorae ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 9. Maria uxor Thomae Neathway ... sep.
,, Sep. 26. Richardus Jones pauper advena ... sep.
,, Jan. 8. Georgius fs Arthuris Pierce et Elizabethae ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 11. Matrimonium celebratum erat inter Thomas Tippin de Stow et Mariam Reeves de Wettleton.
,, Feb. 21. Matr: celebratum fuit inter Thomam Pritchard de Rushbury gen. et Dianam Davies de Leintwardine.
,, Mar. 14. Richardus fs Richardi Millward et Franciscae ... ... bap.

THO: NEATHWAY, RICH: WELLINGS, Guardiani.

1674, Apr. 12. Thomas Reignolds de Aldon pauper ... ... sep.
,, Apr. 22. David ap Evan de Rowton ... sep.
,, Aug. 23. Gulielmus fs Johannis Peirce et Franciscae ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 26. Matr: cel: erat inter Thomam Ottley de Pitchford armiger: et Elizabetham Baldwyn de Stoke Castle.
,, Sep. 20. Anna fa naturalis Mariae Owens... bap.

1674,	Oct. 5.	Matr: cel: inter Georgium Brown et Margaretam Owens, ambos de Stokesay.	
,,	Dec. 29.	Gulielmus fs Thomae Tippin et Mariae	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Margareta fa Nathanaelis Meyrick et Margaretae	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Matr: cel: inter Thomam Podock et Mariam Tippin, ambos de Sifton in parochia de Culmington.	
,,	Feb. 6.	Johannes fs Georgij Browne et Margaretae	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas Hooper de Aldon ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 28.	Georgius Lambe	sep.
,,	Mar. 6.	Thomas fs Pauli Price et Annae...	bap.

RICHARD MILLWARD, RICHARD WELLINGS, Guardiani.

1675,	Apr. 9.	Althea fa Gulielmi Blakeway et Aliciae	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Thomas Weaver advena ...	sep.
,,	Apr. 27.	Gulielmus Blakeway	sep.
,,	May 1.	Johannes fs Gulielmi Reignolds et Winifredae	bap.
,,	June 6.	Elizabetha fa Thomae Ottley armigeri et Elizabethae ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Georgius Poston	sep.
,,	July 22.	Matr: cel: inter Edwardum Child parochiae de Munslow et Susannam Millichope de Clee St. Margaretae.	
,,	Aug. 4.	Margareta uxor Johannis Brown...	sep.
,,	Aug. 5.	Elizabetha fa Thomae Bore et Elizabethae	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Bridgetta fa Davidis Jones et Joannae	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Anna Philips ancilla Sarae Piles viduae	sep.
,,	Nov. 3.	Richardus Meyrick de Aldon ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elizabetha fa Richardi Millward et Franciscae	bap.

RICHARD MILLWARD, RICHARD WHITE, Guardiani

1676, Mar. 26. Elizabetha fa Johannis Peirce et Franciscae ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 30. Matr: cel: inter Richardum Morris et Annam Whitefoot, ambos de Stokesay.
,, Mar. 31. Thomas fs Thomae Tasker et Elizabethae ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 4. Anna fa Richard Neathway clerici et Aliciae ... ... sep.
,, Sep. 9. Maria fa Thomae Tippin et Mariae ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 29. Letticia fa Thomae Ottley armigeri et Elizabethae ... bap.
,, Nov. 25. Matr: cel: inter Samuelem Onians de Lea in parochia de Castello Episcopi et Elizabetham Morris de Snead.

ARTHUR HAYWOOD, NATHANIEL MEYRICK, Guardiani.

1677, Mar. 28. Jacobus Nathway de Wettleton suffocatus erat prope pontem de Hawford et ... ... sep.
,, Apr. 20. Elizabehtha Child pauper vidua... sep.
,, Apr. 21. Elizabetha fa Richardi Morris et Annae ... ... bap.
,, May 13. Matr: cel: inter Johannem Humphreys et Jocosam France, ambo de Rowton.
,, May 26. Thomas fs naturalis Margerie Moyrses ... ... bap.
,, June 2. Gulielmus fs Gulielmi Blakeway et Aliciae ... ... bap.
,, June 11. Matr: cel: inter Johannem Langford de Rowton et Maria Rand [?] de Hopesay.
,, July 14. Martha fa Nathanaelis Meireck et Margaratae ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 18. Maria fa Johannis Bennet et Mariae ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 15. Anna fa Davidis Jones et Joannae ... ... bap.

1677, Feb. 2. Richardus fs Thomae Bore et Elizabethae ... ... bap.

GIL. NOTT, WILLIAM BLAKEWAY, Churchwardings.

1678, May 25. Edwardus fs Gulielmi Reynolds et Winefredae ... ... bap.

,, May 26. Thomas Baldwyn ... ... sep.

,, July 1. Johannes fs Gulielmi Peirce et Elizabethae ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 28. Georgius fs Johannis Peirce et Franciscae ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 3. Anna fa Richardi Milward et Franciscae ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 5. Franciscus fs Johannis Humphrey et Jocosae ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 26. Catharina fa Thomae Tippin et Mariae ... ... bap.

,, [———]. Matr: cel: inter Richardum Nichols de Lantwardine et Margeriam Davies de Bucknel.

WILLIAM PEIRCE, JOHN GRIFFITHS, Churchwardens.

1679, April 3. Maria Jones ... ... sep.

,, Aug. 29. Henricus fs Johannis Fleming, armig: et Elizabethae ... bap.

,, Sep. 20. Anna fa Johannis Bennet et Mariae ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 19. Matr: cel: inter Edwardum Bowen de Stanton super Arrow et Elizabetham Blakeway de Aldon.

,, Oct. 23. Matr: cel: inter Gulielmum Urwick et Elizabetham Urwick, ambos parochiae de Wistanstow.

,, Nov. 17. Edwardus fs Thomae Falkner et Gratiae ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 18. Johannes fs Davidis Jones et Joannae ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 13. Idem Johannes ... ... sep.

,, Dec. 26. Nathanael fs Nathanaelis Meyricke et Margaretae ... bap.

,, Dec. 27. Richardus Nethway clericus ... sep.

1679, Jan. 6. Johannes fs Thomae Tasker et Elizabethae ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 2. Matr: cel: inter Samuelem Preece parochiae de Ludford et Annam Eaton de Ashford Carbonel.
,, Mar. 13. Georgius fs Edwardi Wellings et Aliciae ... ... bap.

THOS. TIPPIN, DAVID JONES, Churchwardens.

1680, Apr. 16. Rogerus fs Gulielmi Blakeway et Aliciae ... ... bap.
,, May 20. Matr: cel: inter Johannem Roberts de Betru[?] et Saram Grettan de Bucknel.
,, June 12. Matr: cel: inter Gulielmum Snead et Annam Medlicot, ambos de Wentnor.
,, July 9. Johannes fs Thomae Nethway et Janae ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 20. Matr: cel: inter Gulielmum Morgan et Margaretam Peirce, ambos hujus par:
,, Jan. 2. Elizabetha Phillips vidua ... sep.
,, Jan. 19. Thomas fs Thomae Bore et Margaretae ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 21. Idem Thomas Bore ... ... sep.
,, Jan. 24. Margareta Walters, vidua ... sep.
,, Jan. 11. Alicia fa Richardi Milward et Franciscae ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 2. Benjamin fs Gulielmi Reignolds et Winifredae ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 12. Franciscus fs Thomae Tippin et Mariae ... ... bap.
,, [———]. Matr: cel: inter Arthurum Weaver de Sibdon et Mariam Reignolds de Aston in parochia Hopesay.

THOMAS TASKER, STEPHEN PRICE, Churchwardens.

1681, Apr. 5. Sara fa Johannis Bennet et Mariae bap.

1681,	Apr. 21.	David fs Davidis Jones et Joannae	bap.
,,	May 25.	Matr: cel: inter Johannem Evans et Mariam Morgan, ambos parochiae de Wistanstaw.	
,,	May 25.	Johannes Sture	sep.
,,	May 30.	Sarah Francis vidua	sep.
,,	June 8.	Gl[?] Peirce	sep.
,,	July 31.	Matr: cel: inter Abraham Paine et Elizabetham Edwards, ambos parochiae de Bucknel.	
,,	Sep. 8.	Seth fs Thomae Nethway et Janae	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Idem Seth	sep.
,,	Oct. 30.	Matr: cel: inter Reece Jones et Margeretam Corfton, ambos parochiae Stokesay.	
,,	Nov. 11.	Matr: cel: inter Franciscum Skelys[?] et Annam Prosser, ambos parochiae Stokesay.	
,,	Nov. 30.	Matr: cel: inter Franciscum Morris de Norbury et Saram Collins[?] de Wentnor.	
,,	Dec. 17.	Matr: cel: inter Thomam Tippet et Janam Reignolds viduam de Ludlow.	
,,	Dec. 27.	Alicia fa Johannis Peires et Franciscae	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elinor uxor Gulielmi Taylor ...	sep.
,,	[———].	Matr: cel: inter Thomam Davis et Janam Griffithe, ambos de parochia de Bitton.	

WILLIAM HICKES, WILLIAM BLAKEWAY, Guardiani.

1682,	May 1.	[?] Pile, vidua	sep.
,,	May 15.	Matr: cel: inter Rogerum Dike[?] et Elizabetham [——], ambos parochiae de Will-stone[?].	
,,	May 31.	Gulielmus Taylor	sep.
,,	June 20.	Matr: cel: inter Humphredum Wright et Elizabetham Langslow, ambos de [?].	

1682,	July 1.	Thomas Nethway	sep.
,,	July 27.	Matr: cel: inter J[—] Cartwright de Pi[ck]lescot et Elenoram Butcher de Pulverbach.	
,,	Sep. 26.	Matr: cel: inter Thomam Jonns[?] de Wentnor et Martham Lewis de Ludlow.	
,,	Oct. 21.	Dorothea fa Nathanaelis Meyrecke et Margaretae	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Elias fs Thomae Nethway et Janae	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Johannes Peirce	sep.
,,	Nov. 23.	Matr: cel: inter Matheum Rickas par: de Clun et Mariam Broome par: de Ledbury.	
,,	Dec. 22.	Elias Nethway	sep.
,,	Nov. 28.	Matr; cel: inter Thomam Taylor parochiae de Stoakesay et Elizab: Smith parochiae de Hopesay.	
,,	Dec. 30.	Martha et Maria, filiae Reece Jones et Margaretae ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Matr: cel: inter Mattheum Evans et Elizabetham Morgan, ambos parochiae de Onybury.	
,,	Feb. 20.	Joanna fa Davidis Jones et Joannae	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Henricus Jenkes, servus ...	sep.
,,	Mar. 17.	Joanna fa Johannis Bennet et Mariae	bap.

ROWLAND BAUGH, THOMAS POWELL, Churchwardens.

1683,	Apr. 21.	Margareta fa Thomae Tippin et Mariae	bap.
,,	May 6.	Martha Jones, puerula... ...	sep.
,,	June 16.	Ægidius Not	sep.
,,	Sep. 11.	Johanes fs Gulielmi Blakeway et Aliciae	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Johannes Griffiths	sep.
,,	Sep. 22.	Elizabetha Jones, junior ...	sep.
,,	Sep. 29.	Elinor Jones	sep.

1683,	Oct. 4.	Elizabetha Jones, senior ...	sep.
,,	Oct. 16.	Elizabetha fa Thomae Taylor et Elizabethae	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Johannes Blakeway puerulus ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 10.	Thomas fs Thomae Bore et Margaretae	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Maria fa Thomae Nethway et Janae	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Georgius fs Georgij Stead et Annae	bap.

THO. BORE, JOHN [?], Guardiani.

1684,	Apr. 26.	Thomas Nethway	sep.
,,	May 12.	Jane Phillips	sep.
,,	May 12.	Maria Nethway, puerula ...	sep.
,,	June 22.	Richardus Cole, puerulus ...	sep.
,,	July 28.	Joanna Nott, vidua	sep.
,,	Sep. 8.	Johannes Brown, pauper ...	sep.
,,	Oct. 23.	Gertruda fa Richardi Milward et Franciscae	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Winifreda fa Gulielmi Reignolds et Winifredae	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Gertruda Milward, puerula ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 21.	Matr: cel: inter Richardum Taylor par: de Diddlebury et Joannan Hunt par: de Brimfield.	
,,	Dec. 21.	Margareta Tippin puerula ...	sep.
,,	Jan. 19.	Martha fa Josephi Milward et Marthae	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas, fs Johannis Bennet et Mariae	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Margareta Wellings, vidua ...	sep.

RICHARD MILLWARD, RICHARD WELLINGS, Churchwardens.

1685,	Apr. 5.	Richardus Byshop	sep.
,,	Apr. 25.	Gulielmus Moyle, infans ...	sep.
,,	Apr. 27.	Arthur Pierce	sep.
,,	Apr. 29.	Maria Bennet, servula	sep.
,,	May 2.	Alicia fa Humphredi Bevan et Aliciae	bap.

1685, May	11.	Matr: cel: inter Richardum Holland par: de Stoaksay et Mariam Child par: de Didlebury.	
,, Oct.	12.	Jeremiah Hibbins armiger ...	sep.
,, Oct.	13.	Johanna fa Davidis Jones et Joannae	bap.
,, Oct.	14.	Richardus fs Nathanaelis Meyrick et Margaretae	bap.
,, Oct.	27.	Margareta Morgan	bap.
,, Dec.	5.	Samuel Hibbins	sep.
,, Jan.	12.	Ambrosius Phillips	sep.
,, Feb.	16.	Thomas Hughes	sep.
,, Mar.	23.	Edmundus fs Edmundi Moile et Annae	bap.

JOHN NOT[?], RICHARD WHELE[?], Guardiani.

1686, Apr.	6.	Matr: cel: inter Jacobum Lewis par: de Hopesay et Bridgettam Powell par: de Leintwardine.	
,, Apr.	22.	Matr: cel: inter Richardum Ward par: de Church Stretton et Mariam Snead par: de Stoakesay.	
,, Apr.	24.	Matr: cel: inter Johannem Child et Jannam Griffiths ambos par de Stoakesay.	
,, June	1.	Rebecca fa Richardi Street et Mariae	bap.
,, Nov.	29.	Robertus Tanner	sep.
,, Dec.	4.	Johannes fs Thomae Amies et Elizabethae	bap.
,, Jan.	5.	Janna fa Johannis Child et Jannae	bap.
,, Jan.	31.	Rebecca Street, puerula ...	sep.
,, Feb.	18.	Beniamin Baldwyn gen: ...	sep.

JOHN GRIFFITHS, Signum THOMAS AMIAS.

1687, July	31.	Matr: cel: inter Richardum Nethway par: de Stoaksay et Margaretam Mathews de Clun.	

1687,	Nov. 3.	Beniamin fs Jeremiae Child et Elenoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Matr: cel: inter Richardum Hammonds et Mariam Price, ambos paroch: de Stoakesay.	
,,	Dec. 22.	Martha fa Josephi Milward et Marthae	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Gulielmus Blakeway	sep.
,,	Jan. 24.	Matr: cel: inter Thomam Tanner et Martham Watkins de Clun, et inter Gualterum Davies par: de Brimstre et Elizabetham Tanner de Stoakesay.	
,,	Feb. 2.	Johannes fs naturalis Thomae Pots de Bromfield et Elizabethae Byshop de Stoakesay	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Matr: cel: inter Bartholomeum Haywood et Katherinam Jones, ambos de Stoakesay.	
,,	Mar. 6.	Maria fa Johannis Child et Jannae	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Ægidius fs Johannis Bennet et Mariae	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Joanna Preece, vidua	sep.
,,	Mar. 22.	Georgius Peirce	sep.

THOS. TAYLOR, NATHANIEL MEYRICK, Guardiani.

1688,	Apr. 8.	Maria Bishop	sep.
,,	May 8.	Maria fa Gulielmi Reignolds et Winifredae	bap.
,,	May 10.	Matr: cel: inter Samuelem Price et Katherinam Richards, ambos parochiae de Stoakesay.	
,,	June 9.	Anna fa Johannis Not et Mariae	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Edwardus fs Georgii Hubert et Marthae	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Maria fa Thomae Morgan et Elizabethae	bap.

1688, Jan. 24. Matrimonium celebratum erat inter Adamum Ottley* Archidiaconum Salopiae et Annam Baldwyn generosam parochiae de Stoakesay.

THOMAS TASKER, WILLIAM PEIRCE, Guardiani.

1689, July 20. Joanna fa Johannis Not et Mariae bap.
,, July 29. Johannes fs Richardi Hammonds et Mariae ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 13. Idem Johannes ... ... sep.
,, Aug. 31. Jana fa Gulielmi Rickas et Katherinae ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 18. Audery Reignolds vidua pauper... sep.
,, Nov. 20. Maria fa Johannis Child et Jannae ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 26. Matr: cel: inter Theophilum Lloyd par: de Cainham et Annam Millichap de Clee Ste. Margarete.
,, Nov. 28. Joanna fa Bartholomaei Haywood et Katharinae ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 30. Matr: cel: inter Franciscum Griffiths et Elenoram Onyons de Stocksay.
,, Jan. 14. Elinor fa Jeremiae Child et Elenoris ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 18. Georgius fs Georgii Hubert et Marthae ... ... bap.

RICH. MILWARD, RICH. WELINGS, Guardiani.

1690, Mar. 21. Alethea Baugh ... ... sep.
,, Apr. 29. Matr: cel: inter Gulielmum Griffiths et Mariam Child, ambos parochiae Stoaksay.
,, June 1. Maria Nott ... ... sep.
,, June 12. David Gardner ... ... sep.
,, June 16. Martha fa Thomae Taylor et Elizabethae ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 6. Elizabetha fa Gulielmi Child et Sarae ... ... bap.

* Afterwards Bishop of St. David's from 1712 to 1723. *[Foot Note by Rev. J. D. La Touche]*

1690, Oct.	22.	Thomas fs Josephi Milward et Marthae	bap.
,, eodem die.		Martha Millward sep., et Thomas Millward sep. Nov. 6.	
,, Jan.	1.	Dorothea Wellings	sep.
,, Jan.	4.	Samuel Edwards	sep.
,, Jan.	8.	Rowlandus Baugh armiger ...	sep.
,, Feb.	4.	Thomas fs Thomae Wem et Marthae	bap.
,, Feb.	12.	Anna fa Gulielmi Reignolds et Winifredae	bap.

THOMAS TIPPIN, FRANC. ONIANS, Guardiani.

1691, June	11.	Matr: cel: inter Anthonium Seymore parochiae de Rohs clericum et Mariam Hibbins de Stoakesay.	
,, June	2.	Susanna fa Edwardi Lavender et Jamaicae	bap.
,, Nov.	8.	Johannes fs Johannis Child et Jannae	bap.
,, Jan.	10.	Emlima fa Georgii Tanner et Marthae	bap.
,, Jan.	19.	Franciscus fs Thomae Bore et Margaretae	bap.
,, Jan.	31.	Jeremias fs Jeremiae Child et Elinoris	bap.
,, Feb.	5.	Margareta Child	sep.
,, Feb.	7.	Margareta Oliver	sep.
,, Feb.	12.	Johanna Child	sep.

WILL. HICKS, RICH. WHYTE, Guardiani.

1692, Apr.	10.	Johannes Hall	sep.
,, May	24.	Arthur Haywood	sep.
,, June	2.	Maria Boucher	sep.
,, July	27.	Johannes Child, senior... ...	sep.
,, Aug.	12.	Maria fa Gulielmi Griffiths et Mariae	bap.
,, Dec.	29.	Bridgeta fa Susannae Hibbins et (ut fama clamitat) Johannis Onyons	bap.

1692, Dec. 30.	Sara, fa Gulielmi Child et Sarae		bap.
,, Jan. 28.	Domina Elizabetha Baldwyn ...		sep.

JOHN NOTT, WILL. GRIFFITHS, Guardiani.

1693, Mar. 29.	Henricus Child	... ...	sep.
,, July 7.	Gulielmus Peirce	... ...	sep.
,, July 27.	Alathea fa Edwardi Lavender et Jamaicae	... ...	bap.
,, Oct. 4.	Gulielmus fs Gulielmi Yoppe et Janae	... ...	bap.
,, Dec. 7.	Johannes fs Thomae Wheeler et Mariae	... ...	bap.
,, Jan. 29.	Katherina fa Georgii Hubert et Marthae	... ...	bap.
,, Mar. 19.	Gulielmus fs Thomae Morgan et Elizabethae bap., et sepultus erat Mart: 19.		
,, Mar. 20.	Maria fa Rowlandi Baugh gen: et Mariae	... ...	bap.

BARTHOLOMEW HAYWOOD, THOMAS GRIFFITH, Guardiani.

1694, Apr. 29.	Johannes [?]	... ...	sep.
,, June 4.	Jocosa Atchley	... ...	sep.
,, June 21.	Priscilla[?] Price	... ...	sep.
,, [?].	[?] fs. Gulielmi Reignolds et [?]		bap.
,, eodem die.	Martha fa Thomae Tanner et Marthae	... ...	bap.
,, Jan. 24.	Johannes fs Johannis Nott et Elizabethae	... ...	bap.
,, Mar. 4.	Joanna fa Gulielmi Griffiths et Mariae	... ...	bap.
,, Mar. 14.	Sara Child infans	... ...	sep.
,, Mar. 17.	Anna fa Silvani Griffiths et Annae		bap.

RICH. MILLWARD, Sign. THOMAS BORE.

1695, May 19.	Matrimonium solemnizatum erat inter Johannem Easthop et Mariam Jones, ambos de Stoaksay.		
,, June 19.	Philippus Boucher infans	...	sep.
,, Aug. 18.	Bridgetta fa Francisci Onyons et Annae	... ...	bap.

1695, Oct.	1.	Isabella fa Rowlandi Baugh gen. et Mariae	bap.
,, Oct.	22.	Gulielmus fs Edwardi Lavender et Jamaicae	bap.
,, Oct.	28.	Maria Hammonds	sep.
,, Nov.	20.	Thomas Phillips	sep.
,, Jan.	21.	Sara fa Georgii Hubert et Marthae	bap.
,, Jan.	20.	Elizabetha fa Johannis Easthoop et Mariae	bap.
,, Feb.	6.	Matt: sol: inter Richardum Dunne gen: de villa Salopiae et Margaretum Hill gen: de Stoakesay.	
,, Feb.	26.	Richardus Neathway	sep.

NATH. MEYRICK, JOHN CHILD, Guardiani.

1696, May	3.	Matr: sol: inter Remiaminum Collins et Elizabetham Burnel, ambos de Stoakesay.	
,, May	18.	Isabella Baugh	sep.
,, June	28.	Margareta Boor	sep.
,, Aug.	11.	Katharina fa Richardi White et Katherinae ... ... et sepulta erat Aug. 12.	bap.
,, Aug.	3.	Maria fa Gulielmi Child et Sarae	bap.
,, Sep.	14.	Thomas fs Rowlandi Baugh et Mariae	bap.
,, Nov.	29.	Margareta Neithway	sep.
,, Nov.	14.	Elizabetha fa Johannis Nott et Elizabethae	bap.
,, Jan.	2.	Elizabetha fa Francisci Onians et Annae	bap.
,, Feb.	28.	Elizabetha fa Remiamini Collins et Elizabethae	bap.

THOS. TASKER, HUMPHRY BRIGHT, Guardiani.

1697, Apr.	1.	Johannes fs Johannis Easthope et Mariae	bap.
,, May	2.	Georgius Haywood	sep.

1697, May	8.	Matr: sol: inter Franciscum Millichap de Clee St. Margaret et Aliciam Tasker de Clunbury.	
,, Aug.	21.	Edwardus Wellings	sep.
,, Nov.	6.	Elizabetha fa Rowlandi Baugh gen. et Mariae	bap.
,, Aug.	22.	Richardus fs Richardi White et Katherinae	bap.
,, Aug.	31.	Elizabetha fa Perci[?] Pritchard et Mariae	bap.
,, Nov.	21.	Richardus White infans ...	sep.
,, Dec.	2.	Matr: sol: inter Johannem Woodhouse de Stoaksay et Annam Thomas de Didlebury.	
,, Jan.	5.	Susanna fa Thomae Morgan et Margaretae	bap.
,, Jan.	16.	Ægidius fs Johannis Nott et Elizabethae	bap.
,, Jan.	17.	Maria Nott puella	sep.
,, Jan.	22.	Thomas fs Thomae et Marthae...	bap.
,, Jan.	28.	Susanna Morgan infans ...	sep.
,, Feb.	7.	Janna Maddox	sep.
,, Feb.	20.	Margareta fa Gulielmi Griffiths et Mariae	bap.
,, Feb.	20.	Johannes Rennol	sep.
,, Mar.	8.	Edwardus Maddox	sep.
,, Mar.	9.	Hester fa Edwardi Davis et Hestoris	bap.
		THO. TIPPIN, FRAN. ONIANS, Guard:	
1698, Apr.	25.	Maria [?]	sep.
,, May	2.	Hester Davis infans	sep.
,, June	22.	Johannes fs Edwardi Lavendor et Jamaicae	bap.
,, Sep.	10.	Georgius fs Richardi White et Catherinae	bap.
		et sepultus erat Sept. 10.	
,, Dec.	6.	Henricus fs Rowlandi Baugh et Mariae	bap.
,, Dec.	11.	Gulielmus fs Johannis Woodhouse et Annae	bap.

1698, Jan.	15.	Maria fa Georgii Hubert et Marthae	bap.

RICHARD WILLIAMS, RICHARD MILLWARD, Churchwardens.

1699, Mar.	29.	Thomas fs Johannis Nott et Elizabethae	bap.
,, Apr.	29.	Richardus fs Edwardi Davis et Hesteris	bap.
,, May	30.	Martha Taylor puerula... ...	sep.
,, June	7.	Elinor fa Henrici Onyons et Annae	bap.
,, June	25.	Maria fa Johannis Easthope et Marthae	bap.
,, July	30.	Elizabetha fa Richardi White et Catherinae	bap.
,, Oct.	24.	Margareta Reeve[?], vidua ...	sep.
,, Feb.	4.	Sara fa Gulielmi Child et Sarae ... et sepulta Feb. 5.	bap.
,, Feb.	14.	Sara Price vidua	sep.
,, Mar.	24.	Maria Pritchard	sep.

RICH. WHITE, WILLIAM HIGGS, Churchwardens.

1700, Apr.	22.	Georgius Hubert puellus ...	sep.
,, Apr.	27.	Matr: sol: inter Gulielmum Falkner parochiae de Stoakesay et Annam Ward de Clungunford.	
,, June	22.	Gulielmus Griffiths	sep.
,, Aug.	14.	Samuel Wootton	sep.
,, Aug.	27.	Margareta Browne	sep.
,, Oct.	20.	Rowlandus Baugh, infans ...	sep.
,, Oct.	20.	Maria Evans	sep.
,, Oct.	28.	Elizabetha Morris	sep.
,, Dec.	4.	Edwardus fs. Thomae Tanner et Marthae	bap.
,, Jan.	11.	Georgius Powell, generosus ...	sep.
,, Dec.	13.	Johannes Lavender	sep.
,, Dec.	22.	Edwardus fs Davidis Davis et Gweneins	bap.
,, Jan.	4.	Maria fa Evani Davis et Hestoris	bap.
,, Jan.	4.	Johannes Griffiths	sep.

1700, Jan. 10. Thomas fs Johannis Woodhouse et Annae ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 30. Matr: cel: inter Georgium Brome[?] et Annam, ambos parochiae de Stoakesay.
,, Feb. 5. Jeremias fs Johannis Onians et Susannae ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 11 Maria fa Johannis Nott et Elizabethae ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 25. Johannes Onians infans ... sep.
THOS. TAYLOR, THOS. GRIFFITHS, Guardiani.
1701, May 10. Johannes fs Gulielmi Lavender et Jamaicae ... ... bap.
,, July 18. Anna fa Rowlandi Baugh, armigeri, et Mariae ... bap.
,, Aug. 13. Johannes fs Thomae Griffiths et Annae ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 31. Anna fa Georgii Herbert et Marthae ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 19. Johannes fs Gulielmi Yopp et Jannae ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 2. Thomas Tippin ... ... sep.
,, Dec. 16. Nathanael Meyrick ... ... sep.
,, Jan. 11. Thomas fs Johannis Easthope et Mariae ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 11. Antonius Seamor fs Johannis Onians et Susannae... ... bap.
,, Mar. 15. Elizabetha fa Gulielmi Falkner et Mariae ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 21. Maria fa Gulielmi Harley et Annae ... ... bap.
THOMAS ELLIS, Guardianus.
NATHANAEL MEYRICK, alter Guardianus, mortuus.
1702, Apr. 7. Thomas fs Thomae Smith et Dorotheae ... ... bap.
,, May 8. Matr: sol: inter Danielem Prince par: de Leintwardine et Jannam Swire[?] par: de Stoakesay.
,, May 25. Maria Nott infans ... ... sep.

1702, June 14.	Gulielmus fs Thomae Morgan et Elizabethae	bap.
,, July 9.	Sara Hibbins vidua, gen: ...	sep.
,, Aug. 22.	Thomas fs Georgii Wellings et Elizabethae	bap.
,, Sep. 14.	Gulielmus Talbot de Ludlow ...	sep.
,, Oct. 21.	Nathanael Meirick	sep.
,, Oct. 25.	Georgius fs Gulielmi Child et Sarae	bap.
,, Nov. 22.	Elizabetha fa Guliel: Reignolds et Aletheae	bap.
,, Dec. 29.	Anna Hughes vidua pauper ...	sep.
,, Jan. 9.	Janna Byshop vidua pauper ...	bap.
,, Feb. 9.	Elizabetha fa Davidis Davis et Gwenenis	bap.
,, [?].	Matr: sol: inter Gulielmum Butler parochiae de Atcham et Rebeccam Hill viduam parochiae de Sutton.	

JOHN NOTT, Sign: NATHAN[?] BEAMOND.

1703, Mar. 29.	Andreas fs Ness Hill, clerici, et Elizabethae	bap.
,, Apr. 25.	Matr: sol: inter Johannem Davis et Martham Williams, ambos parochiae de Stoakesay.	
,, May 17.	Gulielmus fs Johannis Nott et Elizabethae	bap.
,, May 23.	Matr: sol: inter Edwardum Pinches par: de Stotesdon et Susannam Powis parochiae de Stoakesay.	
,, Aug. 15.	Richardus fs Richardi Ashly et Jannae	bap.
,, Aug. 24.	Johannes fs Rowlandi Baugh armig: et Mariae	bap.
,, Aug. 26.	Hester fa Edwardi Davis et Hesteris	bap.
,, Aug. 29.	Margareta fa Thomae Tanner et Marthae	bap.

1703, Sep. 11.	Elizabetha fa Johannis Woodhouse et Annae	bap.
,, Sep. 27.	Beatricia Hughes pauper vidua ...	sep.
,, Nov. 2.	Margareta Tanner infans ...	sep.
,, Nov. 21.	Johannes Baugh infans ...	sep.
,, Jan. 12.	Beniamin fs Gulielmi Reignolds et Alatheae	bap.

Signum SAMUELIS EVERAL, JOHN CHILD, Guard:

1704, May 14.	Sara et Maria, filiae Johannis Onians et Susannae... ...	bap.
,, Aug. 13.	Anna Nott	sep.
,, Sep. 9.	Elizabetha fa Gulielmi Yoppe et Jannae	bap.
,, Oct. 17.	Gulielmus Nott puerulus ...	sep.
,, Oct. 19.	Thomas Reignolds	sep.
,, Sep. 19.	Henricus Acton ... £	sep.
,, Dec. 27.	Maria fa Gulielmi Falkner et Mariae	bap.
,, Mar. 24.	Edwardus fs Johannis Nott et Elizabethae	bap.

THOS. TASKER, BARTHOLOMEW HEYWOOD, Guardiani.

1705, Apr. 16.	Matr: sol: inter Samuelem Hammonds par: de Stoakesay et Jocosam Lane par: de Clungunford.	
,, May 6.	Matr: sol: inter Morrisium Davies et Elizabetham Cook, ambos par: de Stoakesay.	
,, June 8.	Richardus White	sep.
,, Sep. 11.	Sara Onians infans	sep.
,, Aug. 4.	Anna Allen	sep.
,, Oct. 10.	Thomas Harper	sep.
,, Nov. 21.	Matr: sol: inter [—]ardum Bird, et Saram [?] de Stoaksay.	
,, Dec. 8.	Matr: sol: inter Edwardum Macklin[?] de par: Onibury et Jocosam [?] par: de Condover.	
,, Dec. 24.	Henricus fs Thomae [?Tanner] et Marthae	bap.
,, Jan. 1.	Mathias fs [?] et Mariae ...	bap.

1705,	Jan. 8.	Richardus fs Richardi Cowper et Annae	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Jeanna fa Georgii Wellings et Mariae	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Richardus fs Samuelis Hammonds et Jocosae	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Gulielmus fs Gulielmi Child, sen: et Sarae	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Gulielmus Child, senior ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas fs Edwardi Davis et Hestoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Johannes fs Johannis Byshop et Elizabethae	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Margareta fa Davidis Davis et [?Gwenenis]	bap.

Sign: MATH. BEAMOND, JOHN PEIRCE, Guard:

1706,	Apr. 7.	[?] Wellings, vidua	sep.
,,	Apr. 26.	Gulielmus fs Thomae Hammonds et Elizabethae	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Franciscus fs Thomae Griffiths et Annae	bap.
,,	May 4.	Anna fa Johannis Woodhouse et Annae	bap.
,,	May 9.	Elizabetha Bore	sep.
,,	July 6.	Foliot fs Rowlandi Baugh, armigeri et Mariae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Johannes fs Johannis Onians et Susannae	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Hanna fa Gulielmi Peirce et Mariae	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	[?] fs Richardi Millward et Elizabethae	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	[?] fs Gulielmi Reighnolds junioris et [?Aletheae] uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Elizabetha uxor Francisci Bright	sep.
,,	Mar. 24.	Thomas [?]	sep.

THOMAS [?], WILLIAM TIPPIN, Guardiani.

1707,	June 10.	Foliott Baugh	sep.
,,	June 19.	Bartholomew Heywood ...	sep.

1707,[?]July 24. Matr: celebratum erat inter Philippum Di[?] de Clungunford et Margaretam Floyd de Stoaksay.

,, Aug. 15. Martha et Maria, filiae Gulielmi Reignolds, jun: et Alatheae... bap.

,, Sep. 9. Maria Reignolds ... ... sep.

,, Nov. 24. Maria fa Gulielmi Falkner et Mariae ... ... bap.

,, [?]. Matr: sol: inter Johannem Hend[?] et Elizabetham Peirce, ambos parochiae de Stokesay.

,, Feb. 8. Martha fa naturalis Margaretae Davis et ut illa juravit Nathanelis Falkner par: de Berrington ... ... bap.

RICH. MILLWARD, THOS. GRIFFITHS, Guard.

1708. [*The Transcripts are missing.*]

1709, July 11. Richardus fs Roberti Williams et Margaretae ... ... bap.

,, July 24. Thomas fs Johannis Nott et Elizabethae ... ... bap. et sep: Sept: 20.

,, Sep. 26. Samuel fs Samuelis Hammonds et Jocosae ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 16. Anna fa Davidis Davies et Hestoris ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 29. Thomas fs Johannis Onians et Sarae ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 8. Elizabetha fa Gulielmi Nethway et Dorotheae ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 11. Margeria Yapp et Edwardus Yapp sep.

,, Feb. 1. Elizabetha Rogers ... ... sep.

,, Feb. 19. Anna fa Thomae Griffiths et Annae ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 26. Elizabetha fa Johannis Pierce et Mariae ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 7. Margareta fa Johannis Woodhouse et Annae ... ... bap.

1709, Mar. 8. Susanna fa Johannis Littleton generos: et Annae uxoris ejus bap.

SAMUEL BEAMONT, GULIELMUS HIGS, Guardiani.

1710, Apr. 30. Richardus Neathway pauper ... sep.

,, Apr. 20. Richardus fs Johannis Nott et Elizabethae ... ... bap.

,, May 3. [?Thomas] Tasker senior sepultus fuit.

,, [?]. Matr: solemn: inter [?] parochiae de Stoaksay et Annam Tippin parochiae de Stainton.

,, [?]. Richardus fs Oliveri Barwick et Susannae ... ... bap.

,, June 5. Matr: sol: inter Samuelem White de Onibury et Jannam Mo[—] de Stoaksay.

,, June 8. Gulielmus fs Gulielmi Neathway et Dorotheae ... ... bap.

,, June 22. Anna fa Thomae Pountney Gen: et Joannae ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 5. Gulielmus fs Johannis Peirce et Mariae ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 6. Richardus Nott infans ... ... sep.

,, Oct. 14. Gulielmus fs Gulielmi Falkner et [?Mariae] ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 30. Elizabetha fa Gulielmi Tippin et Marthae ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 5. Dorothea Neathway ... ... sep.

,, Feb. 6. Johannes fs Roberti Jones et Joannae ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 19. Janna fa Johannis Littleton gen [et Annae] ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 3. Thomas Reignolds ... ... sep.

,, Mar. 7. Thomas Bore ... ... sep.

GULIELMUS NETHWAY, Signum RICH. COWPER, Guardiani.

1711, Apr. 11. Joanna uxor Thomae Pountney... sep.

,, Apr. 29. Eleanor uxor Francisci Griffiths... sep.

,, July 11. Matr: cel: inter Richardum Whitefoot de Hopesay et Mariam Whitefoot hujus par:

1711,	Oct. 9.	Elizabetha fa Morricii Davis et Elizabethae	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Eleanor fa Richardi Milward et Eleanoris	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Maria fa Johannis Woodhouse et Annae	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Anna Cartwright vidua ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 27.	Henricus Tanner puerulus ...	sep.
,,	eodem die.	Emblin Phillips vidua	sep.
,,	Jan. 24.	Elizabetha fa Samuelis Haymond et Jocosae	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas fs Thomae Stephens et Annae sepulta.	

JOHANNES ONIANS, JOHN MILLWARD, Guardiani.

1712,	Apr. 13.	Anna fa Roberti Williams et Margaretae	bap.
,,	June 1.	Martha uxor Thomae Tanner ...	sep.
,,	June 29.	Georgius Wellings	sep.
,,	July 20.	Maria fa Gulielmi Peirce et Mariae	bap.
,,	July 31.	Rogerus fs Rogeri Burton et Annae	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Richardus fs Gulielmi Reignolds jun: et Aletheae	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Maria Pearce infantula ...	sep.
,,	Sep. 28.	Maria fa Johannis Peirce et Mariae	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Elizabetha uxor Gualteri Morgan	sep.
,,	Oct. 11.	Susanna fa Oliviri Berwick et Susannae	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Samuel Prescott, advena ...	sep.
,,	Nov. 8.	Edwardus fs Edwardi Davis et Hesteris	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Maria fa Johannis Littleton gen: et Annae	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Anna fa Davidis Rogers et Gwennae	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Margareta Pritchard pauper vidua	sep.

RICHARD MILLWARD, THOMAS GRIFFITHS, Churchwardens.

1713, Apr. 13.	Matr: sol: inter Thomam M[—] et Elizabetham Bishopp parochiae hujus bannis.		
,, May 13.	Sara Preece soluta	sep.	
,, May 17.	Anna fa Richardi Cowper et Annae	bap.	
,, May 20.	Elianora Millward infantula ...	sep.	
,, June 12.	Alicia uxor Gulielmi Higgs ...	sep.	
,, June 16.	Thomas fs Gulielmi Faulckner et Mariae	bap.	
,, July 9.	Johannes Nott	sep.	
,, July 15.	Maria fa Edwardi Davies et Hestoris	sep.	
,, July 18.	Richardus Millwards senior ...	sep.	
,, Sep. 25.	Benjamin Reynolds puer ...	sep.	
,, Sep. —.	Georgius Reynolds puer ...	sep.	
,, Feb. 6.	Anna fa Richardi Milward et Elianorae	bap.	

JOHN PEIRCE, ROGER BURTON, Church Wardens.

1714, July 4.	Jacobus [?], pauper	sep.	
,, Aug. 12.	Sara fa Johannis Littleton gen: et Annae	bap.	
,, Sep. 18.	Maria fa Thomae Pountney, chirurgii, et Elizabethae ...	bap.	
,, Sep. 20.	David Jones de Aldon	sep.	
,, Oct. 26.	Maria fa Roberti Williams et Margaretae	bap.	
,, Nov. 20.	Matr: cel: inter Edwardum Davis et Elizabetham[?].		
,, [———].	Franciscus [—per], pauper ...	sep.	
,, [———].	Matr: cel: inter Beniamin Reignolds de Stoaksay et Susannam [?].		
,, [———].	Matr: cel: inter [?] Eaton et Margaretam Meyrick[?] hujus parochiae bannis.		
,, Mar. 4.	Gulielmus Gligg[?]	sep.	
,, Mar. 6.	Gulielmus fs Edwardi Davis et Hestoris	bap.	

THOS. GRIFFITHS, FRANC. TAYLOR, Guardiani.*

* Most of this transcript (for the year 1714) is illegible. (*Note by Rev. J. D. La Touche.*)

1715, Apr. 20.	Joshua fs Richardi Millward et Eleanoris	bap.
,, Apr. 26.	Matr: sol: inter Gulielmum Collins et Jannam Davies, ambos hujus parochiae bannis.	
,, May 10.	Matr: sol: inter Thomam Parry et alteram Jannam Davis huius parochiae bannis.	
,, May 8.	Georgius fs Gulielmi Hoskis et Elizabethae	bap.
,, May 14.	Timotheus fs Johannis Preece et Mariae	bap.
,, July 15.	Thomas Morgan	sep.
,, July 16.	Catherina fa Mauricii Davis et Eliz:	bap.
,, July 24.	Maria fa Davidis Rogers et Gwennae	bap.
,, July 31.	Susanna fa naturalis Altheae Lavander	bap.
,, Sep. 24.	Thomas Tasker de Rowton clericus	sep.
,, Oct. 15.	Catherina Price pauper vidua ...	sep.
,, Dec. 17.	Margareta Meyrick vidua ...	sep.
,, Jan. 10.	Johannes fs naturalis Eleanoris Mason et ut juravit Nathanaelis Wilcox	bap.
,, Dec. 21.	Bridgetta fa Gulielmi Faulkener et Mariae	bap.
,, Feb. 3.	Maria uxor Johannis Bennet ...	sep.
,, eodem die.	Catherina Haywood vidua ...	sep.
,, Feb. 17.	Gulielmus fs Thomae Parry et Jannae	bap.
,, Feb. 19.	Beniamin fs Beniamini Reignolds et Susannae	bap.

Figura SAMUELIS HAMMOND, WILLIAM TIPTON, Guardiani.

1716, May 3.	Matr: sol: inter Thomam Davis parochiae de Stokesay et Mariam Preece par: Clungunford bannis.	
,, June 2.	Maria Grangarilla	sep.

1716,	June 24.	Elizabetha fa Gulielmi Hoskis et Eliz:	bap.
,,	June 24.	Matr: sol: inter Robertum Browne et Annam Reignolds hujus parochiae bannis.	
,,	June 25.	Matr: sol: inter Robertum Tanner hujus parochiae et Jannam Emberies [?] parochiae de Rushbury bannis.	
,,	June 27.	Elizabetha Hoskis infantula ...	sep.
,,	July 5.	Anna Woodhouse puella ...	sep.
,,	July 5.	Johannes privignus Johannis Woodhouse	sep.
,,	Sep. 1.	Johannes fs Samuelis Hammonds et Jocosae	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Johannes Peirce senior	sep.
,,	Nov. 20.	Matr: sol: inter Franciscum Herbert gen: de par: Bromfield et Mariam Baughe, gen: hujus parochiae licent.	
,,	Nov. 24.	Anna Littleton uxor Johannis Littleton gener:	sep.
,,	Dec. 6.	Edwardus fs Gulielmi Smith et Annae	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Sara uxor Thomae Hibbins clerici	sep.
,,	Jan. 16.	Elizabetha fa Thomae Puntney chyrurgii et Eliz:	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Margareta fa Roberti Williams et Margaretae	bap.

THOMAS GRIFFITHS, MORRIS DAVIS, Churchwardens.

1717,	[———].	Dina fa Roberti]?Tanner] et Janae	bap.
,,	Apr. —.	Elizabetha uxor Arthuri Peirce[?]	sep.
,,	Mar. —.	Matr: sol: inter Johannem Byshop et Rec[?] James, ambos [hujus] parochiae.	
,,	June 12.	Johannes Evans de Rowton ...	sep.
,,	June 17.	Janna fa Johannis Pierce et Mariae	bap.

1717, July	2.	Matr: solemniz: inter Hugonem Wudridge[?] parochiae de Knighton et Elizabetham Hill parochiae de Presteign.	
,, Sep.	8.	Thomas fs Thomae Parry et Annae	bap.
,, Oct.	28.	Sara fa Gulielmi Hotchkis et Elizabethae	bap.
,, Nov.	3.	Susanna fa Beniamini Reignolds et Susannae	bap.
,, Jan.	21.	Richardus Wellings	sep.
,, Mar.	8.	Matr: solemn: inter Gulielmum Pardo parochiae [?] in civitate Worcestriae et Margeriam Smith parochiae de Hopton pe[—].	

JOHN PEIRCE, WM. SMITH, Guardiani.

1718, July	16.	Dina fa Thomae Greenhall gen: et Elizab:	bap.
,, July	3.	Gulielmus fs Samuelis Hammond et Jocosae	bap.
,, eodem die.		Jeremias fs naturalis Alatheae Price et ut juravit Johannis Scarlet[?] parochiae de Clungunford	bap.
,, Sep.	—.	Gulielmus fs Gulielmi Smith et Annae	bap.
,, Nov.	9.	Robertus fs Roberti Tanner et Jannae	bap.
,, Nov.	16.	Thomas fs Johannis Meirick et Annae	bap.
,, Jan.	31.	Richardus fs Thomae Parry et Jannae	bap.
,, Feb.	15.	Elizabethae fa Francisci Williams et Katherinae	bap.
,, Feb.	26.	Gualterus Morgan	sep.
,, Mar.	18.	Maria fa Gulielmi Carter et Katherinae	bap.

Sign: JOH. MEIRICK, Sign: RICARDI COWPER, Guardiani.

1719,	Apr. 19.	Thomas fs Gulielmi Hoskis et Elizabethae	bap.
,,	June 7.	Johannes Farmer fs Johannis Pierce et Mariae	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Lucretia fa Thomae Hibbins clerici et Mariae	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Maria Holland ancilla	sep.
,,	Nov. 17.	Johannes Jones	sep.
,,	Nov. 22.	Gulielmus fs Beniamini Reignolds et Susannae	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Anna uxor Gulielmi Harley ...	sep.
,,	Jan. 7.	Matr: sol: inter Carolum Lea et Elizabetham Kede servos hujus parochiae.	
,,	Feb. 2.	Johannes fs Roberti Williams et Margaretae	bap.

MATTHEW BEMON, LITTLETON EVANS, Churchwardens.

1720,	Apr. 9.	Gulielmus Fakener	sep.
,,	Apr. —.	Maria fa Oliveri Berwick et Susannae	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Thomas fs Gulielmi Hoskis et Elizabethae	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Johannes fs Francisci Williams et Katherinae	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Thomas fs Thomae Parry et Jannae	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Martha uxor Georgii Jeb[?] ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 6.	Maria uxor Thomae Hibbins, clerici	sep.
,,	Dec. 7.	Henrietta Lucretia fa Henrici Hibbins, gen: et Sarae ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Samuel Littleton generosus ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 4.	Mauricius fs Mauricii Davis et Elizabethae	bap.
,,	eodem die.	Janna fa Roberti Tanner et Jannae	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Samuel Powell parochiae de Sibdon, gener:	sep.
,,	Mar. 12.	Georgius Hibert, pauper ...	sep.

THOS: COLE, Vicar.

JOHN ONIONS, WILLIAM OLIVER, Churchwardens.

1721. [*No entries in Mr. La Touche's extracts.*]

1722,	Apr. 12.	Thomas fs Johannis Tasker de Sibdon et Annae	sep.
,,	Apr. —.	Hannah fa Gulielmi Pierce et Mariae	sep.
,,	May 13.	Anna Williams infantula ...	sep.
,,	May 15.	Johannes fs Gulielmi Smith et Annae	bap.
,,	May 16.	Anna uxor Gualteri Severn ...	sep.
,,	June 23.	Susanna uxor Benj: Reignolds ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 7.	Gulielmus fs Gulielmi Hoskis et Eliz:	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Samuel fs Thomae Perry et Janae	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Edwardus fs Thomae Williams et Mariae	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Maria Jones vidua	sep.
,,	Dec. 9.	Anna fa Roberti Tanner et Jannae	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Maria fa Francisci Williams et Catherinae	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Johannes fs Johannis Weever et Jannae	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Gulielmus fs Gulielmi Price et Marthae	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Johannes fs Johannis Meyrick et Annae	bap.

EDWD. COLES, Curat.
WILLIAM TIPTON, The mark of SAMUEL HAMMONDS, Ch.W.

1723,	May 20.	Gulielmus fs Johannis Pierce et Mariae	sep.
,,	Aug. 15.	Richardus Lewis parochiae de Leintwardine	sep.
,,	Sep. 7.	Elizabetha fa Thomae Tilly et Hannae	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Gulielmus fs Johannis Pierce et Mariae	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Richardus Morris pauper advena	sep.
,,	Dec. 15.	Elizabetha fa Thomae Tilly sepultus fuit [*sic*].	
,,	Jan. 24.	Maria fa Johannis Esthope jun: et Dinae	bap.

1723,	Jan. 25.	Jeremias fs Samuelis Hoscis et Margaretae	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Richardus Cowper	sep.

THOMAS COLE, Vicar [*his last signature*].
THOMAS GRIFFITHS, MORRIS DAVIS, Gard:

1724,	Apr. 3.	William, s. of Seth Rickas & Ann and was buried April 13th.	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Samuel Homes & Emblin Hibbert, both of ye parish of Stokesay, by Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	The Revd. Mr. Thomas Hibbins of ye parish of Minsterley ...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Mary, the natural d. of Benjamin Whitefoot of p. Hopesay and Ann Russel of p. Stokesay ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of William Carter & Catherine	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Mr. Thomas Pountney	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Catherine Hibbert	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Arthur Heywood	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	William, s. of Samuel Homes & Emblem	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Henry, s. of Robert Tanner & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Perry & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Mary, d. of George Meredith *alias* Barns & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Mary, d. of John Roberts & Margaret	bap.

RICHD. HUDSON, Curate.
JOHN PEIRCE, WILLIAM SMITH, Churchwardens.

1725,	May 2.	Matrimonium solemnizatum fuit inter Johannem Stephens parochiae de Ch: Stretton et Joannam Arnolds de Stokesay bannis.	
,,	May 16.	Johannes Bennet	sep.
,,	May 23.	Gwen: Rogers	sep.

1725, July	1.	Elizabetha fa Gulielmi Smith et Annae	bap.
,, July	6.	Matr: sol: inter Samuelem Reynolds et Joyce Yapp, ambos paroch: de Stokesay, bannis.	
,, Aug.	2.	Richardus fs Francisci Herbert gener: et Mariae	sep.
,, Aug.	9.	Gulielmus Hotchkis	sep.
,, Aug.	25.	Elizabetha Hotchkis	sep.
,, Oct.	17.	Thomas fs Thomae Wright et Altheae parochiae de Garsley in com. Hereford	bap.
,, Oct.	28.	Martha fa Johan: Meyrick et Annae	bap.
,, Oct.	30.	Rhosus Beamont	sep.
,, Dec.	19.	Jacobus fs Seth Rickas et Annae	bap.
,, Dec.	25.	Edwardus fs Johan: Weaver et Joannae	bap.
,, Jan.	16.	Johannes fs Gulielmi Pryce et Marthae	bap.

REGINALDUS OWEN, Curat.
WILLIAM TIPTON, WILLIAM SMITH, Guardiani.

1726, May	11.	Robertus Tanner	sep.
,, Aug.	7.	Jana fa Johannis Easthope et Diannae	bap.
,, Oct.	15.	Richardus fs Francisci Williams et Catherinae	bap.
,, Nov.	1.	Gulielmus Carter	sep.
,, Dec.	2.	Elizabetha fa Roberti Williams et Margaritae	bap.
,, Dec.	6.	Margareta Bumphreys, spinst:...	sep.
,, [—]	24.	Franciscus fs Francisci Herbert, generosi, et Mariae uxoris ejus	sep.

ANTH: SEYM: ONIANS, Vicar.
The mark of MATHEW BEAMONT
The mark of JOHN BOTFIELD } Churchwardens.

END OF BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS.

VOLUME II. OF EXISTING REGISTERS.

MARCH YE 21ST 1728. THIS REGISTER WAS BOUGHT BY JOHN LITTLETON JUNIOR AND DAVID JONES CHURCHWARDENS. ANTH: SEYMORE ONIANS VICAR.
PRT. 00£ - 09s. - 00d.

March ye 25th, 1729.

1729,	Apr. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wright & Alethea	bur.
,,	May 2.	Jamajca, w. of Wm. Lavender...	bur.
,,	May 4.	William Reynolds	bur.
,,	May 22.	George Barnes *alias* Meredith ...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Samuel Riccas, p. Clunbury, & Anne Thomas, of this p., by Banns	mar.
,,	June 8.	John, s. of David Rogers & Mary	bap.
,,	June 28.	Ursula, w. of Thomas Pountney, gent.	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	William Griffiths & Elizabeth Reynolds, both of ye p. of Clungunford, B.	mar.
,,	Sep. 1.	Mrs. Mary Seymore, widdow ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Mary, d. of Richard Reynolds &	
,,	Sep. 13.	William Pierce	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Edward Davies	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	John Pierce	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	William, s. of William Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas Tanner	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Wm., s. of Wm. Griffiths & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Mary, d. of Sam Riccars & Ann	bap.

Baptized 4. Weddings 2. Buried 11.

ANTH. SEYM. ONIANS, Vicar.
JOHN GRIFFITHS, WM. HAMMONDS, Ch. W.

1730,	Apr. 7.	Benjamine Reynolds	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Elizabeth Botevyle, vid. ...	bur.

1730,	Apr. 21.	Benjamine Bowens, p. Holdgate, & Elizabeth Pierce, of this p., by Banns	mar.
,,	May 7.	William, s. of James Richards & Ann	bap.
,,	June 7.	William, s. of John Easthope & Dina	bap.
,,	June 3.	Bridget Fakener	bur.
,,	July 7.	Thomas Williams	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Ann Brown	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of Jms. Grindley & Elnr.	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Mary Reynolds, an infant ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Ann, d. of Thos. Woodhouse & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Richard, s. of Richd. Botfield & Bridget	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Ann, d. of Richd. Handson & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Ann Woodhouse, an infant ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Herbert, s. of Seth Riccas & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Martha, d. of William Cunn & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Samuel Perkin, p. Worthin, & Hester Paitoe, of this p., by Banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Jn. Merrick & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Mary Barnes *alias* Meredith, inft.	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Saml. Homes, an infant ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Wilm. Gilson & Martha James, both of this p., by Banns ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 2.	George Brown	bur.

Bap. 9. Weddings 3. Bur. 10.

ANTHONY SEYMORE ONIANS, Vicar.
JOHN ONIANS, THOMAS REYNOLDS, Ch. W.

1731,	June 16.	Mathew Beaumond	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Emblin Homes	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Elizabeth Morgan	bur.

1731,	Jan. 10.	Francis, s. of Francis & Katharine Williams... ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Eastop & Dinah	bap.
1732,	Apr. 2.	Mr. Richd. Yapp & Anne Davies, wid., both of p. Ludlow, *lic*....	mar.
,,	Apr. 23.	David Holloway, p. Clungunford, & Mary Mathews, of this p., B.	mar.
,,	May 10.	Thomas Mullard, p. Clungunford, & Shusanna Betton, of this p., B.	mar.
,,	July 21.	Elizabeth Wellings, spinster ...	bur.
,,	July 22.	John, s. of Richard Botfield & Bridget	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Edmund, s. of Samuel & Martha Moyle, of p. Hawford ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Thomas Pountney	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Beatrice Cowper, spinster ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Morris Davis	bur.

Bap. 5. Weddings 3. Bur. 6.

ANTH: SEY: ONIANS, Vicar.
JAMES STATHAM, EDWARD BEAUMOND, Ch. W.

1733,	Apr. 9.	Ann Jones, spinster	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Dunn & Mary of p. Hopesay ...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Mary Riccas, widdow	bur.
,,	July 24.	Rebecca, d. of Richard Handson & Jane	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Richard, s. of Richard Reynolds & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	John, s. of Samuel Riccas & Ann	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Solomon Williams	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Nathaniel, s. of John Meyrick & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	William Harley	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Martha, d. of John Meyrick & Ann	bur.

1733,	Dec. 9.	Benjamine, base s. of Abraham Pearson & Jane ["his wife" *erased*] Statham, of ye Abby Parish in Shrewsbury ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Benjamine James & Jane Davies, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Ann Riccas	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	John Riccas, an infant ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Woodhouse & Ann	bap.

Bap. 7. Wed. 1. Bur. 7.

ANTH: SEY: ONIANS, Vicar.
WM. TIPPIN, JOHN MEYRICK, Ch. W.

1734,	Apr. 5.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Weaver	bur.
,,	July 9.	John Brown, p. Stoke St. Milborough, & Mary Morgan, of this p., B.	mar.
,,	July 16.	Thomas Morgan & Joan Jones, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	July 28.	Thos., s. of David Rogers & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Emblen, d. of Samuel Homes & Emblem	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	John, s. of John Roberts & Margarett	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	William Lavender & Mary Holland, both of this p., B. ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 28.	Susannah, d. of Richd. Botfield & Bridget	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Blayney Baldwyn was inducted into the Vicaridg and parrish Church of Stoke Say.	
,,	Dec. 3.	Richard, s. of Thomas Woodhouse & Ann	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Mr. John Littleton	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Richard Couper & Mary Stathem, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of Joseph James & Mary	bap.

1734, Mar. 18. Margaret, w. of John Roberts ... bur.
Bapt: 4. Marr: 4. Buried 5.
B. BALDWYN, Vicar.
RICHARD DAVIS, JAMES RICHARDS, Ch. W.
1735, Apr. 20. James Statham ... ... bur.
,, May 27. Samuel Riccas & Elizabeth Webb, both of this p., B. ... ... mar.
,, Sep. 21. Mary, d. of William Reynolds & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 10. Jeremiah, s. of Samuel Reynolds & Joyce ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 13. Thomas, s. of William Cunn & Martha ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 19. Joyce, w. of Samuel Reynolds ... bur.
,, Nov. 23. William, s. of Richard Reynolds & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 14. Dinah, d. of John Easthope & Dinah ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 22. Mary, d. of Richard Cooper & Mary ... ... bap.
R. BALDWYN, Vicar. [*blank*], Ch. W.
1736, May 5. Sarah, d. of Thomas Woodhouse & Ann ... ... bap.
,, July 21. Samuel Bright, p. St. Chadd's in Salop, & Mary Littleton, p. Stokesay, *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, July 26. Thomas Griffiths ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 3. Richard Brown, p. Clungunford, & Ann Woodhouse, of this p., B. ... ... mar.
,, Aug. 19. William, s. of Francis Williams & Katherine ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 19. Mary, d. of William Reynolds ... bur.
,, Oct. 5. Katherine, d. of Samuel Morris & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 3. Susanah, the (base) d. of Mary Burnell & as it is supposed of [Rowland Milward *since erased*] bap.
,, Dec. 14. Sarah, d. of Thos. Woodhouse & Ann ... ... bur.

1736, Feb. 11. Martha Cadwallader, of Chirbury p. ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 13. James Richards, of Roughton ... bur.

Bap: 4. Bur. 5. Weddings 2.

JOHN GRIFFITHS, JOHN BOTFIELD, Ch. W.
HENRY BALDWYN, Vicar.

Mar. 27. Henry Baldwyn Vicar was In Ducdid in to the Vicrich and Parrich Church of Stok Say. 1737.

1737, May 12. Mary Pierce ... ... bur.
,, June 26. Winifred Reynolds ... ... bur.
,, July 23. William, s. of William Blakeway & Anne ... ... bap.
& buried July 25, 1737.
,, Aug. 21. Richard, s. of John Meyrick & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Gittins & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 3. Susanna, d. of Oliver Berwick & Susanna ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 10. Joseph, s. of Joseph James & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 21. Susanna, d. of John Easthope & Dinah ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 11. Matthew Bemond ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 15. Richard, s. of William Reynolds & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 22. John, s. of Richard Reynolds & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 3. Joshua Millward ... ... bur.

One Thousand seven hundred and Thirty eight.

1738, May 20. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin James & Jane ... ... bap.
,, July 8. Henry Lancet & Elizabeth Burnell, both of this p., B. ... mar.
,, Sep. 9. Ann, d. of William Blakeway & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 4. Mary, w. of Rowland Baugh, Esqur. ... ... bur.

1738,	Jan. 28.	Mary, d. of William Price & Martha, of Newton	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	John Legg, of p. Hope-say, & Elizabeth Garrett, of this p., B.	mar.
,,	Mar. 14.	Dinah, w. of John Easthope, ye parish clerk	bur.
1739,	Apr. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of William Rollings & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Henry Butler, Cler:	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	William Tipton	bur.
,,	May 13.	John, s. of Richard Gitings & Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Thomas Thatcher & Elizabeth Prosser, both of this p., B. ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 14.	Mrs. Ann Littleton, widow ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Richd. Botfield	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Benjamin Andrews & Esther Holloway, both of this p., B....	mar.
,,	Jan. 27.	John, s. of Thomas Thatcher & Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Betty, d. of John Rock & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Susanna, d. of John Easthope ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hanson & Hester	bap.
1740,	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Nichols, labourer at Deptford in co. Kent, & Susanna	bap.
,,	May 11.	Evan Brinton & Mary Barwick, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	May 4.	William, s. of William Rawlings & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 7.	Margaret Woodhouse	bur.
,,	June 9.	Thomas Woodhouse	bur.
,,	June 29.	Hester, d. of Benjamin Andrews & Hester	bap.
,,	July 4.	Rowland Baugh, Esqr. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	John, s. of John Onians & Deborah	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	John Easthope & Mary Meredith, both of this p., B.	mar.

1740, Jan. 31. Jane Beaumond, widw. ... bur.
,, Feb. 1. Frances, d. of William Parry & Frances ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 7. Thomas Taylor ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 11. John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Thatcher ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 25. John, s. of John Easthope ... bur.

JOHN FARMER, Vicar.
JOHN GRIFFITHS, RICHD. MILLWARD, Ch. W.

1741, Apr. 8. Martha, d. of William Preece & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 20. Mary, d. of John Roberts ... bur.
,, Oct. 17. William, s. of Samuel Holmes ... bur.
,, Nov. 6. Elizabeth Hammonds ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 8. William Whitefoot ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 31. William Reynolds, p. Worthin, & Susanna Littleton, p. Stokesay, *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, Jan. 12. John Gittus ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 8. Margaret, d. of John Onians & Deborah ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 17. Richard, s of Evan Brineton & Mary ... ... bap.

Bapt. 3. Bur. 5. Wedding 1.

RICHD: ADNEY, Curate.
JOHN GRIFFITHS, RICHD. MILWARD, Ch. W.

1742, May 23. Isabell, d. of William & Anne Price ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 14. Thomas, s. of Benjamin & Esther Bandrew ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 9. Ann, d. of William & Ann Falkener ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 25. Samuel Rawlings, p. Culmington, & Martha Hammonds, of this p., *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, Feb. 20. Elizabeth, d. of William & Frances Perry ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 30. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Katherine Pinches ... ... bap.

1743,	May 16.	William Reynolds, pauper ...	bur.
,,	May 24.	Richard Brinton, from Rowton ...	bur.
,,	June 21.	James, s. of Edward Bowen & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 21.	Anne, d. of William Rawlings & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 22.	Ye said Anne Rawlings ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	William, s. of Edward Mapp & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Anne, d. of John Onians & Deborah	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Edward, s. of William & Anne Price	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Oliver Berwick, of this parish ...	bur.

RICHARD WILDING, Curate.
JOHN GRIFFITHS, WILL: CARTER, Ch. W.

1744,	Apr. 29.	John Tasker, of Sybdon, gent:...	bur.
,,	May 30.	Elizabeth Reynolds, an infant ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Thomas Parry	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	John Botfield	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Elizabeth Taylor	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Edward Reynolds	bur.

Buried 6.

CORNWALL BRADSHAW, Curate [*signs to* 1768].
JOHN MEYRICK, WILLM. PRICE, Ch. W.

1745,	Apr. 7.	Thomas, s. of William & Frances Perry	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Alice, w. of Thomas Reynolds ...	bur.
,,	May 12.	Ann, d. of Edward & Mary Williams	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Meredith	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	John Jones & Mary Broomwell, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of William & Anne Falkener	bap.

JOHN MILWARD, WILLIAM RAWLINGS, Ch. W.

Bap. 4. Bur. 1. Mar. 1.

1746,	May 30.	Martha Tipton, widow ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Anne, d. of William & Anne Preece	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Esther Bandrew	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Katherine Pinches	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Walter Haines & Elizabeth Lewis, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	Nov. 23.	The above Anne, d. of William & Anne Preece	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Katherine Pinches	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	John, s. of William & Martha Cunn	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Mary, w. of Mr. John Milward...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Edward, s. of Edward & Margaret Davies	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	William Lavender	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Alice Allen	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Frame	bap.

Bur. 7. Bap. 5. Mar. 1.

WILLM. PRICE, SAML. JONES, Ch. W.

1747,	Mar. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	May 1.	John Evans & Jane Powel, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	May 28.	David Rogers	bur.
,,	May 28.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Reynolds ...	bur.
,,	May 28.	Betty, d. of John & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	June 17.	Martha Bottevyle	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	David Powel, p. Old Radnor, & Margaret Miles, of this p., B.	mar.
,,	Dec. 1.	Elizabeth, base d. of Henry Thomas & Ursula Chalenger ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Mr. John Littleton	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Sam'll, base s. of Mary Rogers ...	bap.

1747, Jan. 12. Sam'll, base s. of Mary Rogers ... bur.
,, Feb. 2. William, s. of William & Anne Price ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 28. William, s. of William & Frances Perry ... ... bap.

Bap. 6. Mar. 2. Bur. 5.

WILLIAM RAWLINGS, EDWARD BEAUMOND, Ch. W.

1748, Oct. 13. Edward Langslow & Martha Cartwright, wid., both of the p. of Wistanstow, *lic.* ... mar.
,, Nov. 5. Susanna, d. of John & Mary Meredith ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 27. Samuel, s. of Edward & Margaret Davies ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 22. John, s. of Benjamin & Esther Bandrew ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 3. Thomas Thomas, of Ludlow ... bur.

Mar. 1. Bap. 3. Bur. 1.

RICHARD DAVIS, EDWARD BOWEN, Ch. W.

1749, Mar. 26. Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Williams ... ... bap.
,, May 2. William Morgan ... ... bur.
,, June 4. John, s. of William & Anne Price bap.
,, June 4. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Davies ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 27. Job Glaze ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 24. Margaret Williams ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 5. John Easthope, senr. ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 5. Philip, s. of Philip & Jane Mullard ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 4. Ann, d. of William & Mary Reynolds ... ... bur.

Bap. 4. Bur. 5.

WILLIAM PRICE, THOMAS EVANS, Ch. W.

1750, Apr. 19. Emblin, w. of Samuel Homes ... bur.
,, Apr. 22. Mary, d. of William & Frances Perry ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 24. James, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Bowen ... ... bur.

1750, May 6. Richard, s. of John & Mary Jones bap.
,, May 27. John, s. of Thomas & Hannah Howels ... ... bap.
,, June 17. Susanna, d. of John & Jane Evans bap.
,, July 28. Sarah, d. of Edward & Sarah Mapp ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 7. John, s. of William & Ann Price... bur.
,, Nov. 1. Martha Gittus ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 3. William Hill, p. Hopesay, & Elizabeth Woodhouse, of this p., B. ... ... mar.
,, Mar. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Margaret Davies ... ... bap.

Bur. 4. Bap. 6. Mar. 1.

WILLM. PRICE, JOHN GRIFFITHS, Ch. W.

1751, Apr. 28. Mary, d. of John & Katherine Williams ... ... bap.
,, June 2. Adam, base s. of William Dodson & Elizabeth Handson ... bap.
,, July 21. Elizabeth, d. of Edwd. & Martha Morson ... ... bur.
,, July 30. William, s. of William & Anne Price ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 1. Betty, d. of William Hill & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 22. Anne, d. of Benjamin & Esther Bandrew ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 29. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Davies ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 13. Ann, w. of William Price ... bur.
,, Jan. 25. Thomas Allen ... ... bur.

Bap. 5. Bur. 4.

JOHN FARMER PEIRCE, JOHN MEYRICK, Ch. W.

1752, May 19. Ann, d. of Thomas & Hannah Howard ... ... bap.
,, May 19. Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Head ... ... bap.
,, May 30. William, s. of William & Ann Carter ... ... bap.

1752,	June 2.	David Jones	bur.
,,	June 28.	Elinor, d. of John & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	July 26.	Martha, base d. of Martha Hotchkiss	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Ann, d. of Jno. Farmer Peirce & Ann	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Martha James	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Mary, w. of Francis Tipton ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Francis Tipton	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Mary, base d. of Ann Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Richard, s. of Edward & Margaret Davies	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Elizabeth, w. of John Head ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	John Onions	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Henry, s. of Sam'll & Mary Hotchkiss	bap.

Bap. 9. Bur. 6.

JOHN STEDMAN, EDWD. BEAUMOND, Ch. W.

1753,	Mar. 29.	Susannah Onians, widow ...	bur.
,,	June 18.	William Woodhouse & Sarah Hotchkiss, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	Oct. 1.	William Hunt, p. Brompton Brian, & Anne Griffiths, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct. 14.	Mary, d. of John & Jane Evans...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Frame	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Mary, d. of John Farmer Peirce & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Charladinah, d. of Benjamin & Esther Bandrew	bap.

Bap. 4. Mar. 2. Bur. 1.

JOHN STEDMAN, THO. REYNOLDS, Ch. W.

1754,	Mar. 24.	John, s. of Thomas & Hannah Howard	bap.
,,	May 8.	Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Woodhouse	bap.
,,	May 8.	Elizabeth Bowen	bur.
,,	June 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary	bap.
		Wellings	bap.

1754,	July 7.	Mary, w. of John Easthope ...	bur.
,,	July 22.	Evan Brineton	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Ann Griffiths, widow	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Priscilla, d. of Samuel & Mary Hotchkiss	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Mary Brineton, an infant ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Susan Berwick	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Saml., s. of William & Elizabeth Rawlings	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Severn	bap.
,,	May 8.	Richard Jones & Martha Price, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	May 12.	Thomas Faulkner, of p. Acton Scott, & Mary Davies, of this p., B.	mar.
,,	June 5.	Richard Bluck & Mary Lloyd, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	June 23.	Edward Bowen, of this p., widower, & Mary Wheeler, of p. Onibury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Sep. 23.	John Severn, p. Burrington, & Mary Riccus, of this p., *lic.* ...	mar.

Bap. 6. Bur. 6. Mar. 5.

JOHN ONIANS, WILLIAM CARTER, Ch. W.

1755,	Feb. 8.	Richard Parry	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Jane Perry, widow	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of Edward & Margaret Davies	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of Edward & Margaret Davies	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Faulkner	bap.
,,	May 25.	Richard, s. of Richard & Martha Jones	bap.
,,	May 28.	Ann, d. of William & Frances Parry	bap.
,,	June 1.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Davies	bap.

1755, July	27.	Ann, d. of John & Katherine Williams	bap.
,, Aug.	22.	Mary, d. of Philip & Jane Mullard	bap.
,, Sep.	17.	Richard Milward	bur.
,, Oct.	5.	Jane, d. of John Farmer Peirce & Ann his w.	bap.
,, Nov.	16.	Thomas, base s. of Martha Hoskins	bap.

Bap. 9. Bur. 4.

SAML. RAWLINGS, EDWD. MAP, Ch. W.

1756, Feb.	1.	Sarah, d. of John & Jane Evans	bap.
,, Feb.	8.	William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Pigg	bap.
,, Feb.	22.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Woodhouse	bap.
,, May	2.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Jones...	bap.
,, May	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Katherine Pinches	bur.
,, May	16.	Margaret, d. of John & Elizabeth Frame	bap.
,, May	16.	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Esther Bandrew	bap.
,, June	27.	Katherine Pinches	bur.
,, June	27.	Mary, base d. of Mary Harding	bap.
,, Sep.	26.	John, s. of Richard & Ann Morgan	bap.
,, Dec.	21.	Joan, w. of Thomas Morgan ...	bur.
,, Jan.	20.	William Baldwyn, of p. Onibury, & Eliz. Rawlings, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,, June	8.	Richard Morgan, p. Hawford, & Ann Reynolds, of this p., B....	mar.
,, Nov.	1.	Edward Bevan & Mary Jones, both of this p., B.	mar.

Bap. 8. Bur. 3. Mar. 3.

WILLIAM CARTER, JOHN GRIFFITHS, Ch. W.

1757, Jan.	2.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Margaret Davies	bap.
,, Jan.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Faulkner	bap.

1757,	Jan. 16.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Martha Davies	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Hotchkiss	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Martha Davies	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Howard	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	William Glaze	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Thomas Folliott Baugh, Esqr. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Samuel Reynolds	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Thomas Reynolds	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Richard, s. of Richard & Hester Reynolds	bap.
,,	May 8.	William, s. of John Farmer Peirce, by Ann	bap.
,,	May 15.	Margarett, d. of Thomas & Sarah Tunstall	bap.
,,	July 24.	Thomas Pinches & Ann Beddoes, both of this p., B. ...	mar.
,,	July 31.	John Weaver & Mary Pugh, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	Dec. 18.	John Price, of p. Clungunford, & Elizabeth Williams, of this p., *lic.*	mar.

Bap. 8. Bur. 5. Mar. 3.

EDWARD PRICE, EDWARD BEAUMONT, Ch. W.

1758,	Feb. 12.	Robert, s. of Robert & Ann Morgan	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Weaver	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Wellings	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Ann, w. of John Meyrick ...	bur.
,,	May 12.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Hotchkiss	bur.
,,	May 20.	Thomas Morgan	bur.
,,	June 4.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Sarah Tunstall	bap.
,,	June 15.	Ann Thomas	bur.

1758,	July 16.	Mary, d. of Richard & Martha Jones	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Ann, d. of William & Sarah Woodhouse	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Elenor, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Pigg	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Elenor, d. of William & Mary Allen	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Hotchkiss	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Elenor, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Pigg	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of Philip & Jane Mullard	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Mary, d. of John & Hannah Knight	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	John Easthope, Clark of this psh. abt. 20 years, when John Davies was made Clark in his place	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	William, s. of Samuel & Martha Davies	bap.
,,	May 21.	Thos. Marston, of p. Halford, & Martha Jones, of this p., *lic*....	mar.
,,	Nov. 12.	James Birchley & Eleanor Bevan, both of this p., B.	mar.

Bap. 12. Bur. 6. Mar. 2.

WILLIAM RAWLINGS, JOHN MEYRICK, Ch. W.

1759,	Feb. 11.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Bevan	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	James, s. of Benjamin & Esther Bandrew	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Bluck	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Bevan	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Jane, d. of John & Jane Evans...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary, w. of Edward Bevan ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Martha Price	bur.
,,	May 27.	Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Morgan	bap.

1759,	June 10.	Benjamin, s. of John Farmer Peirce by Ann his w. ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	The above Benjamin, s. of John Farmer Pierce, by Ann his w.	bur.
,,	July 8.	Mary, base d. of Ann Harding...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Mary, w. of Matthew Davies ...	bur.
,,	July 15.	Katherine, d. of John & Katherine Williams	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Pigg	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Ann Andrews	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Howard	bap.
,,	June 7.	Francis Croxton & Elizabeth Moyle, both of p. Hawford, B.	mar.

Bap. 10. Bur. 6. Mar. 1.

WILLIAM PRICE, JOHN GLACE, Ch. W.

1760,	Jan. 29.	Robert Williams	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Richard & John, sons of John & & Elizabeth Russel	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Martha Rawlings	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Susanna, d. of Edward & Margaret Davies	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Mary, d. of Richard & Hester Reynolds	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Frame	bap.
,,	May 18.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	John Griffiths	bur.
,,	July 27.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Tunstall	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Wellings	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Weaver	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Martha Davies	bap.

1760,	Dec. 14.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Bevan	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Mary, d. of Matthias & Joan Davies	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Edward Bevan & Mary Jones, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	May 8.	William Coston, p. Leintwardine, & Elizabeth Griffiths, of this p., *lic.*	mar.

Mar. 2. Bap. 12. Bur. 3.

JOHN ONIANS, WILLIAM RAWLINGS, Ch. W.

1761,	Jan. 25.	Elenor, d. of William & Mary Allen	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Ann, d. of Philip & Jane Mullard	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Richard, s. of Robert & Ann Morgan	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Mary Peirce	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Joan Gilson, of p. Stanton Lacy	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	William, s. of William & Mary Allen	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Falkener	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	William, s. of William & Sarah Woodhouse	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Edward Bowen	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Mary, d. of James & Sarah Watkins	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of David & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Ann, w. of John Farmer Peirce ...	bur.
,,	May 7.	John Farmer Peirce	bur.
,,	May 31.	John Davies	bur.
,,	June 28.	John, s. of John & Jane Evans...	bap.
,,	July 12.	John, s. of John & Mary Jones...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	John, s. of John & Hannah Knight	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	William, s. of Richard & Ann Morgan	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Sarah, w. of Matthew Morris ...	bur.

1761, Feb. 1. Thomas Rylands & Jane Anthony, both of this p., B. ... ... mar.

Bap. 10. Bur. 9. Mar. 1.

RICHARD DAVIES, EDWARD BEAUMOND, Ch. W.

1762, Jan. 10. Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Hotchkiss ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Hester Reynolds ... ... bap.
,, May 23. John, s. of Edward & Mary Bevan bap.
,, June 20. Sarah, d. of William & Mary Morris ... ... bap.
,, July 4. Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Pigg ... ... bap.
,, July 25. Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Matthews ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 19. Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Phillips ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Ann Morgan ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 5. Edward Lucas & Lucretia Rudd, both of this p., B. ... ... mar.
,, May 4. William Morris, p. Diddlebury, & Mary Morris, of this p., *lic.* ... mar.
,, May 27. Richard Cooper, p. Downton, & Elizabeth Price, of this p., *lic.* mar.
,, May 31. John Morris & Katharine Williams, both of this p., B. ... mar.

Married 4. Baptiz'd 8.

WILLIAM PRICE, ROBERT PHILLIPS, Ch. W.

1763, Mar. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Hannah Howard ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 20. Jane, d. of John & Mary Jones... bap.
,, Mar. 27. Richard, s. of Edward & Mary Wellings ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 3. Thomas, s. of David & Mary Jones ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 10. Thomas, s. of John & Hannah Knight ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 13. Mary Lavender ... ... bur.

1763,	May 15.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Bevan	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Lloyd, of p. Barrow ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Ann, d. of John & Jane Evans ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Hannah, d. of Francis & Catherine Dunn	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Althea, w. of Thomas Jones ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Evans	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	James, s. of James & Sarah Watkins	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Richard Evans, of p. Sibdon, & Elizabeth Davies, of this p., B.	mar.
,,	June 20.	Arthur Francis & Lucretia Wild, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	June 28.	Thomas Jones & Althea Price, both of this p., B.	mar.

Mar. 3. Bap. 11. Bur. 3.

WILLM. PRICE, THOS. EVANS, Ch. W.

1764,	Mar. 25.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Morgan	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Allen	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Morgan	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Weaver	bap.
,,	May 20.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Weaver	bur.
,,	May 27.	Charles, s. of Richard & Mary Matthews	bap.
,,	July 13.	Sarah, d. of John & Katherine Morris	bap.
,,	July 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Ann Morgan	bur.
,,	July 13.	Deborah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Tunstall	bap.

1764,	July 26.	William, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Phillips	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Henry, s. of John & Hannah Knight	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Mrs. Ann Baugh, widow ...	bur.

Baptiz'd 8. Buried 4.

JOHN GRIFFITHS, RICHARD MATTHEWS, Ch. W.

1765,	Feb. 8.	Elizabeth Riccas, widow ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	John, s. of Richard & Hester Reynolds	bap.
,,	May 19.	Ann, d. of Edward & Ann Blaney	bap.
,,	May 26.	Richard, s. of David & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	June 8.	Deborah, d. of John & Edith Onions	bap.
,,	June 10.	Thomas Folliott Baugh, Esqr. ...	bur.
,,	June 25.	William Price	bur.
,,	July 23.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Evans	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Thomas Kyte	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Thomas Fowkes, of p. Bishop's Castle	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Weaver	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Hannah Howard	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Matthews	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Pigg	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Mary, w. of William Allen ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	John Teague, of p. Culmington, & Susan Burrel, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 6.	Richard Stocking, of p. Clungunford, & Alice Roberts, of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	John Knight & Henrietta Cunyngham, both of this p. ...	mar.

1765, Nov. 17. John Falkener & Elizabeth Gittins, both of this p. ... mar.

Mar. 4. Bap. 9. Bur. 7.

THOS. TUNSTALL, JOHN MEYRICK, Ch. W.

1766, Jan. 12. Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Morgan ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 20. Mrs. Elenor Milward, widow ... bur.
,, Feb. 23. Priscilla, base d. of Ann Davies... bap.
,, Mar. 16. Thomas, s. of John & Jane Evans bap.
,, Mar. 24. William Reynolds ... ... bur.
,, May 11. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry ... ... bap.
,, June 8. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Falkener ... ... bap.
,, June 15. Jane, d. of Thomas & Sarah Tunstall ... ... bap.
,, July 20. Alce Allen, widow ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 1. John Evans ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 28. Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Evans ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 15. Ann, w. of John Pinches ... bur.
,, Oct. 26. Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Hill ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 9. Ann, d. of Francis & Catherine Dunn ... ... bap.

Baptiz'd 9. Buried 5.

RICHD. MATHEWS, SAML. HOTCHKISS, Ch. W.

1767, Jan. 4. Frances Pearce ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 7. John Roberts ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 11. John Bishop ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 3. John, s. of John & Edith Onians bap.
,, Apr. 12. William, s. of John & Mary Jones bap.
,, June 28. William Rawlings, senr. ... bur.
,, July 26. William, s. of Richard & Hester Reynolds ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 9. Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Sarah Tunstall ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 9. Edward, s. of William & Elizabeth Baldwyn ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 25. John, s. of John & Ann Reynolds bap.

1767,	Nov. 3.	Rebecca Bishop	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	William, base s. of Mary Griffiths	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Ann, s. of Richard & Mary Mathews	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Edward, base s. of Ann Montford	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Samuel, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Phillips	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Edward Beaumond	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Richard Collins & Elizabeth Evans, both of this p., B. ...	mar.
,,	May 28.	Richard Hammonds & Elizabeth Price, both of this p., B. ...	mar.
,,	June 10.	Richard Olivers & Elizabeth Vaughan, both of this p., *lic.*	mar.

Mar. 3. Bap. 10. Bur. 6.

JOHN ONIONS, JUNR., WILLM. BALDWYN, Ch. W.

1768,	Feb. 2.	Thomas Legge, a sojourner ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	William Baldwyn	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	David, s. of David & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Edward, s. of the above William Baldwyn by Elizabeth his w....	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Sarah Morris	bur.
,,	May 22.	James, s. of Richard & Ann Morgan	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	William, s. of John & Mary Weaver	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Hammonds ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Mary, w. of Richard Davies ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Falkener	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	William, s. of John & Mary Weaver	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Job Walker, s. of Job Walker Baugh, Esqr., by Elizabeth his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Hill	bap.

1768,	Oct. 19.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Hill	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	William, s. of Edward & Mary Price	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Hannah Howard	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Edward Smith, of p. Hopton Castle, & Deborah Onians, of this p....	mar.

Mar. 1. Bap. 10. Bur. 7.

C. BRADSHAW, Curate.
JOHN ONIANS, SENR., SAML. RAWLINGS, Ch. W.

1769—Bap. 11. Bur. 6. Mar. 5.

1769,	Jan. 11.	Ann, d. of John & Edith Onians	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Edward Price...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Deborah, d. of John & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Margaret Beaumond	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Evans	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Bridget Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Naboth James	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	John Meyrick	bur.
,,	May 7.	Margaret, d. of Charles & Sarah Harding	bap.
,,	July 9.	John Dyke, base s. of Sarah Mapp	bap.
,,	July 23.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Hester Reynolds	bap.
,,	July 29.	Mary Davies	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Pigg	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Catharina, d. of Francis & Catherine Dunn	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Henry, s. of Richard & Mary Mathews	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Mary Beddoes	bap.

N.B.—Octr. 23d, 1769. Died The Revd. Mr. Cornwall Bradshaw, Curate of this Parish 24 years, & was Buried at Lidbury, near Walcott.

1770,	Jan. 2.	Thos. Falkner	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mary Davies	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Price	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Martha, d. of Edward & Mary Price	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Harriott, d. of Job Walker Baugh, Esqr., & Elizabeth his w. ...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Elizabeth Gillson, of p. Ludlow ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Margaret, d. of John & Edith Onians	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Richd., s. of Richard & Eliz: Hammonds	bap.

Baptiz'd 5. Married 3, see the Register of Wed. Bur. 3.

HERBERT WILDE, JUNR., Curate [*signs to* 1776].
RICHARD PRICE, JOHN GRIFFITHS, Ch. W.

1771,	Jan. 23.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Mathews, of Whettleton ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Eliz., d. of Richd. & Eliz. Evans	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Ann, d. of Wm. & Mary Downes	bap.
,,	June 5.	Francis Walker, s. of Job Walker Baugh, Esqr., & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Reynolds	bap.
,,	July 14.	Jane, d. of Charles & Sarah Harding	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	James, s. of Richard & Ann Morgan	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Mary Powel, wid:	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Esther, d. of Richard & Esther Reynolds	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Frances, d. of Francis & Catherine Dunn	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Francis Walker, s. of Job Walker Baugh & Eliz.	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Ann, d. of John & Eliz: Falkener	bap.
,,	May 18.	John Lloyd, p. Clungunford, & Martha Pugh, of this p., B....	mar.

1771, Sep. 1. Wm. Marten, Leintwardine, & Martha Corfield, this p., B. ... mar.

Bap. 7. Mar. 2. Bur. 5.

SAML. HOTCHKISS, WM. DOWNES, Ch. W.

1772, Jan. 19. Martha Price, widow ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 19. Sarah & Margaret, twin daus. of Thomas & Hannah Howard... bap.
,, Jan. 26. Margaret, d. of Thos. & Hannah Howard ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 8. Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Matthews ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 10. Ann, w. of William Price ... bur.
,, Mar. 18. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Hannah Howard ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 5. Esther, d. of John & Mary Weaver ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Richd. & Eliz: Evans ... ... bap.
,, May 10. John, s. of John & Ann Pinches bap.
,, Nov. 29. Saml., s. of Saml. & Sarah Perry bap.
,, Dec. 6. Thomas, s. of Richard & Eliz: Pigg ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 22. Richard Reynolds ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 30. John Yapp & Betty Hill, both of this p., B. ... ... mar.

Bap. 7. Mar. 1. Bur. 5.

EDWARD PRICE, RICHARD MEYRICKE, Ch. W.

1773, Feb. 3. Jane Handson, widow ... bur.
,, Feb. 7. Mary, d. of Hazael & Mary Rickards ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 14. Thomas, s. of William & Mary Downes ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 21. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Howard ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 14. Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Hill ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 28. Martha, d. of Richd. & Eliz: Hammonds ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 30. Mary, w. of Richard Bevan ... bur.

1773,	May 9.	Richd., s. of Edward & Mary Bevan	bap.
,,	May 16.	Sarah Davies, widow	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Richard, s. of Richd. & Martha Instone	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Eliz: Preece	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Downes	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	William, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Preece	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Edward, s. of John & Edith Onians	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Francis Howell (School-Master)...	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Edward, s. of Edwd. & Mary Price	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	William Preece, of Ludlow, & Ann Davies, of this p., *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May 6.	Richard Davies, of Onibury, & Elizabeth Meyricke, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 13.	William Reynolds & Mary Caswells, both of this p., B....	mar.
,,	May 21.	Richard Meyricke & Ann Griffiths, do., *lic.*	mar.

Bap. 10. Mar. 4. Bur. 6.

JOHN ONIANS, JUNR., WILLIAM DOWNES, Ch. W.

1774,	Jan. 5.	Charles, s. of Charles & Sarah Harding	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Sarah Perry	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. & Elizabeth Meyrick	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Ann, w. of Robert Morgan ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Charles Anthony	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Samuel, s. of Sam: & Sarah Perry	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	William, s. of Wm. & Mary Reynolds	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Mary, d. of Philip & Eliz: Mullard	bap.

1774, May 1. Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz: Falkner ... ... bap.
,, May 15. Francis, s. of Francis & Catherine Dunn ... ... bap.
,, July 10. Catherine Carter, widow ... bur.
,, July 10. William, s. of Wm. & Mary Downes ... ... bap.
,, July 24. Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Marsh ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 18. John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Evans ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 18. James, s. of Richard & Mary Mathews ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 20. Elizabeth, base d. of Eliz. Robinson ... ... bap.

Bap. 12. Mar. 5. Bur. 4.

RICHARD DAVIES, SAMUEL HOTCHKISS, Ch. W.

WEDDINGS FOR 1774 AS UNDER.

1774, Jan. 24. Thomas Galliers, of Leintwardine, & Ann Onians, of this p., *lic.*
,, May 5. John Lambe, of Orleton, & Martha Weaver, ys p., *lic.*
,, July 26. John Powel & Mary Whitefoot, ys p., Banns.
,, Oct. 23. Wm. Gilson, of Whistanstow, & Eliz: Higgs, this p., *lic.*
,, Dec. 9. Francis Speake & Margaret Bright, this p., *lic.*
1775, Jan. 22. Elizabeth & Ann (twins) of Charles & Susan Powell ... bap.
,, Feb. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Susan Powell ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 5. Mary, base d. of Margaret Watkins ... ... bap.
["Reece & Margaret Duffall" *crossed out.*]
,, Feb. 26. John, base s. of Martha Wilcox... bap.
,, Mar. 7. James, s. of Richard & Mary Mathews ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 13. Richard, s. of John & Edith Onians ... ... bap.

1775,	Mar. 19.	Mary Woodhouse, of the p. of Richards Castle	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Powel	bap.
,,	May 28.	George & Thomas, base twins of Martha Jones	bap.
,,	May 28.	John, s. of David & Ann Bright	bap.
,,	June 1.	George Morris	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Elizth: Berkley	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Susan, d. of Thos. & Hannah Howard	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Richard, s. of William & Ann Perry	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Kitty, d. of John & Ann Pinches	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Reynolds	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Philip, s. of Philip & Elizabeth Mullard	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	William, s. of David & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Ann, d. of Charles & Sarah Harding	bap.

Bap. 17. Mar. 3. Bur. 4.

WILLIAM PRICE, DAVID DAVIES, Ch. W.

WEDDINGS FOR 1775 AS UNDER.

1775,	Jan. 1.	William Reynolds & Elizabeth Meyrick, this p., B.
,,	Aug. 6.	John Morris, Clungunford, & Ann Hill, this p., B.
,,	Sep. 26.	John Gardner, Esqr., of St. Mary's, & Emma Kinchant, of this p., *lic.*
1776,	Feb. 4.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Eliz: Hammonds	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Richard Bevan	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Morris ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mrs. Elizabeth Rawlings, widow	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Mary Mathews	bap.
,,	May 5.	Joseph, s. of Richd. & Martha Instone	bap.
,,	May 5.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Price	bap.

1776, June 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz: Marsh	bap.
,, July 25.	Sarah, d. of Richd. Goff, widower	bur.
,, Aug. 11.	Martha, d. [of] Richd. & Eliz: Hammonds	bur.
,, Aug. 1.	Ann, d. of Richd. & Ann Meyricke	bap.
,, Sep. 29.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Reynolds	bap.
,, Oct. 6.	Edward, s. of Samuel & Sarah Perry	bap.
,, Oct. 31.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Reynolds	bur.
,, Nov. 3.	Mary, d. of John & Elizth. Falkner	bap.
,, Dec. 8.	Ann, d. of John & Margaret Thomas	bap.
,, Dec. 18.	Robert Morgan, junr.	bur.
,, Dec. 22.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Powel ...	bap.
,, Dec. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Philip & Elizabeth Mullard	bap.
,, Feb. 13.	Thomas Wainwright, of Church Stretton, & Sarah Tunstall, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,, Aug. 11.	John Yoopp, of Lidbury North, & Elizabeth Gittins, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,, Sep. 8.	William Jones & Diana Andrews, both of this p., by Banns ...	mar.

Baptized 13. Married 3. Buried 6.

HERBERT WILDE, Curate.
WILLIAM PRICE, THOMAS EVANS, Ch. W.

1777, Jan. 12.	William, s. of Daniel & Ann Bright	bap.
,, Jan. 12.	John, s. of William & Mary Downes	bap.
,, Jan. 28.	John, s. of Wm. & Mary Downes	bur.
,, Mar. 5.	Richard, s. of Edwd. & Mary Bevan	bur.

1777,	Mar. 23.	Elizth., d. of Charles & Susan Powell	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary James	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Betty, d. of Francis & Catherine Dunn	bap.
,,	May 7.	James, s. of Richard & Ann Morgan	bur.
,,	May 30.	Hannah, d. of the said Richd. & Ann Morgan	bur.
,,	June 22.	Richard Evans	bur.
,,	June 22.	Mary Rogers	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mary, d. of John & Edith Onions	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	James, s. of Richd. & Elizth. Cooper	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Burgoin	bap.
,,	May 3.	William Evans, of p. Diddlebury, & Ann Perry, of this p., B. ...	mar.
,,	May 11.	William Morris & Ann Davies, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	John Griffiths & Elizabeth Challenger, B.	mar.

FRAN: KINCHART, Vicar.

Bap. 7. Mar. 3. Bur. 6.

1778,	Jan. 8.	Wm., s. of Wm. Evans by Ann...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Sarah Lucas	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Ann Tasker	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	William, s. of Daniel & Ann Bright	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	John, s. of John & Ann Morris	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	John Fips	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thos., s. of Saml. & Elizabeth Barklam	bap.
,,	June 19.	Ann Price, widow	bur.
,,	June 21.	Thos., s. of John & Ann Pinches	bap.
,,	June 28.	Mary, d. of David & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	July 15.	Jane, w. of Samuel Holms ...	bur.

1778, July	26.	John, s. of William & Diana Jones	bap.
,, Sep.	22.	Thos. & Jane, twins of William & Mary Mapp	bap.
,, Sep.	27.	Martha, d. of Phillip & Elizth. Mullard	bap.
,, Oct.	4.	Thos., s. of William & Mary Mapp	bur.
,, Oct.	14.	Jane, d. of Wm. & Mary Mapp ...	bur.
,, Oct.	23.	Mary Rogers	bur.
,, Nov.	22.	Hannah, d. of Thos. & Mary Woodhouse	bap.

Bap. 9. Bur. 9. Marriages see the Register.

D. FRANCIS, Curate [*signs to* 1784].
WM. TUNSTALL, JOHN GRIFFITHS, Ch. W.

,, May	20.	Samuel Davies & Elizth. Bowen, B.	mar.
,, July	16.	Thos. Woodhouse & Hannah Phillips, both of this p., B. ...	mar.
1779, Jan.	3.	Mary, d. of Richd. Instone & Mary	bap.
,, Jan.	2.	Wm., s. of Wm. Trantron & Mary	bap.
,, Feb.	14.	George, s. of Richard Morris & Hannah	bap.
,, Apr.	7.	Mary, d. of Richd. Instone & Mary	bur.
,, Apr.	25.	Ann, d. of Daniel Bright & Ann	bap.
,, June	13.	John, s. of Samuel Perry & Sarah	bap.
,, June	27.	John, s. of John Dodd & Jane ...	bap.
,, July	4.	Wm., s. of Charles Powel & Susannah	bap.
,, Sep.	5.	Mary, d. of John Edwards & Mary	bap.
,, Oct.	5.	Mary, d. of Edward Price & Mary	bap.
,, Oct.	3.	Wm., s. of John Marsh & Elizth.	bap.
,, Oct.	23.	Thos., s. of Thos. Mason & Elizth.	bap.
,, Nov.	28.	Ann, d. of Edward Mullard & Elizth.	bap.
,, Dec.	5.	Francis, s. of Thos. Owen & Jane	bap.

1779, Dec. 12. Edith, d. of John Onions & Edith bap.
,, Dec. 28. Charles, s. of Wm. & Diana Jones bap.
Bap. 14. Bur. 1. Marriages, see the Register.
DAVID FRANCIS, Curate.
RICHD. MEYRICK, WM. PRICE, Ch. W.
,, Feb. 16. James Morgan, of p. Shobdon, Herefordshire, & Esther Davies, of this p., *lic.* ... mar.
,, Apr. 5. John Powel, of p. Lidbury, & Priscilla Hotchkiss, of this p., *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, June 24. Wm. Beddows, of p. Diddlebury, & Ann Pierce, of this p., *lic.*... mar.
1780, Feb. 3. Ann, d. of Wm. Mapp & Sarah... bap.
,, Feb. 14. Martha, w. of Richd. Jones ... bur.
,, Feb. 27. Margaret, w. of Edward Davies... bur.
,, Mar. 5. Samuel, s. of John Powel & Priscilla ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 19. Martha, d. of Richd. Instone & Martha ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 23. Richd., s. of Wm. Reynold & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 23. Elizth., d. of Henry King & Mary bap.
,, May 24. Charles, s. of Wm. Jones & Diana bur.
,, July 23. Thos., base child of Mary Davies bap.
,, Sep. 10. Wm., s. of Thos. Brown & Ann ... bap.
,, Sep. 17. Wm., s. of Thos. Dodd & Mary ... bap.
,, Sep. 24. Ann, d. of Richd. Gethin & Ann bap.
,, Oct. 15. Elizth., d. of Wm. Downs & Mary bap.
,, Nov. 19. Jane, d. of Samuel Marklam & Elizth. ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 24. Elinor Cartwrite, d. of Richd. Cooper & Elizth. ... ... bap.
Bap. 9. Bur. 4. Marriages, see the Register.
SAMUEL RAWLING, WM. MAPP, Ch. W.
,, May 25. John Thomas, gent., of Bishops Castle, & Margaret Tunstall, of this p., *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, May 25. Thos. Howard & Eliz: Genner, both of this p., B. ... ... mar.

1780, Oct. 2.	Charles Hotchkiss & Mary Jones, both of this p., B.	mar.
1781, Jan. 18.	Mary Reynolds	bur.
,, Feb. 23.	Elizth., d. of Wm. Pierce & Elizth.	bap.
,, Mar. 25.	John, s. of Thos. Howard & Elizabeth	bap.
,, May 17.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Diana Jones...	bap.
,, June 10.	Sarah, d. of Phillip Mullard & Elizth.	bap.
,, June 14.	Edward, s. of Edward Lloyd & Mary	bap.
,, June 21.	Margaret Faulknor	bur.
,, July 20.	Richard Davies, of Newton, farmer ... ... he was peaceable with all men & charitable to the Poor, aged 76 years.	bur.
,, Aug. 5.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Sarrah Perry	bap.
,, Aug. 15.	Deborah, d. of Wm. Mapp & Mary	bap.
,, Aug. 19.	Elizth. Meyrick	bur.
,, Aug. 26.	Samuel, s. of Charles Hotchkis & Mary	bap.
,, Sep. 2.	Elizth., base child of Anne Morris	bap.
,, Nov. 4.	Wm., s. of John Pinches & Ann...	bap.
,, Nov. 25.	Elizth., base child of Mary Howels	bap.
,, Dec. 2.	Thomas, base child of Susanna Jones	bap.
,, Dec. 7.	Edward, s. of John Thomas & Margaret	bap.
,, Dec. 16.	Thos., s. of Thos. Woodhouse ...	bur.
,, Dec. 16.	James, s. of James Cartwrite & Martha	bap.

Bap. 14. Bur. 5. Marriages, see the Register.

JOHN ONIANS, WM. CARTER, Ch. W.

,, May 5.	Thos. Jacks & Hannah Dunn, both of this p., B.	mar.

1781, June 3.	Richd. Tipton & Mary Davies, both of this p., B.	mar.
,, June 4.	Edward Realerson & Ann Gwynn, both of this p., B.	mar.
1782, Jan. 28.	An unknown man, died through the inclemency of the Weather	bur.
,, Feb. 8.	John, s. of Wm. Pierce & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb. 17.	William, s. of John Edwards & Mary	bap.
,, Mar. 8.	Richard Jones, widdower ...	bur.
,, Mar. 6.	Elizth., d. of John Owen & Jane	bap.
,, Mar. 20.	William, s. of Daniel Bright & Ann	bap.
,, Mar. 24.	Thomas, base child of Susannah Jones	bur.
,, Mar. 24.	Wm., s. of Wm. Perry ...	bur.
,, Mar. 25.	John, s. of Charles Powel & Susannah	bap.
,, Mar. 29.	Thos., s. of Thos. Jacks & Hannah	bap.
,, Apr. 21.	Hadassah, d. of Thos. Cooper & Mary (from London) ...	bap,
,, Apr. 25.	Thos., base child of Hannah Beaumonti	bap.
,, May 7.	Henry Hibbins, s. of John Onians & Edith	bap.
,, May 26.	Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Gethin	bap.
,, June 18.	Mr. Richard Meyrick (farmer, at Orldon)	bur.
,, July 4.	Elizth., d. of John Owen & Jane	bur.
,, July 20.	Thos., s. of Wm. Bytheway & Mary	bur.
,, July 21.	John, s. of Wm. Bytheway & Mary	bur.
,, July 23.	Elizth., d. of Joseph Burgwyn & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Aug. 23.	John, s. of the Revd. Dd. Francis (Curate of this p.) & Elinor ...	bap.

1782,	Oct. 8.	James, s. of John & Mary Powel	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	John, s. of Thomas Mason & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Mary, d. of Richard Cooper & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Woodhouse & Hannah	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Ann, d. of Edd. Jones & Elizabeth (from Dinshup) ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Jane, d. of John & Ann Morris ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Robert Tanner, s. of Phillip Mullard & Elizth.	bap.

Bap. 19. Bur. 8. Mar. 2.
THOS. OWEN, THOS. EVANS, Ch. W.

,,	Apr. 7.	Adam Watts & Mary Price, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	June 21.	William Baththus, of this p., & Ann Mum, of p. Clunbury, in this Church by Banns ...	mar.
1783,	Jan. 1.	James, s. of Wm. Perry & Anne...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Martha, d. of Richd. Hammonds & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Mary, d. of Wm. Pierce & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Samuel Holmes, widr., aged 86 years	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Mary, d. of Sam: & Elizth. Barklam	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Roger, s. of Richd. & Fanny Blakeway (Whitehouse, Stanton Lacy parish)	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	William Faulknor, aged 73 years	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Ann, d. of Wm. Baththus & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. of Charles & Sarah Harding	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Henry, s. of Henry & Martha Whiteford	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Marsh	bap.
,,	May 20.	Priscilla, d. of Thos. & Jane Owen	bap.

1783,	June 3.	James, s. of Thomas & Elizth. Howard (Sibdon psh.) ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Priscilla, d. of Wm. & Mary Reynolds	bap.
,,	June 29.	Ann, d. of Wm. Baththus & Ann	bur.
,,	July 5.	John, s. of the Revd. Dd. Francis, Curate of this psh.	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Thomas, s. of the Revd. Dd. & Elinor Francis, Curate of this psh.	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Elinor, w. of the Revd. Dd. Francis, Curate of this psh., aged 33	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Mary, d. of John & Elizth. Marsh	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Jane Shepherd, farmer	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Hester, d. of Wm. Jones & Diana	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Samuel, s. of Edward & Mary Price	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Edward Davies, aged 82 years...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. Bevan & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John Bothood, aged 66 years ...	bur.

Bap. 17. Bur. 8. Mar. 2.

MR. WM. PIERCE, MR. JOHN GRIFFITHS, Ch. W.

,,	July 31.	Thos. Shenton & Mary Tanner, both of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct. 9.	James Lane, of p. Hanstone, co. Hereford, & Martha Tunstall, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
1784,	Jan. 4.	William Beaumont, batchelor, aged 86 yrs.	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Mapp	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	William Price, batchelor, aged 63 years	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Anne, d. of Mr. Wm. & Elizth. Pearce	bap.

1784,	Apr. 15.	Mr. William Price, widr., of Wettleton, aged 74	bur.
,,	May 8.	Mary, w. of William Trantrum, aged 35	bur.
,,	May 15.	[*blank*]	bur.
,,	May 25.	Elisath., d. of Richd. & Ann Gething	bap.
,,	June 11.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Sarah Broxton	bap.
,,	July 14.	Martha, d. of Daniel & Ann Bright	bap.
,,	July 29.	Thomas, s. of William & Anne Baththus	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Deborah, d. of Phillip & Elizth. Mullard	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Daug. of Phillip Mullard, infant	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Shamwell Barcklam	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	John Davies, clark, aged 72 ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Thomas, s. of William & Anne Bathus	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Anne, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Price	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Thos. Moumfourd & Elizabeth Evans, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 21.	Thos., s. of William Bathuse ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	John, s. of Richd. & Fanny Blakeway	bap.
1785,	Mar. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Jno. & Ann Morris	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Benjamin Andrews	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Samuel, s. of Jno. & Elizabeth Marsh	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Samuel Powel, of p. Onneberry ...	bur.
,,	May 1.	William, s. of John & Margaret Thomas	bap.
,,	May 2.	Charles Mason & Eleanor Tipton, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	May 12.	William, s. of Thos. & Hannah Jacks	bap.

1785,	May 15.	Ann Pinches	bur.
,,	June 15.	Sarah, d. of Jno. & Edith Onians	bap.
,,	June 27.	James, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Castra	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	William, s. of Anthony & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	William Jones, infant	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	William, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Bartlum	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Hannah Woodhouse	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Sarah, d. of Sarah Preace, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Jno., s. of Philip & Elizabeth Mullard	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Jane Evans	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	William, s. of Willm. & Mary Bytheway	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Edward Everal, late of p. Wistanstow	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Edward Mapp	bur.

Bap. 12. Mar. 1. Bur. 7.

F. MARSTON, Curate.

ABRM. SWAN, E. SHEPHARD, Ch. W.

1786,	Jan. 10.	Jeremiah, s. of Edward & Jane Shepard	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Samuel James, of p. Hopesay, & Mary James, late Mary Phillips, of this p., B. ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	William Bytheway, infant ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Harriot, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Pearce	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Francis, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mason	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Richd., s. of Wm. & Charla Dinah Jones	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	William, s. of Margaret Davis, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Edward, s. of Jno. & Mary Powel	bap.

1786,	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Jno. & Mary Edwards	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Elizabeth Howels	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Wm., s. of Jno. & Eleanor Groves	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Thos., s. of Richard & Ann Guthen	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Richard, s. of William & Sarah Mapp	bap.
,,	May 6.	Samuel Rawlings	bur.
,,	May 8.	Thomas Whitfoot & Jane Whitefoot, late Jane Hotchkiss, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	May 28.	Martha Whitefoot	bur.
,,	June 5.	Samuel & William, sons of Saml. & Elizabeth Porton ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Adam Watts	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Susanna, d. of Charles & Susanna Powell	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Edward, s. of Jno. & Ann Pinches	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Daniel, s. of Daniel & Ann Bright	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Jno. Onians, ætatis suae 80 ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	William, s. of Richard & Fanny Blakeway, of p. Stanton Lacy	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Catharina, d. of William & Ann Bathuse	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Ann Bathuse	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	William Morris	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Davis, of p. Halford ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Margaret, d. of Ann Francis, illegitimate	bap.

Bap. 19. Mar. 2. Bur. 8.

J. ONIANS, J. POWELL, Ch. W.

1787,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of William & Mary Raynols	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	James Lloyd, of p. Sibdon, & Mary Bigg, of this p., *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 11.	Sarah, d. of Saml. & Sarah Perry	bap.

1787,	Mar. 19.	Samuel, s. of William & Mary Gough	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Sarah, d. of Richd. & Sarah Broxon	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Ann, d. of Edwd. & Mary Thomas	bap.
,,	May 10.	John Jones & Elizabeth Lamb, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	May 11.	Hester Andrews, p. of Wentnor...	bur.
,,	May 11.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Ann Davis	bap.
,,	May 28.	Jeremiah Sheppard, infant ...	bur.
,,	June 6.	John, s. of Edward & Sarah Byan	bap.
,,	June 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Howard	bap.
,,	June 17.	Roger, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Pearce	bap.
,,	June 26.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Susanna Thomas	bap.
,,	July 2.	Thomas Law & Margaret Jones, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	July 29.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Woodhouse ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Abraham, s. of Abraham & Sarah Swann	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Thomas, s. of Phillip & Elizabeth Mullard	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	John Tasker (late of Ludlow) ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Samuel Gough, infant ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Thos. Groves, of p. Hopesay, & Jane Lucas, of this p., B. ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 20.	Sarah Swann	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Thos., s. of Jno. & Ann Morris...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Abraham Swann, infant ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Jane, d. of Ann Williams, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary, d. of Edward & Jane Sheppard	bap.

Bap. 16. Bur. 6. Mar. 4.

R. BROXTON, S. HOTCHKISS, Ch. W.

1788,	Jan. 6.	Richard, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Smallman ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Sarah, d. of Mary Vaughan, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Jane Groves	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thos. Jones, late of p. Halford ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Thos. Morgan, late of p. Halford	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Eleanor, d. of Wm. & Ann Tantrum	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Thomas, s. of William & Charla Dinah Jones	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Jane, d. of Thos. & Hannah Woodhouse	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	John, s. of Richard & Ann Guthen	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Mary, d. of Sarah Sugar, illegitimate	bap.
,,	May 15.	Samuel, s. of Henry & Sarah Hotchkiss	bap.
,,	May 16.	John Reynals	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Thos. Jones & Mary Newell, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	Thos., s. of Mary Ward, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Thos. Tunstall	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Thos., s. of Richard & Fanny Blakway, of p. Stanton Lacy	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	William Lee, of Bromfield, & Mary Weaver, of this p., B....	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	Thomas, s. of Mary Langford, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Thos., s. of Sam: & Elizabeth Bartlum	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Mary Langford	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Thomas Lanford, infant ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Martha, d. of Wm. & Mary Lee	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Thomas Green, found at Barrets on Newton Green	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Martha Lee	bur.

Bap. 16. Bur. 6. Mar. 2.

B. Owen, Ch. W.

1789,	Jan. 15.	Mary, d. of Jno. & Elizabeth Marsh	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Hotchkiss	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	James Stubbs & Ann Harris, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	Feb. 19.	William Griffiths & Elizabeth Scot, both of this p., *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 23.	John Bright	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Thos. Harris, of p. Wistanstow, & Mary Howells, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr. 10.	Wm., s. of Thos. & Margaret Law	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Mary Gough	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	James, s. of James & Ann Stubs	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Margaret, d. of Richd. & Sarah Broxon	bap.
,,	May 7.	Richard Hailey & Alice Head, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	May 19.	John, s. of John & Priscilla Powel	bap.
,,	June 11.	Hannah, d. of Thos. & Hannah Jacks	bap.
,,	June 17.	Jane Woodhouse, infant ...	bur.
,,	June 26.	Hannah Jacks, infant	bur.
,,	July 8.	William, s. of Edward & Mary Price, of p. Halford ...	bap.
,,	July 23.	John Cadwallader, of p. Ludlow, & Deborah Onians, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Sep. 10.	William, s. of Thomas & Jane Gough	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Richard, s. of Phillip & Elizabeth Mullard	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Morgan, illegitimate ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Saml. Dyke & Mary Watts (see the Marriage Register) ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Beddoe, illegitimate	bap.

12 Bap. 6 Mar. 6 Buried.

D. Bright, W. Pearce, Ch. W.

1790,	Jan. 8.	Daniel, s. of Richard & Ann Guthin	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	William, s. of William & Mary Bytheway	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Ann, d. of Wm. & Ann Tantrum	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Susanna, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Howard	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thos. Gardner & Esther Perry, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	Mar. 10.	Elizabeth Morgan, infant ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	John, s. of Thos. & Hannah Woodhouse	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	John Morris & Ann Davies, both of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Mason	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Jane, d. of Richd. & Alice Hayley	bap.
,,	May 9.	Thos. Goodman, of p. Onibury, & Betty Powel, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 9.	Francis, s. of John & Ann Morris	bap.
,,	May 17.	John Jones & Susanna Howells, both of this p., Banns ...	mar.
,,	June 3.	Mary, d. of Anthony & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	June 8.	Jeremiah Sankey, of p. Hope Bowdler, & Sarah Bigg, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	June 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Hix	bap.
,,	June 16.	Mary Jones, infant	bur.
,,	June 27.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Edwards	bap.
,,	July 4.	Jane, d. of William & Margaret Handson	bap.
,,	July 22.	Ann Davies	bur.
,,	July 22.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Bucknill	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Wm. Price & Elizabeth Frail, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	Aug. 29.	Betty, d. of John & Ann Morris	bap.

1790, Sep. 5. Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Smallman ... bap.
,, Sep. 19. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Ester Gardner ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 17. William, s. of Ann Jackson, illegitimate ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 28. Elizabeth Perry ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 7. Hannah, d. of Daniel & Ann Bright ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 12. Mary, d. of Edward & Sarah Byvan ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 30. Thos. Bigg & Ann Jackson, both of this p., B. ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 27. Hannah, d. of Thos. & Betty Goodman, p. Hopesay ... bap.
Bapd. 20. Mar. 8. Bur. 4.
W. TUNSTALL, J. GRIFFITHS, Ch. W.
,, Dec. 27. John Lewis & Elizabeth Evans, both of this p., B. ... ... mar.
1791, Jan. 16. Mary, d. of Edward & Alice Davis ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 4. Mary Jones ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 2. Sarah Butcher ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 17. William Rawlings & Ann Owen, both of this p., *lic*.... ... mar.
,, Mar. 22. Samuel Hotchkiss ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 3. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Margaret Law ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 10. Charla Dina Jones ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 22. Edward, s. of Edward & Jane Sheppard ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 22. Ann Raynols ... ... bur.
,, May 7. Thos. Evans & Ann Hotchkiss, both of this p., B. ... ... mar.
,, May 12. William Falkner & Althea Greenhouse, both of this p., B. mar.
,, May 12. Henry Whitefoot & Martha Bedoes, both of this p., B. ... mar.
,, May 12. Mary, d. of William & Mary Raynolds ... ... bap.

1791,	May 15.	Ann, d. of Mary Ward, illegitimate	bap.
,,	May 29.	Mary Jones, w. of John Jones ...	bur.
,,	June 5.	Jane, d. of William & Elizabeth Pearce	bap.
,,	June 21.	Joseph Thos. [*i.e.* Thomas] & Mary Howels, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	July 4.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Price	bap.
,,	July 10.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Bartlum	bap.
,,	July 13.	Richard Jones & Mary Meyrick, vide Marrige Register ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 22.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Hix...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Ann Evans	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Mary Edwards	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Edward, s. of James & Ann Stubs	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Bucknill	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Samuel, s. of John & Priscilla Powel	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Betty, d. of William & Ann Rawlings	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Jeremiah, s. of Elizabeth Beddoe, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Edward Tomkins, of p. Ludford, & Ann Bucknill, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Jeremiah Beddoe, infant ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Robert Morgan	bur.

Bap. 16. Mar. 7. Bur. 10.

WM. RAWLINGS, T. BUCKNILL, Ch. W.

1792,	Jan. 8.	William Groves, infant ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Jane, d. of Phillip & Elizabeth Mullard	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Jones	bap.

1792,	Feb. 5.	Deborah, d. of William & Anne Tantrum	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Lewis	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Thomas Jones, infant	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Maria, d. of Joan Morris, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Sarah Hix, infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Sarah, d. of John & Anne Morris	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Ann Davies, ætatis sue 84 ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth Howels	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Sarah Mapp	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Benjamin Andrews	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Richard, s. of Thos. & Anne Bigg	bap.
,,	May 1.	Edith, d. of John & Mary Bridgewaters	bap.
,,	May 2.	William, s. of William & Jane Tunstall	bap.
,,	May 17.	John Price & Eleanor Price, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	May 21.	Thomas Derby & Elizabeth Taylor, both of this p., *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May 27.	Ann, d. of John & Susanna Jones	bap.
,,	May 27.	Richard, s. of Charles & Mary Hotchkiss	bap.
,,	June 10.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Howard	bap.
,,	July 1.	Samuel Hotchkiss & Sarah Prosser, both of this p., *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July 26.	John Teague & Ann Davies, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	Dec. 19.	Ann Evans	bur.

Bap. 12. Mar. 4. Bur. 8.

JOHN ONIANS, WILLIAM RAWLINGS, Ch. W.

1793,	Jan. 6.	Seth & Sarah, s. & d. of Edward & Ann Richards	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Morris	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	William, s. of William & Margaret Handson ...	bap.

1793,	Jan. 13.	Nelly, d. of Thos. & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Hix	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Hannah Jacks	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth [Price?]	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Sarah Broxon	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Henry Whitefoot	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Ann, d. of William & Ann Rawlings	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margaret Law	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bucknill	bap.
,,	May 24.	Ann Jones, infant	bur.
,,	June 2.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Lewis	bap.
,,	July 1.	Mary, d. of Edward & Martha Bird	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Mary, d. of Edward & Isabella Preace	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Bytheway	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Thomas, s. of William & Hannah Woodhouse	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Hannah, d. of Phillip & Elizabeth Mullard	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Mary, d. of Joan Morris, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Mary Morris, infant	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Richard, s. of Francis & Mary Davies	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Hannah Howels, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Mary, d. of Mary Yapp, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Richard Gardner	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Edward Bird & Martha Anthony, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	May 3.	Edward Lucas & Ann Northwood, both of this p., B.	mar.

1793,	May 3.	Thomas Haycocks & Mary Wood, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	May 7.	Benjamin Small & Mary Vaughan, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	Oct. 31.	Richard Morris, of p. Diddlebury, & Elizabeth Wedge, of this p., *lic.*	mar.

Bap. 20. Mar. 5. Bur. 6.
J. GRIFFITHS, T. COSTON, Ch. W.

1794,	Jan. 6.	Ann Bright	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Timothy Davis	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Mary Yapp	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Edward Smallman	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Evans	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	John, s. of James & Ann Stubbs...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas Shelton	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Ann, d. of Catharine Pinches, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Susanna Thomas	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	James, s. of Thomas & Jane Groves	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Mary Falkner	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth Reynanls	bur.
,,	May 18.	Richard Jones & Ann Gower, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	May 18.	Margaret Harding	bur.
,,	May 25.	William, s. of John & Ann Morris	bap.
,,	June 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Susanna Jones	bap.
,,	July 1.	Edward Bevan	bur.
,,	July 1.	Mary, d. of William & Althea Falkner	bap.
,,	July 10.	Richard Davies	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Isaac & Margaret Pugh	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Jeremiah, s. of Edward & Anne Shephard	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	John Owen	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Howard	bap.

1794,	Oct. 7.	Charles Powel	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Sarah Hotchkiss	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Thomas Evans	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	John, s. of John & Mary Preise...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Henry Hotchkiss	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	William Woodhouse	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Ann Jones, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Richard Owen & Martha Whitefoot, both of this p., B.	mar.

Bap. 12. Bur. 16. Mar. 2.

WM. CARTER, JOHN HIX, Ch. W.

1795,	Jan. 8.	Mary Powel	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Ann Morris	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	John Raynols, of this p., & Sarah George, of p. Rushbury, *lic*....	mar.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas Evans	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Ann Bigg	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Sarah Moundford	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	John Onians & Elizabeth Meyrick, both of this p., *lic*.	mar.
,,	Apr. 3.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Betty Goodman	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	William, s. of William & Ann Rawlings	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Martha, d. of William & Ann Tantrum	bap.
,,	May 11.	William Teage & Elizabeth, Dunn, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	May 17.	Thomas, s. of Sarah Davies, illegitimate	bap.
,,	May 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	June 6.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Hix...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Margaret, d. of Phillip & Elizabeth Mullard	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Charles Baugh	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Ann Falkner	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Martha, d. of John & Ann Morris	bap.

1795,	Sep. 13.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Pinches	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Thomas Woodhouse	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Margaret, d. of William & Margaret Handson	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Charlotte Tomkins	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Price	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elizabeth Onians	bur.

Bap. 14. Mar. 3. Bur. 8.

J. ONIANS, T. OWEN, Ch. W.

1796,	Jan. 3.	Priscilla, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Bartlum	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	William Carter	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Jeremiah, s. of Hannah Cruxon, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Teague	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Margaret Law	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Richard, s. of John & Willy James	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Charles Harding	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	John, s. of William & Ann Esthope	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Richard Jones, of p. Bromfield, & Martha Pryce, of this p., *lic*....	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	John, s. of Thomas & Hannah Jacks	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Raynols	bap.
,,	May 3.	Samuel Perry...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Martha, d. of Edward & Sarah Bivan	bap.
,,	May 22.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Morris...	bap.
,,	May 22.	William Evans & Mary Jones, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	May 29.	Richard Lloyd & Ann Jones, both of this p., B.	mar.

1796,	June 7.	Richard & Elizabeth Hammonds [*sic*], both of this p., B. ...	mar.
,,	June 20.	Charles, s. of Charles & Mary Hotchkiss	bap.
,,	June 26.	John Price, infant	bur.
,,	June 27.	Martha, d. of Richard & Martha Owen	bap.
,,	July 4.	Mary Falkner	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	John Davies & Elizabeth Baynham, both of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug. 28.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Martha, d. of Richard & Martha Jones	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Edward Stubbs	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	James Mullart & Jane Edwards, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	Sep. 11.	William, s. of Thomas & Hannah Woodhouse	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Mary Shulton	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Richard, s. of James & Jane Mullart	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Ann Morris, d. of Jane Evans, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	John, s. of Edward & Martha Bird	bap.

Bap. 18. Mar. 6. Bur. 7.

S. Dyke, S. Hotchkiss, Ch. W.

1797,	Jan. 22.	Hannah, d. of James & Ann Stubbs	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Davies	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Francis Davies, infant	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mary, d. of John & Susanna Jones	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Lloyd	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Hammonds	bap.

1797,	Apr. 9.	James, s. of William & Mary Morris	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	William Bathus	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	May 8.	William Weale & Mary Teague, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	May 12.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Pryce...	bap.
,,	May 28.	William Falkner	bur.
,,	May 29.	Richard Francis & Ann Bartlum, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	May 31.	Elizabeth Mullard	bur.
,,	June 1.	Francis Preece & Ann Powel, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	June 18.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Sarah Hotchkiss	bap.
,,	July 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Martha Perry, illegitimate	bap.
,,	July 20.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Howard	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Thomas Davies & Jane Williams, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	Nov. 20.	Thomas Hughes & Sarah Howells, both of this p., B.	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Biggs	bap.

Bapd. 12. Mard. 5. Buried 4.

F. MARSTON, Curate.
J. ONIANS, E. SHEPPARD, Ch. W.

MEMORANDUM.—The Church of Stokesay, was rebuilt Anno Domini 1654, by the pious care of George Powel and George Lambe, then Churchwardens.
F. MARSTON, Curate, 1786.

The above is an extract from an old Register.

Volume III.

[*On fly-leaf:*] Stokesay 1798.

Stokesay Register.

This Register was bought by Edward Sheppard Churchwarden and F. Marston, Curate, 1798.

Anno Domini 1798.

1798,	Jan. 14.	Martha, d. of William & Margaret Handson	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Elizabeth Smallman, infant ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	William Morris	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. of John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of Francis & Mary Davies	bap.
,,	May 2.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Preece	bap.
,,	May 6.	Ann, d. of Richard & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	May 22.	Elizabeth Davies	bur.
,,	June 15.	Elizabeth Woodhouse	bur.
,,	June 20.	James, s. of James & Mary Luter	bap.
,,	June 24.	Edward, s. of John & [*blank*] Tomkins	bap.
,,	July 1.	Ada, d. of John & Sarah Reynols	bap.
,,	July 17.	John Onians, Ætatis Anno 58 ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	John, s. of John & Sarah Hix ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Mary, d. of Ann Jones, illegit....	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Mary, d. of William & Ann Esthope	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Elizabeth Bigg	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Susanna, d. of Bridgwaters & Mary Roberts	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Jane, d. of Edward & Jane Sheppard	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Severn	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Ann Smallman, infant	bur.

1798,	Nov. 26.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Richard, s. of William & Ann Tantrum	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	John Farmer & Catharina Painter, both of this p., by banns ...	mar.
,,	May 16.	Thomas Williams & Mary Morris, both of this p., by banns ...	mar.
,,	May 30.	Thomas Williams & Ann Margt., both of this p., by banns ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	Edward Davies, of p. Hopesay, & Ann Teague, of this p., by banns	mar.

Bapd. 17, Married 4, Buried 7.

F. MARSTON, Cur. [*signs to* 1810 *as* "*Curate*"].
EDWARD SHEPPARD, Church Warden.

1799,	Jan. 8.	Richard Perry, p. of Ludlow ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Mary, d. of William & Ann Rawlins	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Susan, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Teague	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Williams	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	William, s. of Ann Reynols, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Williams	bap.
,,	May 1.	Thomas Howard, aged 76 ...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Mary Pryce	bur.
,,	May 18.	Priscilla, d. of James & Martha Weaver	bap.
,,	June 1.	Thomas Dunn	bur.
,,	June 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Hannah Jacks	bap.
,,	July 7.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Margaret Law	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	George, s. of John & Ann Morris	bap.

1799,	Aug. 29.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Pryce	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Eleanor Davis, late of Wooton, widow	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Ann Teague, infant	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	John, s. of Mary Pinches, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Richard, s. of John & Susanna Jones	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Margaret, d. of Seth & Sarah Reece	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	William Reynols, infant ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Francis, s. of The Rev. Francis Marston & Elizabeth his wife...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Margaret, d. of Mary Bytheway, illegitimate	bap.

Bapd. 17, Buried 6, Married —.

RICHD. BROSTON, SAM. HOTCHKISS, Ch. W.

1800,	Jan. 3.	John Weaver	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Louisa, d. of John & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Ann, d. of Elizabeth Holland, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	William Bytheway	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Ann Botwood	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Thomas Barret	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	William, s. of James & Ann Stubbs	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Charlotte, d. of Mary Morris, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Mary Poston	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	David, s. of Thomas & Mary Evans	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Edward, s. of Edward & Martha Bird	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Edwards, of p. Bromfield ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Edward, s. of John & Sarah Hix	bap.

1800,	Apr. 30.	Joseph, s. of John & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	May 16.	Mary, d. of Edward & Martha Dodd	bap.
,,	May 18.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Bigg	bap.
,,	June 23.	Sarah Tunstall	bur.
,,	July 3.	Richard Tipton	bur.
,,	July 6.	William, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Mullard	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	William, s. of Samuel & Sarah Hotchkiss	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	William, s. of William & Ann Esthope	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Charlotte, d. of John & Sarah Reynols	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Ann, d. of William & Hannah Yapp	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Margaret, d. of William & Elizabeth Butcher	bap.

Bapd. 18. Buried 6.

T. JONES, W. PEARCE, Ch. W.

1801,	Feb. 10.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Deborah Banks, Halford p.	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	William James, infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	James, s. of Thomas & Mary Williams	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mary Charlton, d. of John & Martha Onians	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	John Jones, Park Lane ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Mary Severn	bur.
,,	May 5.	Priscilla Barklambe	bur.
,,	May 17.	Thos., s. of Ann Cantrel, illegitimate	bap.
,,	May 17.	John Edwards	bur.
,,	May 25.	Hannah Howard, aged 70 ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Martha, d. of William & Jane Hill	bap.
,,	June 10.	Mary Sheppard	bur.
,,	July 18.	John Severn, infant	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Mary Weaver	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	William, s. of Edward & Jane Sheppard	bap.

1801,	Sep. 28.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Ann Williams	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Samuel, s. of William & Elizabeth Preece	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Perry	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Deborah, d. of Thomas & Ann Severn	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Ann Howells, pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Isabella Smith, aged 89 ...	bur.

Marriages, see Register.

Bapd. 10. Mar. 4. Buried 11.

W. TUNSTALL, J. ONIANS, Ch. W.

1802,	Jan. 10.	James, s. of Ann Taylor, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	John, s. of Sarah Williams, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Fanny Parry	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Jane, d. of Mary Poston, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Sarah Onians	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Jane, d. of William & Ann Rawlings	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Pinches	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	William Parry	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Ann, d. of Richard & Willy Elimina James	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Teague	bap.
,,	May 14.	Mary Rawlings	bur.
,,	May 23.	Christopher, s. of Edward & Mary Price, Cobler	bap.
,,	June 13.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	July 12.	James, s. of William & Ann Esthope	bap.
,,	July 25.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Mary Mason	bur.

1802,	Sep. 1.	Richard Tipton, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Susanna, d. of John & Susanna James	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Fanny Allen	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Thos. Edwards	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Edward, s. of Edwd. & Martha Dodd	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Jane, d. of Edward & Alice Davies (supposed to be at the same time 13 years of age) ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Jane, d. of John & Mary James...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Hix ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	John, s. of John & Martha Onians	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	John, s. of William & Mary Evans	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	John Meyrick	bur.

Bapd. 19, Mard. 2, vide Register, Buried 9.
R. ONIANS, WM. RAWLINGS, Ch. W.

1803,	Jan. 1.	Daniel, s. of Mary Butcher, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	William Allen	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Susanna, d. of Thomas & Margaret Jones	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	William, s. of John & Mary Marsh	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Ann, d. of Richard & Jane Reynols	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Thomas, s. of James & Ann Stubbs	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Sarah Byvan	bur.
,,	May 18.	Edward Bird	bur.
,,	June 4.	William, s. of William & Hannah Yapp	bap.
,,	June 10.	John, s. of John & Sarah Reynols	bap.
,,	June 17.	Sarah Reynols	bur.
,,	July 18.	James Esthope, infant ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Ann Bigg ... ... (forgot to be entered at ye time.)	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Edward, s. of John & Mary Thomas	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	John Reynols, infant	bur.

1803,	Nov. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Thomas	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Ann, d. of Elizabeth Price, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Ann Price, infant	bur.
	Bapd. 10.	Buried 7. Married, vide Regr.	
1804,	Jan. 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Williams	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Perry	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Severn	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	William, s. of Priscilla Reynols, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	James Taylor, infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Ann, d. of James & Rachael Harding, p. of Stanton Lacy	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Edward, s. of William & Elizabeth Reece	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Jane Woodhouse	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Martha Jones	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Ann Mullard	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Mary Williams, infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Richard Hammonds	bur.
,,	May 5.	Ann, d. of William & Ann Bishop	bap.
,,	May 5.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	May 19.	Timothy, s. of William & Ann Rawlings	bap.
,,	May 26.	Richard, s. of John & Martha Onians	bap.
,,	July 2.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	July 17.	John Acton (apprentice to Wm. Woodhouse)	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Ann Gethen	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Edward, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Butcher	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	William Pearce	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Edwin, s. of Mary Tomkins, illegitimate	bap.

1804,	Sep. 27.	Mary Mullard	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Thomas, s. of William & Ann Esthope	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Francis, s. of James & Elizabeth Yapp	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Pryce	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Deborah, d. of Richard & Willey James	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Jane Davies	bur.

Bapd. 19. Buried 10. Married 4, vide Marriage Register.

ED. SHEPPARD, SAML. HOTCHKISS, Ch. W.

1805,	Jan. 27.	Ann, d. of Mansal & Mary Powel	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	William, s. of Edward & Martha Dodd	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Davies	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Williams	bap.
,,	May 2.	John Raynols	bur.
,,	May 24.	Mary Evans	bur.
,,	June 23.	Susanna, d. of John & Ann Teague	bap.
,,	July 2.	Mary Beavan	bur.
,,	July 21.	James, s. of John & Mary James	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	William, s. of William & Ann Bishop	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	William, s. of William & Sarah Woodhouse	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Mary, d. of William & Hannah Yapp	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Mary, d. of Mary Loyd, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Botfield	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Margaret Law	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	William, s. of William & Sarah Colliar	bap.

1805, Nov. 17.	Gregory, s. of William & Mary Poston	bap.
,, Nov. 26.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Mary Bevan	bap.
,, Dec. 7.	Mary Price	bur.
,, Dec. 7.	Edward Stokes, infant ...	bur.
,, Dec. 28.	Sarah Price, infant	bur.
,, Dec. 29.	Mary Hotchkiss	bur.
Bapd. 15.	Buried 7. Married 4, vide Register.	
1806, Jan. 15.	Martha, d. of Joseph & Mary Thomas	bap.
,, Jan. 19.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Butcher	bap.
,, Jan. 21.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bigg	bap.
,, Feb. 5.	Sarah Bigg, infant	bur.
,, Mar. 12.	Mrs. Ann Bright, late of Rowton	bur.
,, Mar. 27.	Margaret, d. of John & Sarah Thomas	bap.
,, May 3.	John Howard	bur.
,, May 27.	Catharine Edwards, aged 70 ...	bur.
,, June 1.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Ann Severn	bap.
,, July 7.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Sarah Hotchkiss	bap.
,, July 21.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,, July 27.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Holland	bap.
,, Aug. 29.	William, s. of John & Mary Jones	bap.
,, Aug. 31.	Richard, s. of John & Ann Higgins	bap.
,, Sep. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Prudence Pinches	bap.
,, Oct. 12.	Elizabeth Pinches, infant ...	bur.
,, Oct. 19.	Thomas, s. of Hannah Prosser, illegitimate	bap.
,, Oct. 19.	Sarah, d. of William & Ann Rawlings	bap.

1806,	Nov. 2.	John, s. of James & Elizabeth Yapp	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Deborah, d. of Edward & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	William, s. of John & Susanna Jones	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Preece	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Harper	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Botfield	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	John William, infant	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Daughter of Sarah Prince, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Smout	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	George, s. of Deborah Chapman, illegitimate	bap.
	Bapd. 22.	Married, vide Register. Buried 6.	
1807,	Jan. 8.	Sarah, d. of James & Ann Stubbs	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Mansel & Mary Powel	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Ann, d. of William & Ann Esthope	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Mary Evans	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Martha, d. of John & Ann Davies	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Sarah Hotchkiss	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Francis, s. of William & Ann Bishop	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Ann Dunn	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	John, s. of Edward & Martha Dodd	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	James, s. of Thomas & Ann Bigg	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thomas Davies	bur.
,,	June 4.	Mary Ann, d. of John & [—] Evenson	bap.
,,	June 23.	John, s. of James & Sarah Powel	bap.

1807, June	29.	Ann Carter	bur.
,, July	29.	William, s. of William [&] Elizabeth Teague	bap.
,, Aug.	2.	Frances, d. of John & Ann Dudley	bap.
,, Sep.	14.	William, s. of William & Ann Lancet	bap.
,, Sep.	28.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Williams	bap.
,, Oct.	16.	Edward, s. of Edward & Prudence Pinches	bap.
,, Oct.	30.	John Evans	bur.
,, Nov.	1.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Edmonds	bap.
,, Nov.	1.	Richard, s. of William & Sarah Woodhouse	bap.
,, Nov.	1.	Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Morris	bap.
,, Dec.	9.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Powel	bap.
,, Dec.	9.	Richard Jones	bur.
Bapd.	17.	Married, vide Register. Buried 7.	
1808, Jan.	24.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Pryce	bap.
,, Jan.	29.	John, s. of James & Rachael Harding	bap.
,, Feb.	3.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Willey James	bap.
,, Feb.	26.	William Tunstall	bur.
,, Mar.	27.	Hannah, d. of Sarah Hammonds (illegitimate)	bap.
,, Apr.	10.	Ann Maria, d. of Mary Reynols (illegitimate)	bap.
,, May	18.	Francis Mason	bur.
,, June	27.	Edward, s. of John & Sarah Thomas	bap.
,, July	13.	Samuel, s. of James & Susanna Perry	bap.
,, July	30.	William, s. of Joseph & Mary Thomas	bap.

1808,	Aug. 14.	David, s. of Jane Jones, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Davies	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Jones...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Botfield	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Ann Price	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	John Gittin, infant	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Esthope	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Yapp	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas Davies, aged 64 ...	bur.
	Bapd. 15.	Married, vide Register. Buried 5.	
1809,	Jan. 8.	Sarah Woodhouse	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Sarah, d. of William & Ann Bishop	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Clara Matilda, d. of William & Ann Owen	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Margaret Tongue, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Severn	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Pinches	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Margaret, d. of William & Ann Rawlings	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Samuel, s. of Richard & Martha Jones	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Francis Bishop, infant	bur.
,,	May 14.	Tabitha, d. of William & Elizabeth Preece	bap.
,,	June 5.	Sarah, d. of William & Hannah Yapp	bap.
,,	June 11.	Ann, d. of Edward & Martha Dodd	bap.
,,	June 17.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Ward	bap.

1809,	June 18.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Taylor	bap.
,,	June 26.	Samuel, s. of Edward & Mary Perry	bap.
,,	July 9.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Martha Bowen	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Jane, d. of William & Mary Pierce	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	William, s. of Thomas & Hannah Jacks	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Higgins	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Hoggins	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Edward, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Harper	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Edward Ward, infant	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Morris	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Evans	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Ann, d. of James & Sarah Powel	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Henry, s. of John & Sarah Went	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Susannah Powel	bur.
,,	May 15.	William Loyd, of p. Bromfield, & Mary Clarke, of this p., by banns	mar.
,,	May 30.	James Weaver & Mary Smallman, both of this p., by banns ...	mar.
,,	May 31.	Edward Hoggins & Elizabeth Morris, both of this p., by banns	mar.

Baptized 24. Married 3. Buried 4.

1810,	Feb. 14.	William Pierce	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Edward, s. of James & Mary Weaver	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	John, s. of William & Ann Lancet	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Martha Dunn	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Jones	bap.

1810,	Apr. 22.	Thomas Jones, infant	bur.
,,	May 6.	John Price, aged 18	bur.
,,	May 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Mary Davies	bap.
,,	July 1.	Robert Jones, infant	bur.
,,	July 13.	Mary Price	bur.
,,	July 15.	Susannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Powel	bap.
,,	July 16.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Sarah Hotchkiss	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Rachael Harden	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	James Harper, infant	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Walter, s. of William & Ann Owen	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas, s. of Sarah Bivan, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Richard, s. of William & Elizabeth Bowen	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	John, s. of John & Sarah Thomas	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Jones...	bap.

Bapd. 13. Married 7. Buried 7.

F. MARSTON, Curate.

1811,	Jan. 30.	Richard & Sarah, s. & d. (twins) of Richard & Sarah Onians ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Mary, d. of Philip & Ann Mullard	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas, s. of William & Ann Bishop	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Richard & Sarah Onians, infants (twins)	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Elizabeth Onians, infant ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Mary Barret, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Caroline Row	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Ann, d. of Edward & Prudence Pinches	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richard, s. of John & Ann Davies	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.

1811, May 2.	Elizabeth Falkner	bur.
,, May 5.	John, s. of Benjamin & Martha Bowen	bap.
,, May 22.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Botfield	bap.
,, May 23.	Susannah Powel, infant ...	bur.
,, May 29.	Sarah Bivan, aged 27	bur.
,, June 14.	Samuel Law	bur.
,, Aug. 26.	Mary Ann, d. of Ann Hammonds, illegitimate	bap.
,, Sep. 9.	Mary Price	bur.
,, Sep. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Martha Pugh, illegitimate	bap.
,, Sep. 27.	Richard, s. of James & Ann Stubbs	bap.
,, Sep. 29.	John, s. of James & Sarah Perry	bap.
,, Oct. 4.	Ann Morgan, aged 83	bur.
,, Oct. 6.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Loue Morris	bap.
,, Oct. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Hoggins	bap.
,, Oct. 9.	Samuel Hotchkiss, aged 15 ...	bur.
,, Oct. 12.	Elizabeth Williams	bur.
,, Oct. 23.	Richard, s. of James & Mary Weaver	bap.
,, Nov. 3.	Ann, d. of Edward & Mary Jones	bap.
,, Dec. 1.	Richard Bigg, aged 84... ...	bur.
,, Dec. 21.	Henry, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Evans	bap.
,, Dec. 22.	Henry, s. of Edward & Martha Dodd	bap.
,, Dec. 23.	Thomas Teague, infant ...	bur.
Bapd. 20.	Married, vide Register. Buried 13. F. MARSTON, Vicar.	
1812, Jan. 11.	Jane, d. of William & Elizabeth Price	bap.
,, Feb. 28.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Morris, Buckhouse...	bap.
,, Mar. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Ward	bap.

1812,	Mar. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Thomas	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	James, s. of James & Sarah Powel	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	John Jones, aged 14	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Thomas Andrews, aged 69 ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Tabitha Price	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	John, s. of John & Sarah Carter...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Mary, d. of James & Martha Stubbs	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	James Powel, infant	bur.
,,	June 15.	John, s. of Richard & Sarah Onians	bap.
,,	July 2.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Goodman	bap.
,,	July 23.	Mary, d. of Edward & Ann Perry	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	James, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Harper	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Mrs. Elizabeth Harper	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Robert Morgan	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Ann Edwards	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Charlotte, d. of Thomas & Ann Severn	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	James Hancocks Quesnal, son of Elizabeth, illegitimate, p. of Bromfield	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Mary, d. of Edward & Martha Dunn	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Ann Stokes	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Eliza, d. of Elizabeth Severn, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Teague	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Clara Eliza, d. of John & Clara Maria Lasbury	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Jones	bap.

Bapd. 19. Married 1. Buried 7.

F. MARSTON, Vicar.

FINIS.

Volume IV.

Marriages, 1754-1792..

The Register-Book For the Registering of all Banns and Marriages Published or Solemnized In the Parish-Church of the Parish of *Stokesay 1754.*

[*The parties are of Stokesay unless otherwise described, and the Marriages are by banns except where* lic. *(for "licence") is added to the entry.*]

1754, May 8. Richard Jones & Martha Price. By Cornwall Bradshaw, Curate [*signs to* 1769].
Witnesses: John Easthope, William Price.

,, Apr. 21 & 28 & May 5. William Allen & Mary Trentrum, of p. Ludlow [*Banns only*].

,, May 12. Thomas Faulkner, p. Acton Scot, & Mary Davies.
Wit: Mary Steadman, William Price.

,, June 5. Richard Bluck & Mary Lloyd.
Wit: Richard Reynolds, Ann Reynolds.

,, June 23. Edward Bowen, widr., & Mary Wheeler, p. Onibury, *lic.*
Wit: James Wheeler, John Easthope.

,, Sep. 23. John Severn, p. Burrington, & Mary Riccus, *lic.*
Wit: Ed: Marston, Thos. Kyte.

1756, Jan. 20. William Baldwyn, p. Onibury, & Elizabeth Rawlings, *lic.*, with consent of parents.
Wit: Ann Blakway, Saml: Baldwyn.

,, June 8. Richard Morgan, p. Hawford, & Ann Reynolds.
Wit: Hester Quilt, Mary Tanner.

,, Nov. 1. Edward Bevan & Mary Jones.
Wit: Edward Carnell, Mary Tanner.

1757, July 24. Thomas Pinches & Ann Beddoes.
Wit: John Griffets, Sam. Evans.

1757, July 31. John Weaver & Mary Pugh.
Wit: Thos. Pugh, Elizabeth Pugh.

,, Dec. 18. John Price, p. Clungunford, & Elizabeth Williams, *lic.*
Wit: Jn. Taylor, John Williams.

1758, May 21. Thomas Marson [*signs* William Marston], p. Halford, & Martha Jones, *lic.* By GEO: KIMBER, Rr. of Onibury.
Wit: William Price, Elizabeth Price.

,, Nov. 12. James Birchley & Eleanor Bevan. By JOHN POWELL, Officiating Minister.
Wit: John Davies, William Alin.

1759, June 7. Francis Croxton & Elizabeth Moyle, both of p. Hawford.
Wit: Mary Beddos, George Beddeoes.

1760, Jan. 27. Edward Bevan & Mary Jones.
Wit: Wm. Reynolds, John Davies.

,, May 8. William Coston, p. Leintwardine, & Elizabeth Griffiths, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Griffiths, Deborah Onians.

1761, Feb. 1. Thomas Rylands & Jane Anthony.
Wit: Mary Anthony, Richard Anthony.

1762, Jan. 5. Edward Lucas & Lucretia Rude.
Wit: Edward Davies, John Davey.

,, May 4. William Morris, p. Diddlebury, & Mary Morris, *lic.*
Wit: John Morris, John Davies.

,, May 27. Richard Cooper, p. Downton, & Elizabeth Price, *lic.*
Wit: Martha Marston, William Marston.

,, May 31. John Morris & Catherine Williams.
Wit: Jane Head, Richard Morris.

1763, Jan. 12. Richard Evans, p. Sibdon, & Elizabeth Davies.
Wit: Francis Harris, Edward Davies.

,, June 20. Arthur Francis & Lucretia Wild.
Wit: Richard Mayrick, William Pugh.

1763, June 28. Thomas Jones & Althea Price.
Wit: John Davies, Richard Mayrick.

1765, May 16. John Teague, p. Culmington, & Susan Burnel.
Wit: Ann Griffiths, Mary Tunstall.

,, Oct. 6. Richard Stocking, p. Clungunford, & Alce Roberts.
Wit: Jeremiah Morgan, Mary Tunstall.

,, Oct. 24. John Knight & Henrietta Cunyngham, *lic.* By J. PEARCE, Vicar of Stoke Mil'gh.
Wit: Dan. Cunyngham, Eliza: Cunyngham.

,, Nov. 17. John Falkener & Elizabeth Gittens.
Wit: Mary Tunstall, William Falkener.

1767, Apr. 20. Richard Collins & Elizabeth Evans.
Wit: John Davis, Mary Morgan.

,, May 28. Richard Hammonds & Elizabeth Price.
Wit: William Preece, Edward Wedge, junr.

,, June 10. Richard Olivers & Elizabeth Vaughan, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Higgs, John Davies.

1768, Sep. 15. Edward Smith, p. Hopton Castle, & Deborah Onians, *lic.*
Wit: John Onians, Ann Onians.

1769, Jan. 28. Thomas Blower, p. Overbury, & Priscilla Humphries, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Matthews, Samuel Hotchkiss.

,, Feb. 7. John Crumpton & Elizabeth Baldwyn, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Matthews, John Davies.

,, May 18. Richard Price & Mary Tunstall, *lic.*
Wit: Tho. Tunstall, Willm. Tunstall.

,, Nov. 1. Benjamin Beddoes, p. Mintown, & Mary Langford, *lic.* By GEO: KIMBER, Rector of Wistanstow.
Wit: Richard Matthews, Jane Head.

1769, Dec. 29. William Roberts & Ussilla Jones. By RICHARD PRYCE, Curate.
Wit: William Woodus, John Daves.

1770, June 17. John Clark, p. Cundover, & Anne Bright, *lic.* By HERBERT WILDE, Curate of Culmington.
Wit: Danl. Bright, Ann Bright.

,, July 19. Thomas Price, p. Knighton, & Anne Tunstall, *lic.* By HERBERT WILDE, Curate of Stokesay [*signs to* 1777].
Wit: Eliz. Morley, Tho. James.

,, Sep. 9. John Green, p. Wistanstow, & Eliz: Evans.
Wit: Beilia Bannisteer, John Davies.

1771, May 18. John Lloyd, p. Clungunford, & Martha Pugh.
Wit: William Morris, William Tunstall.

,, Sep. 1. William Marten, p. Leintwardine, & Martha Corfield.
Wit: John Wheelar, Phillip Mullard.

1772, May 3, 10, 17. John Powel & Ann Hotchkiss, p. Wentnor [*Banns only*].

,, Dec. 30. John Yapp & Betty Hill.
Wit: Thomas Woodus, Edward Berwen.

,, Octr. 18 & 25, & Nov. 1. Young Hamonds & Margaret Morris, p. Hopesay [*Banns only*].

1773, Feb. 23. William Preece, p. Ludlow, & Ann Davies, *lic.*
Wit: John Cantreill, Ester Davs.

,, Apr. 11, 18, 25. John Edwards & Molly Bristow, p. Onibury [*Banns only*].

,, Apr. 18 & 25, & May 2. Philip Mullard & Elizabeth Gwilliams, p. Leintwardine [*Banns only*].

,, May 6. Richard Davis, p. Onibury, & Elizabeth Meyricke, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Griffiths, Richard Meyrick.

1773, May 13. William Reynolds & Mary Caswell.
Wit: Richard Reynolds, John Davies.

,, May 21. Richard Meyrick & Ann Griffiths, *lic.*
Wit: John Griffiths, Elizabeth Coston.

,, May 16, 23, 30. John Marshall & Eliz: Bartlumne, p. Sibdon [*Banns only*].

,, Dec. 19, 26, & 2 Jan. 1774. Samuel Berkley & Elizabeth Head, p. Hawford [*Banns only*].

1774, Jan. 2, 9, 16. Richard Bird & Mary Peirce, of Onibury [*Banns only*].

,, Jan. 24. Thomas Galliers, p. Leintwardine, co. Hereford, & Ann Onians, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Smith, John Onians.

,, May 5. John Lambe, p. Orleton, co. & dioc. of Hereford, & Martha Weaver, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Cooper, John Poston.

,, Apr. 17 & 24, & May 1. Thos. Jacks & Elizabeth Robinson [*Banns only*].

,, July 26. John Powel & Mary Whitefoot.
Wit: John Poston, John Davies.

,, Oct. 23. William Gilson, p. Wistanstow, & Elizabeth Higgs, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Davies, Henry Parsons.

,, Dec. 9. Francis Speake & Margaret Bright, *lic.*
Wit: John Davies, John Poston.

1775, Jan. 1. Wm. Reynolds & Elizabeth Meyricke.
Wit: John Davies, Richard Davies.

,, Aug. 6. John Morris, of Clungunford, & Ann Hill.
Wit: William Morris, John Daveis.

,, Sep. 26. John Gardner, Esqr., p. St. Mary, co. Salop, & Emma Kinchant, *lic.* By FRAN. KINCHANT, Clerk.
Wit: J. Kinchant, John Davis.

1776, Feb. 13. Thomas Wainwright, p. Church Stretton, & Sarah Tunstall, *lic.*
Wit: Willm. Tunstall, Margret Tunstall.

1776, Aug. 11. John Yoopp, p. Lidbury North, & Elizabeth Gittus, *lic.*
Wit: John Tunstall, Elizabeth Evans.

,, Aug. 11, 18, 25. Joseph Harper & Elizabeth Lee, p. Ellesmere [*Banns only*].

,, Sep. 8. William Jones & Diana Andrews.
Wit: John Davies, Benjamin Andrews.

1777, May 3. William Evans, p. Diddlebury, & Anne Perry.
Wit: John Davies, John Botwood.

,, May 11. William Morris & Anne Davies.
Wit: Joseph Burgwain, John Davies.

,, Dec. 26. John Griffiths & Elizabeth Challenger.
By FRAN. KINCHANT, Vicar.
Wit: John Davis, Thomas Jones.

1778, May 20. Samuel Davies & Elizabeth Bowen. By GEO. KIMBER.
Wit: Mary Howells, John Davies.

,, July 6. Thomas Woodhouse & Hannah Phillips. By DAVID FRANCIS, Curate [*signs to* 1784].
Wit: Wm. Beyman, Edwd. Sheppard.

1779, Feb. 16. James Morgan, p. Shobdon, co. Hereford, & Esther Davies, *lic.*
Wit: William Jones, David Davies.

,, Apr. 5. John Powell, p. Lydbury, & Priscilla Hodgkis, *lic.*
Wit: Samuel Powell, John Davies.

,, June 24. William Beddoes, p. Diddlebury, & Anne Pearce, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Morris, Wm. Pearce.

1780, May 25. John Thomas, p. Bishop's Castle, & Margaret Tunstall, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Tunstall, Martha Tunstall.

,, May 25. Thomas Howard & Elizabeth Genner.
Wit: John Powell, John Davies.

,, Oct. 2. Charles Hotchkiss & Mary Jones.
Wit: Ann Davis, Francis Lloyd.

1781, May 5. Thomas Jacks & Hannah Dunn.
Wit: William Woodhous, Evan Evans.

1781, June 3. Richard Tipton & Mary Davies.
Wit: John Davies, Ann Davies.

,, June 4. Edward Roalersom & Ann Gwynn.
Wit: Wm. Tunstall, John Davies.

1782, Apr. 7. Adam Watts & Mary Price.
Wit: John Onians, John Davies.

,, June 21. William Baththus & Ann Munn, p. Clunbury, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Jeremiah Morgan, John Davies.

1783, July 31. Thomas Shenton, b., & Mary Turner, sp., *lic.*
Wit: David Evans, John Davies.

,, Oct. 9. James Lane, p. Hanston Bishop, co. Hereford, b., & Martha Tunstall [?by licence].
Wit: T. Wainwright, W. Tunstall.

1784, Dec. 20. Thomas Mounford & Elizabeth Evans.
Wit: Willm. Rainols, Thomas Lewis.

1785, May 2. Charles Mason & Eleanor Tipton. By FRANCIS MARSTON, Curate [*signs to* 1792].

1786, Jan. 31. Samuel James, p. Hopesay, & Mary Phillips.

,, May 8. Thos. Whitefoot & Jane Hotchkish.

The three last Marriages are registered on stamps.

1787, Feb. 13. James Lloyd, p. Sibdon, & Mary Bigg, *lic.*, with consent of parents.
Wit: Richard Hammond, W. Raynols.

,, May 10. John Jones [*signs* Johnes] & Elizabeth Lamb.
Wit: D. Tunstall, Jno. Falknal.

,, July 2. Thomas Law & Margaret Jones.
Wit: John Powell, W. Raynols.

,, Nov. 5. Thomas Groves, p. Hopesay, & Jane Lucas.
Wit: Thomas Lewis, W. Raynols.

1788, Aug. 19. Thomas Jones & Mary Newell.
Wit: R. Jones, Jane Newell.

,, Oct. 26. William Lee, p. Bromfield, & Mary Weaver.
Wit: Samuel Bright, Thomas Lewis.

1789, Feb. 17. James Stubbs & Ann Harris.
Wit: Thos: Shenton, Wm. Raynols.

,, Feb. 19. William Griffiths & Elizabeth Scott.
Wit: Abraham Swann, Mary Tunstall.

,, Mar. 29. Thomas Harris, p. Wistanstow, & Mary Howells, *lic.*
Wit: John Owen, W. Raynals.

,, May 7. Richard Hailey & Alice Head.
Wit: John Owen, Jane Owen.

,, July 23. John Cadwallader, p. Ludlow, & Deborah Onians, *lic.*
Wit: John Onians, Tho: Cadwallader.

,, Nov. 8. Samuel Dyke, of Hopton Castle, & Mary Watts, *lic.*
Wit: John Onians, Edward Pryce.

1790, Jan. 31. Thomas Gardner & Esther Perry.
Wit: William Perry, William Raynols.

,, Apr. 21. John Morris & Ann Davies, *lic.*
Wit: Rd. Tipton, Wm. Raynols.

,, May 9. Thomas Goodman, p. Onibury, & Betty Powell, *lic.*
Wit: John Lelo, Thos. Powell.

,, May 17. John Jones & Susanna Howells.
Wit: Wm. Raynols, John Powell.

,, June 8. Jeremiah Sankey, p. Hope Bowdler, b., & Sarah Bigg, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Richard Bigg, Wm. Raynols.

,, Aug. 15. William Price & Elizabeth Frail.
Wit: Martha Price, Wm. Raynals.

,, Dec. 27. John Lewis & Elizabeth Evans.
Wit: Edmond Davis, Wm. Raynals.

,, Dec. 31. Thomas Bigg & Ann Jackson.
Wit: Edwd. George, Edwd. Collier.

1791, Mar. 17. William Rawlings & Ann Owen, *lic.*
Wit: John Owen, Jane Owen.

,, May 7. Thomas Evans & Ann Hotchkiss.
Wit: Wm. Raynols, Richd. Hammons.

,, May 12. William Falkner & Althea Greenhouse.
Wit: John Falkner, William Raynols.

1791, May 12. Henry Whitefoot & Martha Bedoes.
Wit: Young Hammonds, Wm. Raynols.

,, June 21. Joseph Thomas & Mary Howels.
Wit: John Davis, Ann Pugh.

,, July 13. Richard Jones & Mary Meyrick.
Wit: Thomas Meyrick, Wm. Raynols.

,, Nov. 24. Edward Tomkins, p. Ludford, & Ann Bucknill, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Bucknall, Thos. Bucknall.

1792, Apr. 22, 29, & May 6. Thomas Pugh, p. Burford, & Jane Jones [*Banns only*].

,, May 17. John Price & Eleanor Price.
Wit: John Price, Ann Price.

,, May 21. Thomas Derby & Elizabeth Taylor, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Roberts, John Davies.

,, July 7. Samuel Hotchkiss & Sarah Prosser, *lic.*
Wit: John Davies, Mary Price.

,, July 6. John Teague & Ann Davies.
Wit: James Turner, Mary Teague.

VOLUME V.

MARRIAGES, 1793-1812.

THE REGISTER OF MARRIAGES ENTERED IN *the Parish Church of Stokesay, Salop.*

[*On fly-leaf:*] Stokesay. This Register was bought Octr. 1st, 1792. JOHN ONIANS and WILLIAM RAWLINGS, Church-wardens. F. MARSTON, Curate.

1793, Apr. 14. Edward Bird & Martha Anthony. By FRANCIS MARSTON, Curate [*signs to* 1812].
Wit: Wm. Raynals, Wm. Honsson.

,, May 3. Edward Lucas & Ann Northwood.
Wit: Elizabeth Northwood, Wm. Raynals.

1793, May 3. Thomas Haycocks & Mary Wood.
Wit: Mary Vaughan, Wm. Raynals.

,, May 7. Benjamin Small and Mary Vaughn.
Wit: Mary Teague, Wm. Woodhouse.

,, Oct. 31. Richard Morris, p. Diddlebury, & Elizabeth Wedge, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Beddoes, Wm. Raynols.

1794, May 18. Richard Jones & Ann Gower.
Wit: Edward Amos, Mary Jones.

,, Dec. 27. Richard Owen & Martha Whitefoot.
Wit: R. Smallman, Sarah Falkner.

1795, Feb. 5. John Raynols, b., & Sarah George, p. Rushbury, spr., *lic.*
Wit: John Reynolds, Francis Higgins.

,, Apr. 2. John Onians & Elizabeth Meyrick, *lic.*
Wit: Jn. Griffiths, J. Bird.

,, May 11. William Teague & Elizabeth Dunn.
Wit: James Turner, Ann Teague.

[*Banns between* "George Chinshaff & Mary Pinches" *crossed out.*]

1796, Mar. 31. Richard Jones, p. Bromfield, & Martha Pryce, *lic.*
Wit: Jesse Owen, Thomas Morris.

,, May 22. William Evans & Mary Jones.
Wit: Elisha Evans, Martha Harris.

,, May 29. Richard Lloyd & Ann Jones.
Wit: Thomas Lord, William Raynols.

,, June 7. Richard Hammonds & Elizabeth Hammonds.
Wit: Francis Lloyd, Wm. Raynols.

,, Aug. 20. John Davies & Elizabeth Baynham.
Wit: Roger Blakeway, Mary Roberts.

,, Sep. 11. James Mullart & Jane Edwards.
Wit: John Pinches, Mary Taylor.

1797, May 8. William Weale & Mary Teague.
Wit: James Turner, Mary Edwards.

,, May 29. Richard Francis & Ann Bartlam.
Wit: Sarah Owen, William Reynolds.

1797, June 1. Francis Preece & Ann Powel.
Wit: Richard Reynols, Martha Hamonds.

,, Nov. 8. Thomas Davis & Jane Williams.
Wit: Samuel Hughes, Elizabeth Jones.

,, Nov. 20. Thomas Hughes & Sarah Howels.
Wit: John Price, William Raynols.

1798, Jan. 25. John Farmer & Catharina Painter.
Wit: Margaret Farmer, John Smout.

,, May 16. Thomas Williams & Mary Morris.
Wit: John Thomas, William Raynols.

,, May 30. Thomas Williams & Ann Marsh.
Wit: Francis Amos, Elizabeth Marsh.

,, Nov. 27. Edward Davies, p. Hopesay, & Ann Teague.
Wit: Thos. Anthony, William Raynols.

1799, Apr. 4. John Cruxton & Martha Mullard.
Wit: Pilip Mullard, Mary Mullard.

1800, Feb. 25. Edward Dodd & Martha Teague.
Wit: John Smith, Wm. Raynols.

,, May 8. William Yapp & Hannah Jones.
Wit: Thos. Meyrick, William Reynols.

,, May 29. John Bowen & Ann Powell.
Wit: Thomas Powell, Priscilla Powell.

1801, Feb. 5. Benjamin Rawlings & Margaret Evans.
Wit: Sarh Hicks, William Raynols.

,, May 27. Edward Jones & Mary Edwards, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Jones, Edward Jones.

,, June 3. John Williams & Elizabeth Powell.
Wit: Jn. Tunstall, Richard Heiley.

,, June 28. James Hardwick & Martha Tumley.
Wit: Mary Jones, John Hardwick.

1802, Apr. 2. Pierce Evans, p. Llanbadern, widr., & Mary Davies, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Tunstall, Eliza Maston.

,, June 29. David Jackson & Elizabeth Mullard.
Wit: Philip Mullard, Richard Haily.

1803, June 13. John James & Jane Lambe.
Wit: Mary Jones, Richard Hayley.

1804, Apr. 12. James Overton & Mary Coopper.
Wit: George Reynols, Elizabeth Reynols.

,, June 17. June 17. John Powel & Elizabeth Walliter.
Wit: Thomas Williams, Richard Hailey.

,, July 29. John Whitmore, p. Bewdley, co. Worcester, & Elizabeth Pearce, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Pearce, Wm. Pearce.

,, July 31. William Woodhouse & Sarah Jarret.
Wit: George Reynols, Richard Hailey.

1805, Apr. 15. Edward Beavan & Mary Pinches.
Wit: Thomas Powel, Sarah Beavan.

,, Aug. 23. Thomas Jones & Mary Mullard.
Wit: Philip Mullard, Priscilla Powel.

,, Nov. 17. Benjamin Francis, p. Culmington, & Mary Barklum.
Wit: Richard Gwillt, Samuel Ward.

,, Nov. 27. Edward Pinches & Prudence Watkins.
Wit: William Pinches, Mary Watkins.

1806, Feb. 12. John Higgins & Ann Perry.
Wit: Richard Perry, Richard Hailey.

,, May 8. Thomas Jacks, p. Stanton Lacy, & Hannah Woodhouse.
Wit: Richard Hailey, William Jacks.

,, May 12. Nathaniel Makelin & Mary Thomas.
Wit: Henry Thomas, Richard Hailey.

1807, May 6. John Vaughan, p. Tipton, & Elizabeth Robinson.
Wit: Price Jones, Charlott Robinson.

,, Sep. 30. Richard Backhouse, p. Aston Ayres, b., & Mary Onians, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Richd. Onians, Margt. Onians.

1808, Jan. 19. William Gittins, p. Presteign, & Mary Marsh, *lic.*
Wit: Samuel Marsh, Thos. Duggan, junr.

1808, Apr. 25. Thomas Watkins, p. Onibury, & Margaret Davies.
Wit: Philip Mullard, Ann Mullard.

,, June 29. William Bright, b., p. St. Mary's, & Margaret Onians, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Ann Meyrick, John Onians, Richd. Onians.

,, Aug. 18. George Evans, p. Onibury, & Mary Butcher.
Wit: Joseph Hughes, Sarah Williams.

,, Sep. 29. Thomas Ward & Mary Price, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Jones, Elizabeth Faulkner.

1809, May 8. Edward Dunn, p. Bromfield, & Martha Hotchkiss.
Wit: Samuel Hotchkiss, Richard Hailey.

,, May 15. William Lloyd, p. Bromfield, & Mary Clarke.
Wit: Rebeckah Clark, John Lloyd.

,, May 30. James Weaver & Mary Smallman.
Wit: Edward Smallman, Sarah Jones.

,, May 31. Edward Hoggins & Elizabeth Morris.
Wit: Elizabeth Morris, John Morris.

1810, Feb. 26. Richard Gower & Eleanor Mason.
Wit: Thomas Mason, Elizabeth Mason.

,, Apr. 12. Richard Onians, b., & Sarah Broxton, sp., *lic.*
Wit: M. Broxton, Henry H. Onians.

,, May 7. Richard Jones & Rebeckah Clark.
Wit: Mary Clark, Thomas Clark.

,, May 3. Henry Onians, b., & Elizabeth Hughes, p. Bromfield, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Carter, Christopher Thos. Hughes.

,, June 14. John Harris & Elizabeth Falkner.
Wit: M. Broxton, John Humphries.

,, July 3. John Evans, p. Brampton Brian, b., & Ann Sheppard, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Mary Bach, Edwd. Sheppard.

1810, Oct. 7. Philip Mullard & Ann Rogers.
Wit: Thomas Smith, Mary Davies.

1812, May 17. Richard Bigg & Catherine Lewis. By F. MARSTON, Vicar.
Wit: William Bigg, Richard Hailey.

[*From here this Register is used as a Banns Book, from* 1813 *to* 1822. *There are forty entries of Banns, all signed by* "F. MARSTON, Vicar." *The Marriages of all were solemnized at Stokesay, and are entered in the next Register, excepting the following nine:*]

BANNS OF MARRIAGE.

1813, Apr. 18 & 25, May 3. Francis Morris & Mary Jones, p. Clungunford.

1815, Apr. 16, 23 & 30. Hugh Davies & Mary Legg, p. Sibdon.

,, Apr. 16, 23 & 30. Thomas Bigg & Urella Howells.

1818, Oct. 4, 11 & 18. James Perry & Elizabeth Pugh.

1819, May 16 & 30, June 6. Thomas Law & Ann Bason, p. Culmington.

,, May 30, June 6 & 13. Richard Bradley & Deborah Severn.

1820, May 7, 14 & 21. John Owen, p. Ludlow, & Mary Price.

1821, Apr. 29, May 6 & 13. Meredith James & Harriet Davies, p. Clungunford.

,, May 20 & 27, June 3. John Beavan & Sarah Legg, p. Hopesay.

VOLUME VI.

MARRIAGES, 1813-1837.

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES IN THE PARISH OF *Stokesay* IN THE COUNTY OF *Salop*.

1813, Apr. 1. John Espe & Ann Edwards. By F. MARSTON, Vicar [*signs to* 1822].
Wit: Edward Jones, Elizabeth Edwards.

1813, May 13. Richard Bradley, p. Clungunford, & Elizabeth Howard.
Wit: Susannah Howard, Thomas Howard.

,, May 18. David Francis, p. Sibdon Carwood, & Mary Bird [*signs* Buird].
Wit: John Sankey, Richard Hailey.

1814, June 2. Thomas Yeates & Ann Perry.
Wit: Richard Perry, Jane Perry.

1815, May 18. William Shenton & Elizabeth Edwards.
Wit: Joseph Speake, Mary James.

,, July 3. George Davies & Elizabeth Price.
Wit: Wm. Price, Wm. Price, junr.

1816, Aug. 27. John Woodhouse, p. Bishop's Castle, & Jane Bird.
Wit: John Sankey, Richard Hailey.

1817, Feb. 25. John Coxhall, p. Culmington, & Margaret Law.
Wit: John Law, Martha Owen.

,, May 8. John Jacks & Ann Pinches.
Wit: Thomas Powel, Ann Jacks.

,, May 8. John Raynols & Elizabeth Jones.
Wit: Thomas Jones, Elizabeth Batike.

,, May 22. John Law & Martha Owen.
Wit: Thomas Law, Richard Hailey.

,, Sep. 28. William Johndrell & Mary Swann.
Wit: Thos. Owen, Richard Hailey.

,, Nov. 19. Francis Owen, b., & Elizabeth Allen, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Priscilla Owen, Robt. Botes.

,, Dec. 30. William Price & Elizabeth Jones.
Wit: Thomas Williams, Elizabeth Bigg.

1818, Apr. 22. George Oseland, b., & Margaret Lawley, sp., of p. Upper Areley, co. Stafford, *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Crump, Wm. Bishop.

,, June 20. William Perry & Mary Wood.
Wit: Edward Basset, Susannah Pinches.

1819, Apr. 29. William Hughes & Martha Dodd.
Wit: John Esp, Anne Espe.

,, Oct. 7. Thomas Biggs & Margaret Chorbet.
Wit: William Thomas, Margaret Thomas.

1820, May 15. John Wall & Elizabeth Price.
Wit: Somersett Wall, Susanna Vaugn.

,, May 21. William Jacks, b., & Elizabeth Evans, wid., *lic.*
Wit: John Davies, Richard Hailey.

,, June 1. Robert Loyd & Mary Passey.
Wit: Thomas Tomkins, Penelope Taylor.

,, June 4. Michael Hoggins & Martha Morris.
Wit: John Onians, Richard Dawes.

,, July 6. Thomas Edwards, b., p. Amestree, co. Hereford, & Mary Davies, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Philip Mullard, Evan Stephens, junr.

,, July 27. James Cooper & Mary Howells.
Wit: William Thomas, Ann Mullard.

,, Sep. 14. William Jones & Ann Roberts.
By THOMAS DIXON, Curate of Wistanstow.
Wit: John Espe, Anne Espe.

,, Oct. 2. William Yapp & Mary Hall.
Wit: Philip Mullard, Richard Hailey.

,, Dec. 18. James Smith & Elizabeth Biggs.
Wit: John Biggs, Richard Hailey.

1821, May 6. James Barker & Elizabeth Goodwin.
Wit: Thomas Farmer, Richard Hailey.

,, May 17. Thomas Langford & Margaret Jones.
Wit: William Law, Ann Jones.

,, June 5. William Bytheway & Ann Butcher.
Wit: Richard Hailey, Maria Jones.

1822, May 23. Richard Jones, p. Wistanstow, & Martha Jones.
Wit: James Matthews, Mary Jons.

1822, May 30. Edward Dunn & Priscilla Thomas.
Wit: John Biffton, Mary Thomas

,, July 16. John Baldwin, b., p. Bitterley, & Jane Sheppard, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Jeremh. Sheppard, Mary Anne Froggett.

,, July 18. John Yates & Ann Price, p. Onibury
Wit: William Sockett, Mary Amett.

,, Aug. 11. Richard Jones, p. Leintwardine, & Martha Crow.
Wit: Ann Jones, Richard Hailey.

,, Dec. 19. Job Bray & Mary Davies. By F. MARSTON, Vicar.
Wit: Peter Jones, William Jones.

1823, June 19. Abraham Williams & Maria Prosser. By THOS. DIXON, Curate [*signs to* 1827].
Wit: Samuel Hotchkiss, Mary Edwards.

1824, May 6. George Morgan & Sarah Jones.
Wit: Thos. Robinson, Ann Jones.

,, June 9. Thomas Smout, p. Orleton, co. Hereford, & Susan Bromley.
Wit: John Smout, Elizabeth Smout.

,, Dec. 21. George Yapp & Elizabeth Webster.
Wit: Richard Yapp, Maria Butcher.

,, Dec. 31. Richard Griffiths & Mary Teague.
Wit: Edith Teague, William Teague.

1825, Apr. 1. John Langford & Priscilla Griffiths.
Wit: Thomas Howard, Anne Howard.

,, May 1. Edward Watters & Martha Tantrum.
Wit: John James, Deborah Tantrum.

,, Dec. 28. John Lee & Deborah Tantrum.
Wit: William Lee, Martha Nash.

1826, Jan. 18. John Downes & Anna Teague.
Wit: John Teague, Susan Teague.

,, May 18. Edward Griffiths & Rebecca Cadwallader.
Wit: Richard Cross, Anne Cadwallader.

1826, Oct. 3. Thomas Dixon, clerk, b., & Mary Ann Marston, sp., *lic.*, with consent of parents. By J. MORGAN, Curate of Clunn.
Wit: Jane Sophia Marston, Richd. Marston.

,, Oct. 22. Robert Johnson, b, p. St. Nicholas, Warwick, & Harriet Darby, sp., *lic.* By JOHN DAWSON, Offg. Minister [*signs the next*].
Wit: Thos. Darby, Eliza Charlotte Darby.

,, Oct. 26. William Thompson & Martha Beavan.
Wit: Thomas Pinches, Mary Bathurst.

,, Nov. 23. John Bevan & Ann Tantrum, chapelry of Halford. By JOHN TURNER, Offg. Minr. [*signs all entries to* 1830, *excepting three*].
Wit: Edward Watters, Martha Watters.

1827, Jan. 29. John Goodwin, b., p. St. Clements, Worcester, & Eliza Charlotte Darby, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Darby, Harriet Johnson.

,, Apr. 16. George Watkins & Elizabeth James.
Wit: Meredith James, Elizabeth Raynolds.

,, May 9. Edward Biggs, p. Leintwardine, Herefordshire, & Martha Small.
Wit: James Biggs, Elizabeth Smout.

,, July 5. Richard Dawes, p. Sibdon, b., & Mary Charlton Onians, sp., *lic.* By THOMAS DIXON, Curate.
Wit: John Onians, senr., John Onians, junr., Ann Meyrick.

,, Nov. 5. Abel Banks, b., Chapelry of Halford, & Ann Dodd, sp.
Wit: John Banks, Mary Dodd.

1828, Mar. 23. John Dawson, clerk, p. Hopesay, & Jane Sophia Marston.
Wit: Richd. Marston, Harriet Marston.

,, May 6. Jeremiah Lloyd & Mary Hotchkiss. By JNO. DAWSON, Offg. Minr.
Wit: William Russel, Ann Davis.

,, May 12. John James, p. Clungunford, & Ann Adis.
Wit: John Hughes, Hannah Adis.

,, May 29. Thomas Dillow, b., p. Burford, & Margaret Bytheway.
Wit: Joseph Dillow, Ann Bytheway.

,, June 5. Thomas Jackson & Ann Law.
Wit: Richard Price, Mary Jackson.

,, Oct. 23. John Banks, p. Diddlebury, & Mary Dodd.
Wit: Abel Banks, Ann Banks.

,, Dec. 31. James Cadwallider, p. Culmington, & Elizabeth Jones, sp.
Wit: William Downes, Jane Cadwallider.

1829, Mar. 16. Robert Mullard & Mary Allford.
Wit: Moses Lewis, Mary Morgan.

,, Mar. 23. William Thomas, p. Lydbury North, & Hannah Ellis.
Wit: Thomas Goode, Mary Thomas.

,, May 1. William Davis, p. Hopesay, & Margaret Jones. By JOHN YARDLEY, Offg. Minister.
Wit: William Jones, Anne Davies.

,, Aug. 20. Thomas Williams & Mary Mullard.
Wit: Thomas Dodd, Margaret Owen.

1830, May 27. Thomas Pinches & Sarah Thomas. By EMILIUS NICHOLSON, Curate. [*signs the next two*].
Wit: John Abley, Mary Thomas.

,, Nov. 18. Edward Thomas & Elizabeth Jones.
Wit: Thomas Evans, Mary Thomas.

1831, Feb. 28. James Perry & Sarah Powell.
Wit: Joseph Thomas, Elizabeth Thomas.

,, May 6. John Thomas, chapelry of Halford, b., & Elizabeth Reynolds, sp. By JOHN ... ...TURNER, Offg. Minr.
Wit: Joseph Lane, Charlotte James.

,, May 9. Matthew Price, b., & Elenor Whell, sp. By JOHN YARDLEY, Offg. Minr.
Wit: John Jones, William Jones.

,, June 1. Richard Blainey & Elizabeth Perry. By JOHN TURNER, Offg. Minr.
Wit: Moses Lewis, Mary Perry.

,, June 16. William Russell, b., & Mary Dunn, sp. By THOMAS DONKIN, Curate. [*signs to* 1833].
Wit: William Northwood, Elizabeth Thomas.

1832, Mar. 16. Benjamin Pugh, b., & Susanna Jordan, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Willm. Hotchkiss, Sophia Pugh.

,, Apr. 12. Jeremiah Amies, b., & Elizabeth Morris.
Wit: William Morris, William Jones.

,, June 9. Richard Langford, b., & Jane James, sp.
Wit: Meredith James, Mary Edwards.

,, July 25. James Howard, b., & Martha Stubbs, wid.
Wit: Edward Jones, Mary Edwards.

,, Sep. 19. Joseph Steel, p. Leintwardine, b., & Hannah Thomas, sp.
Wit: Joseph Thomas, Sarah Pinches.

,, Nov. 12. William Perry, b., & Elizabeth Pearce, sp.
Wit: Samuel Pearce, Jane Pearce.

,, Dec. 6. Thomas Bevan, b., & Ann Morris, sp.
Wit: William Morris, Elizabeth Amies.

1832, Dec. 27. William Dodd, b., & Mary Perry, sp.
Wit: William Jones, Ann Dyer.

,, Dec. 31. William Botfield, p. Onibury, b., & Mary Bird, sp.
Wit: Richard Evans, Sarah Prail.

1833, Jan. 22. Richard Crow, b., & Susan Teague, sp.
Wit: Elizabeth Teague, John Teague.

,, Mar. 1. Moses Lewis, b., & Mary Morgan, sp.
Wit: Daniel Lewis, Elenor Griffiths.

,, Apr. 2. Thomas Donkin, b., & Harriett Marston, sp., *lic.* By ABEL CHAPMAN, Offg. Minister.
Wit: Richd. Marston, Frances Marston, Robert Marston.

,, Apr. 4. Francis Mantle, b., & Sarah Teague, sp.
Wit: John Teague, Elizebeth Teague.

1834, May 8. Thomas James & Maria Butcher. By THOS. DIXON, Vicar [*signs to* 1837].
Wit: Thomas Butcher, Mary Evans.

,, June 30. Samuel Amies, p. Kenley, & Mary Jones.
Wit: Joseph Jones, Ann Jones.

,, Aug. 25. Richard Jones & Eliza Cane.
Wit: Ann Jones, William Bowley.

,, Sep. 9. Thomas Norton & Elizabeth Yapp.
Wit: Martha Jones, William Marston.

,, Sep. 18. Enoch Morris, b., & Elizabeth Richards, wid., *lic.*
Wit: Robert Middleton, Ann Middleton.

1835, Mar. 12. Philip Mullard & Mary Mullard.
Wit: Elizabeth Mullard, Robert Mullard.

,, July 15. John Perry & Jane Shuffield.
Wit: Mary Whitefoot, William Whitefoot.

,, Sep. 25. Thomas Webb, p. Llandegley, co. Radnor, & Anne Smith.
Wit: Elizabeth Smith, John Morris.

1835, Nov. 3. Thomas Jones & Sarah Price.
Wit: Jane Price, Philip Mullard.

1836, Mar. 9. William Cox, p. Sibdon, & Margaret Ward, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Cadwallader, Samuel Jones.

,, Apr. 7. William Woodhouse & Charlotte Abel, p. Leintwardine.
Wit: Edward Owen, Martha Owen.

,, May 7. Richard Kinsey, p. Diddlebury, & Elizabeth Picken.
Wit: Martha Evans, Richard Williams.

,, May 26. Richard Coston, p. Stanton Lacy, b., & Anne Beard, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Emma Beard, Thomas Beard.

,, July 5. Robert Tanner Mullard & Eleanor Evans.
Wit: William Thomas, Margaret Thomas.

,, July 5. James James & Margaret Evans.
Wit: Robert Mullard, Ann Stubbs.

,, Sep. 1. Thomas Jackson & Martha Thomas.
Wit: William Jackson, Elizabeth Thomas.

,, Sep. 15. William Stubbs & Mary Price.
Wit: Ann Stubbs, James Stubbs.

,, Sep. 29. Richard Jones & Emma Reynolds.
Wit: Ellen Reynold, John Harris.

1837, Jan. 25. Edward Thomas, p. Bromfield (chapelry of Halford), & Mary Powell.
Wit: Joseph Thomas, Sarah Powell.

,, Feb. 9. John Arnett, p. Onibury, & Jane Langford.
Wit: Samuel Stead, Anne Smout.

,, Feb. 28. Edward Pearce, p. Stanton Lacy, b., & Maria Bolton, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Beard, Emma Beard.

,, May 16. William Cotterell & Mary Dishley.
Wit: George Morgan, Ellen Reynolds.

Stokesay Registers.

The following extracts from the Bishop's Transcripts preserved at Hereford, for the years 1708, 1721, 1727, and 1728, have been kindly supplied by the Rev. F. C. Norton, from his copy of the Transcripts of all lost Registers of South Shropshire from the year 1660*. Those for the years 1660, 1661, and 1709 were copied by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher from the original Transcripts at Hereford. The CORRIGENDA which follows is the result of a comparison by Mr. Fletcher of the printed copy of the Transcripts (pages 32 to 66) with the originals preserved at Hereford. These additional Transcripts and Corrigenda complete the Register of Stokesay.

EXTRACTS FROM THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS AT HEREFORD.

A NOTE OF ALL THE BURIEINGS & CHRISTENINGS WITHIN THE PARISH OF STOKESAY IN THE COUNTY OF SALOP ANO DO'NI 1660.

1660,	Apr. 2.	Alice, d. of Seires, of Aldon & Alice	bur.
		The same the unbaptized d. of George Lambe, of Wettleton & Abigall	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Thomas Hints, of Alldon ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bishop, of Alldon & Jane	bap.
,,	May 4.	Jane Edwards, of [*blank*] ...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Richard, s. of Edward Pierce, of Aldon & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 29.	Anne, d. of Samuell Baldwin, Esq. & Elizabeth	bap.

* This Collection is now in the College of Arms, London, and may be consulted by permission of Sir Henry Farnham Burke, Garter King of Arms.

1660, June	14.	Charles, s. of Arthur Haywood, of Wettleton & Margaret ...	bap.
,, July	16.	Bridget, d. of Edward Faulkner, of Wettleton & Bridget ...	bap.
,, Sep.	18.	John, s. of Arthur Pierce, of Wettleton & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, Jan.	8.	Anne, w. of Thomas Whooper, of Alldon	bur.
,, Mar.	19.	Ursula, d. of Richard Seires, of Aldon & Alice	bap.

ROBERT FAWNT, Vicar' de Stokesay.
THOMAS NETHWAY } Churchwardens.
THOMAS WHOOPER }
rec' feod' E.G.

COPIA VERA REGIST' DE PAROCHIA STOKESAY ANNO DOMINI 1661.

1661, Apr.	11.	Abbigall, w. of George Lame ...	bur.
,, Apr.	17.	Roger Child	bur.
,, May	28.	Ann Fallconer, widdow ...	bur.
,, Dec.	7.	Ann, d. of John Raynalls & Jone	bap.
,, Dec.	14.	Francis, s. of William Tayler & Eliner	bap.
,, Jan.	7.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Peirce & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb.	8.	Edward, s. of Edward Pierc & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar.	6.	Mary, d. of John Childe & Margrett	bap.

Copia vera per nos.

ARTHUR PEARCE et THOMAS TASKER.

Nothing recd. for this Coppe. Tim. Baldwyn.

1708, July	11.	Richard, s. of Robert Williams & Margt.	bap.
,, July	24.	Thomas, s. of John Nott & Elizth.	bap.
,, Sep.	20.	and ...	bur.
,, Sep.	26.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Hammonds & Jocase	bap.

1708,	Oct. 16.	Anne, d. of Edward Davies & Hester	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas, s. of John Onions & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of William Nethway & Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Margery Yapp	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Edward Yapp	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Elizabeth Rogers	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Anne, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pierce & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Margaret, d. of John Woodhouse & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Susan, d. of John Littleton, Gent. & Anne	bap.

JAMES HAMONS
WILLIAM HIGS Wardens.

TRANSCRIPTUM REGISTRI PAROCHIAE DE STOAKE SAY PRO ANNO 1709.

1709,	Apr. 2.	Rowlandus, f. Richardi Milward et Eleanoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Joanna Griffiths, vidua, par: de Hawford	sep.
,,	Apr. 12.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Harly et Annae	bap.
,,	May 4.	Matrimonium sol: fuit inter Oliverum Barwick et Susanna Davis ambos de Stoaksay.	
,,	June 2.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Peirce et Mariae	bap.
,,	July 16.	Elizabetha Neathway infans ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 1.	Elizabetha Peirce infantula ...	sep.
,,	Oct. 24.	Samuel, f. Gulielmi Reignolds et Aletheae	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Johannes, f. Davidis Rogers et Gwen	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Margareta uxor Johannis Child ...	sep.

1709, Mar. 2. Thomas Onions infans... ... sep.

THO: COLE, Vic:

THO: HAMMONDS, signum. MATH: BEAMOND, Guardiani.

1721, Apr. 30. Walter Severn & Ann Blower ... mar.
,, May 7. William Williams, of Lantwardine & Elizabeth Lane ... mar.
,, June 8. Sara, d. of Samuel Hoskis & Margt. ... ... bap.
,, July 3. Thomas Williams & Mary Falkner, wid., both of p. Hopesay ... ... mar.
,, July 25. Matthew Morris & Sarah Steadman, of Culmington ... mar.
,, July 26. John Parsons, of Ashford Carbonel & Ann Rawlins, of Onibury, *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, Aug. 10. Sara, d. of Thomas Homes & Sara ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 4. William, s. of William Carter & Cathe. ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 14. Ann, d. of Benjamin Reignolds & Susan ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Rowland Baughe, Esq. & Maria ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 27. Thomas, s. of John Easthope & Dina ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 21. Samuel Davis, of Ludlow & Anna Littleton, of Stokesay, *lic.* ... mar.
,, Mar. 21. Richard Berwick, puerulus ... bur.

THOMAS TAYLOR, ROGER BLAKEWAY } Wardens.

THO: COLE, Vicar.

1727, May 5. Frances Pierce, wid. ... ... bur.
,, July 5. Bridget, w. of Thomas Hooper, of Leintwardine ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 6. John Child ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 17. Thomas, s. of Thomas Woodhouse & Ann ... ... bap.

1727,	Sep. 23.	Samuel, s. of Benjamine Reynolds & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	George Dike	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Sarah Wilcocks, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	John, s. of John Roberts & Margt.	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Martha Pierce, sp.	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Margaret Morgan, sp.	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Jeremiah, ye base born s. of Alithea Lavender	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Timothy, s. of Timothy Bluck & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	William, s. of Seth Riccas & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	John, s. of John Easthope & Dinah	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Richard, s. of William Coon & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Homes & Emblin	bap.

ANTH: SEYM: ONIANS, Vicar.

RICHARD MILLARD, JOHN MERRICK } Wardens.

1728,	Mar. 26.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Homes & Emblin	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Samuel Hammonds	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mary, d. of William Woodhouse & Mary	bap.
,,	May 2.	John, s. of Richard Millard & Eleanor	bur.
,,	May 12.	Hannah, d. of John Merrick & Ann	bap.
,,	May 20.	Naboth James & Elizabeth Price	mar.
,,	May 21.	David Rogers, of S. & Mary Eadens, of Leintwardine ...	mar.
,,	June 26.	Mary, d. of Richard Millard & Eleanor	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	John Woodhouse	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Elizabeth Tasker (age 98), wid....	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Mary, w. of Thomas Williams ...	bur.

1728,	Sep. 29.	The Rev. Mr. Richard Hudson, of Hopton Castle & Mrs. Frances Littleton, of Stokesay, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 22.	Richard, s. of Thomas Woodhouse & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Handson & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	William Reynolds & Mary Phillips, of Onibury ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 18.	Richard Hammonds	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, w. of William Pierce ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Mary, w. of John Easthope ye elder	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Richard, s. of John Olivers & Hester	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Naboth James & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	John, s. of George Barnes, *als.* Meredith, & Mary	bap.

ANTHONY SEYMORE ONIANS, Vicar.

JOHN LITTLETON
DAVID JONES } Wardens.

CORRIGENDA, PAGES 32 TO 66.

p. 32.	1662, Oct. 21.	For "Dorothea [?]" read "Prothera."
	,, Feb. 21.	For "Hindman" read "Hindmond."
	,,	For "THOMAS TAYLOR" read "THOMAS TASKER."
p. 33.	1665, Apr. 29.	For "et [—] uxor" read "et Joanna uxor."
	1666, May 15.	For "Woll" read "Wall."
	,, June 18.	For "Bowly" read "Rowley."
p. 34.	1667, May 21.	For "Hary" read "Harper."
	,,	For "GIBBS KNOT" read "GILES KNOT."
p. 35, line 1.		For 1609 read 1669.

p. 35.	1669, Oct. 23.	For "Titus [?]" read "Titus Neves."
	,, Dec. 21.	For "Jenkins" read "Hawkins."
p. 38.	1676, Nov. 25.	For "Onians" read "Owens."
p. 38.	1677, May 26.	For "Moyrses" read "Meyrick."
	,, June 11.	For "Rand[?]" read "Randrowes."
p. 39.	1677.	For "GIL. NOTT" read "GILS NOTT."
	1678, Oct. 5.	For "Humphrey" read "Humphreys."
	,,	The date of the last entry is "Feb. 11. Matr: &c."
p. 40.	1680, May 20.	For "Betru [?]" read "Betson"; and for "Grettan" read "Gretton."
	,,	The date of the last entry is "Mar. 14. Matr: &c."
p. 41.	1681, May 25.	For "Evans" read "Edwards."
	,, May 25.	For "Sture" read "Steere."
	,, June 8.	For "Gl [?]" read "Elenor."
	,, Nov. 11.	For "Skelys [?]" read "Philipes."
	,, Nov. 30.	Delete [?] after "Collins."
	,,	The date of the last entry is "Feb. 2. Matr: &c."
p. 41.	1682, May 1.	Read "Sara Pile, vidua."
	,, May 15.	This entry should read: "Matr: cel: inter Rogerum Dike et Elizabetham Dios, ambos parochiae de Wistanstow."
	,, June 20.	For "Wright" read "Bright"; and after "ambos de" read "[?] Ofintonn."
p. 42.	1682, July 27.	For "J [—]" read "Jona."
	,, Sep. 26.	For "Jonns [?]" read "Harris."
	,, Nov. 23.	For "Broome" read "Preece."
	,,	For "THOMAS" read "GEORGE" POWELL.
p. 43.	1683.	For "JOHN [?]" read "JOHN CHILD."

p. 44.	1685.	Read "JOHN NOT, RICHARD WHITE, Guardiani."
	1686.	For "THOMAS AMIAS" read "THOMAS AMIES."
p. 48.	1693.	For "THOMAS GRIFFITH" read "THOMAS GRIFFITHS."
	1694, Apr. 29.	Read "Johannes Boycott."
	,, June 21.	Read "Priscilla Price."
	,,	The next entry is "Aug. 9. Samuel, fs. Gulielmi Reignolds et Winifredae...bap."
p. 49.	1695, Feb. 6.	For "Margaretum" read "Margaretam."
	1696, May 3.	For "Remiaminum" read "Beniaminum."
	,, Feb. 28.	For "Remiamini" read "Beniamini."
p. 50.	1697. May 8.	For "Aliciam" read "Abigalem" Tasker.
	1698, Apr. 25.	This entry should read: "Maria White...sep."
p. 51.	1698.	For "RICHARD WILLIAMS" read "RICHARD WELLINGS."
	1699, Oct. 26.	For "Reeve [?]" read "Reeves."
	1700, Apr. 27.	For "Annam" read "Mariam" Ward.
	,, Dec. 22.	For "Gweneins" read "Gwenenis."
	,, Jan. 4.	For "Evani" read "Eduardi" Davis.
p. 52.	1700, Jan. 30.	For "Georgium Brome [?] et Annam" read "Georgium Browne et Annam Byshop."
	,, Mar. 25.	For "Johannes" read "Jeremias" Onians.
	1701, Aug. 31.	For "Herbert" read "Hubert."
	1702, May 8.	For "Swire [?]" read "Saice."
p. 53.	1702.	For "NATHAN [?]" read "MATHEI" BEAMOND.

p. 54.	1704, Sep. 19.	Delete "£" before "sep."
	1705, May 6.	For "Cook" read "Pugh."
	,, Sep. 11 & Aug. 4.	Transpose these two entries.
	,, Nov 21.	For "Saram [?]" read "Saram Cooke."
	,, Dec. 8.	For "Macklin [?]" read "Macklen."
p. 55.	1705, Jan. 26.	For "Jeanna" read "Joanna."
	,, Mar. 10.	For "[? Gwenenis]" read "Gwen."
	,,	For "MATH." read "MATHEI" BEAMOND.

[*The Transcript for 1705 is much stained.*]

	1706, Apr. 7.	This entry should read: "Alicia Wellings, vidua."
	,, Nov. 20.	The date is "Oct. 20."
	,, Jan. 6.	Read "Beniamen fs., &c."
	,, Jan. 10.	Read "Georgius fs. Gulielmi Reighnolds et Alatheae uxoris."
	,, Mar. 24.	Read "Thomas Heath, puerulus."
	,,	For "THOMAS [?]" read "THOMAS SMITH."
	1707, June 19.	For Heywood" read "Haywood."
p. 56.	1707, July 24.	For "Di [?]" read "Dike."
	,, [?]	For "Hend [?]" read "Head."
pp. 56 & 57.		The Transcript marked "1709" is for the year 1708.
p. 56.	1708, Oct. 16.	Read "Anna fa Eduardi Davies et Hesteris...bap."
p. 57.	,,	For "SAMUEL BEAMONT" read "SAMUEL HAMONDS."
	1710, May 3.	Read "Thomas Tasker, senior... sep."
	,,	The next entry is: "May 6. Matr: solemn: inter Richardum Heath parochiae de Stoaksay et Annam Tippin parochiae de Staunton."
	,,	For "[?]" read "June 4. Richardus," &c.

p. 57.	1710, June 5.	For "Mo[—]" read "Morgan."
	,, Oct. 14.	"Mariae" is correct.
p. 58.	1711.	For "JOHN MILLWARD" read "JOHN NOTT."
p. 59.	1713, Apr. 13.	For Thomam "M[—]" read Thomam "Weaver."
	,, Sep. —.	The date is Sep. 30.
	1714, July 4.	Read "Jacobus Carladin, pauper."
	,, Oct. 26.	The date is Sep. 26.
	,, Nov. 20.	For "Elizabetham [?]" read "Elizabetham Morgan."
	,,	The next entry is: Nov. 8. "Franciscus Yoppe, pauper...sep."
	,,	The date of the next entry is Jan. 10; and for "Susannam [?]" read "Susannam More de Stretton."
	,,	The next entry is: "Jan. 3. Matr: cel: inter Johannem Oxenbold, p. de Eaton et Margaretam Meredith hujus parochiae bannis."
	,, Mar. 4.	The date is March 5.
p. 60.	June 2.	For "Grangarilla" read "Evans, ancilla."
p. 61.	1716, June 24.	After "Robertum Browne" add "parochiae de Pembridge."
	,, June 25.	For "Emberies [?]" read "Embries."
	1717, [—].	The date is Apr. 3; and the entry is: "Dina fa Roberti Tanner et Jannae."
	,, Apr. —.	Delete "[?]" after Peirce.
	,, Mar. —.	The month is May; but the whole entry is now illegible.
p. 62.	1717, July 2.	For "Wudridge [?]" read "Wintridge."

p. 62. 1717, Mar. 8. After "parochiae" add "Omnium sanctorum in civitate Worcestriae"; and for "pe[—]" read "per licens:"

1718, co dem die. Delete "[?]" after "Scarlet."

p. 63. 1720, Apr. —, The date is Aug. 1.

p. 66. 1726, [—] 24. The date is Mar. 24.
For "BEAMONT" read "BEUMONT."

N.B.—The Corrigenda in this list should be noted in the Register, pages 32 to 66 ante.

Stokesay.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by F. A. MacLeod.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Acton Scott, 80, 137.
Alcaston, v.
Aldon, iii, iv, vi, vii, viii, 35, 36, 37*, 39, 59; Chapel, iv; Court, v.
Amestree (co. Heref.), 152.
Apley, iv.
Areley, Upper (co. Staffs.), 151.
Ashford, 35.
Ashford Carbonel, 40.
Aston, Hopesay, 40.
Aston Ayres, 148.
Atcham, 53.

Barrow, 87.
Berrington, 56.
Betru, 40.
Bewdley (co. Worc.), 148.
Bishop's Castle, iii, iv, 38, 88, 100, 142, 151.
Bitterley, 153.
Bitton, 41.
Brampton Bryan (co. Heref.), x, 79, 149.
Brimfield (co. Heref.), 43.
Brimstre, 45.
Brodemaresfelde v.
Bromfield (Brimfield), iii, iv, vii, 45, 61, 109, 118, 123, 133, 136, 143, 146, 149*, 158.
Buckhouse, 135.
Bucknell (Bucknel), 39, 40, 41.
Burford, 145, 155.
Burrington (co. Heref.), 80, 137.
Burwarton, viii.

Cainham, 46.
Cambridge, Caius Coll., xi; Pembroke Coll., x; St. John's Coll., x.
Castle Ashby, xi.
Chester, St. Oswald, ix.
Chirbury, 72.
Church Stretton, 44, 65, 97, 141.
Clee St. Margaret, 37, 46, 50.
Clun (Clunn), 42, 44, 45, 154.
Clunbury, 50, 67, 103, 143.
Clungunford, vi, 51, 54, 56, 62, 67, 69*, 71, 88, 92, 96, 138, 139, 140, 141, 150, 151, 155.
Condover (Cundover), 55, 140.
Craven Arms, iii.
Culmington vi, 37, 74, 88, 139, 140, 148, 150, 151, 155.

Deptford (co. Kent), 73.
Diddlebury (Delbury, Didlebury), v, viii, ix, 43, 44, 50, 86, 98, 100, 116, 138, 142*, 146, 155, 158.
Dinchope (Dinshupp), 103.
Ditton Priors, 33.
Downton, 86, 138.
Dublin, Trin. Coll., x; St. Stephen's Green, x.
Duxmoor, vi.

Edgton, x.
Ellesmere, 142.
Elsich, iv.
Ercall, High, x*.

Garsley (co. Heref.), 66.
Gloucester Abbey, vii.

Haddon, iii.
Hadleesfelde in le Nethercrofte, v.
Halford (Hawford), 38, 69, 83, 84, 107, 109*, 110, 124, 137, 138*, 141, 154*, 156, 158.

Hanstone (co. Heref.), 104, 143.
Hanston Bishop, 143.
Haughmond Abbey, iii, iv, vi, vii, viii, ix, xi,
Hereford, iii*, 32.
Hodnet, iii.
Holdgate, 68.
Hope Bowdler, 111, 144.
Hopesay, 38, 40, 42, 44, 57, 65, 69, 73, 78, 106, 108, 112, 122, 140, 143*, 147, 150, 155*.
Hopton, 62.
Hopton Castle, 91, 139. 144.

Ireland, iii.

Kenley, 157.
Knighton, 62, 140.

Ledbury, 42.
Leintwardine (Lantwardine), 36, 39, 44, 52, 64, 85, 93, 95, 138, 140, 141, 153, 154, 156, 158.
Llanbadern, 147.
Llandegley (co. Radnor), 157.
Llangattock, xi.
Llanthony Priory, vii.
London, 102.
Longdon-on-Tern, x*.
Ludford, x, 35, 40, 113, 145.
Ludlow, iii*, iv, ix*, 41, 42, 53 69, 77, 92, 94, 108, 110, 122, 137, 140, 144, 150.
Lydbury North (Lidbury, Lydbury, North Lidbury), 91, 97, 100, 142, 155.

Meole Brace (Brace Meole), 35.
Mill, Mr. Baughe's, 31.
Minsterley, 65.
Munslow, iii, ix, 37.
Myndtown (Mintown), 139.

Newton, iii*, v, vi, viii, 73, 101; Newton Green, 109.
Norbury, 41.

Oare (co. Kent), xi.
Old Radnor, 76.
Onibury (Onneberry, Onybury), iv, vi, ix, 42, 54, 57, 80, 81, 94, 105, 111, 137* ,138, 140*, 141, 144, 149*, 153, 157, 158.

Orleton (Orldon), 95, 102, 141, 153.
Overbury, 139.
Oxford, All Souls' Coll., ix; Balliol Coll., ix; Ch. Ch., ix*; Exeter Coll., ix; Hertford Coll., xi; Pembroke Coll., ix; Worcester Coll., xi.
Park Lane, 124.
Penkersmedewe, vi.
Penwortham, xi.
Picklescote (Picklescot), 42.
Pitchford, 36.
Presteign, 62, 148.
Pulverbatch, 42.

Quibb (co. Heref.), viii.

Richard's Castle, 96.
Rohs, 47.
Rowton (Roughton, Rowton Salters, Rotone, Ruton, Ruton yards, Stokeing), iii, v, vi, viii, 36, 38*, 60, 61, 72, 75, 129.
Rushbury, 36, 61, 117, 146.

Seifton (Sifton) Culmington, 37.
Shobdon (co. Heref.), 100, 142.
Shrewsbury, iii*, 49; Abbey, 70; St. Alkmond, x; St. Chad, 71; St. Mary, 35, 96, 141, 149.
Sibdon Carwood (Sibdon, Sybdon), v, x, 40, 63, 64, 75, 87, 104, 107, 138, 141, 143, 150, 151, 154, 158.
Snead, 38.
Stansted, xi.
Stanton (Stainton), 35, 57.
Stanton-super-Arrow, 39.
Stanton Lacy, 85, 103, 107, 109, 127, 148, 158; Whitehouse, 103.
Stepaside, v, vi.
Stinton, Ludford, 35.
Stokesay (Stokesaie, Stoaksay, South Stoke), *passim*; Castle, vi, 36; Church, vii; Court, v, vi; Lion Inn, viii; Mill, vi, 30; Park, 30; Wood, vi.
Stoke North, *see* Stoke-on-Tern.
Stoke St. Milborough, 70, 139.
Stoke South (Stokesay), *passim*.
Stoke-on-Tern, iii*.
Stone House, v, vi, viii.
Stottesdon (Stotesden), 53.
Stow, 36.
Sutton, 53.

Teme River, iii.
Tipton, 148.

Upham (co. Tipperary), x.

Views Edge, v.

Walcott, 91.
Walford (co. Heref.), x.
Walton, vi.
Warwick, St. Nicholas, 154.
Welshpool, vi.
Wenlock Priory, vii.
Wentnor, 40, 41, 42, 108, 140.
Wettleton (Wetlington, Whettleton), iii*, v, vi*, 36, 38, 92, 105.
Weo (Weho, Yeo), v, viii.
Wheathill, iii.
Whetefelde, v.
Whittington, x.
Whishter, iv.
Will-stone, 41.
Wistanstow (Whistanstow), 39, 41, 77, 95, 106, 110, 139, 140, 141, 144, 152.
Wooton, 123.
Worcester, v, 62; St. Clement, 154.
Worthen, 68, 74.
Wythersly, 31.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by F. A. MacLeod.

[An asterisk (*) indicates that the name appears more than once in the page.]

Irregularities :—(i) *Surnames omitted* : Ann, 52 ; Eliz., 41 ; Fra.. 59 ; Jas., 59 ; Jn., 43. 48 ; Joy., 54 ; Martha, 50 ; My., 50, 54 ; Matt., 54 ; Sar., 54 ; Thos., 50*, 55* ; Thos. M[—], 59 ; Titus, 35. (ii) *Miscellaneous* : An unknown man, 102.

Abel, Charlotte, 158.
Abley, Jn.. 155.
Acheley, Ann, 8 ; Jn., 8 ; Joy., 48.
Acton, Hy., 54 ; Jn., 127.
AEldred, iii, iv.
Adams, Fra., 23 ; Jn., 23.
Adderley, Thos., viii.
Adis, Ann, 155 ; Han., 155.
Adney, Rd., xi, 74.
Aldon (Euldon), Ral. de, iv.
Allcroft, Herbert, vii ; J.D., iv, v, vi, vii ; J.R., iv.
Allen (Alin), Al., 76, 89 ; Ann, 54, 76 ; Elea., 83, 85 ; Eliz., 151 ; Fan., 126 ; Jas., 16 ; My., 83, 85*, 87, 88, 137 ; Rd., 87 ; Thos., 76, 78 ; Wm., 83, 85*, 87, 88, 126, 137, 138.
Allford, My., 155.
Amett, My., 153.
Amies (Amias, Amyas), Al., 8 ; Ann, 3 ; Elea., 8 ; Eliz., 44, 156* ; Jer., 156 ; Jn., 5, 44 ; My., 157 ; Pet., 7 ; Sam., 157 ; Thos., 3, 4*, 7, 8, 44* ; Wm., 6.
Amos., Edw., 146 ; Fra., 147.
Andrews, Ann, 84 ; Ben., 73*, 105, 114, 142 ; Di., 97, 142 ; Est. (Hes.), 73*, 108 ; Thos., 136.
Anthony (Anthoni), Chas., 94 ; Jane, 86, 138 ; Mgt., 17 ; Martha, 115, 145 ; My., 138 ; Rd., 138 ; Thos., 147.
Arnett, Jane, 158 ; Jn., 158.
Arnolds, Joan, 65.
Asbach, Ann, 2 ; Dor., 4, 14 ; Edm., 6, 12 ; Elea., 5, 9 ; Eliz., 1, 8 ; Fra., 5 ; Joan, 8 ; Jn., 1, 2, 3, 4 ; Joy., 21* ; Law., 6 ; Rog., 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 12, 17.
Ashly, Jane, 53 ; Rd., 53*.
Asteleye, Walt. de, viii.
Asturley, Wm., viii.
Attyngham, Thos., viii,
Auentre, Wm. de, iv.
Bache (Bach), Fam. of, vi ; My., 149.
Backhouse, My., 148 ; Rd., 148.
Baker, Thos., iv.
Baldwyn (Badwyn, Baldwin), Fam. of, vi, xii ; Ann, 46 ; Ben., 44 ; Blayney, ix, 70, 71* ; Chas.. iv, 11, 35 ; Edw., 11*, 12, 13*, 15*, 17, 19, 20, 21, 25, 89, 90 ; Eliz., 35*, 36, 48, 81, 89, 90, 137, 139 ; Fra., ix ; Hy., ix, 72* ; Jane, ix, 12, 153 ; Joan, 11, 13 ; Jn., ix, 153 ; Joy., 19 ; Mgt., 15* ; My., 35* ; Nich., 20, 21 ; Sam., vi, vii, 33*, 34, 35, 137 ; Sar., 17 ; Thos., 13, 15, 25, 39 ; Tim., 34 ; Wm., 35, 81, 89, 90* 137.
Baldwyn-Childe, Mrs., xiii.
Bandrew, Ann, 78 ; Ben., 74, 76*, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83 ; Charladinah, 79 ; Est., 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83 ; Jas., 83 ; Jn., 77 ; My., 81 ; Thos., 74.
Banks, Abel, 154, 155 ; Ann, 124, 154, 155 ; Deb., 124 ; Jn., 154, 155 ; My., 155 ; Thos., 124.
Bannisteer, Beilia, 140.
Barker, Ag., 7; Al., 7*, 22 ; Eliz., 3, 152 ; Elea., 6, 16* ; Jn., 6, 7, 8, 10, 15 ; Jas., 152 ; Joy., 7, 15 ; Mgt., 7 ; Rog., 2 ; Thos., 2 ; Wm., 16*.

Barklam (Barklambe, Barklum, Barthum, Barthumne, Marklam), Ann, 120, 146; Eliz., 98, 100, 103, 106, 109, 113, 118, 141; Jane, 100; My., 103, 148; Pris., 118, 124; Sam., 98, 100, 103, 106, 109, 113, 118; Sar., 113; Thos., 98, 105, 109; Thos. S., 105; Wm., 106.
Barnbrook, Magd., 35; Wm., 35.
Barns, Meredith *als.*, Geo., 65, 67; My., 65*, 68.
Barrett (Barret), ——, 109; Eliz., 11, 26; My., 134; Thos., 123; Walt., 11.
Bassett, Edw., 151.
Bason, Ann, 150.
Bathurst (Baththus, Bathus, Bathuse), Ann, 103*, 104*, 105*, 107*, 143; Kath., 107; My., 154; Thos., 105*; Wm., 103*, 104, 105*, 107, 120, 143.
Batike, Eliz., 151.
Baugh (Baughe), Fam. of, v, vi, xii*; Ag., 7, 12; Alethea, 46; Al., viii, 5, 15, 21, 23, 24, 32; Ann, 7, 8*, 13, 19, 21, 52, 88; Chas., 9, 10, 29, 30, 117,; Dor., 14; Eliz., 8*, 28, 50, 90, 92*; Foliot, 55*; Fra. Walker, 92*; Harriott, 92; Hy., 8, 20, 23, 25, 30, 31, 32, 33, 59; Howell, 24; Isab., 33, 49; Jas., 20; Jane, 11, 17, 19; Joan, 3, 6, 14, 16, 19; Job. W., 90*, 92; Jn., 5, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14*, 16*, 20, 21, 24, 33*, 53, 54; Mgt., 2, 16, 25, 26; My., 23, 48*, 49*, 50*, 52, 53, 55, 61, 72; Mr., 31; Rd., 10, 24, 27; Row., 36, 42, 47, 48, 49*, 50*, 51, 52, 53, 55, 72, 73; Sib., 10; Thos., viii, 6, 8, 12, 15, 18, 20*, 21, 22*, 23, 24, 28, 30, 49; Thos. F., 82, 88; Wm., 6, 7, 8*, 9, 10*, 12, 17, 18*, 19, 20* 21*, 23, 33. *See also* Boore.
Baull, Wm., 5.
Baynham, Eliz., 119, 146.
Beamond (Beamont, Beaumond, Beaumonti, Bemon, Beyman), Edw., 69, 77, 79, 82, 86, 90; Han., 102; Jane, 74; Mgt., 91; Matt., 55, 63, 66, 68, 72; Nathan, 53; Rhosus, 66; Sam., 57; Thos., 102; Wm., 104, 142.
Beard, Ann, 158; Emma, 158*; Thos., 158*.
Beddoes (Beddcoes, Bedcoes, Beddos, Beddowe, Bedoes, Bedowe,) Fam. of, vi; Ann, 82, 100, 137, 142; Ben., 91, 139; Dervis, vi; Eliz., 110, 113; Geo., 138; Jer., 113*; Jn., 11*; Martha, 112, 145; My., 91*, 138, 139; Rd., 146; Thos., 110; Wm., 11*, 100, 142.
Bene, Wm., iv*.
Bennet, Ann, 39; Edm. G., xi; Giles, 45; Joan, 42; Jn., 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 60, 65; Mgt., xi; My., 38*, 39, 40, 42, 43*, 45, 60; Sar., 40; Thos., 43.
Berkley, Ann, 96; Eliz., 96; Sam., 96, 141.
Berwen, Edw., 140.
Berwick (Barwick), My., 63, 73; Ol., 57, 58, 63, 72, 75; Ru., 57; Sus., 57, 58*, 63, 72* 80.
Betton, Sus., 69.
Bevan (Bivan, Byvan), Al., 43*; Ann, 154, 156; Edw., 81, 83*, 85*, 86, 87, 94, 97, 104, 108, 112, 116, 118, 129, 137, 138, 148; Elea., 83, 138; Hum., 43; Jane, 35; Jn., 83*, 86, 87, 108, 150, 154; Martha, 118, 154; My., 81, 83*, 85*, 86, 87, 93, 94, 97, 112, 128, 129, 137, 138, 148; Rd., 93, 94, 96, 97; Sar., 104*, 108, 112, 118, 126, 134, 135, 148; Thos., 35, 129, 134, 156.
Beynon, Eliz., 16*, 19; Jn., 16*.
Beynon *als.*, Hopton, Jn., 18.
Biffton, Jn., 153.
Bigg (Biggs), Ann, 112, 114, 117, 120, 124, 126, 130, 144; Edw., 126, 154; Eliz., 120, 121, 129, 151, 152; Jas., 130, 154; Jn., 124, 152; Kath., 150; Martha, 154; Mgt., 152; My., 107, 145; Rd., 114, 135, 144, 150; Sar., 111, 129*, 144; Thos., 112, 114, 117*, 120, 124, 126, 129, 130, 144, 150, 152; Wm., 150.
Birchley, Elea., 83, 138; Jas., 83, 138.
Bird (Buird, Burde), Al., 16; Edw., 115*, 119, 123*, 126, 145; Jane, 151; Jn., 16, 119, 146; Martha, 115*, 119, 123, 145; My., 115, 151, 157; Ru., 54, 141; Sar., 54.
Bishop (Byshop), Ann, 12[illegible]*, 128, 130, 132, 134; Eliz., 45, 55,

59; Fra., 130, 132; Jane, 53; Jn., 45, 55*, 61, 89; My., 45; Reb., 90; Rec., 61; Rd., 43; Sar., 132; Thos., 134; Wm., 127, 128*, 130, 132, 134, 151.
Blainey, Eliz., 156; Rd., 156.
Blakeway (Blakway), Al., 37, 38, 40, 42; Alethea, 37; Ann, 27, 72*, 137; Elea., 35; Eliz., 39; Fan., 103, 105, 107, 109; Joan, 34; Jn., 42, 43, 105; My., 32; Rd., 103, 105, 107, 109; Rog., 40, 103, 146; Thos., 27, 109; Wm., 32, 35, 37*, 38*, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 72*, 107.
Blaney, Ann, 88*; Edw., 88.
Blower, Pris., 139; Thos., 139.
Bluck (Blucke), Ann, 16; Art., 17; Brid., 13*; Dor., 11; Hy., 14, 15; Jn., 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15*, 16, 17; Joy., 11; Mgt., 11; My., 80, 83, 137; Rd., 15, 80, 83, 137; Sus., 12; Thos., 11; Wm., 83.
Blunt, Chas., 3, 4; Dor., 6; Jn., 3, 4, 6.
Bolton, My., 158.
Boore (Boare, Bor), Al., 33; Ann, 26, 27*, 28; Chas., 26*, 27*, 28, 31, 33; Eliz., 33, 37*, 39, 55; Fra., 47; Mgt., 40, 43, 47, 49; Jane, 19; Rd., 39; Thos., 19, 28, 37, 39, 40*, 43*, 47, 48, 57. *See also* Baugh.
Booth (Boothe), Dor., 10; Fra., 15; Mgt., 17; Thos., 10.
Botes, Robt., 151.
Botfield (Botevyle, Botfelde, Bottevyle), Ann, 3, 135; Brid., 68, 69, 70; Eliz., 67, 128, 130, 132*, 135; Jn., 66, 69, 72, 75; Martha, 76; My., 157; Pet., 3; Rd., 68*, 69, 70, 73; Sam., 130; Sus., 70; Thos., 128*, 130, 132, 135; Wm., 157.
Botwood (Bothood), Ann, 123; Jn., 104, 142.
Botlowe, Ann, 20; Wm., 20.
Boucher, My., 47; Phil., 48.
Boughey, Fra., ix, 27, 28, 29; Jane, 27, 28, 29*; Judith, 29; Thos., 27; Tim., 28.
Bowen (Bowens), Ann, 147; Ben., 68, 133*, 135; Edw., 39, 75, 77*, 80, 85, 137; Eliz., 39, 68, 75, 77, 79, 99, 134, 142; Jas., 75, 77; Jn., 135, 147; Martha, 133, 135; My., 80, 137; Rd., 134; Wm., 134.
Bowley (Bowly), Ann, 33; Thos., 33; Wm., 157.
Bradford, Dor., 24; Phil., 24, 31*.
Bradley, Eliz., 151; R., 50, 151.
Bradshaw, Cornwall, xi, 75, 91*, 137.
Bray, Job., 153; My., 153.
Brecknock, Robt., 22.
Bridgwaters, Edith., 114; Jn., 114; My., 114; Rd., 35.
Bright, Ann, xiii, 96, 97, 98, 99*, 102, 103, 105, 107, 112, 116, 129, 140*; Dan., 97, 98, 99, 102, 105, 107*, 110, 112, 140; Dav., 96; Eliz., 55; Fra., 55; Ann, 112; Hum., 49; Jn., 96, 110; Mgt., 95, 141, 149; Martha, 105; My., 71; Sam., 71, 143; Wm., 97, 98, 102, 149.
Brinton (Brineton), Evan, 73, 74, 80; My., 73, 74, 80; Rd., 74, 75.
Bristow, Molly, 140.
Bromley, Sus., 153.
Bromlowe, Joan, 10.
Brompton, Ann, 21; Clem., 21; Wm., viii, ix.
Brooke, Cath., 21*; Thos., 21*.
Broome (Brome), Ag., 7; Ann, 18, 24, 52; Edw., 29; Eliz., 5, 18, 20, 28: Geo., 52; Grace, 26, 28*; Isab., 29; Jane, 19, 21, 23; Joan, 3; Jn., 3, 4, 6, 7*, 8, 22, 26, 28*, 70; Kath., 14; My., 2, 28, 42; Matt., 29; Pet., 7; Rd., 8; Thos., 4*, 9, 19; Wm., 4, 18*, 19, 20, 21, 23, 28.
Broomwell, My., 75.
Brown (Browne, Prowne), Ann, 61, 68, 71, 100; Geo., 37*, 68; Jane, 24; Jn., 37, 43, 70; Mgt., 37*, 51; My., 70; Rd., 71; Robt., 61; Thos., 100; Wm., 100.
Broxton (Broston, Broxon), M., 149*; Mgt., 110; My., 105; Rd, 105, 108*, 110, 123; Sar., 105, 108*, 110, 115, 149.
Bucknill, Ann, 111, 113, 145; Eliz., 111, 113*, 115; Martha, 115; My., 145; Thos., 111, 113*, 115, 145.
Bumphreys, Mgt., 66.

Burgoin (Burgwain, Burgwyn), Eliz., 98, 102* ; Jos., 98*, 102, 142.
Burnell (Burnel), Ag., 6 ; Al., 13 ; Eliz., 49, 72 ; My., 71 ; Sus., 71, 139.
Burrel, Sus., 88.
Burton, Ann, 58 ; Rog., 58*, 59.
Butcher, Ann, 152 ; Dan., 126 ; Edw., 127 ; Elea., 42 ; Eliz., 124, 127, 129 ; Mgt., 124 ; My., 126, 129, 149, 153, 157 ; Sar., 112 ; Thos., 157 ; Wm., 124, 127, 129.
Butler, Hy., 73 ; Reb., 53 ; Wm., 53.
Byan (*see* Bevan).
Bytheway, Ann, 115, 152, 155 ; Jn., 102 ; Mgt., 123, 155 ; My., 102*, 106, 111, 115, 123 ; Thos., 102 ; Wm., 102*, 106*, 111*, 115, 123, 152.

Cadwallader (Cadwalladar, Cadwallider), Ann, 153 ; Deb., 110, 144 ; Eliz., 155, 158 ; Jas., 155 ; Jane, 155 ; Jn., 110, 144 ; Martha, 72 ; Reb., 153 ; Thos., 144.
Cane (Caine), Eliz., 157 ; Mgt., 11.
Cantrell (Cantreill), Ann, 124 ; Jn., 140 ; Thos., 124.
Cardyntone, Nich. de, viii.
Carnell, Edw., 137.
Carter, Ann, 78, 131 ; Eliz., 65 ; Jn., 136* ; Kath., 62, 65, 95 ; My., 62 ; Sar., 136, 149 ; Wm., 62, 65, 66, 75, 78*, 80, 81, 101, 117, 118.
Cartwright (Cartwrite), ——, 42 ; Ann, 58 ; Elea., 42 ; Jas., 101* ; Martha, 77, 101.
Castra, Edw., 106 ; Eliz., 106 ; Jas., 106.
Caswell (Caswells), My., 94, 141.
Chalenger, Eliz., 76, 98, 142 ; Urs., 76.
Chapman, Abel, 157 ; Deb., 130 ; Geo., 130.
Charles II., v.
Chesell Ann, 16 ; Ant., 16.
Cheshere (Chesheire), Ann, 14 ; Dor 11 ; Eliz., 1, 17 ; Jn., 2, 16, 17*, 19, 22*, 25, 31 ; Rd., 17 ; Sib., 16 ; Thos., 2, 14, 19*.
Childe (Child), Abel, 12 ; Al., 9, 11, 23 ; Ann, 3, 11 ; Ben., 45 ; Dor., 24, 25 ; Edw., 37 ; Elea., 13, 45, 46*, 47 ; Eliz., 3, 12*, 18, 25, 26, 27*, 38, 46 ; Em., 30 ; Fra., 13, 15 ; Geo., 16, 25, 26, 27*, 32, 53 ; Hy., 12, 13, 29, 48 ; Jas., 11 ; Jane, 25, 26, 44*, 45, 46, 47 ; Jer., 45, 46, 47* ; Joan, 9, 12, 47 ; Jn., 9, 10*, 11*, 12, 13*, 14*, 15, 16*, 17, 23, 24*, 25*, 26*, 31, 44*, 45, 46, 47*, 49, 54 ; Kath., 17, 24 ; Mgt., 10, 26, 47 ; My., 44, 45, 46*, 49 ; Matt., 14 ; Rd., 16 ; Rog., 12, 24, 25 ; Rosa, 17, 26 ; Sar., 17, 27*, 46, 48*, 49, 51*, 53, 55 ; Sus., 37 ; Thos., 14, 16, 24 ; Vin., 26 ; Wm., 2, 12*, 18, 46, 48, 49, 51, 53, 55*.
Chinshaff, Geo., 146.
Chorbet, Mgt., 152.
Clarke (Clark, Clerke), Ann, 140 ; My., 133, 149* ; Reb., 149* ; Jn., 140 ; Thos., 25*, 149.
Clibury, Hy., vii.
Clive, Col., v.
Cocke (Coch, Cooke, Quooke), Amy, 4 ; Eliz., 21, 54 ; Jn., 2, 3, 20 ; Joy., 2 ; Mgt., 20 ; Rog., 3.
Cole (Coles), Edw., xi, 64 ; Rd., 43 ; Robt., ix ; Thos., ix, 34, 35, 36, 63, 65.
Cole-Hamilton, Art. H., xi ; Mgt., xi ; Rd. M., xi.
Colfox, Rog., ix.
Collier, Edw , 144 ; Sar , 128 ; Wm , 128*
Collins, Eliz., 49*, 90, 139 ; Jane, 60 ; Jn., 15 ; My., 15 ; Rem., 49* ; Rd., 90, 139 ; Sar., 41 ; Wm., 60.
Coly, Wm., iv.
Commagene, Bp. of, xi.
Conney, Jn., ix.
Cooper (Coopper, Couper, Cowper), Ann, 55, 59* ; Bea., 69 ; Elea. C., 100 ; Eliz., 86, 98, 100, 103, 138 ; Hadassah, 102 ; Jas., 98, 152 ; Mgt., 24 ; My., 70, 71*, 102, 103, 148, 152 ; Rd., 55*, 57, 59, 62, 65, 70, 71, 86, 98, 100, 103, 138, 141 ; Thos., 102 ; Wm., 24.
Corfield, Martha, 93, 140.
Corfton, Mgt., 41.

Cork, Bp. of, x.
Corn, Thos., 3; Joan, 3.
Corser, Robt., 3.
Coston, Ann, 158; Eliz., 85, 138, 141; Rd., 158; T., 116; Wm., 85, 138.
Cotterell, My., 158; Wm., 158.
Cox, Mgt., 158; Wm., 158.
Coxhall, Jn., 151 Mgt., 151.
Cradocke (Cradoke), Al., 18; Elea., 16; Jn., 8, 9*, 14; Wm., 8.
Cranage, Dr., vii.
Craven, Eliz., iv; Earls of, iv*, v, vii, 30; Wm., iv.
Cross, Rd., 153.
Crow, Martha, 153; Rd., 157; Sus., 157.
Croxton (Croston, Cruxon), Dor., 24; Edw., 24; Eliz., 84, 138; Fra., 84, 138; Han., 118; Jer., 118; Jn., 147; Martha, 147.
Crump, Sar., 151.
Crumpton, Eliz., 139; Jn., 139.
Cunn, Jn., 76; Martha, 68*, 71, 76; Thos., 71; Wm., 68, 71, 76.
Cunynhham, Dan., 137; Eliz., 139; Henrietta, 88, 139.

Dannett, Capt., vi.
Darby (Derby), Eliz., 114, 145; Eliz. Ch., 154*; Harriet, 154; Thos., 114, 145, 154*.
Davey, Jn., 138.
David, Rd. ap, 23; Mgt. ap Rd., 23.
Davies (Daveis, Daves, Davis, Davs, Davyes), Al., 5, 112, 126; Ann, 1, 56, 69, 84, 89, 94, 98, 107, 108, 111*, 114*, 122, 128, 130, 132, 134, 140, 141, 142*, 143, 144, 145, 147, 155*; Chas., 134; Dav., 51, 53, 55, 56, 96, 134, 142; Di., 36; Dor., 29; Edm., 144; Edw., 50, 51*, 53, 55, 58*, 59*, 67, 76*, 77, 78, 79, 80*, 81, 84, 100, 104, 112, 122, 126, 138*, 147; Elea., 123; Eliz. (Betty), 12, 19, 45, 53, 54, 58*, 59, 60, 63, 76*, 77, 78*, 80, 84, 87*, 94, 99, 110*, 121, 122, 123, 128, 134, 138, 140, 142, 146, 151; Est., 100, 140, 142; Evan, 51; Fra., 115, 119*, 121; Geo., 151; Gwen., 51, 53, 55; Harriet, 150; Hes., 50*, 51*, 53*, 55, 56, 58, 59*; Hugh, 150; Jane, x, 35, 41, 60*, 70, 120, 126, 128, 147; Joan, 85; Jn., 2, 10*, 11, 12, 13, 53, 76, 77, 78*, 80, 83, 84, 85, 87, 105, 107, 119*, 122*, 123, 128, 130, 132, 134, 138*, 139*, 140*, 141*, 142*, 143*, 145*, 146, 152; Kath., 60; Lou., 123; Mgt., 10*, 15, 39, 55, 56, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80*, 81*, 84, 100, 106, 149, 155; Martha, 53, 56, 82*, 83, 84, 130; My., 51, 59, 60, 77, 80*, 84, 85, 90, 91, 92, 100, 102, 112, 115, 119, 121, 134, 137, 143, 147, 150, 152, 153; Matt., 84; Matthias, 85; Morris, 54, 58, 60, 61, 63*, 65, 69; Pris., 89; Rd., 29, 51, 71, 77, 79, 86, 87, 90, 94, 95, 101, 108*, 115, 116, 134, 140, 141; Sam., 77, 82*, 83, 84, 99, 142; Sar., 29, 84, 94, 117; Sus., 84; Thos., 1, 2*, 5, 41, 55, 60, 100, 107, 117, 119, 120, 130, 132*, 147; Tim., 116; Walt., 45; Wm., 11, 22, 36, 59, 80, 83, 106, 155.
Davyntre, Wm. de, iv.
Dawes, My. C., 154; Rd., 152, 154.
Dawson, Jane S., 155; Jn., 154, 155*.
Deyers (Deydos), Robt., ix.
Di(?), Mgt., 56; Phil., 56.
Dillow, Jos., 155; Mgt., 155; Thos., 155.
Dishley, My., 158.
Dixon, My. Ann, x, 154; Thos., viii, ix, x, ix, 152, 153, 154*, 157.
Dodd, Ann, 132, 154; Edw., 124, 126*, 128, 130, 132, 135, 147; Hy., 135; Jane, 99; Jn., 99*, 130; Martha, 124, 126, 128, 130, 132, 135, 147, 152; My., 100, 124, 154, 155, 157; Thos., 100, 155; Wm., 100, 128, 157.
Dodson, Wm., 78.
Doncalfe, Fra., 18; Walt., 18.
Donkin, Har., 156, 157; Thos., xi*, 156, 157; Dorothea (?), Wm., 32.
Doughtie (Doughtye), Jas., 20*; Jane, 18; My., 19; Thos., 18, 19, 20.
Downes (Downs), Ann, 92, 153; Eliz., 100; Jn., 97*, 153;

My., 92, 93, 94, 95, 97*, 100; Thos., 93, 94; Wm., 92, 93*, 94*, 95*, 97*, 100, 155.
Dudley, Ann, 131; Fra., 131; Jn., 131.
Duffall, Mgt., 95; Reece, 95.
Duggan, Thos., 148.
Dunn (Dun, Dunn), Ann, 89, 130; Edw., 133, 136, 149, 153; Eliz. (Betty), 69, 98, 117, 146; Fra., 87, 89, 91, 92*, 95*, 98; Han., 87, 101, 142; Jn., v; Kath., 87, 89, 91*, 92, 95, 98; Martha, 133, 136, 149; Mgt., 49; My., 69, 136, 156; Pris., 153; Rd., 49; Rog., v; Thos., 69, 122, 133; Wm., v*.
Dyer, Ann, 157.
Dyke (Dicke, Dike, Dycke), Ann, 17; Eliz., 19, 41; Fra., 17; Jane, 23; Jn., 24; Joy., 24; My., 30*, 110, 144; Rd., 18; Rog., 41; S., 119; Sam., 110, 144; Thos., 21, 30; Urs., 16, 19; Wm., 16, 17*, 18, 19*, 21*, 23, 24.

Easthope (Easthoop, Easthop, Esthope), Ann, 118, 121, 124, 125, 128, 130*, 132; Di., 64, 66, 68, 69, 71*, 72, 73; Eliz., 49, 69, 132; Jas., 125, 126; Jane, 66; Jn., 48, 49*, 51, 52, 64, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73*, 74*, 77, 80, 83, 118, 137*; Martha., 51; My., 48, 49, 51, 52, 64, 73, 80, 121; Sus., 72, 73; Thos., 52, 128; Wm., 68, 118, 121, 124*, 125, 128, 130, 132.
Eaton, ——, 59; Ann, 40; Dav., 32; My., 32; Mgt., 59.
Edmonds, Jn., 131; Sar., 131*.
Edward I., vi.
Edward III., iv.
Edwards (Edwardes), Ann, 26, 98*, 111 123, 136, 150; Ant., 12; Chas., 33; Fra., 29, 31; Eliz., 29, 41, 107, 150, 151; Hy., 13; Jane, 23, 119, 146; Jn., 16, 99, 102, 107, 111, 124, 140; Kath., 129; Mgt., 28; My., 23, 29, 33, 34, 99*, 102, 107, 111, 113, 123, 146, 147, 152, 153, 156*; Matt., 14*; Pet., 12, 13, 14, 16, 24; Molly, 140; Rd., 23*, 24*, 26, 136; Sam., 47; Sar., 136; Thos., 123, 126, 152; Wm., 34, 102.
Edwyn, Rd., iv.
Ellis, Han., 155; Pris., 35; Thos., 52.
Emberies, Jane, 61.
Esp (Espe), Ann, 150, 152*; Jn., 150, 152*.
Evans (Evas, Yevans), Ann, 87, 98*, 112, 113, 114, 116, 142, 144, 149; Ann M., 119; Austin, 20; Dav., 123, 143; Dav. ap, 36; Elea., 158; Elisha, 146; Eliz., 17, 42, 87*, 88, 89, 90, 92*, 93*, 95, 105, 112, 133*, 135, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 152; Evan, 142; Flo., 6; Geo., 149; Hy., 135; Jane, 27*, 76, 78, 79, 81, 83*, 85, 87, 89*, 106, 119; Joan, 9; Jn., 21, 41, 61, 76, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85*, 87, 89*, 95, 116, 126, 131, 149; Littleton, 63; Mgt., 147, 158; Martha, 158; My., 41, 51, 79, 87*, 88, 91, 113, 118, 123, 126, 128, 130, 146, 147, 149, 157; Matt., 42; Pierce, 147; Rd., 13*, 87*, 88, 89*, 92, 93, 95, 98, 138, 157; Robt., 17; Sam., 133, 135, 137; Sar., 81; Sus., 78; Thos., 77, 87, 89, 91*, 97, 103, 112, 113, 116, 117*, 123, 144, 155; Wm., 9, 20, 98*, 118, 126, 142, 146.
Evans *als.* Fowell, Jn., 14.
Evenson, ——, 130; Jn., 130; My. A., 130.
Everal, Edw., 106; Sam., 54.
Eyre & Strahan, xiii.

Faber, Rd., iv.
Falconer (Fakener, Falkiner, Falknal, Falkner, Fauklner, Faukner, faukner, Faulckner, Fawkener, ffaulkner, ffawlkner, Frickner), Alethea, 112, 116, 144; Al., 1, 20*, 28; Ann, 7, 13, 21, 26, 51, 74*, 75, 85, 92, 117; Brid., 33, 60, 68; Cis., 6; Dor., 15, 20*, 24; Edw., 11*, 33, 34, 39; Elea., 9, 17; Eliz., 10, 17, 52, 81, 89*, 90, 92, 95*, 97, 135, 139, 149*; Fra., 7, 8, 17; Grace, 39; Jas., 11, 23*, 31; Jane, 6, 9,; Joan, 9, 12, 18,

22; Jn., 1, 8, 9*, 12*, 89*, 90, 92, 95, 97, 139, 143, 144; Joy., 18; Kath., 18, 23, 25; Mgt., 9, 13, 25*, 101; My., 52, 54*, 56*, 57, 59, 60, 75, 80*, 81, 85, 97, 116*, 119, 137; Nat., 56; Rd., 13, 25; Rog., 6, 7, 8, 9*, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 24, 25; Sar., 90, 146; Sem., 24; Thos., 8, 9, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15*, 16, 17, 18*, 20*, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 31*, 39, 59, 80*, 81, 85, 92, 137; Wm., 9, 16, 20, 33, 35, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57*, 59, 60, 63, 74, 75, 89, 103, 112, 116, 120, 139, 144.
Farmer, Jn., ix, 74, 122, 147; Kath., 122, 147; Mgt., 147; Mgy., 9; Thos., 152.
Fermer *als.* Wever, Jn., 9.
Ferris, Fra., 8.
Fips (ffippes), Eliz., 1; Jn., 98.
Fitz Alan, Jn., v, vi.
Fleming, Eliz., 39; Jn., 39; Hy., 39.
Fletcher (fflecher, Flecher, Frecher), Ag., 4; Al., 6; Ann, 4, 9, 10*; Bea., 8, 24; Eliz., 9; Joan, 11; Jn., 5, 6, 8* 9*, 10*, 20, 24; Kath., 20; Mgt., 5, 6. Pet., 4; Thos., 2; Wm., 2, 3*, 4*, 8*, 14; W.G.D., xiii.
Floyd, Mgt., 56.
Fowkes, Thos., 88.
Frail, Eliz., 111, 144.
Frame, Ann, 84; Eliz., 76*, 79, 81, 84; Jn., 76, 79, 81, 84; Mgt., 81; Sar., 79.
France, Joy., 38.
Francis, Ann, 107, 120, 146; Art., 87, 138; Ben., 148; Dav., xi, 99, 100, 102, 104*, 142, 151; Elea., 102, 104*; Jn., 102, 104; Lucretia, 87, 138; Mgt., 107; My., 144, 148, 151; Rd., iv, 120, 146; Sar., 41; Thos., 104.
Franklen (ffrancklen, Francklen), Al., 3, 19; Elea., 2*; Jn., 2*, 3; Mgt., 5, 11; Thos., 3.
Freman, Kath., 23.
Friser, Mgt., 11.
Froggett, My. A., 153.
Furbur, Joan, 3; Jn., 3, 4, 5; Thos., 5; Wm., 4.

Galliers, Ann, 95, 141; Thos., 95, 141.
Gardner, Dav., 46; Em., 96, 141; Est., 111, 112, 144; Jn., 96, 141; Rd., 115; Sar., 112; Thos., 111, 112, 144.
Garrett, Eliz., 73; My., 5.
Gears (Geeres, Geers), Al., 32, 34; Rd., 32, 34*; Thos., 32.
Genner, Eliz., 100, 142.
George, Edw., 144; Sar., 117, 146.
Gethin (Gething, Guthen, Guthin), Ann, 100*, 102, 105, 107, 109, 111, 127; Dan., 111; Eliz., 105; Jn., 109; Rd., 100, 102*, 105, 107, 109, 111; Thos., 107.
Gibbs (Gibbes, Gybbes), Ann, 24; Chas., 22, 23, 24*, 25*; Elea., 24*; Eliz., 7; Joan, 5, 17; Mgt., 22; My., 3; Rd., 3, 9; Wm., 5, 17, 22, 23.
Gilson (Gillson), Eliz., 92, 95, 141; Joan, 85; Martha, 68; Wm., 68, 95, 141.
Gittins (Gittings), Eliz., 72*, 73, 89, 97, 139; Jn., 73, 132; My., 148; Rd., 72, 73; Wm., 148.
Gittowes (Gittus), Eliz., 12, 142; Jn., 74; Martha, 78.
Glaze (Glace, Glase), Chas., 4; Chris., 23; Eliz., 4; Job, 77; Jn., 84; Wm., 82.
Gligg, Wm., 59.
Goode (God), Eliz., 2; Jn., 2; Thos., 155.
Goodchild, Ethelbert, xi.
Goodman (Godman), Eliz. (Betty), 111, 112, 117, 136, 144; Han., 112; Jane, 136; Sar., 117. Thos., 111, 112, 117, 136, 144; Walt., iv; Wm., viii.
Goodwin, Eliz., 152; Eliza C., 154; Jn., 154.
Goselen, Jn., 21.
Gough (Goghe), Jane, 110; My., 29, 108, 110; Rd., 97; Sam., 108*; Sar., 97; Thos., 14, 110; Wm., 108, 110.
Gower, Ann, 116, 146; Elea., 149; Rd., 149.
Grangarilla, My., 60.
Green (Greene), Chas., 19; Eliz., 140; Jn., 140; Sim., 19; Thos., 4, 109.
Greenhall, Di., 62; Eliz., 62; Thos., 62.
Greenhouse, Althea, 112, 114.
Gregorie (Gregorye), Edw., 18; Geo., 19; Hugh, 18*, 19; Jn., 11.

Grettan, Sar., 40.
Grey, Reg. de, iii.
Griffin, viii.
Griffiths (Griffets, Griffyes, Gryffyths), Ann, 21, 33, 48*, 52, 55, 56*, 79, 80, 94, 134, 138, 139, 140, 141; Dav., 20, 21*, 28; Edw., 153; Elea., 46, 57, 157; Eliz., 67*, 85, 98, 110, 134, 138, 142, 144; Fra., 46, 55, 57; Jane, 35, 41, 44; Joan, 20, 28, 33*, 48; Jn., 33, 35*, 39, 42, 44, 51, 52, 67, 72, 74*, 75, 78, 81, 84, 88, 92, 98, 99, 104, 112, 116, 134, 137, 141, 142, 146, Mgt., 21, 28, 50; My., 46, 47*, 48, 50, 90, 153; Matilda, 28; Pris., 153; Reb., 153; Rd., 20, 31, 153; Silv., 48; Thos., 48, 52*, 55, 56*, 58, 59, 61, 65, 71; Wm., 33, 46, 47, 48*, 50, 51, 67*, 90, 110, 144.
Grindley, Elea., 68; Jas., 68; My., 68.
Grouebarewe, Wm. le, viii.
Groves, Edw., 109; Elea., 107; Jas., 116; Jane, 108, 109, 116, 143; Jn., 107; Thos., 108, 109, 116, 143; Wm., 107, 113.
Gwilliams, Eliz., 140.
Gwilt, Rd., 148.
Gwynn (Gwin), Ann, 102, 143; Dor., 29; Thos., 29.
Gylberte, R., iv.

Haburley, Jn., ix.
Hailey (Hayley), Al., 110, 111, 144; Jane, 111; Rd., 110, 111, 144, 147, 148*, 149, 150, 151, 152*, 153.
Haines, Eliz., 76; Walt., 76.
Hall (Hale, Halle, Haule, Hawle), Ann, 10*; Dor., 8, 10; Edm., 13, 15, 16, 18; Fra., 16; Geo., 13; Jn., 8; Joan, 11, 22; Jn., 18, 47; Joy., 7; Mgt., 7; My., 152; Rd., 15; Thos., 7, 8*, 9*, 10*, 22.
Hall (Hale, Hawle), *als.* Smith, Dor., 7; Edw., 5, 13; Hy., 7; Thos., 12.
Hammes, Mgt., 10.
Hammonds (Hammond, Haymond), Ann, 135; Eliz., 55, 58, 74, 90*, 92, 93, 96, 97, 103, 119*, 139, 146; Han., 131; Hum., 131; Jn., 46*, 61; Joy., 54, 55, 56, 58, 61, 62; Martha, 74, 93, 97, 103, 147; My., 45, 46, 49, 96, 119; My. Ann, 135; Rd., 45, 46, 55, 90*, 92*, 93, 96, 97, 103, 119*, 127, 139, 143, 144, 146; Sam., 54, 55, 56*, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64; Sar., 131; Thos., 55; Wm., 55, 62, 67; Young, 140, 145.
Hanson (Handson, Honson), Adam, 78; Ann, 68; Eliz., 78; Hes., 73; Jane, 68, 69, 93, 111; Mgt., 111, 114, 118*, 121; Martha, 121; My., 73; Reb., 69; Rd., 68, 69; Thos., 73; Wm., 111, 114*, 118, 121, 145.
Hanley, Al., 10.
Harding (Harden), Ann, 84, 96, 127; Chas., 91, 92, 94*, 96, 103, 118; Eliz., 12; Jas., 127, 131; Jane, 92; Jn., 103, 131; Mgt., 91, 116, ; My., 81*, 84; Rach., 127, 131, 134; Sar., 91, 92, 94, 96, 103.
Hardwick, Jas., 147; Jn., 147; Martha, 147.
Harley, Ann, 15, 23, 52, 63; Mgt., 28; My., 52; Thos., 15; Wm., 52, 63, 69.
Harter, Al., 14, 15; Edw., 133; Eliz., 130, 133, 136*; Flo., 6; Hy., viii, 13; Hum., 6*; Jas., 134, 136; Joan, 12, 22; Jn., 11, 24*, 25; Jos., 142; Kath., 15; Mgt., 6, 10, 25; Rd., 13, 130*, 133, 136; Thos., viii, 54; Wm., 10, 11, 12, 13*, 14, 15*, 22.
Harris (Harers), Abr., 12; Ann, 110, 144; Eliz., 10, 149; Fra., 138; Joan, 16; Jn., 149, 158; Martha, 146; My., 110, 144; Owen, 10; Thos., 110, 144.
Hary, Jn., 34; My., 34.
Hauborchin, Fam. of, vi.
Hawlei, Eliz., 3; Jn., 3.
Haycocks, My., 116, 146; Thos., 116, 146.
Haydocke (Haydocke), Est., viii, 32*, 33; Jas., viii, ix, 32*, 33*; Tim., 33.
Haywood (Haywards, Haywood, Heyward, Heywood, Heywoode), Ann, 21; Art., 1*, 20, 30*, 33, 34, 35, 38, 47, 65; Bart., 45, 46, 48, 54, 55; Dor., 19, 29; Geo., 22, 49; Jane, 21; Joan,

30, 31, 46; Kath., 45, 46, 60; Mgt., 35; Rd., 1, 18, 19, 20, 21*, 22, 23, 24*, 27; Rog., ix, xi, 18; Sus., 23; Thos., 11,
Head, Al., 110, 144; Eliz., 78*, 79, 141; Fra., 78; Jane, 138, 139; Jn., 79.
Heath, Ag., 7; Chas., 7.
Hend, Eliz., 56; Jn., 56.
Herbert, Fra., 61, 66*; My., 61, 66*,; Rd., 66* (*see also* Hubert).
Hibbins (Hybbins), Fam. of, v, vi, xi, xii; Abel, 26; Ag., 4*; Al., 7, 16; Ann, 3*, 22, Ben., 24; Brid., 47; Chas., 6, 7, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11, 12, 14, 15*, 19; Kath., 4, 14; Dor., 5, 24; Elea., 9; Eliz., 9, 13, 32; Fra., 11, 14, 19; Fred. G., xi; Geo., 10; Hy., 63; Henrietta L., 63; Hes., 26; Isab., v; Jane, 6, 7, 18, 22, 23*; Jer., ix, 19, 32, 33*, 44; Jn., 21; Joan, 3, 11; Josh., 19; Joy., 7, 18; Judith, 22; Kath., 14; Lucius H., ix*, x; Lucretia, 63; Mgy., 15*; My., 9, 20, 47, 63*; Matt., 1, 2; Reb., 33; Rd., 3, 8*; Sam., 23*, 44; Sar., viii, 32, 33*, 53, 61, 63; Step., 21, 25; Sus., 10, 33, 47; Thos., v, viii, ix, 2, 3*, 5, 6, 8, 13, 14, 19*, 21,* 22*, 23*, 24. 25, 29, 30, 31*, 61, 63*, 65; Wm., 4, 6, 7, 12, 18, 26*.
Hicks (Hickes, Hix), Ann, 126; Edw., 123; Eliz., 111; Joan, 6; Jn., 111, 113, 115, 117*, 121*, 123, 126; My., 117; Sar., 111, 113*, 114, 115, 117, 121, 123, 126, 136, 147; Thos., 6, 115; Wm., 41, 47.
Higgins, Ann, 129, 133, 148; Eliz., 133; Fra., 146; Jn., 129, 133, 148; Rd., 129.
Higgs, Al., 59; Eliz., 95, 139, 141; Wm., 51, 57, 59.
Hill, And., 53; Ann, 96, 141; Eliz. (Betty), 53, 62, 78*, 89, 90, 91, 93*, 140; Jane, 124; Joan, 14; Martha, 124; Mgt., 49; My., 90, 91, 93; Ness, 53; Reb., 53; Thos., 15, 89; Wm., 78*, 89, 90, 91, 93, 124.
Hince, Fra., 26; Thos., 26, 31*.
Hindman, Rd., 32*; Sar., 32.
Hoggins, Edw., 133*, 135, 149; Eliz., 133*, 149; Martha, 152; Mich., 152; Sar., 133.
Holland, Ann, 123; Chas., 11, 14; Elea., 9; Eliz., 123; Fra., viii; Jn., 9, 129; My., 44, 63, 70, 129; Rd., 11, 14, 44; Sar., 129.
Holloway, Dav., 69; Est., 73; My., 69.
Holmes (Holms, Homes), Emblin, 65, 68, 70*, 77; Jane, 98; Jer., 26; Sam., 65, 68, 70, 74, 77, 98, 103; Sar., 68; Wm., 26, 65, 74.
Honsson, Wm., 145.
Hoorde, Geo., ix.
Hooper (Whoper, Whooper), Al., 14; Edw., 2, 14*; Jn., 2, 12, 13, 14; Jane, 16; Mgt., 14; Rd., 13; Thos., 4, 12, 31*, 37; Wm. 14.
Hopton, Walt. de, v.
Hopton, Beynon *als.*, Jn., 18.
Hore, Joan, 5.
Horsley, Ann, 10.
Horton, T. R., xiii.
Hoskins, Martha, 81; Thos., 81.
Hotchkis (Hoscis, Hoskis, Hotchkies, Hotchkish, Hotchkiss, Hotchkys), Al., 18; Ann, 21, 112, 134, 140, 144; Chas., 101*, 110, 114, 119*, 142; Eliz., 60, 61*, 62, 63*, 64, 66, 117; Geo., 60; Hy., 79, 109, 117*; Jane, 107, 143; Jer., 65; Joan, 19; Jn., 18, 23; Mgt., 22, 65; Martha, 79*, 149; My., 79, 80, 82*, 83, 86*, 101*, 110*, 114. 119, 129*, 142, 155; Pris., 80, 100, 142; Rd., 18*, 19, 21, 22, 23, 114; Sam., v, 65, 79, 80, 82*, 83*, 86, 89, 93, 95, 101, 108, 109, 112, 114, 119, 120, 123, 124, 128, 129, 134, 135, 139, 145, 149, 153; Sar., 62, 79, 109, 114, 117. 120*, 124, 129, 130, 134, 139, 145; Thos., 63*; Wm., 60, 61, 62, 63*, 64*, 66, 124, 156.
Howard, Ann, 78, 114, 116, 153; Eliz., 86, 100, 101, 104, 108*, 111, 114, 116, 120, 142, 151; Jn., 79; Han., 78, 79, 82*, 84, 86, 88, 91, 93*, 96, 124; Jas., 104, 156; Jn., 101, 129; Mgt., 93*; Martha, 91, 156; My., 88; Sar., 93*, 120; Sus., 96, 111, 151; Thos., 78, 79, 82, 84*, 86, 88, 91, 93*, 96, 100,

101, 104, 108, 111, 114, 116, 120, 122, 142, 151, 153.
Howells (Howell, Howels), Fam. of, v; Ann, 125; Eliz., v, 27, 101, 107, 114; Fra., 94; Grace, 26; Han., 78, 115; Jane, 24; Jn., 78; Kath., 15, 29, 30; My., 27 101, 110, 113, 142, 144, 145, 152; Sar., 120, 147; Sus., 111, 144; Thos., 78; Thos. ap, 11; Urella, 150; Vin., 30, 31*; Wm., 29.
Hubert (Herbert, Hibert, Hibbert), Ann, 52; Edw., 45; Emblin, 65; Geo., 45, 46*, 48, 49, 51*, 52, 63; Kath., 48, 65; Martha, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52; My., 51; Sar., 49.
Hudson, Rd., xi, 65.
Hughes, Ann, 53; Bea., 54; Chris. T., 149; Eliz., 149; Jane, 35; Jn., 155; Jos., 149; Magd., 35; Martha, 152; Sam., 147; Sar., 120, 147; Thos., 35, 44, 120, 147, 149; Wm., 152.
Humphreys, Fra., 39; Jn., 38, 39, 149; Joy., 38, 39; Pris., 139.
Hunt, Ann, 79, Edw., 32*; Eliz., 32*; Joan, 43; Wm., 79.
Husbands, Judith, 29; Martin, 29,

Instone, Jos., 96; Martha, 94, 96, 100*; My., 99*; Rd., 94*, 96, 99*, 100.

Jacks, Ann, 115, 151*; Eliz., 152; Han., 101, 102, 105, 110*, 115, 118, 122, 133, 142, 148; Jn., 118, 151; Rd., 122; Thos., 101, 102*, 105, 110, 115, 118, 122, 133, 141, 142, 148; Wm., 105, 133, 148, 152.
Jackson, Ann, 112*, 144, 155; Dav., 147, Eliz., 147; Martha, 158; My., 155; Thos., 155, 158; Wm., 112, 158.
James, Ann, 125, 155; Bea., 24; Ben., 70, 72*; Charlotte, 156; Deb., 128; Eliz., 98, 154; Hy., 24; Jas., 128, 158; Jane, 70, 72, 126, 148, 156; Jn., 98, 118, 126*, 128, 148, 153, 155; Jos., 70, 72*,; Mgt., 158; Martha, 68, 79; My., 70, 72, 98, 106, 126, 128, 143, 151, 157; Meredith, 150, 154, 156; Naboth, 91; Rec., 61; Rd., 118, 125, 128, 131; Sam., 106, 143; Sar., 131; Sus., 126*; Thos., 70, 140, 157; Wm., 124; Wilhelmma, 118, 125, 128, 131.
Jarrett, Sar., 148.
Jeb, Geo., 63 Martha, 63.
Jeffreys, Jn., ix.
Jenkes, Hy., 42.
Jenkins, My., 35; Thos., 35.
Johndrell, My., 151; Wm., 151.
Johnson, Harriett, 154*; Robt., 154.
Jones (Joanes, Jonns, Jons), Althea, 87*, 139; Ann, 38, 69, 79, 84, 103, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121*, 125, 134, 135, 146*, 152, 153, 157*; Ant., 106, 111; Brid., 37, 91, 100; Charla D., 106, 109, 112; Chas., 100*; Dav., 37, 38, 39, 40, 41*, 42, 44, 59, 67, 79, 85, 86, 88, 90*, 96, 98, 132; Deb., 91, 130; Di., 97, 99, 100*, 101, 104, 142; Edw., 103, 125, 128, 130, 133, 135, 147*, 150, 156; Elea., 42, 79; Eliz., 42, 43, 76, 85, 103, 108, 116, 117, 120, 122, 127, 128, 129, 133, 143, 147, 151, 155*, 157; Em., 158; Fra., 31; Geo., 96; Han., 147; Hes., 104; Jane, 86, 127, 132, 145; Joan, 32, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42*, 44*, 57, 70; Jn., 11, 32, 39*, 57, 63, 75, 76, 78, 79, 81, 84, 85*, 86, 88, 89, 91, 99, 108, 111, 113*, 114, 116, 119, 121*, 122, 123, 124*, 125, 127, 129*, 130, 132, 133, 134, 136, 143, 144, 156; Jos., 124, 157; Joy., 11; Kath., 45; Lewis, 3; Mgt., 41, 42, 108, 118, 126, 143, 152, 155; Martha., 42*, 80*, 83*, 88, 96, 100, 118, 119*, 127*, 130, 132, 137, 146, 152, 153, 157; My., 32, 39, 42, 48, 64, 75, 76, 78, 79*, 81*, 83, 84, 85*, 86*, 88*, 89, 90, 91, 96, 98*, 101*, 106, 109, 111*, 112, 113*, 115, 117*, 118*, 119, 120, 121*, 123, 124, 125*, 127*, 128, 129, 130, 132*, 133, 134*, 135, 136, 137, 138, 142, 143,

145, 146*, 147, 148*, 150, 152*, 157; Nelly, 115; Pet., 153; Price, 148; R., 143; Reb., 149; Reece, 41, 42; Rd., 3, 36, 78, 80*, 83, 88, 100, 102, 106, 113*, 116, 118*, 119, 121*, 123, 125, 127, 131, 132*, 137, 145, 146*, 149, 152, 153, 157, 158; Robt., 57, 133*, 134; Sam., 76, 132, 158; Sar., 125, 136, 149, 153, 158; Sus., 101, 102, 111, 114, 116, 119, 123, 126, 130, 144; Thos., 42, 86, 87*, 96, 101, 102, 109*, 113*, 114, 115, 117, 120, 123, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 134*, 136*, 139, 142, 143, 148, 151, 158; Urs., 140; Wm.,, 89, 96, 97, 99, 100*, 101, 104, 106*, 109, 123, 129, 130, 142*, 152*, 153, 155, 156*, 157.
Jordan, Sus., 156.

Kede, Eliz., 63.
Kimber, Geo., 138, 139, 142.
Kinchant (Kinchart, Quinchant), Em., 96, 141; Fra., x, 98, 141, 142; J., 141; Jn., x; My., x.
King, Eliz., 100; Hy., 100; My., 100.
Kinley, Jn. le, viii.
Kinsey, Eliz., 158; Rd., 158.
Knight, Hy., 88; Han., 83, 85, 86, 88; Henrietta, 88, 139; Joan, 20; Jn., 83, 85*, 86, 88*, 139; My., 83; Sib., 16; Thos., 86.
Knot, Gibbs, 34.
Kyte, Thos., 88, 137.

Lacy, de (Laci), Ag., iv; Gilb., iii, iv; Hugh, iii*, iv, vii; Mgt., iii; Rog., iii*, iv; Walt., iii, iv, v.
Lamb (Lambe), Fam. of, xii; Abig., 30*; Eliz., 108, 143; Geo., vii, 30*, 37, 120; Jane, 148; Jn., 95, 141; Martha, 95, 141.
Lancet, Ann, 131, 133; Hy., 72; Jn., 133; Wm., 131*, 133.
Lane, Jas., 104, 143; Jos., 156; Joy., 54; Martha, 104, 143.
Langford (Lanford), Jane, 156, 158; Jn., 38, 153; Mgt., 152; My., 38, 109*, 139; Pris., 153; Rd., 156; Thos., 109*, 152.
Langslow, Edw., 77; Eliz., 41; Martha, 77.
Lasbury, Clara, 136; Cl. Eliz., 136; Jn., 136.
La Touche, J.D., vi, x, xi, xii, 32, 46, 59, 64; Thos. D., xi; Wm. M. D., x, xi*.
Laumprey, Wm., viii.
Lavender (Lavandar), Alethea, 48, 60; Jamaica, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 67; Edw., 47, 48, 49, 50; Jn., 50, 51, 52; My., 70, 86; Sus., 47, 60; Wm., 49, 52, 67, 70, 76.
Law (Lawe), Ag., 4; Ann, 128, 155; Grif., 4; Jn., 151*; Mgt., 108, 110, 112, 115*, 118, 122, 128, 143, 151; Martha, 151; Rd., 118; Sam., 122, 135; Thos., 108, 110, 112*, 115, 118, 122, 128, 143, 150, 151; Wm., 110, 152.
Lawley (Lawlie), Eliz., 33; Mgt., 151; Rd., 33.
Lawrence, Sam., 33.
Le, Thos. de, iv.
Lee (Lea), Chas., 63; Deb., 153; Eliz., 63, 142; Jn., 153; Martha, 109*; My., 109*, 143; Wm., 109*, 143, 153.
Legge (Legg), Eliz., 73; Jn., 73; My., 150; Sar., 150; Thos., 90.
Lelo, Jn., 144.
Lewis (Lewys), Al., 15; Brid., 44; Dan., 157; Elea., 11; Eliz., 15, 76, 112, 114, 115, 144; Jas., 15, 44; Jn., 112, 114, 115, 144; Kath., 150; Mgt., 8; Martha, 42; My., 157; Moses, 155, 156, 157; Rd., 3, 5, 64, 114; Robt., 15; Sar,. 115; Thos., 143*.
Littleton, Fam. of, xii; Ann, 57*, 58, 59, 61, 73; Jane, 57, Jn., 57*, 58, 59, 61, 67, 70, 76; My., 58, 71; Sam., 63; Sar., 59; Sus., 57, 74.
Lloyd (lloyd, lloyde, Loyd), Ann, 18, 34, 46, 118, 119, 146; Edw., 35, 87, 101*; Fra., 142, 146; Jas., 107, 143; Jer., 155; Jn., 18, 87, 92, 140, 149; Martha, 92, 140; My., 80, 87, 101, 107, 128*, 133, 137, 143,

149, 152, 155; Pris., 35; Ran., 32; Theoph., 46; Rd., 34*, 118, 119, 146; Robt., 152; Thos., 119; Wm., 133, 149.
Longvill, Al., 6; Kath., 14; Jane, 6; Jn., 14.
Lord, Thos., 146.
Lucas, Ann, 115, 145; Edw., 86, 115, 138, 145; Jane, 108, 143; Lucretia, 86, 138; Sar., 98.
Ludlow (Lodelowe, Ludlowe), Al., iii; Ann, iii; Jn., iii*; Law, iii, iv, vi; Mat., iv; Row., ix*, xi; Wm., iii.
Luter, Jas., 121*; My., 121.
Lutlei, Thos., 5.
Lyster, Fam. of, v.

M——, Eliz., 59; Thos., 59.
Macklen (Makelin), Fra., 15; Edw., 54; Jn., 15; Joy., 54; My., 148; Nat., 148.
MacLeod, Cath. M., x; Martin, x.
McNab, ——, v.
Maddox, Edw., 50; Jane, 50.
Mainwaring (Manering, Manwering), Ant., 12; Art., iv; Geo., iv, vii; Eliz., 12.
Mantle, Fra., 157; Sar., 157.
Mapp (Map, Mappe), Ann, 100; Deb., 101; Edw., 75, 78, 81, 106; Eliz., 100; Jane, 99*; Jn., 17; Jn. Dyke, 91; My., 99*, 101; Rd., 107; Sar., 75, 78*, 91, 100, 104, 107, 114; Thos., 99*, 104; Wm., 75, 99*, 100*, 101, 104, 107.
Marklam, Eliz., 100; Jane, 100; Sam., 100 (*see* Barklam).
Marret, Mgt., 16.
Marsh, Ann, 95, 147; Eliz., 95, 97*, 99, 103, 104, 105, 110, 147; Jn., 95, 97, 99, 103, 104, 105, 110, 126; Mgt., 28; My., 103, 104, 110, 126, 148; Sam., 105, 148; Pet., 28; Wm., 99, 126.
Marshall, Jn., 141.
Marston (Marson, Maston, Morson), Edw., 78, 137; Eliz., x*, 78, 123, 147; Fra., x, xi, xii, xiii, 106, 120*, 121, 122, 123*, 134, 135, 136, 143, 145*, 150, 157; Har., 155, 157; Jas., x, xi; Jane, x; Jane S., 154, 155; Martha., 78, 83, 138*; My. A., x, 154; Rd., x, xi, 154, 155, 157; Robt., 157; Thos., 83, 138; Wm., 138*, 157.
Marten, Martha, 93, 140; Wm., 93, 140.
Mason, Al., 20*; Ann, 22*; Chas., 105, 143; Edm., 20; Elea., 60, 105, 143, 149; Eliz., 99, 103, 106, 111, 149; Fra., 106, 131; Jn., 17, 18, 19, 20*, 21, 22*, 60, 103; Joy., 18; Mgt., 8; My., 111, 125; Thos., 21, 99*, 103, 106, 111, 149; Wm., 8, 19.
Matthews (Mathewes, Mathews), Al., 13; Ann, 16, 90; Chas., 87; Hy., 91; Jas., 95*, 152; Mgt., 44; My., 69, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95*, 96*; Phil., 16; Rd., 86*, 87, 88*, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95*, 96, 139*; Thos., 93; Wm., 88, 92.
Maund (Maunde), Ann, 14, 16; Dor., 14; Fra., 13, 19; Jane, 15, 23; Joan, 17; Jn., 13, 14*, 15, 16*, 19; Thos., 14, 16; Wm., ix, 1, 14, 15, 17, 25.
Mears, T., vii.
Medlicott, Ann, 40.
Mellen, Jn., 23; Kath., 23.
Meredith (Meridithe), Ag., 4; Ant., 3; Elea., 35; Jas., 6; Jn., 75, 77; Mgt., 24; My., 35, 68, 73, 75*, 77; Rog., 33; Sus., 77; Thos., 3.
Meredith *als.* Barns, Geo., 65, 67; My., 65, 68.
Meyrick (Mearicke, Meirick, Merrick), Ann, 62, 64, 66, 68, 69*, 72, 82, 94, 97*, 141, 149, 154; Dor., 42; Eliz., 68, 94*, 96, 101, 117, 140, 141, 146; Jn., 62*, 64*, 66, 68, 69*, 70, 72, 75, 78, 82, 83, 89, 91, 126; Joy., 28, 30; Mgt., 37*, 38, 39, 42, 44, 59, 60; Mgy., 30; Martha, 38, 66, 69; My., 113, 145; Nat., 28, 37, 38*, 39*, 42, 44, 45, 49, 52*, 53, 69; Rd., 26, 28, 30*, 31, 37, 44, 72, 93, 94*, 97, 100, 102, 138, 139, 140, 141; Sar., 26; Thos., 62, 145, 147.
Middleton, Ann, 157; Robt., 157.
Miles, Mgt., 76.
Millichap (Millichope), Al., 50; Ann, 46; Fra., 50; Jn., 28; Mgt., 28; Sus., 37; Wm., 28,

Milward (Millard, Millward, Millwards, Myllward, Mylward), Al., 27, 40; Ann, 5, 20, 39, 59; Art., 17; Elea., 58*, 59*, 60, 89; Eliz., 16, 37, 55; Fra., 34, 35, 36*, 37, 39, 40, 43; Gert., 43*; Jas., 5; Jane, 27, 28, 29, 34, 35; Joan, 11, 15*; Jn., 18, 29, 34, 58, 75, 76; Jos., 43, 45, 47; Josh., 60, 72; Joy., 15; Mgt., 29; Martha, 45*, 47*; My., 20, 36, 76; Martha, 43*; Matt., 19; Rd., 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 28*, 32, 34, 35, 36*, 37*, 39, 40, 43*, 46, 48, 51, 55, 56, 58*, 59*, 60, 74*, 81; Rog., 11; Row., 16, 27, 28, 29, 31*, 71; Thos., 21, 47; Wm., 15*.
Minton (Mynton, Myntton, Mitton), Ann, 7*; Emeritus, 6; Fra., 5; Hugh, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9; Jn., 4; Mgt., 8; Thos., 4; Wm., 9.
Mitton, Edw., 28.
Mo——, Jane, 57.
Montford (Moundford, Moumford, Mounford), Ann, 90; Edw., 90; Eliz., 105, 143; Sar., 117; Thos., 105, 143.
Morgan, Ann, 13, 81*, 82, 83, 85*, 86, 87*, 89, 99, 92, 94, 98*, 135, 137; Dor., 2; Eliz., 42, 45, 48, 53, 58, 68, 86, 87, 94*, 110*, 111; Est., 100, 142; Geo., 153, 158; Han., 98; J., 154; Jas., 90, 92, 98, 100, 142; Jer., 139, 143; Joan, 12*, 14*, 70, 81; Jn., 2*, 6, 12, 81; Mgt., 40, 44, 50; Mgy., 17; My., 41, 45, 70, 139, 155, 157; Rd., 81*, 83*, 85*, 87*, 89, 90, 92, 98*, 137; Robt., ix, 82*, 85, 86, 87, 94, 97, 113, 136; Rog., 2; Sar., 153; Sus., 50*; Thos., 45, 48, 50, 53, 60, 70, 81, 82, 87*, 89, 109; Walt., 58, 62; Wm., 12, 13, 14*, 40, 48, 53, 77, 85.
Morley, Eliz., 140.
Morris, Ann, 13, 38*, 96*, 98*, 101, 103, 105, 108, 111*, 114*, 116, 117*, 118, 122, 131, 141, 142, 144, 156; Charlotte, 123; Eliz. (Betty), 38*, 51, 101, 105, 111, 116, 131, 133*, 135, 146, 149*, 156, 157; Enoch, 157; Fra., 41, 111, 150; Geo., 96, 99, 122; Han., 99; Jas., 120; Jane, 103; Joan, 114, 115; Jn., 86, 87, 96, 98*, 103, 105, 108, 111*, 114*, 116, 117, 118, 122, 138*, 141, 142, 144, 149, 157; Kath., 71, 86, 87, 138; Loue, 135; Mgt., 140; Martha, 117, 152; My., 71, 86*, 114, 115*, 118, 120, 122, 123, 138, 147; Matt., 85; Rd., 38*, 64, 99, 116, 138, 146; Sam., 71; Sar., 41, 85, 86, 87, 90, 114*, 135; Thos., 108, 135, 146; Wm., 86*, 98, 107, 116, 120, 121, 131, 133, 135*, 138, 140, 141, 142, 156*.
Mortimer, Wm., ix.
Moyle (Moile), Ann, 44; Edm., 44*, 69; Eliz., 84, 138; Jane, 3; Martha, 69; Sam., 69; Wm., 43.
Moyrses, Mgy., 38; Thos., 38.
Mullard (Mullart), Ann, 85, 99, 127, 134, 149, 150, 152; Deb., 105; Edw., 99, 124; Elea., 158; Eliz., 94, 96, 97*, 99*, 101, 103, 105, 106, 108, 110, 113, 115, 117, 120, 124, 147, 157; Han., 115; Jas., 119*, 146; Jane, 77, 81, 83, 85, 113, 119*, 146; Jn., 106; Mgt., 117; Martha, 99, 147; My., 81, 83, 94, 128, 134, 147*, 148, 155*, 157; Phil., 77*, 81, 83, 85, 94, 96*, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105*, 106, 108, 110, 113, 115, 117, 134, 140*, 147*, 148, 149, 150, 152*, 157, 158; Rd., 110, 119; Robt., 155, 157, 158; Robt. T., 103, 158; Sar., 101; Sus., 69; Thos., 69, 108; Wm., 124.
Munn (Mum), Ann, 103, 143.
Muscot, Fra., 28*; Mgt., 28.

Nash, Martha, 153.
Nethway (Neathway, Nethwai, Nethwaie, Nethwaye), Al., 26, 36, 38; Ann, 4, 7, 11*, 18, 20, 21, 38; Art., 17*; Chas., 4; Clem., 16, 27*, 28, 29, 31*; Dor., 7, 10, 24, 56, 57*; Elea., 3, 26, 28; Eliz., 2, 4, 56; Elias, 42*; Fra., 7*, 9, 27*; Geo., 34, 35; Joan, 7, 15; Jas., 27, 38; Jane, 40, 41, 42, 43; Jn., 3, 8, 16, 17*, 18, 20*, 26, 27*, 40; Joy., 9, 11; Mgt.,

44, 49; My., 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 43*; Nestor, 12*; Phil., 4; Rd., 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36, 38, 39, 44, 49, 57; Robt., 26; Sar., 28, 29, 34; Seth., 41*; Thos., 2, 6, 7*, 8, 9*, 10, 11*, 12*, 16, 17, 18, 25, 32, 33*, 34, 35, 36*, 40, 41, 42*, 43*; Wm., 4, 23, 56, 57*.
Newell, Jane, 143; My., 109, 143.
Newton, Jn., ix.
Nichols, Mgy., 39; Eliz., 73; Rd., 39, 73; Sus., 79.
Nicholas the Chaplain, viii.
Nicholson, Emillius, xi, 155.
Northwood, Ann, 115, 145; Eliz., 145; Wm., 156.
Norton, Eliz., 157; F.C., xii; Thos., 157.
Nott (Knot, Not), Ann, 45, 54; Edw., 54; Eliz., 48, 49*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57; Gibbs, 34; Giles, 42, 50; Joan, 43, 46; Jn., 44, 45, 46, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53*, 54, 56, 57, 59; My., 45, 46*, 50, 52*; Rd., 57*; Thos., 51, 56; Wm., 39, 53, 54.

Ockeley (Okley), Ankaret, 22; Elea., 12; Jn., 12*, 22*; Mgt., 12.
Oldnall, Edw., v.
Oliver (Olliver), Dor., 25; Eliz., 13, 24, 32, 90, 139; Jane, 34; Jn., 12; Geof., 10; Mgt., 3, 11, 22, 32, 34, 47; Rd., 90, 139; Rog., 10*, 12, 13, 22; Thos., 2; Wm., 10, 24, 25, 31*, 32, 33, 34, 63.
Onians (Onyons), Fam. of, v, vi; Ann, 48, 49, 51, 75, 91, 95, 139, 141; Ant. S., ix, 52, 66, 67*, 68, 69 70; Brid., 48; Deb., 73, 74 75, 88, 91, 110, 138, 139, 144; Edith, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 98, 100*, 102, 106; Edw., 94; Elea., 46, 51; Eliz., 38, 49, 117, 118, 134, 146, 149; Fra. 47, 48, 49, 50; Hy., 51, 149; Hy. H., 102, 149; Jer., 52; Jn., v, viii, xi, 47, 52*, 54, 55*, 56, 58, 63, 68, 73*, 74, 75, 79, 80, 85, 88, 89*, 90, 91*, 92, 94*, 95, 98, 100, 101, 102, 106, 107*, 114, 117, 118, 120, 121, 124, 125, 126*, 127, 136, 139, 141, 143, 144*, 145, 146, 149, 152, 154*; Mgt., 74, 92, 148, 149; Martha, 124, 126, 127; My., 54, 98, 148; My. C., 124, 154; Rd., vi, 95, 126, 127, 134,* 136, 148, 149*; Sam., 38; Sar., 54*, 56, 106, 125, 134*, 136, 149; Sus., 52*, 54, 55, 79; Thos., 56.
Oseland, Geo., 151; Mgt., 151.
Ottley, Adam, 46; Ann, 46; Eliz., 36, 37*, 38; Lettice, 38; Thos., 36, 37, 38.
Overton, Jas., 148; My., 148.
Owen (Owens), Ann, 36, 112, 132, 134, 144; B., 109; Clara Mat., 132; Edw., 158; Eliz., 102*, 151; Fra., 99, 151; Jane, 99, 102*, 103, 144*; Jesse, 146; Jn., 102*, 116, 144*, 150; Mgt., 37, 155; Martha, 117, 119*, 146, 151*, 158; My., 36; Pris., 103, 151; Reg., xi, 66; Rd., 117, 119, 146; Sar., 146; Sus., 28; Thos., 91, 103*, 118, 151; Walt., 134, Wm., 132, 134.

Padmore, Edw., 20.
Palmer, Mgt., 19.
Paine, Abra., 41; Eliz., 41.
Painter, Kath., 122, 147.
Paitoe, Hes., 68.
Palyngham, Jn. de, iv.
Paramore, Joan, 17; Jn., 17.
Pardo, Mgy., 62; Wm., 62.
Parsons, Hy., 141.
Pardy, Isab., v; Robt., v.
Passet, My., 152.
Patche, Thos., 8, 62*.
Pateshall, My., x.
Pearce (Pearc, Peares, Pears, Pearse, Peerse, Peirse, Perse, Piearse, Pierc, Pierce, Piers), Al., 5, 13, 15, 27, 41; Alethea, 34; Ann, 5, 9, 19, 27, 79*, 81, 82, 84*, 85, 100, 104, 142; Ant., 16; Art., 28, 29*, 32*, 33, 36, 43, 61; Ben., 84*; Dor., 8; Chas., 10; Edw., 3, 6, 158; Elea., 26, 27, 28, 29, 35; Eliz., 4, 28, 32*, 36, 38, 39, 56*, 61, 68, 101*, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 113, 148, 156; Fra., 34*, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 89; Geo., 19, 26*, 27, 28, 29, 31, 36, 39, 45; Gl., 41; Han., 55, 64; Harriot, 106; Hy., 5; Jane,

17, 61, 81, 113, 133, 156; J., 139; Joan, 3, 7, 17; Jn., 4*, 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 10*, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*, 18, 19*, 21, 22*, 26, 31*, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39*, 41, 42, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61*, 62, 63, 64*, 65, 67, 102; Jn. F., 63, 78, 79*, 81, 82, 84*, 85*; Joy., 28; Kath., 18; Mgt., 3, 10, 12, 22, 25, 28, 29*, 40; Martha, 34; My., xii, 55, 56, 57, 58*, 61, 63, 64*, 72, 79, 85, 103, 133, 141, 148, 158; Rd., 10, 13, 21, 33; Rog., 7, 26, 108; Sam., 156; Sus., 14, 22; Thos., 5, 6, 13, 16, 21, 27, 31*; Wm., 8, 29, 35, 36, 39*, 46, 48, 55, 57, 58, 64*, 67, 82, 101, 102, 103, 104*, 106, 108, 110, 113, 124, 127, 133*, 142, 148.

Pearson, Abr., 70.

Peeters, Joan, 21.

Pembroke, Thos., x.

Pencrich, Kath., 9.

Perkins (Perkin), Hes., 68; Mgt., 15; Jn., 15; Sam., 68.

Perks (Parkes, Pearkes, Perkes), ——, 31; Al., 10; Ann, 7; Fra., 6*; Hugh, 19; Jane, 15; Jn., 2, 3, 10, 11, 21; Kath., 8; Pet., 2; Thos., 3, 15; Wm., 5.

Perry (Parry), Ann, 62, 80, 96, 98, 103, 136, 142, 148, 151; Edw., 97, 133, 136; Eliz., 74, 89*, 90, 112, 120, 156*, Est., 111, 144; Fra., 74*, 75, 77*, 80, 125; Jas., 103, 131, 135, 150, 156; Jane, 60*, 62, 63, 64, 65, 80, 151, 157; Jn., 99, 135, 157; Martha, 120; My., 77, 125, 127*, 133, 136, 151, 156, 157; Rd., 62, 80, 89, 90*, 96, 122, 148, 151; Sam., 64, 65, 93*, 94*, 97, 99, 101*, 107, 118, 131, 133; Sar., 93, 94*, 97, 99, 101, 107*, 135, 156; Sus., 131; Thos., 60*, 62*, 63*, 64, 65, 75*, 94, 125, 127; Wm., 60, 74*, 75, 77*, 80, 96, 102*, 103, 125*, 144, 151, 156.

Phillips (Philips, Phillipps), Ambrose, 44; Ann, 16, 37; Eliz., 40, 86, 88, 90; Emblin, 58; Han., 99, 142; Jane, 43; My., 106, 143; Robt., 86*, 88, 90; Sam., 90; Thos., 49; Wm., 88.

Picken, Eliz., 158.

Pigg, Elea., 83*; Eliz., 81, 83*, 84, 86, 88, 91, 93; Jn., 88; My., 91; Rd., 81, 83*, 84, 86*, 88, 91, 93; Sar., 84; Thos., 93; Wm., 81.

Pile (Piles), ——, 41; Grace, 27; Han., 29; Hy., 26, 35; Robt., 26*, 27, 29; Sar., 26, 27, 29, 35, 37.

Pinches, Ann, 82, 89, 93, 96, 98, 101, 106, 107, 116, 134, 137, 151; Edw., 53, 107, 129, 131*, 134, 148; Eliz., 118, 125*, 129*, 132; Jn., 89, 93*, 96, 98, 101, 107, 118, 123, 125, 132*, 146; Kath. (Kitty), 74, 76*, 81*, 96, 116; My., 81, 123, 146, 148; Pru., 129, 131, 134, 148; Sar., 74, 155, 156; Sus., 53, 151; Thos., 74, 76*, 81, 82, 98, 118, 137, 154, 155; Wm., 101, 148.

Podock, My., 37; Thos., 37.

Porter, Eliz., 8.

Portman (Porteman), Ann, 10; Edw., 14; Joan, 2; Jn., 2, 3, 9, 10, 13, 17, 18, 23; Mgt., 17, 23; Step., 18; Thos., 3.

Porton, Eliz., 107; Sam., 107*; Wm., 107.

Poston (Postern, Posterne, Postorn), Ag., 4; Al., 2; Geo., 26, 37; Greg., 129; Jane, 26, 125; Joan, 5, 10; Jn., 9*, 12*, 141*; Mgt., 9, 13; Martha, 123; My., 123, 125, 129; Phil., 15; Rd., 2; Thos., 4, 123; Wm., 129.

Pots, Thos., 45.

Poule, Edw., 30; Jas., 30; My., 30.

Pountney (Puntney), Fam. of, xii; Ann, 57; Eliz., 59, 61*; Joan, 57*; My., 59; Thos., 57*, 59, 61, 65, 67, 69; Urs., 67.

Powell (a powell ap Howell, ap powell, appowell), Ann, 95, 97, 120, 128, 131, 133, 140, 147*; Brid., 44; Chas., 95*, 98, 99, 102, 107, 117; Dav., 76; Edw., 106; Elea., 25, 27; Eliz. (Betty), 3, 95*, 98, 111, 130, 134, 144, 147, 148; Geo., vii, 25*, 27, 31, 35, 36, 51, 120; Hugh. 2; Jas., 18, 103, 130, 133, 136; Jane, 76; Jer., 27; Joan, 16; Jn., 95, 96, 97, 100*, 102, 103, 106, 107, 110*, 113, 130, 131, 134,

138, 140, 141, 142*, 143, 144, 148; Joy., 2, 28; Mansel, 128, 130; Mgt., 76; My., 25, 92, 95, 96*, 97, 103, 106, 117, 128, 130, 141, 158; Minerva, 17; Phil., 18; Pris., 100*, 110, 113, 142, 147, 148; Rd., 11; Robt., 17; Rog., viii, xii, 23; Sam., 28, 63, 100, 105, 113, 142; Sar., 130, 133, 135, 156, 158; Sus., 95*, 98, 99, 102, 107*, 133, 134, 135; Thos., 2, 11, 14, 25, 28, 42, 144, 147, 148, 151; Wm., 3, 99.
Powell, Evans *als.*, Jn., 14.
Powis, Earl of, v, vi.
Powis, Sus., 53.
Prail, Sar., 157.
Preece (Preace), Ann, 40, 94, 120, 130, 140, 147; Edw., 115; Eliz., 94*, 121, 125, 130, 132; Fra., 120, 147; Isab., 115; Joan, 45; Jn., 60; My., 60*, 115, 121; Tim., 60; Sam., 40, 59, 125; Sar., 59, 106*; Tab., 132; Wm., 94*, 121, 125, 130, 132, 139, 140 (*see also* Price).
Prescott, Sam., 58.
Price (ap rice, Apprice, Preece, Preise, Pryce), Fam. of, xii; Ag., 7; Alethea, 62, 87, 139; Ann, 22, 37, 74*, 75, 76*, 77*, 78*, 93, 98, 105, 120, 127*, 132, 140, 145, 153; Chas., 23*; Chris., 125; Edw., 24, 75, 82, 91*, 92, 93, 94*, 96, 99, 104, 105, 110, 125, 144*; Elea., 114, 145, 156; Eliz., 82, 86, 90, 105, 111, 113, 115*, 118, 127, 135, 138*, 139, 144, 151*, 152; Hy., 7; Hes., 27; Isab., 74; Jane, 135, 158; Jer., 62; Jn., 66, 77, 78, 82, 96, 113, 114, 117*, 119, 120, 123, 128, 131, 134, 138, 145*, 147; Kath., 45, 60; Martha, 64, 66, 73, 74, 80, 83, 92, 93, 118, 137*, 144, 146; My., 45, 73, 91, 92*, 94, 96, 99*, 103, 104, 110, 117, 120, 122, 123*, 125, 128, 129, 131, 134, 135, 139, 143, 145, 149, 150, 158; Matt., 156; Paul, 37; Pris., 34, 48; Rd., 23, 24, 92*, 131, 139, 140, 155; Rd., ap Dav., 22; Sam., 45, 104; Sar., 34, 51, 128, 129, 158; Step., 34, 40; Tab., 136; Thos., 37, 92, 140; Wm., 64*, 66, 73, 74*, 75, 76*, 77*, 78*, 84, 86, 87, 88, 91, 93, 96, 97, 100, 104, 105, 110, 111, 113, 115, 118*, 135, 137*, 138, 144, 151*.
Prince, Dan., 52; Jane, 52; Sar., 130.
Pritchard, Di., 36; Eliz., 50; Jas., ix; Mgt., 58; My., 50, 51; Percy, 50; Thos., 36.
Prosser, Ann, 41; Eliz., 73; Han., 129; My., 153; Sar., 114, 145; Thos., 129.
Pugh (Pue), Ann, 145; Ben., 156; Elea., 25; Eliz., 116, 135, 138, 150; Isaac, 116; Mgt., 28, 116; Martha, 92, 135, 140; My., 82, 138; Soph., 156; Sus., 156; Thos., 138, 145; Wm., 138.
Purcel, Jn., iv; Thos., iv.
Pyngol, Adam, iv,

Quesnol, Eliz., 136; Jas. H., 136.
Quilt, Hes., 137.
Quinchant, *see* Kinchant.

Rand, My., 38, 122, 125.
Rawlings (Rawlens, Rollings), Ann, 23, 75*, 112, 113, 115*, 117, 122, 125, 127, 129, 132, 144; Ben., 147; Eliz. (Betty), 73*, 75, 80, 81, 96, 113, 137; Jane, 125; Mgt., 132, 147; Martha, 74, 84; My., 122, 125; Sam., 74, 80, 81, 91, 100, 107; Sar., 129; Thos., 23, 24*; Tim., 127; Wm., 73*, 75*, 77, 80, 83, 85, 89, 112, 113*, 114, 115, 117*, 122, 125, 126, 127, 129, 132, 144, 145.
Realerson (Roalerson), Ann, 102, 143; Edw., 102, 143.
Reece, Edw., 127; Eliz., 120; Mgt., 123; Sar., 123; Seth, 123; Wm., 127.
Reeves (Reeve), Mgt., 29, 30, 51; My., 30, 36; Wm., 29, 30.
Reynolds (Rainols, Raynals, Raynols, Reighnolds, Reignolds, Rennol, Reynals, Reynanls, Reynold, Reynoulds), Ada, 121; Alethea, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58; Al., 75; Ann, 47, 61, 77, 81, 89, 92, 96*, 112, 118, 122, 120,

137* ; Ann M., 131 ; Audrey, 46 ; Ben., 40, 54, 59*, 60*, 62, 63, 64, 67 ; Charlotte, 124 ; Edw., 39, 75 ; Elea., 158* ; Eliz., 16, 53, 67, 75, 86, 92, 116, 141, 148, 151, 154, 156 ; Em., 158 ; Geo., 59, 148* ; Hes., 82, 84, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92* ; Jane, 41, 126 ; Jer., 71 ; Jn., 37, 50, 72, 88, 89, 92, 96, 107, 109, 117, 118, 121, 124, 126*, 128, 146*, 151 ; Joy., 66, 71* ; Martha, 56 ; My., 40, 45, 56*, 67, 68, 69, 71*, 72*, 77, 84, 94*, 97*, 100, 101, 104, 107, 112*, 131, 141,; Pris., 104, 127 ; Rd., 58, 67, 69*, 71, 72*, 82*, 84, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 100, 126, 137, 141, 147 ; Sam., 66, 71*, 76*, 82 ; Sar., 117, 118, 121, 124, 126*, 146 ; Sus., 59, 60, 62*, 63, 64, 74 ; Thos., 16, 36, 54, 57, 68, 75, 79, 82, 91 ; Wm., 37, 39, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 63, 67, 71*, 72, 74, 75, 77, 89*, 94*, 96, 97*, 100, 104, 107, 112, 122, 123, 127, 138, 141*, 143*, 144*, 145*, 146*, 147* ; Win., 37, 39, 40, 43*, 45, 47, 72.

Richard (of Aldon), iv.

Richard son of Agnes, iv,

Richard son of Phil., iv.

Richards, Ann, 68, 70, 114 ; Edw., 114 ; Eliz., 4, 157 ; Jas., 68, 71, 72 ; Jane, 24 ; Jn., 10 ; Kath., 45 ; Ly., 26 ; Mgt., 10 ; Pet., 26 ; Sar., 114 ; Seth., 114 ; Thos., 24 ; Wm., 68.

Richardson, Eliz., 13.

Rickards (Riccas, Riccars, Rickas, Riccus), Ann, 65, 66, 67*, 68, 69, 70 ; Eliz., 23, 71, 88 ; Hazael, 93 ; Herb., 68 ; Jas., 66 ; Jane, 23, 46 ; Joan, 22 ; Jn., 22, 23, 69, 70 ; Kath., 46 ; Martha, 42 ; My., 42, 67, 69, 80, 93*, 137 ; Matt., 42 ; Sam., 67*, 69, 71 ; Seth., 65, 66, 68 ; Wm., 46, 65.

Roberts, Al., 88, 139 ; Ann, 152 ; Bridgwaters, 121 ; Jn., 40, 65, 70*, 71, 74, 89 ; Mgt., 65, 70, 71 ; My., 65, 74, 121, 145, 146 ; Sar., 40 ; Sus., 121 ; Urs., 140 ; Wm., 140.

Robinson, Charlotte, 148 ; Eliz., 95*, 141, 148 ; Joan, 3 ; Thos., 153 ; Wm., 3.

Rock (Rocke), Betty, 73 ; Jn., 73; Thos. J., v.

Rogers, Ann, 58, 150 ; Dav., 58, 60, 67, 70, 76 ; Eliz., 56 ; Gwen., 58, 60, 75 ; Jn., 67 ; My., 60, 67, 70, 76, 77, 98, 99 ; Sam., 76, 77 ; Thos., 70.

Row, Caro, 134 ; Han., 134 ; Thos., 134.

Rowton, Lord, v.

Rowton, Ann, 11, 14 ; Chas., 3, 17*, 18 ; Eliz., 5* ; Ivor de, vi ; Joan, 18 ; Jn., 2, 4 ; Lucus de, vi ; Mgt., 17, 18 ; Rd., 2*, 3, 4, 5, 14, 18, 21 ; Row., 5 ; Thos., 11, 17 ; Wm., 2, 16.

Roysun, Ann, 30 ; Nich., 30*.

Rudd (Rude), Lucretia, 86, 138.

Russell (Russel), Ann, 65 ; Eliz., 84 ; Jn., 84* ; My., 65, 156 ; Rd., 84 ; Wm., 155, 156.

Rylands, Jane, 86, 138 ; Thos., 86, 138.

Ryse, Eliz., 19 ; Jn., 19.

Salop, Archdeacon of, *see* Ottley, Adam.

St. David's, Bp. of, 46n.

Sankey (Zankey), Hy., 34 ; Jer., 111, 144 ; Jn., 151* ; Mgt., 34 ; Sar., 111, 144.

Sarson, Dor., 22 ; Joan, 22 ; Robt., 22*.

Say, Elias de, vi, viii ; Hugh de, iii, v, vii ; Walt. de, vi.

Scarlet, Jn., 62.

Scot, Eliz., 110, 144 ; Isab., iv ; Reg., iv.

Selby, Phil., ix.

Severn, Ann, 64, 125, 127, 129, 132, 136 ; Charlotte, 136 ; Deb., 125, 150 ; Eliz., 136* ; Jn., 80, 121, 124, 132, 137 ; My., 80*, 121, 124, 137 ; Rd., 129 ; Thos., 80*, 121, 125, 127*, 129, 132, 136 ; Walt., 64.

Seymore, Ant., 47 ; My., 47, 67.

Shelton (Shulton), Ag., 6 ; My., 119 ; Rd., 6* ; Thos., 6, 116.

Shenton, Eliz., 151 ; My., 104, 143 ; Thos., 104, 143, 144 ; Wm., 151.

Sheppard (Sheepman, Shepard, Shephard, Shepman, Shipman), Abra., 17 ; Ann, 116, 149 ; Edw., 104, 106, 108, 112*, 116,

120, 121*, 122, 124, 128, 142, 149; Jane, 104, 106, 108, 112, 121*, 124, 153; Jer., 106, 108, 116, 153; Joan, 15; Jn., 23; My., 27, 108, 124; Robt., 15; Thos., 17, 23*, 104; Wm., 124.
Shermond, Eliz., 28; Jn., 28.
Shuffield, Jane, 157.
Siuuard, iv.
Skelys, Ann, 41; Fra., 41.
Skett (Skitt), Ann, 17; Eliz., x.
Small, Ben., 116, 146; Martha, 154; My., 116, 146.
Smallman, Ann, 121; Edw., 109, 112*, 116, 149; Eliz., 109, 112, 121; Jn. L., xi; Lucretia, xi; My., 133, 149; R., 146; Rd., 109; Robt., xi.
Smethcot, Step. de, iv.
Smith (Smyth, Smythe), Ann, 61, 62, 64, 66, 157; Deb., 91, 139; Dor., 52; Edw., 61, 91, 139, 141; Eliz., x, 42, 66, 152, 157; Fra., 20, 34; Geo., 22; Isab., 125; Jas., xiii, 152; Jn., 64, 147; Mgy., 62; My., 20; Phil., ix; Ralph, ix; Rd., 20*, 22; Thos., 52*, 150; Wm., xi, 61, 62*, 64, 65, 66*.
Smith, Hall (Hawle), *als.*, Dor., 7; Edw., 5, 13; Hy., 7; Jn., 12; Thos., 12.
Smout, Ann, 158; Eliz., 130, 153, 154; Jn., 130*, 147, 153; Sus., 153; Thos., 153.
Snead, Ann, 40; My., 44; Wm., 40.
Sockett, Wm., 153.
Speake, Fra., 95, 141; Jos., 151; Mgt., 95.
Spooner, Archdeacon, vi.
Statham (Stathem), Ben., 70; Jas., 69, 71; Jane, 70; My., 70.
Stead, Ann, 43; Geo., 43*; Sam., 158.
Steadman (Stedman), Jn., 79*; My., 137.
Steel, Han., 156; Jos., 156.
Stephans, Ann, 58; Evan, 152; Joan, 65; Jn., 65; Thos., 58*.
Stephenton, Eliz., 10; Jn., 9; Mgt., 10.
Stocking, Al., 88, 139; Rd., 88, 139.
Stoke, Adam, rector of, viii.
Stokes, Ann, 136; Edw., 129.
Stokesay, Jn. de, xi; Rd. de, xi.
Stone, Rd., x.
Street, My., 44; Reb., 44*; Rd., 44.
Streford (Strevart, Strevatt), Ann, 7; Hugh, 7, 8*, 9; Mgt., 8*; Rd., 8; Thos., 9.
Stubbs (Stubs), Ann, 110*, 113, 116, 119, 123, 126, 130, 135, 144, 158*; Edw., 113, 119; Han., 119; Jas., 110*, 113, 116, 119, 123, 126, 130, 135, 136, 144, 158; Jn., 116; Martha, 136, 156; My., 136, 158, Rd., 135; Sar., 130; Thos., 126; Wm., 123, 158.
Sture, Jn., 41.
Sugar, My., 109; Sar., 109.
Swann (Swann), Abr., 106, 108*, 144; My., 151; Sar., 108*.
Sweyn, Rd. le, iv,
Swinfield, Bp. vi, xi.
Swire, Jane, 52.

Talbot, Wm., 53.
Tanner (Turner), Ann, 64; Di., 61; Edw., 51; Eliz., 45; Emlina, 47; Geo., 47; Hy., 54, 58, 65; Jane, 61*, 62, 63*, 64, 65; Joan, 29; Mgt., 27, 29, 53, 54; Martha, 45, 47, 48*, 51, 53, 54, 58; My., 104, 137*, 143; Rd., 27; Robt., 26*, 27, 29, 32,* 44, 61*, 62*, 63, 64, 65, 66; Thos., 45, 48, 51, 53, 54, 58, 67.
Tantrum (Trantron, Trentrum), Ann, 109, 111*, 114, 117, 122, 154; Deb., 114, 153*; Elea., 109; Martha, 117, 153; My., 99, 105, 137; Rd., 122; Wm., 99*, 105, 109, 111, 114, 117, 122, 154.
Tasker, Al., 50; Ann, 29, 64, 98; Elea., 21, 41; Eliz., 38, 40; Jn., 20, 40, 64, 75, 108; Mgt., 10, 19; Mgy., 19*; Sus., 21; Thos., 19*, 20, 21*, 22*, 26, 29*, 30, 38*, 40*, 46, 49, 54, 57, 60, 64.
Taylor (Tailor, Taylour), Ag., 7; Ann, 5, 34*, 125, 133; Elea., 32, 33, 34*, 36*, 41; Eliz., 5*, 34, 42, 43*, 46, 75, 114, 145; Fra., 59; Jas., 125, 127; Jane, 9, 17; Joan, 43; Jn., 3, 4, 7*, 9, 17, 25, 31, 133, 138; Mgt., 3, 21; Martha,

46, 51; My., 33, 133, 146; Pen., 152; Rd., 43; Sam., 25, 36*; Thos., 4, 32, 42, 43, 45, 46, 52, 74; Wm., 32*, 33, 34*, 36*, 41*.
Teague (Teage), Ann, 114, 122, 123, 125, 128, 136, 145, 146, 147, 153; Edith, 153; Eliz., 117, 118, 122, 125, 131, 146, 157*, Jn., 88, 114, 125, 128, 136, 139, 145, 153, 157*; Martha, 147; My., 118, 120, 145, 146*, 153; Sar., 136, 157; Sus., 88, 122, 128, 139, 153, 157; Thos., 135; Wm., 117, 118, 122, 131*, 146, 153.
Tedstill (Tedstell), Eliz., 3, 13; Jn., 3, 6.
Thatcher, Eliz., 73*, 74; Jn., 73, 74; Thos., 73*, 74.
Theyn, Wm. le, iv.
Thomas (ap Thomas, Thos.), Ann, 50, 67, 82, 97, 108; Al., 7, 22; Edw., 101, 108, 126, 131, 155, 158; Eliz., 24, 127*, 136, 155, 156*, 158; Evan, 24; Han., 155, 156; Hy., 148; Jn., 97, 100, 101, 105, 126, 129, 131, 134*, 142, 147, 156; Jos., 113, 129, 131, 136, 145, 156*, 158; Mgt., 11, 97, 100, 101, 105, 129, 142, 152, 158; Martha, 129, 158; My., 108*, 113, 126, 129, 131, 136, 145, 148, 153, 155*, 158; Pris., 153; Robt., 7; Rog., 22; Sam., 127; Sar., 129, 131, 134, 155; Sus., 108, 116; Thos., 77; Wm., 105, 108, 131, 152*, 155, 158.
Thongland, Rd. de, iv.
Thompson, Martha, 154; Wm., 154.
Thornton (Thorneton), Mgt., 20, 23; Rd., 23; Thos., 22*; Wm., 22*.
Tilburye, Geo., 19; Hy., 19.
Tilly, Eliz., 64*; Han., 64; Thos., 64*.
Tippen, Ann, 25, 26*, 57; Dor., 26; Eliz., 57; Fra., 25*, 26, 31, 40; Kath., 25, 26, 39; Mgt., 25, 29, 36, 42, 43; Martha, 57; My., 36, 37*, 38*, 39, 40, 42; Nich., 25, 26; Thos., 36, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 42, 47, 50, 52; Wm., 37, 55, 57, 70.
Tippet, Jane, 41; Thos., 41.
Tipton, Elea., 105, 143; Fra., 79*; Martha., 76; My., 79, 102, 143; Rd., 102, 124, 126, 143, 144; Wm., 60, 64, 66, 73.
Tomason, Edw., 19; Joan, 19.
Tomkins, ——, 121; Ann, 113, 145; Charlotte, 118; Edw., 113, 121, 145; Edwin, 127; Jn., 121; My., 127; Thos., 118*, 152.
Tongue, Eliz., 132; Mgt., 132.
Toorney, Eliz., 5; Rd., 5.
Tope, Walt., iv.
Trit, Al., 5; Chas., 5.
Tuam, Bp. of, x.
Tumley, Martha, 147.
Tunstall, Ann, 140; Ben, 89; D., 143; Deb., 87; Jane, 89, 114; Jn., 84, 142*, 147; Mgt., 82, 100, 141, 142; Martha, 82, 104, 142, 143; My., 139*, 144; Sar., 82*, 84, 87, 89*, 97, 124, 141; Thos., viii, 82*, 84, 87, 89*, 109, 139; Wm., 99, 112, 114*, 125, 131, 139, 140, 141, 143*, 147.
Turner, Mr., vi; Hudson, vi; Jas., 145, 146*; Jn., xi, 154, 156 (*see also* Tanner).
Tyminges, Elea., 17; Wm., 17.

Urwick, Eliz., 39; Wm., 39.

Va han (Vaugn), Al., 25; Eliz., 90, 139, 148; Hy., 25*, 26; Jn., 148; Kath., 8; My., 109, 116, 146*; Morgan, 28; Sar., 109; Sus., 28, 152; Thos., 25, 26.
Verdon, Jn. de, iii, vi; Theobald de, iii.
Vernols, Hum., 17, 18*; Jas., 18; Sar., 17 Thos., 18*.
Vernon, Fam. of, xii; Ann, iii, 9; Elea., 4; Hy., iii; Hum., iii; Jn., 3, 4, 5, 7,; Thos., iii, iv*, 2; Wm., 3.
Vikeries, Rd. le, iv.

Wade, Joan, 4.
Wainwright, Sar., 97, 141; T., 143; Thos., 97, 141.
Walker, Joan, 7; Fra., 9*; Mgy., 5; My., 7; Thos., 7.
Wall, Eliz., 152; Jn., 152; Somersett, 152.

Walliter, Eliz., 148.
Walters, Mgt., 40.
Ward (Warde), Al., 13; Ann, 51, 113; Edw., 132, 133; Mgt., 158; My., 44, 109, 113, 132, 135, 149; Mor., 13; Rd., 44; Sam., 148; Thos., 109, 132, 135*, 149; Wm., ix.
Watkins, Eliz., 154; Erasmus, 33; Geo., 154; Joy., 33; Jas., 85, 87*; Mgt., 95, 149; Martha, 45; My., 85, 95, 148; Pru., 148; Sar., 85, 87; Thos., 149.
Watters, Edw., 153, 154; Martha, 153, 154.
Watts (Wattes), Adam, 103, 107, 143; Chas., 12, 13, 14, 15; Elea., 12; Joan, 3; My., 103, 110, 143, 144; Rd., 13; Thos., 3; Urs., 14.
Weale (Whele, Whell), Elea., 156; My., 120, 146; Rd., 44; Wm., 120, 146.
Weaver (Weever, Wever), Ag., 6; Al., 5*; Ann, 14; Art., 40; Chas., 7; Edw., 66, 133; Eliz., 3, 70, 84; Est., 93; Jas., 122, 133*, 135, 149; Jane, 5*, 64, Joan, 4, 66; Jn., 3*, 4*, 5, 6, 7, 64*, 66, 82*, 84, 87*, 88, 90*, 93, 123, 138; Mgt., 88; Martha, 95, 125, 141; My., 40, 82*, 84, 87*, 88, 90*, 93, 109, 124, 133*, 135, 138, 143, 149; Pris., 122; Rd., 4*, 135; Row., 5; Thos., 4, 37, 70, 87*; Wm., 90*.
Webb (Webbe), Ann, 157; Eliz., 71; Jas., 23; Thos., 10*, 157.
Webster, Eliz., 153.
Wedge, Edw., 139; Eliz., 116, 146.
Weho, Luke de, v; Wm. de, v.
Wellings (Wellins), ——, 55; Al., 29, 40; Dor., 47; Edw., 40, 50, 79, 82*, 84, 86; Eliz., 26, 28, 29, 53, 69, 79; Geo., 26*, 28, 29, 31, 32, 40, 53, 55, 58; Jane, 55; Jer., 28; Joan, 26; Jn., 84; Mgt., 43; My., 55, 79, 82, 84, 86; Rd., 36, 37, 43, 46, 62, 86; Sus., 26; Thos., 53.
Wellington, Hy., ix.
Wem, Martha, 47; Thos., 47*.
Went, Hy., 133; Jn., 133; Sar., 133.
Wever, Fermer *als.*, Jn., 9.
Wheeler (Wheelar), Jas., 137; Jn., 48, 140; My., 48, 80, 137; Thos., 48.
Whele, Rd., 44.
Whettall (Whittall), Ag., 7; Al., 2; Ann, 29; Elisha, 29; Joan, 6*; Thos., 7, 29*; Wm., 9.
White (Whyte), Eliz., 51; Geo., 50; Jane, 32, 57; Kath., 49*, 50*, 51; My., 32, 35; Rd., 32, 33, 35*, 37, 47, 49, 50*, 51*, 54; Sam., 57.
Whitefoot (Whiteford), Ann, 38; Ben., 65; Hy., 103*, 112, 115, 145; Jane, 107, 143; Martha, 103, 107, 112, 117, 146; My., 57, 95, 141, 157; Rd., 57; Thos., 107, 143; Wm., 74, 157.
Whitmore, Eliz., 148; Jn., 148; Wm., iv.
Whittingham, Ly., 26.
Wilcox (Wilcockes, Wilcoxe), Ann, 14; Edw., 14; Jane, 16, 23; Jn., 95; Martha, 95; Nat., 60; Wm., 16.
Wilde, Herb., xi, 92, 97, 140*; Jn., 13; Lanc., 13; Lucretia, 87, 138.
Wilding, Eliz., 16; Geo., 16; Rd., xi, 75.
Wilkes, Thos., ix.
Williams (ap William), Abr., 153, Al., 9; Ann, 58, 64, 75, 81, 108, 122*, 125, 131*, 147; Ann Mgt., 122; Edw., viii, 64, 75, 77*; Eliz., 62, 66, 82, 122, 135, 138, 147; Fra., 62, 63, 64, 66, 69*, 71; Geo., 26; Jas., 124; Jane, 108, 120, 147; Joan, 26; Jn., 63*, 78, 81, 84*, 122, 125, 128, 130, 138, 147; Kath., 62, 63, 64, 66, 69, 71, 78, 81, 84*, 86, 138; Mgt., 56, 58, 59, 61*, 63, 66, 77; Martha, 53; My., 59, 64*, 75, 77, 78, 122*, 124, 127*, 128, 147, 153, 155; Rd., 51, 56, 66, 158; Robt., 56, 58, 59, 61, 63, 66, 84; Sam., 125; Sar., 125, 149; Sol., 69; Thos., 64, 68, 122*, 124, 125, 127, 128, 131, 147*, 148, 151, 155; Wm., x*, 71.
Winewood, Cislia, 6; Robt., 6.
Winser, Al., 22; Thos., 22.
Winter, Aug. M., xi.
Wixi, Rog., v.
Wodeward, Adam le, iv.
Woll, Eliz., 33; Matt., 33.

Wood (Woode), Mgt., 2; My., 116, 146, 151; Thos., 2.
Woodhouse (Woodus), Ann, 50*, 52, 54, 55*, 56, 58, 61, 68*, 70*, 71*, 83, 106; Charlotte, 158; Eliz., 54, 70, 78, 108, 121; Han., 99*, 103, 106, 109, 111, 115, 119, 142, 148; Jane, 109, 110, 127, 151; Jn., 50*, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 61*, 111, 151; Mgt., 56, 73; My., 58, 81, 96; Rd., 70, 131; Sar., 71*, 79*, 81, 83, 85, 103, 128, 131, 132, 148; Thos., 52, 68, 70*, 71*, 73, 79, 99*, 101*, 103, 106, 109, 111, 115, 118, 119, 140, 142; Wm., 50, 79*, 81, 83, 85*, 108*, 115, 117, 119, 127, 128*, 131, 140, 142, 146, 148, 158.
Woolley, Eliz., v; Thos., v.
Wooton, Sam., 51.
Wright, Alethea, 66, 67; Eliz., 41; Hum., 41; Thos., 66*, 67*.
Wudridge, Eliz., 62; Hugh, 62.
Wydder (Wydden), Jn., ix, xi.
Wylleston, Rog., ix.

Yapp (Yoopp, Yopp, Yoppe), Ann, 34, 69, 124, 153; Edw., 56; Eliz. (Betty), 54, 93, 97, 128, 130, 132*, 140, 142, 153, 157; Fra., 34, 128; Geo., 153; Han., 124, 126, 128, 132, 147; Jas., 128, 130, 132; Jane, 48, 52, 54; Jn., 52, 93, 97, 130, 140, 142; Joy., 66; Mgy., 34, 56; My., 115*, 116, 128, 152; Rd., 69, 153; Sar., 132; Thos., 34*; Wm., 34, 48*, 52, 54, 124, 126*, 128, 132, 147, 152.
Yardley, Jn., 155, 156.
Yates (Yeates), Ann, 151, 153; Jn., 153; Thos., 151.

Zankey, *see* Sankey.

INDEX RERUM.

Advowson, patronage of, xi.
Aldon, at Domesday, iv; chapel, iv; Court, v; descent of, iv; farms, v.
Assesment by Churchwardens, &c., 1636, 30.
Charities, xii.
Church, description of, vii; rebuilt in 1654, 120; communion plate, vii, viii; bells, vii; monuments, viii.
Civil War, vi.
Curates, 1722—1833, xi.
Domesday account, iii.
Etymology, iii.
Incumbents, list of, viii—xi.
Induction of Vicar, 72.
Leland's description, iii.
Newton, history of, v; ancient field-names, v.
Population and acreage, vi.
Registers, description of, xii; Bishop's Transcripts, xii, 32—66; purchase of, 1728, 1792, and 1798, 67, 121, 145.
Rowton, account of, vi.
Stokesay, Castle, vi; Court, vi; descent of manor, iii; old vicarage, viii.
Subsidy of 1327, iv.
Swinfield, Bishop, visit of, xi.
Weo, descent of, v.
Wettleton, account of, v.

Stokesay. Supplemental Index.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Aldon (Alldon), 159*, 160*.
Ashford Carbonell, 162.

Betson, 165.

Culmington, 162.

Eaton, 168.

Halford (Hawford), 161.
Hereford, 159*.
Hopton Castle, 164.
Hopesay, 162.

Leintwardine (Lantwardine), 162*, 163.

London, College of Arms, 159.
Ludlow, 162.

Ofintonn, 165.
Onibury, 162, 164.

Pembridge, 168.

Staunton, 167.
Stretton, 168.

Wettleton, 159, 160*.
Wistanstow, 165.
Worcester, All Saints, 169.

INDEX NOMINUM

Amies, Tho., 166.

Baldwyn, Anne, 159; Eliz., 159; Sam., 159; Tim., 160.
Barnes, *alias* Meredith, Geo., 164; John, 164; Mary, 164.
Baughe, Eliz., 162; Mary, 162; Rowl., 162.
Beamond (Beumont), Matt., 162, 166, 169.
Berwick (Barwick), Oliver, 161; Rich., 162; Sus., 161.
Bishop (Byshop), Ann, 166; Eliz., 159; Jane, 159; Rich., 159.
Blakeway, Rog., 162.
Blower, Ann, 162.
Bluck, Mary, 163; Tim., 163*.
Boycott, John, 166.
Bright, Eliz., 165; Humph., 165.
Browne, Ann, 166; Geo., 166.
Burke, Sir Hy. F., 159.

Carladin, Jas., 168.
Carter, Cath., 162; Will., 162*.
Cartwright, Elean., 165; Jona., 165.
Childe (Child), John, 160, 161, 162, 165; Margt., 160, 161; Mary, 160; Rog., 160.
Cole, Tho., 162*.
Collins, Martha, 163; Rich., 163; Will., 163.

Cooke, Sar., 167.
Coon, Martha, 163; Rich., 163; Will., 163.

Davies (Davis), Anne, 161, 162; Edw., 161, 166, 167; Hester, 161; Sam., 162; Sus., 161.
Dike, Eliz., 165; Geo., 163; Margt., 167; Phil., 167; Rog., 165.
Dios, Eliz., 165.

Eadens, Mary, 163.
Easthope, Dinah, 162, 163; John, 162, 163*, 164; Mary, 164; Tho., 162.
Edwards, Jane, 159; John, 165; Mary, 165.
Embries, Jane, 168.
Evans, Mary, 168.

Faulkner (Falkner, Fallconer), Ann, 160; Bridget, 160*; Edw., 160; Mary, 162, 166.
Fawnt, Rob., 160.
Fletcher, W. G. D., 159*.

Gretton, Sar., 165.
Griffiths (Griffits), Anne, 161*; Joan, 161; Tho., 161, 166.

Hammonds (Hamans), Jas., 161; Joyce, 160; Rich., 164; Sam., 160*, 163, 167; Tho., 162.
Handson, Eliz., 164; Jane, 164; Rich., 164.
Harper, John, 164; Mary, 164.
Harley (Harly), Ann, 161; Mary, 161; Will., 161.
Harris, Martha, 165; Tho., 165.
Hawkins, Mary, 165; Tho., 165.
Haywood, Arth., 160; Barth., 167; Chas., 160; Margt., 160.
Head, Eliz., 167; John, 167.
Heath, Ann, 167; Rich., 167; Tho., 167.
Hill, Margt., 166.
Higs, Will., 161.
Hindmond, Rich., 164; Sar., 164.
Hints, Tho., 154.
Homes, Emblin, 163*; Sam., 163*; Sara, 162*; Tho., 162.
Hooper, Bridg., 162; Tho., 162.
Hoskis, Margt., 162; Sam., 162; Sar., 162.
Hubert, Ann, 166; Geo., 166; Martha, 166.
Hudson, Frances, 164; Rich., 164.
Humphreys, Fra., 165; John, 165; Joyce, 165.

James, Eliz., 163, 164*; Naboth, 163, 164.
Jones, Dav., 164.

Knot, Giles, 164. *See also* Nott.

Lambe (Lame), Abig., 159, 160; Geo., 159, 160.
Lane, Eliz., 162.
Lavender, Alithea, 163; Jerem., 163.
Littleton, Anne, 161, 162; Frances, 164; John, 161, 164; Sus., 161.

Macklen, Edw., 167; Joyce, 167.
Meredith, Joan, 164; Margt., 168.
Meredith, Barnes *alias*, Geo., 164; John, 164; Mary, 164.

Meyrick (Merrick), Ann, 163; Hannah, 163; John, 163*; Margerie, 165; Tho., 165.
Milward (Millard, Millward), Benj., 167; Elean., 161, 163*; John, 163; Mary, 163; Rich., 161, 163*; Rowl., 161.
Millichap, Abig., 166.
More, Sus., 168.
Morgan, Eliz., 168; Jane, 168; Margt., 163.
Morris, Matt., 162; Sar., 162.

Nethway (Neathway), Dor., 161; Eliz., 161*; Tho., 160; Will., 161.
Neves, Elen., 165; Tit., 165.
Norton, F. C., 159.
Nott (Knot, Not), Giles, 164, 165; John, 160, 166, 168; Tho., 160.

Oliver, Hest., 164; John, 164; Rich., 164.
Onians (Onions), Anth. Seym., 163, 164; Jane, 161; Jer., 166; John, 161; Tho., 161, 162.
Owens, Eliz., 165; Sam., 165.
Oxenbold, John, 168; Margt., 168.

Parsons, Ann, 162; John, 162.
Peirce (Pearce, Pierc, Pierce), Arth., 160*, 168; Edw., 159, 160*; Elen., 165; Eliz., 159, 160*, 161*, 168; Frances, 162; John, 160, 161; Martha, 163; Mary, 161, 164; Rich., 159; Will., 164.
Phillips (Philipes), Ann, 165; Fra., 165; Mary, 164.
Pile, Sara, 165.
Powell, Geo., 165.
Preece, Mary, 165.
Price, Eliz., 163; Prisc, 166.
Prothera, Will., 164.
Pugh, Eliz., 167.

Randrowes, Mary, 165.
Rawlins, Ann, 162.
Reeves, Margt., 166.

Reynolds (Raynalls, Reighnolds, Reignolds), Alethea, 161, 167; Ann, 160, 162; Benj., 162, 163; Geo., 167; John, 160; Jone, 160; Mary, 163, 164; Sam., 161, 163, 166; Sus., 162; Will., 161, 164, 166, 167; Winif., 166.
Riccas, Ann, 163; Seth., 163; Will., 163.
Roberts, John, 163*; Margt., 163.
Rogers, Dav., 161, 163; Eliz., 161; Gwen., 161; John, 161; Mary, 163.
Rowley, Ann, 164; Tho., 164.

Saice, Jane, 166.
Scarlet, John, 169.
Seires, Alice, 159*, 160; Rich., 159, 160; Urs., 160.
Severn, Ann, 162; Walt., 162.
Smith, Tho., 167.
Steadman, Sar., 162.
Steere, John, 165.
Tanner, Dina, 168; Jane, 168; Robt., 168.
Tasker, Abig., 166; Eliz., 163; Tho., 160, 164, 167.
Taylor (Tayler), Eliz., 160; Fra., 160; Tho., 162; Will., 160.
Tippin, Ann, 167.

Wall, Eliz., 164; Matt., 164.
Ward, Mary, 166.
Weaver, Eliz., 168; Tho., 168.
Wellings, Alice, 167; Rich., 166.
Wilcocks, Sar., 163.
White, Rich., 166; Mary, 166.
Williams, Eliz., 162; Margt., 160; Mary, 162, 163; Rich., 160; Rob., 160; Tho. 162, 163; Will., 162.
Wintridge, Eliz., 168; Hugh, 168.
Whooper, Anne, 160; Tho., 160*.
Woodhouse, Anne, 161, 162, 164; John, 161, 163; Margt., 161; Mary, 163*; Rich., 164; Tho., 162*, 164; Will., 163.

Yapp, Edw., 161; Margy., 161.
Yoppe, Fra., 168.

The Register
of
Wistanstow.

Wistanstow Registers.

WISTANSTOW is an extensive parish, lying partly in the hundred of Purslow, and partly in the hundred of Munslow. That part of the parish which belongs to Purslow hundred contains the townships of Wistanstow (the western part) and Woolston, and Cheney Longville. The townships of Wistanstow (the eastern part), Felhampton and The Grove, Strefford and The Marsh, and Whittingslow, are in the hundred of Munslow. It is in the diocese of Hereford, archdeaconry of Ludlow, and rural deanery of Bishop's Castle. The parish contains 5,231 acres. The population in 1801 was 586, in 1841 it had increased to 1,051, and at the census of 1911 it had dropped to 907. It is situated on the river Onny, two miles north from Craven Arms station, six miles south from Church Stretton, and ten miles north-east of Ludlow. The Roman road the Watling Street from Uriconium (Wroxeter) intersects the parish, and divides the hundreds of Purslow and Munslow. From Wistanstow it branched one road towards Ludlow, another, still called Watling Street, to Leintwardine (Bravinium), and a third towards Knighton.

Paleozoic rock of the Precambrian, Ordovician and Silurian systems strike right through the parish from north-east to south-west. Across these through the Horderley gorge the river Onny cuts its way, exposing a most interesting and classic section of these various formations; it leaves the parish at Newington, near Craven Arms. Two other streams, the Quenny from Marshbrook, and the Byne brook flowing under the Wenlock Edge join at Strefford and enter the Onny at Grove.

Wistanstow derives its name from St. Wistan, a Saxon Saint, the grandson and heir of Wiglaf, King of Mercia,—he was treacherously murdered here A.D. 849 by his cousin Brithfard; and the terminal "stow," which means in Anglo-Saxon an enclosed place.

Before the Conquest Wistanstow was one of the ancient possessions of St. Alkmund's Church. King Edgar the Peaceable (959—975) endowed the Church with ten Prebends, one of which consisted of Wilfrescote, More, Mersse, Effechot, and Wistanestowe, containing four hides, and the Church of Wistanestowe. King Edward the Confessor gave this Prebend to Godric Wiffesune, on whose death Earl Roger gave it to his physician Nigel.

Domesday states that Nigel the physician holds Wistanestou of the King. It was a manor of four hides, and there was land sufficient for fifteen ploughs. Seven villeins had seven ploughs, and a Frenchman had the mill which rendered five quarters of corn. The manor was worth twenty shillings. Nigel found it waste. In King Edward's time it was of the provision of the Canons, and Spirtes a priest held it of St. Alkmund. Spirtes was a Canon of Bromfield, and was a special favourite of Harold I. and Hardicanute, but for some offence not known Edward the Confessor banished him, and gave his Prebend to Godric.

On Nigel's death this Prebend was given, at the request of Earl Hugh, to Gilbert de Cunedore for a short term; but he wrongfully withheld it from the Canons, and was excommunicated and publicly whipped by them. It then came to Pagan the Sheriff, on whose death Roger, Earl of Hereford, Pagan's son-in-law, seized it. Helyas de Say, Lord of Clun, bought it from Earl Roger for thirty marks, and about the year 1150 alienated it to Baldwyn de Stapleton. A Composition was entered into in 1188, by which the whole Manor or Prebend was vested in Philip de

Stapleton, the Canons of Lilleshall (who had succeeded to St. Alkmund's), having only a pension of 40s. out of the Church. William Fitz Alan, about the year 1200, quit-claimed all his interest in Wistanstow to Lilleshall Abbey, and about twenty years later his son John Fitz Alan confirmed his father's charters to the Abbey. The Stapletons still continued to hold a moiety of the manor under Lilleshall Abbey. The other moiety was long held by the de Sibbetons under the Fitz Alans. In 1346 John de Sibbeton held "half Wystanstowe." The Fitz Alans continued to be the overlords, until the middle of the eighteenth century.

Hardwicke maintains that there are two distinct manors in the township of Wistanstow; the western manor in Purslow hundred, containing 501 a. 1 r. 11 p., and the eastern manor in Munslow hundred, containing 86 a. He states that the eastern manor belongs to the rector in right of his Church, being the only instance in this County where the rector is lord of the manor which comprises his glebe land only. This glebe land was attached to St. Alkmund's Church under the name of the Prebend of Wistanstow, and was held under St. Alkmund's by Spirtes. The Domesday record, however, seems to mention but one manor, which at a late period, as is clear from documents cited by Eyton, was divided into two moieties, which were held by the Stapletons and de Sibbetons. Moreover the glebe land is not equivalent to the four hides of Domesday.

The manor passed to the family of Boerley or Burley, who were lords of Broncroft Castle. John de Burley lived at the Manor House (or Burley Hall), and was Knight of the Shire; he died in 1415. His son Sir William Burley, Knt., Speaker of the House of Commons, succeeded, and died in 1470. He left two daughters and co-heiresses. His Wistanstow estate passed to his younger daughter Johanna, the wife of Sir Thomas Littleton, K.B., author of the *Treatise on Tenures*. On her death in 1505, her second son Richard Littleton of Pillaton became lord of the manor; he died in 1529. Wistanstow then passed to the Bulkeley family, and at a later period to the Stackhouse Actons. On the death of Thomas Pendarves Stackhouse Acton in 1835, his devisees sold it to James Cartwright, who became lord and resided at the Manor House. It afterwards was sold to William Phillips, who died 1866; he left it to Abigail Price, on whose death in 1919 it reverted to the Phillips family, whose representatives have now sold it to Mrs. H. D. Greene of Grove. The manor house is an interesting stone mansion, with two gables in front.

CHENEY LONGVILLE, formerly called Longfield, before Domesday belonged to Siward, a Saxon, but was given by William the Conqueror to Earl Roger. The Earl gave it to Siward, in exchange for the site of Shrewsbury Abbey, but Siward gave Langafeld back to the Abbey, reserving only a life interest. At the Domesday Survey, Languefelle was a manor of 1½ hides. There was land for seven ploughs. One villein and three bordars held two ploughs. The manor was worth 5s. William Rufus confirmed Siward's grant to the Abbey. The Monks gave Longfield to Henry de Say, Baron of Clun, in exchange for Brompton. In 1165 Roger Fitz Eustace held it. In 1240 Roger Waudin (or le Engleys) held the manor. In 1315 Roger de Cheyney was the lord, and the manor continued in his family for 200 years. From the Cheneys it passed to the Howards, and from them to the Plowdens. In 1682 John Talbot of Longfield purchased it for £1,375. In 1739 John Talbot conveyed it to Peregrine Widrington of St. James', Westminster, who sold it 25th September, 1745, to William Beddoes of Cheney Longville. On his death it came to his son Thomas Beddoes, whose descendant William F. Beddoes, Esq., of Minton, is the present lord of the manor. The Duppa family also held land here. The township contains about 800 acres. A pack of hounds was kept for many years, but was given up in 1876.

Cheney Longville Castle is a stone building, standing within a moat half of which is now destroyed. There is an outer moat with a fish-pond on the south-east side. On the north-east an embanked lake, now drained, formed the chief defence. The remains of the castle are built up into the present farm-house. There is said to have been anciently a Chapel at Cheney Longville, and "Chapel Lane" is still existing, but no trace of any buildings remain.

Cheney Longville Circle is a defensive enclosure, girded by a vallum only, which rises six feet from the interior, and has a steep escarpment eight feet in height. There are two opposite openings at the north and south sides.

There was another moated enclosure in the parish of Wistanstow, the Upper-Barn Moat, which lies nearly a mile north-west of the Church. It is a quadrangular enclosure, 166 feet by 148 feet, with an entrance at the north-west angle. It belonged to St. Alkmund's, and afterwards to Lilleshall Abbey, and was constructed to protect their grange and produce. There is also a moat at Wistanstow Rectory; it was of quadrangular form, and its remains are plainly visible to the north of the house. The Rectory has also a dovecot of brick, and the nesting places still remain.

WOOLSTON is a small village, a mile north of Wistanstow, containing about 772 acres. At Domesday it was called Wistanestune (perhaps Wlstanetune), and was held by Picot de Say, and two knights held it under him. It was a manor of two hides, and there was land sufficient for eight ploughs. There were six villeins and a priest, and three bordars and a radman, with four ploughs; and it was worth 20s. Spirtes, a priest, had held it in Saxon times, as a lay-fee. Picot's descendant Isabel de Say, married William Fitz Alan, and brought Woolston into her husband's family. It was held under the Fitz Alans by two co-parceners, together with Edgton and Brunslow, which three manors constituted a knight's fee in the Barony of Clun. These co-parceners were the families of fitz Hameline (or de Edgton) and St. Lawrence (also called de Edgton); and Woolston, under the names of Wlfreston and Wolureston, is frequently referred to in old records as being held by these two families, from 1165 to 1397. Of its subsequent history I have no record. In 1850 the Rev. S. J. Knight was the principal landowner in Woolston. The whole of the Woolston property is now owned by Mrs. H. D. Greene.

FELHAMPTON was always a member of Wistanstow, and belonged to the FitzAlans. In 1255, John de Stepleton held Feldhampton of John Fitz Alan in villeinage. In 1316 the Earl of Arundel is named as the lord of the vills of Feldhampton and Marsh. In 1327, the following inhabitants of Feldhampton were asssesed to the subsidy: Nicholas Yuttes, Philip Nicholes, Thomas Hannyes, Richard Rotar', Thomas Hobbes, and Adam Peote; the sub-taxers for Felhampton, Whittingslow, Strefford, Hope Bowdler, Acton Scott, and Alcaston, were Adam de Possethorne, William le Forester, Walter Baret, and Richard Smyth. The subsequent history of this place is bound up with Wistanstow. In 1850, Felhampton belonged to the Earl of Craven, Mrs. Frances Thursby, and Francis Marston. It is now owned by J. Dale, Esq.

AFFCOT, anciently Effechot, was in Saxon times a member of the Prebend of Wistanstow, and was held by the Canons of St. Alkmund. In 1274 William de Affecot appears upon a Ludlow jury. In 1316, Richard, lord of Affecot, gave to his son Roger, and to Joan, daughter of Roger de Leynthale, all his lands, tenements, and the whole lordship of Affecote. Walter Bareth, named above, was a witness to this deed. Joane, lady Littleton, was lady of this manor at her death in 1405. It afterwards passed to the family of Grey de Wilton. In 1495, Reginald,

Lord Grey de Wilton, died seised of Afcote. At a later date it came to the Marston family, who long resided here. Francis Marston of Cheney Longville purchased Affcote from his sixth cousin Edward Marston of Affcote. In 1850, Francis Marston was lord of Afcote. The manor-house is an Elizabethan structure, and has the arms of Marston. In the Pigeon-House field is an artificial mound, 15 to 20 feet high, and within it a stone wall. The Affcot property is now owned by Mrs. H. D. Greene.

Felhampton and Affcot form one township.

GROVE, otherwise Ormsgrove or Armsgrove, anciently belonged to Lilleshall Abbey. Then it came to Lord Craven. Thomas Lloyd occupied it, and afterwards Edward Urwick. From the Lloyds, it passed by purchase to Mr. John Jones, who rebuilt the house, which was enlarged and beautified by the late H. D. Greene, Esq., K.C., and it is now the property of Mrs. H. D. Greene, who resides there.

STREFFORD is a small village and township, a little north of Wistanstow, containing about 372 acres. At Domesday, Straford was held by Rainald the Sheriff, and Azo held it under him. There were two hides, and there was land for four ploughs, but it was waste. In Saxon times Elmund held it, and it was worth 30s. From Rainald the overlordship passed to the Fitz Alans, under whom the family of English (Anglicus) held it. Gilbert English held it in 1165, and Baldwin his son in 1176. Hugh English, lord of Strefford and Marsh, died in 1248-9. His son John le Engleys was dead in 1272, leaving a son and heir Hugh, who in 1284, is recorded as holding the vill of Merse and Schereford for one-fourth of a knight's fee under Richard Fitz Alan. About 1284 Martin Brend of Streford bought some land here from Hugh le Engleys, who also sold certain rents to Bishop Burnell. In 1318, Philip Brende granted a messuage in Streford to John de Sibbetone, who twenty years later settled it on Hugh his son. In 1327 John Borewey, Margery the widow, and Philip de Affecot, were assessed to the Subsidy. From the Fitz Alans the manor passed to Lord Lovel, on whose attainder it came to the Crown. It was afterwards granted to Lord Craven, and has since remained in his family.

An old tradition says that three refugees from the Battle of Bosworth,—Marston, Urwick, and Harrington, settled and established families in this neighbourhood. Marston settled at Strefford, Urwick at Felhampton, and Harrington at Church Stretton.

THE MARSH (Mersse or La Merse) was in Saxon times part of the Prebend of Wistanstow, but detached therefrom and annexed to Fitz Alan's manor of Strefford. Hugh Anglicus, lord of Marsh, died in 1248-9, leaving a son John under age. In 1284, Hugh le Engleys held the vill of Merse. Later it was held by the Marsh family, and since by the Leightons. Edward Leighton was living here in 1431. After the death of the last Richard Leighton of Leighton, The Marsh passed to Lettice, wife of John Hayne of Uttoxeter, the fifth of seven co-heiresses. She died in 1755, and her son Richard Hayne succeeded. On Richard's death, The Marsh went to his son John Hayne (who died in 1812), and then to another son William Hayne of London (who died 1818), and on his death to his brother Thomas Hayne. The House was built in the time of Charles II. for John Leighton. The Marsh contains 402 acres. Marsh Mill and certain other lands passed from the Leightons to the More family, by the marriage of Thomas More with Margaret Leighton; and afterwards to General Dudley Ackland, by his marriage with Margaret, daughter and coheir of Thomas More. Then it was sold to Thomas Gibbons of The Marsh; then to —— Bickerton; and afterwards to Richard Bowen. The Marsh property, until recently, belonged to the late Prebendary R. J. Hayne.

WHITTINGSLOW was in Saxon times held by Leofric, Earl of Mercia, together with Minton. At Domesday these two manors, Munetone and Witecheslawe, were of four hides, and were held by Earl Roger, who made them parcel of his manor of Stretton. In the time of Henry I. Whittingslow was separated from Stretton, and was annexed to the Manor of Montgomery. At the close of the 12th century it belonged to Walter Fitz John in right of his wife Richildis, the heiress of a family which had held Whittingslow under the Lords of Montgomery. He was the ancestor of the Upton family, who also held lands at Waters Upton. In 1240, Nicholes de Opton and his co-parceners held half a knight's fee in Wittokeslawe under William de Cantilupe. In 1273 George de Cantilupe died seised of the manor of Wittokeslawe, which passed to his sister Milisent, wife of Eudo la Zouche. The manor continued in the family of Zouche of Haryngworth for at least a century later. In 1327, Reginald son of William, John de Alghamston', William Baderych, William Crate, Richard de Mersh, and William Rend, were assessed to the Subsidy, in respect of their estate in Whyttyngges Lowe. Thomas Cooke owned Whittingslow in 1703, and his son Robert Cooke devised it to several persons. The Mintons held the manor, and from them it descended to Thomas Beddoes. In 1850, Messrs. W. M. Beddoes, John Mier, J. Broom, and Thomas Beman were the principal landowners.

THE CHURCH.

Dr. Cranage says of Wistanstow Church, "there is a good deal of interest in this small cruciform church, and a few of the architectural features are of real beauty."* In its general appearance it is like Church Stretton. It is dedicated to the Holy Trinity. It consists of chancel, nave, and transepts, and a massive central tower; and it was mostly erected from 1180 to 1200. In the 14th century, the upper stage of the tower was added, and the tower arches beneath were rebuilt. Its roof dates from 1712. The chancel contains its three original lancet windows in the east wall, an original Transitional window in the north wall, and in the south wall a 14th century window and doorway, which is "an excellent piece of Transitional work"; the roof dates from 1630. The nave has no aisles, but there is a fine 14th century roof, and a mediaeval southern doorway, with the remains of a stoup, and old ironwork on the door. The roof of the north transept is original, more than 700 years old; that of the south transept is probably of 14th century work, and its walls are covered with early 17th century mural paintings, which were long hidden by whitewash, but were restored in 1877-8. The font is a small round basin, on a plain octagonal stem, and is of 14th century construction. Some repairs were done to the Church in 1630, 1712, and 1800-1802. It was restored under the direction of Mr. S. Pountney Smith in 1873-4. The south porch was erected in 1877-8, a lychgate in 1887, and the vestry and organ chamber added in 1895. The glass in the east windows forms a memorial to the Rev. Christopher Swainson and his wife. Other glass is a memorial to members of the Hoggins family, to Miss Hilda Greene, and Mr. J. Rickards. The oak pulpit was erected by Miss Rosamund E. Hoggins as a memorial to her brother William Hoggins of Ludlow. A memorial brass was placed in 1919 on the north wall of the nave to Wistanstow men fallen in the late war; also a tablet to the memory of Jack Davies of Wistanstow, who was reported missing.

There are eight bells in the tower. In 1553 there were three bells. In 1758 a peal of six bells was cast by Rudhall. In 1903 the tenor bell, which was cracked, was re-cast, and two new bells added, the founder being Barwell, of Birmingham.

---

* Cranage's *Churches of Shropshire*, I, 168–172. To this account I am entirely indebted for the present description of the Church.

The Inventory of Bells and Plate returned in 1553 is as follows: "WYSTONSTOW. 15 May, 7 Edward VI., Francis Bowden, parson. William Blocke, Thomas Simcokes, cherche wardense. [Remaining] iij bellys one chalys of selver wt. the paten ther to belongynge. By me, Frau'cis bawdwyn, clercke."

The present Communion Plate consists of a 17th century cup, with "Wistanstow" engraved round the bowl, and a paten on the foot of which is engraved a cross, I.H.S., and sacred Heart pierced with three nails. On both are the letters "R.B." Another silver-gilt chalice and paten was presented by the Rev. J. G. Swainson.

The Rev. Edward Williams visited the Church in 1794, and made a note of the Monumental Inscriptions. (British Museum, Additional MS., 21,237, fo. 105.)

On blue slate slabs within the Communion Rails:

George Pelly, esq., died March 24, 1787, aged 38.
John Marston, gent., of Afcote, died February 23, 1728, aged 76.
Edward Marston of Afcote, died August 1, 1763, aged 72.
John Farmer, A.B., Curate of Wistanstow, died October 23, 1768, aged 48.
Mary Farmer, his mother-in-law, died April 11, 1766, aged 70.

On stone slabs within the Communion Rails:

Edward Jordan, gent., died 18 March, 1711.
George Kimber, LL.D., Rector, died March 6, 1791, aged 60.
Littleton Evans, died June 23, 1700, aged 37.
Mary his wife died February 10, 1718, aged 67.
Littleton Evans, junior, died April 16, 1735, aged 49.

On a stone monument against the north wall of the Nave:

Shield of Arms, and "In memory of Robert Cooke, gent., late of Whittinslow [died March] 1766, aged 63,"

Carved on a pew in the North Transept:

A harp, unicorn, crown, and lion rampant.

The MSS. of the late William Hardwicke of Bridgnorth mention the above, and also several other Monumental Inscriptions.

Alice, wife of Edward Christopher Swainson, esq., died 10 Febr., 1835, aged 23.
Francis Marston of Afcote, died 7 January, 1830, aged 85.
Elizabeth his wife died 4 March, 1830, aged 87.
Martha Urwick, buried 1738 [? 2 April, 1739].
George Pittey, esq., died 24 March, 1787, aged 38.
Thomas Beddoes of Cheney Longville Castle, esq., died 25 May, 1822, aged 75.
Martha, wife of Richard Marston of Longville, died 5 February, 1756, aged 82.
Mary, wife of Francis Marston of Longville, died 2 Nov., 1780, aged 87.
Francis Marston of Longville, died 19 July, 1781, aged 77.
Richard Marston died 22 July, 1728, aged 52.
Richard Marston of Longville, died 2 Oct., 1805, aged 53.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Marston, clerk, buried 26 Dec., 1700, aged 6.
Memorials also to the families of Beddows, James, Duppa, Cooke, Langslow, &c.

The old Rectory House was destroyed by fire, and the present Rectory built, about the year 1874.

THE ADVOWSON belonged to the Stapletons in the 13th century. In the year 1300, there was a Fine between William de Ludlow and Robert

de Stapleton of the advowson. From 1316 to 1460 the Ludlows were patrons. Their successors the Vernons presented in the 16th century. From 1627 to 1816, the advowson belonged to the Craven family. It was purchased from them by the Swainsons. In 1909 the Rev. J. G. Swainson devised the patronage of the Advowson to his second cousin Prebendary Albert John Swainson, who at his death in 1918 left it to the Bishop of Hereford.

INCUMBENTS OF WISTANSTOW.

c. 1250—1265. Philip de Lega, occurs Rector. The Rector in 1277 is noted as not having gone to Leominster to take orders.

1281, Oct. 12.—Roger Sprenghose, sub-deacon; patron, Sir Robert de Stapleton. On 22 Feb., 1284-5, he had license for two years' non-residence, to study. Bishop Swinfield proceeded against him for not taking priest's orders, and for withholding procurations; but he submitted to the Bishop at Bosbury on 6 June, 1288. When the Bishop visited Wistanstow on 28 April, 1290, the rector provided hay and corn for thirty-two horses of the Bishop's suite.

1286, Aug. 16.—Salvagius de Florencia, styled "parson of the Church of Wystanstowe." (Patent Roll, 14 Edw. I., m. 8.)

1288, June 6.—Sir Geoffrey, styled "perpetual vicar of Wystanstowe."

1316, Sept. 28.—Richard de Lodelowe; patron, Sir William de Lodelowe. William de Wyne, who married Sir William's widow, contested this presentation in 1323, in the Court of Canterbury. This Rector also occurs as a portionist of Westbury in 1320-1.

1337, June 21.—James de Watenhull; presented by Edward III. (Patent Roll, 11 Edward III., pars. 2, m. 28.) On 12 Jan., 1346-7, he had license of non-residence for two years; and again on 29 June, 1350, and on 21 August, 1355, to attend on the Earl and Countess of March. On 20 December, 1353, Bishop Trillek commissioned him to make an inventory of the goods of Sir Laurence de Lodelowe, knt.,

1373, Oct. 27.—Roger Affecote; patron, Sir John de Lodelowe.

13.. Ebulo le Straunge; patron, the same. Resigned 1385.

1385, Aug. 6.—Edmund de Lodelowe; patron, Richard de Lodelowe, and his co-feoffees.

1390, July 30.—John de Stretton; patron, Richard de Lodelowe.

139.. Edmond de Lodelowe, occurs Rector in 1395-6, 1398-9, 1401, 1417, and 1420. On 20 Oct., 1410, Bishop Mascall appoints him to collect the Subsidy.

1431, May 30.—John Gosenoll; patron, Isabella Penbruge. Died 1460.

Sir Henry Prince, styled "chaplain of the parish of Wistanstowe," in a Commission issued to enquire if he had killed a man, 22 Dec., 1451.

1460, Nov. 28.—William Shery; patron, William Ludlowe, esq.

Sir Thomas Aderley. Died 1523.

1523, Nov. 20.—George Vernon; patrons, Thomas and Humphrey Vernon, esquires. Died 1534.

1534, May 12.—Francis Bawdewyn; patrons, Thomas Vernon and Ann his wife, and Humfrey Vernon of Hodnet. Named in the *Valor* of 1535-6, and in the Church Goods Return of 1553.

1567, June 9.—John Corbett. Rector of Cardeston, 1563-70, and of Shrawardine, 1566-92.

1571-2, Feb. 20.—John Ellys; presented by Queen Elizabeth.

1596, July 28.—William Griffithes.

1614, Nov. 15.—Adam Griffiths, M.A., Broadgates Hall, Oxford. Born 1589. Rector of Rushbury, 1613-16.

1627, Oct. 5.—Robert Browne, M.A.; patron, William, Lord Craven. Vicar of Cardington, 1624. Chaplain to William, Earl of Derby.

1638, Feb. 12.—Thomas Atkinson; patron, John Craven, esq. Ejected by the Parliamentarian Committee. "He likewise met with such barbarous treatment, as was thought to shorten his Days." (Walker's *Sufferings of the Clergy*, page 185.) He was perhaps also Rector of Stanton Lacy, 1639-1657, and there buried 24 April, 1657.

1647. John Rusbatch, retired in 1660. In 1646, Wistanstow was placed in the Sixth Classical Presbytery of Shropshire.

1658. Thomas Goode, B.D., and Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, D.D., 1660, Master of Balliol, 1672-8. Vicar of St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury, 1642-5, and of Coreley, 1647, Canon-residentiary of Hereford, 1660, Rector of Bladon, co. Oxford, 1672. Born 1609, died 9 April, 1678, buried in Hereford Cathedral. (See Wood's *Athenae Oxon*, III., 1154; O. and B., II., 280—1; Walker's *Sufferings*, page 253; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, XXII., 112.) Author of "Firmianus and Dubitantius," 1674. Wood terms him "an honest and harmless puritan."

1678, May 16.—Francis Atkinson, B.A., Ch. Ch., Oxford; patron, William, Earl of Craven. M.A. from Trin. Coll., Cambridge, 1679. Rector of Aston Botterell, 1679. Son of the Rev. Thomas Atkinson, Vicar of Stanton Lacy. Born there. Buried at Wistanstow 21 Jan., 1689-90.

1690, April 23.—Daniel Griffith, M.A., D.D.; patron, William, Earl of Craven. (? if B.A. Magd. Coll., Oxford.) Rector of West Felton, 1690.

1728, Aug., 24.—Joseph Dixon; patron, William, Lord Craven.

1764, Nov. 27.—George Kimber, D.C.L., Trinity College, Oxford; patron, Fulwar, Lord Craven. Rector of Onibury, 1757-1765. Born at Norton, Salop, 1732. Died 6 March, and was buried at Wistanstow 9 March, 1791, aged 60. M.I. in chancel.

1791, May 7 and
1792, Feb. 14.—Robert Augustus Johnson; patron, William, Lord Craven. Died at Bath, January, 1799.

1799, April 5.—George Frederick Nott; patron, William, Lord Craven. ? B.A. Ch. Ch., Oxford, Fellow of All Souls', and D.D., Bampton Lecturer, 1802; Vicar of Broadwindsor, Dorset, 1810; Rector of Harrietsham and Woodchurch, Kent, 1813-1841. Son of the Rev. Samuel Nott. Born at Westminster, 1767. Died 25 Oct., 1841.

1806, June 5.—Robert Henry Johnson, M.A., Brasenose College, Oxford; patron, Earl of Craven. Curate of Wistanstow, 1805. Vicar of Stanton Lacy, 1807-16. Rector of Lutterworth and Vicar of Claybrook, co. Leicester, 1816-41. Son of Rev. Robert Augustus Johnson. Born at Kenilworth, 1782. Died 1 Oct., 1870.

1816, Mar. 26.—Christopher Swainson, M.A., Worcester College, Oxford; patron, Earl of Craven. Vicar of Hawkesbury, co.

Gloucester, 1802. Vicar of Clun, 1805. Prebendary of Hereford, 1808. Son of John Swainson. Born at Preston, Lancs., 12 July, 1775. Died 19 Nov., 1854.

1855. Edward Christopher Swainson, M.A., Worcester College, Oxford; a Student of Lincoln's Inn, 1833. Son of the preceding Rector. Born at Preston, 26 May, 1810. Died 27 February, 1874.

1874. John Grandorge Swainson, M.A., Ch. Ch., Oxford; patron of Wistanstow. Held curacies in London, 1866-72. Curate of Wistanstow, 1872-4. Son of the preceding Rector. Born at Clun, 18 August, 1842. Died 4 December, 1909, and was buried at Wistanstow, M.I.

1910. William Martin Digues La Touche, B.A., Pembroke College, Cambridge; patron, the Bishop of Hereford. Patron and Vicar of Stokesay, 1899-1910. Son of Rev. James Digges La Touche, Vicar of Stokesay.

The following is a list of the CURATES, whose names occur in the Register :—

1638.	John Rusbach.	1791.	Owen Williams.
1678.	Thomas Cole,	1799.	Francis Marston.
1682.	Thomas Pepyr.	1800.	Benjamin Forfitt Doonford.
1690.	Richard Hall.	1805.	Robert Henry Johnson.
1691.	Littleton Evans.	1816.	Ebenezer Williams.
1700.	Thomas Tasker.	1819.	Nathaniel Jones.
1701.	Richard Morgan.	1820.	Thomas Dixon.
1715.	John Farmer.	1823.	Jenkin Jones.
1754.	John Farmer.	1825.	Thomas Nichols.
1768.	John Rogers.	1829.	John Yardley.

THE CHARITIES.

Ann Bale, by Will dated 26 July, 1604, bequeathed £20, and the the Rev. Thomas Brome left £6, which were laid out in the purchase of land, and the rents applied for the benefit of the poor. John Mousell charged his lands in Mainstone with the payment of 10s. yearly to the poor of the parish of Wistanstow, which sum is annually expended in the purchase of Bibles.

THE REGISTERS.

The Parish Register Abstract of 1831 contains this information about the Registers: "WINSTANSTOW R., No. I. Bap., Bur., 1687—1800; Marr., 1687—1753. No. II., Bap., Bur., 1801—1812. Nos. III., IV., Marr., 1754—1812."

By the kindness of the Rev. W. M. D. La Touche, a copy is here given of an earlier lost Register, extracted by him and his brother from the Bishop's Transcripts at Hereford, for the years 1638 and 1661 to 1687. It is most fortunate that the entries for these twenty-six years have been preserved, and they add considerably to the interest of the Register.

Volume I. of the existing Registers is a parchment book, size 14 by 8 inches, in a parchment cover, and extends from 1687 to 1800, marriages to 1754. It is in fair condition.

Volume II. contains entries of Baptisms and Burials from 1801 to 1812. It is a book 14¾ by 9½ inches, in leather boards, and is in good condition.

Volume III. contains entries of Marriages and Banns from 1754 to 1809. It is a volume in leather boards, size 14¾ by 9½ inches, and is in good condition.

Volume IV. is a book of the same size, in leather boards, and contains Marriages and Banns from 1810 to 1812.

Volume V. contains Marriages from 1813 to 1837, and is one of Eyre and Strahan's Registers. It is a paper book of 100 pages in a parchment cover, size 15 by 10 inches, and contains 300 entries, of which only 154 are filled up. The officiating ministers have entered marriage with "consent of friends" or "of parents" throughout. It is noticeable that, out of the 154 marriages in this book, in 100 entries one or both parties signed with a mark.

The most important entries in the Registers are those of the families of Marston, Beddoes, Urwick, Bright, More, Phillips, Adney, Duppa, Lloyd, Jordan, Holland, Guest, Amiss, &c.

Besides the Registers, there are also Churchwardens' Accounts for 1661, and 1733—1757; Overseers' Accounts from 1771; Bastardy Accounts, 1822—1832; and Apprenticeship Indentures from 1790—1815.

The Registers from 1687 to 1812 were transcribed by Mr. T. R. Horton; and the proofs as they passed through the press were collated with the original Registers by the present Rector. The Marriage Register 1813 to 1837 was transcribed and collated by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher. The Registers are now printed with the kind permission of the Rev. W. M. D. La Touche; and the cost of printing has been partly defrayed through a generous donation given by Mr. Charles Marston of Wolverhampton. Thanks are due to the Rev. E. R. O. Bridgeman, who kindly permitted the MSS. of the late William Hardwicke to be consulted; and to the Rector for very considerable help given in the preparation of this Introduction.

W. G. D. FLETCHER, F.S.A.

OXON VICARAGE,
SHREWSBURY,
January, 1920.

Wistanstow Parish Registers.

EXTRACTS FROM THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS AT HEREFORD, 1638 AND 1661 TO 1687.

REGISTERUM PAROCHIAE DE WISTANSTOWE ANNO DOMINI 1638.

1638,	[———].	Thomas, f. Evani Lewis & Janae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. v.	ffranciscus Edwards	sep.
,,	Apr. 28.	Elizabetha, fa. Richardi Latowards & Elizabeth uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Rogerus James	sep.
,,	May 16.	Willielmus Brecknecke	sep.
,,	June 22.	Elenora Byrd, de Detton ...	sep.
,,	July 15.	Abrahamus, f. Abrahami Gittins et Janae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Abrahamus Tayler, de Wroxeter, mortuus est subito in via regia	sep.
,,	Sep. 9.	Elizabetha, fa. Johannis Uricke & Mariae uxoris eius	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	ffaelicia Ridges	sep.
,,	Nov. 9.	Richardus, f. ffrancisci Wigley et Joannae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Richardus f. Johannis Davyes & Elenoriae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Richardus supradictus ...	sep.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas Dyke, parochia de Hopesay, et Mariam Rushbury, parochiae supradictae ...	mat.
,,	Mar. 6.	Susanna, fa. [—] Reynalds & Anna uxoris ejus	bap.

ANDREA POSTERNE THOMA ALCOCKS, Guardianis.
JOH'ES RUSBACH, Curate Ibidem.

CATALOGUES EORUM QUI BAPTIZATI MATRIMONIO CONJUNCTI ET SEPULTI INFRA PAROCHIA DE WISTANSTOW DIOCES: HEREE: ANNO DMI 1661.

1661,	Apr. 23.	Edwardus, f. John Marston et Marie uxoris ejus	bap.
,,	May 10.	Gulielmus, f. Evani Lewis et Sarae ejus uxoris	sep.
,,	June 29.	Johim Hoskins et Brigittam Davisse, de Hopesay	matr.
,,	July 9.	Thomas Davisse uulgo vocat (ye Welchman)	sep.
,,	July 13.	Alicia uxor Thomae Alcox ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 26.	Edwardus Jordan, de Wolston ...	sep.
,,	Sep. 12.	Anna, fa. Davidis Reynolds et Margaret uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thomas, f. Gulielmi Marston et Elizabetha uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Lydia, fa. Johis Owen et Annae uxoris ejus	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Maria, fa. Ambrosiae Phillips et Emlyn uxoris ejus	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Humphredy Cartwright ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 1.	Puerulus Rich. James, de Whittingsloe	sep.
,,	Dec. 3.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Stockin et Lucretiae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas Lewis, f. Evani Lewis et Sara uxoris ejus	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Edwarum Pheasey et Aliciam Cowdale	matr.
,,	Jan. 14.	Owenus Jones, de Hopesay ...	sep.
,,	Jan. 23.	Carolus Price, de Strefford ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 8.	Josephus, f. Gulielmi Postern et Susannae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Anna, fa. ffrancisci Marston et Katherinae uxoris ejus ...	bap.

THOMAS POSTERNE, } Wardens
The marke of THOM: T CHEESE } Guardiani.

THOMAS GOOD, D.D. Rect.

VERA COPIA REGISTERI PAROCHIAE DE WISTANSTOW ANNO DNI 1662.

1662,	Mar. 31.	Johannes, f. Georgii Beddows et Mariae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Richardus, filius Johis Llyod et Elizabethae ejus uxoris [de] Abby Foregate infra Salopia..	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Joanna, fa: Petri Adams et Sarae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thomas, f. Howelli Watkins ...	sep.
,,	Apr. 23.	Benjamin, f. Johis Jorden et Margaretae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Philippa, fa. ffrancisci Dike et Elizabethae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Matrimonium celebratum fuit inter Gulielmus Homes et Lucretiam Cartwright	matr.
,,	Sep. 29.	Matr: celeb: fuit inter Gulielmus Ames de Longvile et Maria Lloyd, de Horderley ...	matr.
,,	Oct. 14.	Richardus Like et Janam Reynolds, de Westhope ...	matr.
,,	Oct. 18.	Gulielmus Homes, senr., de felhampton	sep.
,,	Oct. 21.	Jeremios filig [*sic*] Jeremia Childe et Elizabethae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Mosen Rogers et Joanna Edwards, de Clunn	matr.
,,	Oct. 22.	Mosen Rogers et Joanna Edwards, de Clunn	matr.
,,	Nov. 1.	Johannos, filius Hugonis Lloyd et Elizabethae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas, filius Edwardi ffeysy et Aliciae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Maria, fa. Gulielmi Urrick et Janae uxoris ejus	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Anna, uxor Richardi Corly ...	sep.
,,	Jan. 20.	Anna, fa Johannis Marston et Mariae uxor ejus	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas Munslow	sep.

1662, Feb. 20. Richardus ffawkenor ... ... sep.
,, Mar. 15. Samuel Griffiths ... ... sep.
,, Apr. 10. Maria Neathway, vidua ... sep.
WILLIAM BULLEN, RICHARD FAMER, Churchwardens.
THO. GOOD, D.D., Rect.

CATALOGUS OMNIUM BAPTISM: MATRIMON: ET SEPULTUR: IN PAROCH. DE WISTANSTOW A 25 DIE MARTH ANNO DN. 1663 AD 25 DIE MARTII 1664.

1663, Apr. 26. Elizabetha, uxor ffrancisci Dike junioris ... ... sep.
,, May 3. Elizabethe, fa. Edwardi Weaver et Eleanorae ejus uxor ... bap.
,, May 3. Ana, uxor Johis Reynolds etiam.
,, May 12. Johannes, f. Gulielmus Philpot et Eliza ejus uxoris ... ... bap.
,, May 18. Franciscus Mason ... ... sep.
,, June 23. Willobeius, f. Georgii Hoomes et Dorotheae ejus uxor ... bap.
,, July 4. Richardum Couffley, de Lemore et Chra. Jones, de Horderley... matr.
,, July 11. Elizabetha, fa. Edwardi Weaver, et Elenore, ejus uxor ... ... sep.
,, July 13. Gulielmus Longdon, de Longvield sep.
,, Aug. 27. Matthius, f. Johannis Child et Margaritae ejus uxor' ... bap.
,, Oct. 18. Johannes, filius Johannis Hagley et Janae ejus uxoris... ... bap.
,, Nov. 5. Henricus, f. Thomæ Duppa et Margaret ejus uxoris ... bap.
,, Nov. 14. Thomas, f. ffrancisci Marston et Catharinae ejus uxor' ... bap.
,, Nov. 23. Mariae, fa. ffrancisci Edwards et Mariae ejus uxor. ... ... sep.
,, Nov. 29. Samuel, f. Thomae Gittins et Anae ejus uxor ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 2. Idem Samuel ... ... sep.
,, Dec. 6. Johes, f. Guliel Philpot et Elizabet ejus uxor. ... ... sep.
,, Dec. 31. Martha, fa. Ambrosii Phillips et Emblimae ejus uxor ... bap.

1663, Jan.	1.	Thomas Cheese	sep.
,, Jan.	8.	Barbara Cockings	sep.
,, Jan.	23.	Jacobum Jones paroch. de Clun, et Elenoram Needham, paroch: de Wistenstow	matr.
,, Jan.	30.	Richardum Griffiths et Ana Munslow, parochiae de Wistenstow ambo	matr.
,, Feb.	20.	Johem Richards et Elizabetham Anthonii, paroch: de Clunbury	matr
,, Feb.	23.	Johannem Stocking et Mariam Price, paroch: de Clunbury ambo	matr.
,, Feb.	23.	Johem Bird et Joanem Barker, paroch: de Clunbury, ambo...	matr.
,, Feb.	23.	Thomas ffranck et Maria Bluck ambo de Culmington ...	matr.
,, Feb.	23.	Edwardus Thomas, de Wentnor, et Cecilia Hoomes, de Wistenstow	matr.
,, Mar.	6.	ffranciscus Couckley	sep.
,, Mar.	10.	Henricus, f. Thomas Duppa et Margarit ejus uxor	sep.

GULIELMUS GOUGH, RICHARDUS CARTWRIT, Guardianis.

THOM. GOOD, D.D., Rect.

CATALOGUS OMNIUM BAPTISMAT: MATRIMONIAL: ET SEPULTUR: IN PAROCH: DE WISTENSTOW

A 25 DIE MENSIS MARTII 1664 AD 25 DIEM MARTII 1665.

1664, Apr.	23.	Gulielmus filius Andrea Phillips pauperis inserti laris et Anae ejus uxor.	bap.
,, Apr.	27.	Johanes Evans, paroch: de Shipton, duxit in uxorem Elizabetham Wick, paroch: de Wistonstow	matr.
,, Mar.	14.	Beniamin, f. Thomae Postern, de Streaford, et Anae uxoris ejus	bap.
,, May	31.	Gulielmum Davisse et Aliciam Leesh, de Culmington ...	matr.

1664,	May 31.	Ana uxor Richardi Addams, de Wittingslow	sep.
,,	June 13.	Maria Jones, paupercula inserti laris	sep.
,,	June 29.	Maria, uxor ffrancisci James sepulta fuit apud Bridgnorth.	
,,	July 5.	Samuel, f. Gulielmi Postern et Susanae uxor ejus	bap.
,,	July 12.	Jacobus Cartwright, subito mortuus	sep.
,,	June 29.	Sarah, fa. Gulielmi Lewis et Elenorae uxoris	bap.
,,	July 19.	Jana, uxor Thomae Vane ...	sep.
,,	July 20.	Richardum Harris et Anam Weaver, paroch: Clungunford	matr.
,,	July 30.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Homes et Lucretiae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Jana, fa. Gulielmi Adams et Margarettae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Rebecca, fi. Davidis Lloid et Aliciae uxoris ejus	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Gulielmi Lucas et Martham Downs, de Clunbury ...	matr.
,,	Nov. 1.	John Lane et Anam Langford ambo de Wistonstow ...	matr.
,,	Nov. 17.	Maritius Powel morte subitanta corruptus	sep.
,,	Dec. 9.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Homes et Lucretiae uxoris	sep.
,,	Jan. 2.	Maria, fa. Humphridi Poyner et Anae uxoris	sep.
,,	Jan. 11.	Rogerus Courkley	sep.
,,	Feb. 16.	ffranciscus Wigley	sep.
,,	Feb. 22.	Elizabetha, fa. Jeremiae Child et Elizabethae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Margeria, uxor Caroli Edwards, paroch: de Hopesay ...	sep.
,,	Mar. 9.	Joana Meyrick	sep.
,,	Mar. 10.	Sarah, fa. Gulielmi Lewis et Elenorae ejus uxoris ...	sep.

JOHN [———], FRANCIS DIKE, Guardianis.

WISTANSTOW. CATALOGUS OMNIUM BAPTISMAT. SEPULTUR. ET MATRIMON. PAROCHIAE WISTONSTOW INFRA DIOCESS. HEREFORD COMITAL. SALOP A VICESIMO QUINTO DIE MARTII 1665 AD VICESIMUM QUINTUM DIEM MARTII 1666.

1665,	Apr. 6.	Ana, filia Gulielmi Cartwright et Mariae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	June 1.	Edwardus, filius Edwardi ffeasy et Alicia ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Josephum Evans, de Pontesbury, et Elinor Baugh, de Acton Scot	matr.
,,	Aug. 2.	Lucretia, fa. Johannis Owens et Annae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Susana, fa. Johannis Marston et Mariae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Johannes, f. Johannis Perry et Dorotheae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Maria, fa. Johannis Vane et Annae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Maria, fa. Ricardi Carter et Elenora ejus uxoris incerti laris	sep.
,,	Sep. 8.	Edwardius, f. ffrancisci Dike, junioris, et Joanae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Thomas, f. Gulielmi Lewis et Elenora ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Cadwalador Price, sepultus fuit ...	sep.
,,	Nov. 15.	Margaretta, fa. Johannis Jorden et Margarettae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Margaretta, fa. Johannis Jorden et Margarettae ejus uxoris ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 27.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Ames et Mariae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Martha, fa. Gulielmi Urwicke et et Janae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Gulielmus, f. Caroli Davisse et Elizabethae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Hanna, fa. Thomae Posterne et Annae ejus uxoris	bap.

1665,	Jan. 28.	Gulielmi Richards, de Hodnet et Annam Riders, de Trelustom (Trelystan)	matr.
,,	Feb. 16.	Quidam paupculus incerti laris ...	sep.
,,	Mar. 4.	Elizabetha Hill, vidua, parochiae Lidbury	sep.
,,	Mar. 21.	Edwardus, f. Gulielmi Homes et Lucretiae ejus uxoris ...	bap.

THOS. AMIAS, EVAN EDWARDS, Churchwardens.
THOMAS GOOD, Rector.

1666,	Mar. 25.	Thomas, f. Thomae Posterne et Annae ejus uxoris	sep.
,,	Mar. 28.	Martha, fa. Johannis Child et Margarettae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Richardus, f. ffrancisci Marston et Katherinae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	Maria Lloid, puella	sep.
,,	May 30.	Joanna, fa. Ambrosii Philips et Emlinae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Jana, fa. Hugonis Lloid et Elizabethae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Martha, fa. Richardi Cartwright et Penelopes ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Eadem Martha	sep.
,,	Aug. 14.	Alicia, fa. Gulielmi Ames et Mariae ejus uxoris	sep.
,,	Aug. 18.	Jana, fa. Hugonis Lloid et Elizabethae ejus uxoris ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 29.	Thomas Vernolls et Anna Williams, ambo de Ludlow, in sacra matrimonio vinculo conjuncti fuere	matr.
,,	Sep. 26.	Abigail, fa. Gulielmi Postern et Susam ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Anna, fa. Thomae Cartwright et et Eliza ejus uxoris... ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Rowlandus, f. Gulielmi Duppa et Priscillae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Martha, fa. Thomae Gosse et Mariae ejus uxoris	bap.

1666,	Jan. 6.	Thomas Tomkins, de Burymill...	sep.
,,	Feb. 19.	Humph. Biggs, de Ratlinghope, et Anna Harly, de Clungunford	matr.
,,	Mar. 5.	Gulielmo, f. Gulielmi Cartwrit et Mariae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Elenora, filia Rogeri Bedows et Sara ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Benjamin, f. Thomae Posterne et Annae ejus uxoris	sep.
,,	Mar. 13.	Jana, uxor ffrancisci Dike ...	sep.

JOH'ES COOK, ROG: BEDDOWS, Guardiani.

THOS: GOOD, D.D., Rect.

1667,	Mar. 29.	Anna, uxor Richardi Mitton ...	sep.
,,	May 8.	Richardum Mathews, paroch: de Leinterdine, et Blanchiam Glassbrooke, de Hopton Castle	matr.
,,	May 21.	Thomas Scriven, de Castro Richardi, et Aliciam Bythel, de Longâ villa	matr.
,,	June 4.	ffranciscus Dike, senior... ...	sep.
,,	June 1.	Thomas, f. Thomae Christol et Elizabethae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Richardus, f. Gulielmi Morris et Elenorae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Hugonem Harris et Saram Wellins ille de Wigmore haec de Lingwyn	matr.
,,	Aug 16.	Abraham Gittings	sep.
,,	Aug. 26.	Ricus Neathwey, de Berry Mill ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 31.	Maria, fa: Jeremiae Child et Elizabethae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Johannes, f. Thomae Hoskins et Aliciae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Edwardus Stringer	sep.
,,	Sep. 24.	Phillipus Bird	sep.
,,	Oct. 10.	Anna, fi. Edwardi ffeasy et Aliciae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Alicia, fa: Roberti Couckley et Annae ejus uxoris	bap.

1667,	Nov. 14.	Henricus, f. Thomae Gittings et Annae ejus uxoris	sep.
,,	Nov. 14.	Gulielmus Owens	sep.
,,	Dec. 11.	Jonas, f. Davidis Lloid et Aliciae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Benjamin, f. Johannis Marston et Mariae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Rowlandus, f. Gulielmi Duppa et Priscillae ejus uxoris ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 30.	Joh'em Heys, curatum de Edgton, et Dorotheam Seys, de B: Castle	matr.
,,	Jan. 4.	Maria, fa. Georgii Homes et Dorotheae ejus uxoris ...	sep.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elizabetha, fa. Caroli Daviese et Elizabethae suis uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Anna Morris, vidua de Ormsgrove	sep.
,,	Jan. 28.	Alicia, fa. Thomæ Scriven et Aliciae suis uxoris	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Eadem Alicia uxor Thomae Scriven	sep.
,,	Jan. 29.	Gulielmum Clee et Annam Howels, parochiae de Hopesay ...	matr.
,,	Jan. 30.	Edwardus, f. ffrancisci Marston et Katharinae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Stephanus Peirce, de Wistanstow, et Priscillam Hews, de Stokesay	matr.
,,	Feb. 23.	Joanna Wigley, vidua	sep.
,,	Mar. 4.	Richardus Woodhouse, paupculus incerti laris	sep.

JOHN MARSTON } Churchwardens.
JOHN COOKE }

THOS. GOODE, D.D., Rector.

CATALOGUS ETC. A APR. 2, 1668 AD MAR: 20, 1669.

1668,	Apr. 2.	Jana, fa. ffrancisci Tudor et Joannae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Benjamin, f. Gulielmi Urwick et Janae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Rogerus, f. Johannis Owens et Annae ejus uxoris	bap.

1668,	Apr. 23.	Johanem Reynolds et Joanem Norris hujus paroch: ambos ...	matr.
,,	Apr. 30.	Jacobus, f. Richardi Cartwright et Penolopes [*sic*] ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	May 3.	Richardus Adams	sep.
,,	May 23.	Jana, fa. ffrancisci Dike et Joanae ejus uxoris	sep.
,,	May 29.	Gulielmus, f. Richardi Copestake et Eliabethae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Thomas Vane...	sep.
,,	June 11.	Gulielmus, f. Thomae Cartwright et Elizabet: ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Thomas Davisse, de Longvield ...	sep.
,,	June 15.	Maria, uxor Johanni Glase ...	sep.
,,	July 19.	Gulielmus Butler, ffelhampton ...	sep.
,,	July 20.	David Reynolds, de Horderley ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 11.	Alicia, fa. Thomae Scriven et Alicia ejus uxoris defunctae ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 15.	Lydia, fa. Gulielmi Postern et Susannae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Dorothea, uxor Georgii Homes ...	sep.
,,	Sep. 10.	Edwardum Evans, de Morewood, et Mariam Which, de Armsgrove	matr.
,,	Sep. 13	Humphredus, f. Gulielmi Ames et Maria suis uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Abraham Glace et Marjoriam Woodhouse, de Wistonstow ...	matr.
,,	Oct. 24.	Ambrosius, f. Ambrosii Phillips et Emlinae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Anna, fa. Edwardi ffeasy ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 8.	Elizabetha, fa Caroli Davisse et Elizabethae ejus uxoris ...	sep.
,,	Jan. 9.	Margaretta Bluck	sep.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomason Streaford et [*sic*] Hissington, et Annam Streaford, de Stotesdon ...	matr.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas Mason, f. Roberti Mason et Mariae ejus uxoris ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 23.	Johannem More, de Lea paroch: de Castro Ep'u, et Marthana Rogers, de Wentnor ...	matr.

1668, Feb. 23. Jacabus, f. Gulielmi Duppa et Priscilla ejus uxoris ... bap.
,, Mar. 19. Johannes Marston, de Afcot ... sep.
,, Mar. 20. Josias, f. et Maria fa. Johanius Child et Margaretta ejus uxoris bap.

THOS. GOOD, D.D., Rector.
GULIELMUS STOCKWYN, Guardian.

CATALOGUS ETC. A APR. 5, 1669 AD MAR. 23, 1670.

1669, Apr. 5. Dorothea, fa. Johanis Marston, de Longâ villâ , et Juditha suis uxoris ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 12. Maria, fa. Johannis Child et Margarettae suis uxoris ... sep.
,, Apr. 13. Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Homes et Lucretiae suis uxoris ... bap.
,, Apr. 13. Anna, fa. Richard Uryck et Margaretta suis uxoris ... bap.
,, Apr. 13. Thomas Urwick, de fell-hampton sep.
,, Apr. 18. Anna, filia Arthur Taylor et Margaretta suis uxoris ... bap.
,, Apr. 29. Matherma Sherry ... ... sep.
,, June 1. Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Morris et Elenore suis uxoris ... ... bap.
,, June 22. Maria, fa. Jeremiae Child et Eliz: uxor ... ... sep.
,, July 16. Elizabetha, uxor Richardi Couckley ... ... sep.
,, July 24. Joanna, fa: Gulielmi Grosvenor & Elizabethae suis uxoris ... bap.
,, Aug. 6. Anna, fa: Caroli Cartwright et Brigettae suis uxoris paroch. Clunbury ... ... sep.
,, Aug. 16. Elizabetha, uxor Thomae Phillips, paroch: Lydbury North ... sep.
,, Sep. 4. Samuel, f. Hugonis Lloid et Elizabethae suis uxoris ... bap.
,, Sep. 11. Rowlandus, f. Gulielmi Cartwright et Mariae suis uxoris ... bap.
,, Nov. 9. Margaretta, fa. Caroli Davisse et Elizabethae suis uxoris ... bap.

1669, Nov. 14.	David, f. David Lloid et Aliciae suis uxoris...	bap.
,, Jan. 2.	Elizabetha, uxor Edward Urwick	sep.
,, Jan. 20.	Maria, fa. Gulielmi Marston et Elizabetha suis uxoris ...	bap.
,, Jan. 22.	Alicia, fa. Edward ffeassy et Alicia suis uxoris	bap.
,, Jan. 27.	Anna Courckly, vidua	sep.
,, Jan. 29.	[?] f. ffrancisci Dike et Joannae suis uxoris...	[?]
,, Mar. 3.	[?] Puella	sep.
,, Mar. 23.	[?] Thomae Cristol	sep.

JOHN JORDERN, Ch.-Warden.

CATALUGUS A APR. 16, 1670 AD MAR. 29, 1671.

1670, Apr. 16.	Mariae, fa. Gulielmi Bright, de Longavilla, et Mariae suis uxoris	bap.
,, Apr. 23.	Anna, fa: Johannis Marston et Judithae suis uxoris ...	bap.
,, Apr. 26.	Robertus Hammonds, de Bushmore	sep.
,, May 14.	Margaretta, uxor Richardi Badnith	sep.
,, May 19.	Ffranciscus, f. Ffrancisci Marston et Katherinae suis uxoris	bap.
,, May 19.	Elizabetha Lloyd, vidua ...	sep.
,, May 20.	Thomas, filius naturalis Thomae Yong-Johns, de Acton Bottrel, et cujusdam ffrancisce Nurton	bap.
,, May 28.	Ana, fa. Johis Marston et Judith suis uxoris	sep.
,, June 4.	Richardi Owen, de Leyntwardine, et Susanna Davisse, de Burrington	matr.
,, June 16.	Alicia, uxor Edward ffeasy ...	sep.
,, June 17.	Richardus Gittins	sep.
,, June 17.	Maria Harris	sep.
,, June 22.	Maria Smith, vidua	sep.
,, July 20.	Alicia, fa. Edward ffeasey et Alicia suis uxoris	sep.

1670,	Aug. 10.	Johanem Lewis, paroch: de Clunbury, et Eliz: Tongue, de Castro Eyre	matr.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth Longdon	sep.
,,	Sep. 1.	Edward, f. Abraham Glase et Margirae uxoris suis ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Adriannus, f. Oswaldi Rhodes et Annae suis uxoris	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Idem Adriannus	sep.
,,	Nov. 19.	Hanna, fa. Gulielmi Posterne et Susanna suis uxoris... ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elizabetha, uxor Gulielmi Marston	sep.
,,	Jan. 28.	Richardus, f. Richardi Wygley et Janae suis uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Gulielmus Marston, de Longvild, et Annam Griffits, vid:, de Wistonstow	matr.
,,	Feb. 19.	Jana Jorden, vidua	sep.
,,	Feb. 20.	Maria, fa. Johannis Cooke ...	sep.
,,	Mar. 13.	Margareta, fa. Georgii Pitcher et Margaretta suis uxoris ...	sep.
,,	Mar. 13.	Martha, fa. Richardi Copstake et Elizabethae, suis uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Eadem Martha	sep.
,,	Mar. 18.	Johannes, f. Richardi Cartwright et Penelopes suis uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Johannem Weaver, de Llanverwaterdine et Saram Betton, de Castre Epes	matr.
,,	Mar. 29.	Johanna, fa: Evani Lewis et Sarae suis uxoris	sep.

THOMAS GOOD, D.D., Rector.
THOMAS HOMES, Churchwarden.

CATALOGUS ETC. A MAR. 29 1671, AD JAN. — 1672.

1671,	Mar. 29.	Edwardus Urwick	sep.
,,	Apr. 5.	Debora, f. Johannis Owens et Annae suis uxoris	bap.
,,	May 2.	Cecilia, uxor Richardi Lokier ...	sep.
,,	May 26.	Martha, fa. Richardi Powel et Aliciae suis uxoris	bap.

1671,	July 2.	Carolus Bullock et Elizabeth Evans, de Churchstooke ...	matr.
,,	July 8.	Gulielmum Edwards, paroch de Clun, et Mariam James, paroch de Acton Scot	matr.
,,	July 13.	Elizabetha, fa. Richardi Gittings et Brigittae suis uxoris ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Eadem Elizabetha	sep.
,,	July 18.	Elizabetha, [fa.] Gulielmi Urwick et Janae suis uxoris... ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Thomam Wilcox et Annam Gittings, paroch. de Westbury	matr.
,,	Aug.[—].	Margaretta, fa. Thomae Cartwright et Elizabethae suis uxoris	bap.
,,	Aug.[—].	Elizabetha, fa. Johannis Marston et Judithae suis uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Benjamin, f. Gulielmi Cartwright et Mariae suis uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Richardus Mitton	sep.
,,	Oct. 21.	ffranciscus, f. Gulielmi Morris et Elenorae, suis uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Thomas Reynolds, de Longveld...	sep.
,,	Nov. 28.	Thomas Posterne, de Streaford ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 20.	Gulielmus, f. Gilberti Bourne et Margorie, suis uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Feb. —.	Samuelem Milton, de Bedston, et Mariam Munslow, de Minton	matr.
,,	Feb. —.	Rowlandus Morgan	sep.
,,	Nov. 1.	Edwardus Pope	sep.
,,	Jan. —.	Maria Bright, vid., de Longveld	sep.

THOMAS BATHER, THOM. CHEESE[?], Churchwardens.

THOMAS GOOD, D.D., Rector.

CATALOGUS ETC A APR. 25, 1673 AD MAR. 21, 1674.

1673,	Apr. 25.	Martha, fa. Johanis Marston et Judithae uxoris suis ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Richardum Hicks, p'och de Munslow, et Dorothiam Jones, p'och de Eaton	matr.

1673, May 20.	Martha, fa. Johannis Marston et Judithae suis uxor	sep.
,, May [?].	Abigail, fa. Jeremiae Child et Elizabethae suis uxor ...	bap.
,, May 29.	Johanem Evans et Annam Pope, de Wistonstow	matr.
,, June 14.	Sarah, uxor Thomae Jones, p'och de Hopesay	sep.
,, June 14.	Anna, fa. Gulielmi Holmes et Lucretiae suis uxoris ...	bap.
,, [*no date*].	Richardum Pil et Rebeccam Yeoman, p'och de Rushbury...	matr.
,, Aug. 4.	Anna, fa. Richardi Cartwright et Penelopes suis uxoris ...	bap.
,, Aug. 26.	Edwardus, f. Edwardi ffeasy et Aliciae suis uxoris, p'och de Lydbury North, nux de Wistanstow	sep.
,, Oct. 29.	Jana, fa Gulielmi Cartwright et Mariae suis uxoris	bap.
,, Nov. 12.	Edwardus Mason, advena ...	sep.
,, Dec. 4.	Edwardum Davies, de Rushbury, et Margarettam Stinton, de Bildhust	matr.
,, Dec. 13.	Georgium Lleneirck et Martham Howels, ambos, p'och de Rushbury	matr.
,, Jan. 9.	Thomas, f. Gulelmi Urwick et Janae suis uxoris	bap.
,, Feb. 16.	Richardus, f. Johannis Andrews et Joannae, uxoris suis ...	bap.
,, Feb. 19.	John Richardus	sep.
,, Feb. 21.	Thomas, f. Gulielmi Pitt et Priscillae suis uxoris ...	bap.
,, Feb. 22.	Katherina, uxor ffrancisci Marston	sep.
,, Mar. 3.	Ludovicum Davies, de Afcot, et Annam Evans, de Wolston ...	matr.
,, Mar. 21.	Timotheus, f. Isaaci King et Elizabethae, suis uxoris ...	bap.

RICHARD POWELL, HUMPHERY POYNER, Church Wardens.
THOS. GOOD, D.D., Rect.

VERA COPIA REGISTRI PAROCHIÆ DE WISTANSTOW PRO ANNO 1674.

1674,	Apr. 16.	Margoria, uxor Abrahame Glowd	sep.
,,	May 11.	Edwardus Morris et Anna Clout, ambos parochiae de Culmington	matr.
,,	May 25.	Thomas Onions et Jana Caradine ambos parochiae de Clun ...	matr.
,,	May 16.	Susanna, fa. Johannis Marston et Judithae, uxoris suis ...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Thomas Howells, de Rushbury, et Maria Kenrick, de Sheriff-Hales	matr.
,,	June 3.	Elizabetha, fa. Thomae Holmes et Hannae, uxoris	bap.
,,	June 20.	Georgius, f. Humphredi Probart et Annae, uxoris suis ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Katherina Stringer, vidua ...	sep.
,,	June 30.	Rodolphus Good et Maria Cartwright, vidua ambos de Wistanstow	matr.
,,	July 8.	Susanna, fa. Johannis Marston et Juditha, uxoris suis ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 30.	Elizabetha, fa. Hugonis Ward et Alicia uxoris	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Gulielmus Cruxon, de Wentnor, et Anna Marston, de Wistanstow	matr.
,,	Oct. 14.	Margaretta, [fa.] Thomae Cartwright et Elizabetha, uxoris ...	sep.
,,	Oct. 18.	Maria, fa. Johannis Jones et Patientiae uxoris	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Richardus Browne, de Cunle, et Elizabethae Marston, de Affcot	matr.
,,	Jan. 27.	Anna, fa. Ludovici Davies et Annae uxoris	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Gulielmus Whish, de Preen, et Margaretta Child, de Wistanstow	matr.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas Gittins	sep.
,,	Feb. 14.	Johannes Glare	sep.
,,	Mar. 20.	Johannes Lewis, de Longville ...	sep.

1674, Mar. 24. Georgius Homes ... ... sep.

THOMAS GOOD, Rector.

WILLIAM KNIGHT, WILLI DUPPA, Guardiani.

VERA COPIA REGISTRI PAROCHIÆ DE WISTANSTOW PRO ANNO 1675.

1675, Apr. 4. Marguretta, uxor Edwardi Smout sep.
,, Apr. 6. Elizabetha, uxor Humphredi Walker ... ... sep.
,, Apr. 8. Thomas Butler, de Felhampton ... sep.
,, Apr. 10. Samuel, f. Thomae Amies et Mariae, uxoris ejus ... ... sep.
,, Apr. 12. Jana Adams, vidua ... ... sep.
,, Apr. 13. Maria, uxor Gulielmi Cartwright... sep.
,, May 15. Thomas, f. Johanis Marston et Judithae uxoris ejus ... bap.
,, June 8. Barbara Watkis, fa. Howel Watkis ... ... sep.
,, June 13. Joana, fa. Francisci Stringer et Joannae uxoris ejus... ... bap.
,, June 20. Maria, fa. Gulielmi Urrick, et Mariae uxoris ejus ... ... bap.
,, June 25. Franciscum Phillips et Eleanoram Butler, ambos Parochiae de Wistanstow ... ... matr.
,, July 3. Dorothea, f. Roberti Williams et Dorothea ejus uxoris ... sep.
,, July 25. Margaretta Price, advena ... sep.
,, Sep. 17. Thomas, f. Johannis Marston et Judithae ejus uxoris ... sep.
,, Oct. 28. Elizabetha, fa. Richardi Browne et Elizabetae uxoris ejus ... bap.
,, Nov. 9. Richardus, f. Gulielmi Duppa et Priscillae ejus uxoris ... bap.
,, Nov. 13. Gulielmus Davies et Eleanoram Wildbloud, ambos Parochiae Wistanstow ... ... matr.
,, Dec. 11. Maria, fa. Thomae Reinolds et Mariae ejus uxoris ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 12. Elizabetha Bradshaw ... ... sep.

1675, Dec. 31.	Thomas, f. Rodophi Goode et Mariae uxoris ejus ...	...	bap.
,, Jan. 6.	Johann Owens et Katherinam Lucas, ambos Parochiae Llanvoire Waterdine ...	...	matr.
,, Jan. 21.	Sarah, uxor Petri Adams	...	sep.
,, Jan. 27,	Robertus Williams ...	...	sep.
,, Feb. 4.	Gulielmus, f. Thomae Homes et Hannae uxoris ejus ...	...	bap.
,, Feb. 5.	Joh'e Rickas, parochiae de Clun, et Maria Birch, de Clunbury...		matr.
,, Feb. 18.	Maria, fa. Richardi Powel et Alicia ejus uxoris ...	...	sep.
,, Mar. 12.	Johannes, f. Johannis Perry et Dorothea ejus uxoris	...	sep.
,, Mar. 23.	Gulielmus, f. Richardi Cartwright & Penelopes ejus uxoris	...	bap.

THOS. GOOD, D.D., Rector.
ffRANCIS DIKE, WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT, Guardiani.

CATALOGUS ETC. A APR. 27, 1676, AD MAR. 19, 1677.

1676, Apr. 27.	Maria, uxor Gulielmi Urwick	...	sep.
,, May 4.	Thomas, f. Evani Edwards et Mariae uxoris suis ...	...	sep.
,, May 20.	Maria, uxor Gulielmi Bright	...	sep.
,, May 27.	Rogerum Turner et Margarettam Nesse, ambos poch. de Wistanstow ...	...	matr.
,, May 28.	Maria, fa. Gulielmi Boteley et Mariae uxoris ...	...	bap.
,, June 3.	Jacobus, f. Gulielmi Homes et Lucretiae uxor ejus ...	...	bap.
,, June 13.	Maria, fa. Gulielmi Boteley et Mariae ejus uxoris ...	...	sep.
,, July 11.	Thomas, f. Edwardi ffeasy et Aliciae uxor suis, p'och. de Lydbury ...	...	sep.
,, Sep. 6.	Anna, fa. Roberti Ansham et ffrancisce uxor suis ...	...	bap.
,, Oct. 14.	Joh'es, f. Johanis Jones et Patientiae suis uxor	...	bap.

1676,	Oct. 16.	Martha, fa. Thomae Cartwright et Elizabethae uxor	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Edwardum Glase, p'och. de Rushbury, et Elizabetham Walker, p'och. de Wistanstow	matr.
,,	Jan. 21.	Elinora Homes	sep.
,,	Feb. 23.	Maria, fa. Richardi Browne et Elizabethae suis uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Thomas, f. Rogeri Turner et Margarettae uxoris suis ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elizabetha, fa. Edwardi Smout et Elizabethae uxoris suis ...	bap.

THOMAS GOOD, D.D., Rector.

HUMPHREY WALKER, JOHN POSTON, Guardiani.

A COPPY OF THE REGISTER OF THE PARISH OF WISTANSTOW, 1677.

1677,	Apr. 5.	Mary, dau: Richard Brown & Richard[?] Brown his wife ...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Jeremiah Child & Catherine Marshall, both of the parish of Wistanstow	mar.
,,	May 24.	Mary, dau. John Marston & Judith his wife	bap.
,,	May 30.	John Reighnolds	bur.
,,	June 16.	Roger, s. of Ralph Good & Mary his wife	bap.
,,	July 6.	William Urwick	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Ed. Wise, of the parish of Burford, & Margaret Wellings, of the parish of Rushbury ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 4.	Charles Edwards	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Samuel Richards & Eliz. ap Lewis, both of the parish of the Bis: Castle	mar.
,,	Sep. 6.	John Dike was buried the same day	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Rog:, the son of Ralph Good & Mary his wife	bur.

1677,	Sep. 22.	Eliz:, dau. of Will: Botley & Mary his wife	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Eliz:, the dau: of Lewis Davies & Anne his wife	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	William, s. of William Bright & Margarite his wife	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Richard, s. of John Jones & Pati'ne his wife	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Edwad, nat: son of Eleaner Pritchard *alias* Evans, of an unknown father	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Mabel, dau. of Ed. Richards & Jane his wife, of the parish of Hawford	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Eliz:, dau: of Nicholas Millichap & Eliz. his wife of the parish of Hawford	bap.

ffRANCIS DIKE, JOHN POSTON, Churchwardens.

VERA COPIA REGISTERI PAROCHIÆ DE WISTANSTOW, ANNO 1678.

1678,	Apr. 30.	Maria, fa. Johannis Marston et Judithiae suis uxoris ...	sep.
,,	May 11.	Gulielmus Gough	sep.
,,	June 6.	Maria, uxor Evani Edwards ...	sep.
,,	June 18.	Dorothea Millichap, vidua ...	sep.
,,	July 28.	Jonathan, f. ffrancisci Stringer et Sarae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	David Lloyd	sep.
,,	Sep. 21.	Rogerus, f. Rogeri Turner et Margaretae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Elizabeth, fa: Richardi Cartwright et Penelopes ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Eadem Elizabetha	sep.
,,	Nov. 16.	Thomas, f. Thomae Homes et Hannae suis uxoris	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Johannes, f. Jeremiae Child et Catharinae suis exoris ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Johannes, f. Johannis Child et Janae suis uxoris	bap.

1678,	Mar. 18.	Abraham Griffiths, pauper advena	sep.
,,	Mar. 22.	Brian, f. Thomae Cole, Clerici, et Margaretae suis uxoris ...	bap.

THOM. COLE, Cur:
HUGH ffLOYD, WILLIAM HAMER, Churchwardens.

VERA COPIA REGESTERI PAROCHIAE DE WISTANSTOW.

1679,	Apr. 2.	Richardus Price et Alicia Dallow ambos parochiae de Eaton ...	matr.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas, f. Thomae Cartwright et Elizabetha uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Richardus Chidley et ffrancisca Brimfield, ambos de Wistanstow	matr.
,,	June 13.	Johannes, f. Jeremiae child ...	sep.
,,	May 31.	Jana, fa. Johannis Everall et Mariae uxoris ejus, Parochiae de Halford	bap.
,,	July 4.	Maria Bright	sep.
,,	Aug. 6.	Anna, fa: Edwardi Phillipps ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 6.	Johanna Collins, quaedam paupre advena	sep.
,,	Oct. 8.	Jana, fa: Ludovici Davis et Annae uxoris ejus	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	ffranciscus, f. Johannis Eavans et Mariae uxoris ejus, de Salopia	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Maria, fa. Richardi Cartwright et Penelopes uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Margaretta, fa. Gulielmi Bright et Margarettae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Joanna Reignalds, paup., vidua	sep.
,,	Mar. 2.	Joanna Powell, vidua	sep.
,,	Mar. 19.	Margaretta, fa. Gulielmi Botley et Mariae uxoris ejus	bap.

LANCELOT LOKIER, RICH. JAMES, Guardiani.
FRA: ATKINSON, Rector de Wistanstow.

VERA COPIA REGISTRI PAROCHIAE DE WISTANSTOW, PRO ANNO 1680.

1680,	Apr. 23.	Anna, fa. Johannis Jones et Patientiae ejus uxoris ...	bap.

1680,	Apr. 26.	Jeremias, f. Jeremiae Child et Katharinae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Jacobus Sancky et Margeria Marlais, ambos de Wistanstow	mat.
,,	June 21.	Johannes Langford et Martha Whitefoot, ambos Paroch de Hordlay	mat.
,,	July 10.	Rogerus, f. Richardi Chidley et ffranciscae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Margaretas, fa Edwardi Smout et Elizabethae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Anna, fa. Richardi Slade et Marthae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Richardus Mitton, de Wentnor, et Dorathea Hotchkis, hujus parochiae	mat.
,,	Nov. 7.	Anna Preece, vidua	sep.
,,	Dec. 1.	Maria, fa. Rowlandi Pinches et Annae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Elenor Phillips	sep.
,,	Dec. 28.	Johannes Dike	sep.
,,	Jan. 5.	Petrus Adams	sep.
,,	Jan. 6.	Elizabetha Pots, vidua... ...	sep.
,,	Jan. 8.	ffranciscus Kooper	sep.
,,	Jan. 17.	Edvardus Williams et Margaretta Baldwyn, ambos parochiae de Stretton	mat.
,,	Jan. 1.	Maria, fa. Thomas James et Annae Thomas, Jan. 2 ...	bap.
		et sepulta erat	sep.
,,	Jan. 1	Johannes Sleet, hujus parochiae, et Susannae Moore, de Stretton ...	mat.
,,	Jan. 30.	Danielis Powel et Margareta Geoffries, ambos hujus paroch.	mat.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elenor Hughes	sep.

TIMOTHY JORDEN, WILL. STOCKMAN, Wardens.

THO: COLE, Cur. Extum 29 Mar. 1681.

VERA COPIA REGISTRI PAROCHIAE DE WISTANSTOW, ANNO 1681.

1681,	Apr. 5.	Petrus ap Evan, de Wistanstow, et Margareta Shugar [Shuker], de Churchstoke	mat.
,,	May 4.	Daniel Underwood	sep.
,,	May 28.	Samuel, f. Gulielmi Powel et Mariae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	June 17.	Johannes, f. Recii. Lloyd et Gwynllion ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Thomas, f. Johannis Child et Janae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	July 2.	Maria, fa. Gulielmi Adney et Elizabethae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Margareta, fa. Thomae Cole, clerici, et Margareta ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Thomas Child, pertulus ...	sep.
,,	Sep. 7.	Anna Galton, vidua	sep.
,,	Nov. 1.	Anna, fa. Ricardi Phillips et Annae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Gravenor Evans	sep.
,,	Dec. 23.	Johannes, f. Johannis Sleet et *Safairae ejus uxoris ...	bap.

*Susannae, see marriage January 1, 1680-1.

,,	[———].	Johannes, f. Johannis Corbet[?] et Margaretae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	[———].	Thomas, f. Thomae Reynolds et Mariae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	[———].	Maria, fa. Ludovici Davies et Annae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	[———].	Thomas Hamer.	

ROGER BEDOES, JOHN COOK, Guardiani.
THO. COLE, Cur. Extum. 28 Mar. 1682.

ANNO DOMINI 1682.

VERUM TRANSCRIPTUM REGESTRI PAROCHIAE DE WISTANSTOW IN DIOC. HEREFORDIENSIS ET COMITATUS SALOPIAE.

1682,	Apr. 1.	Johannes, f. Johannis Edwards et Mariae uxoris ejus ...	bap.

1682,	Apr. 17.	Edward Baxter parochiae de Bishop's Castle, et Susanna Keysall, de Halford ...	mat.
,,	May 5.	Edwardus, f. Danielis Powell et Margarettae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Anna, fa. Thomae Gittins et Joannae ejus uxoris... ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Gulielmus More et Anna Harrington, abos parochiae de Wistanstow	mat.
,,	July 6.	Gulielmus Tayler et Annae Urwick, ambos parochiae de Wistanstow	mat.
,,	July 8.	Edmundus Jones, infans, parochiae de Hopesay	sep.
,,	July 9.	Gulielmus, f. Andrei Lloyd et Mariae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	July 9.	Richardus Coltly	sep.
,,	July 30.	Carolus, f. Joannis Jones et Patientiae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Idem Carolus	sep.
,,	Aug. 19.	Johannes, f. Rogeri Turner et Margarettae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Martha, fa. Nicolai Millichop et Elizabethae ejus uxoris parochiae de Halford ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Martha, fa. Thomae Cole, clerici, et Margarettae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Martha, fa. Rowlandi Pinches et Annae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Martha, fa. Thomae Cole et Margarettae ejus uxoris ...	sep.
,,	Nov. 14.	Elizabetha, fa. Richardi Robinson et Mariae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi Phillips et Annae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Maria, fa. Rodolphi Good et Mariae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Anna, fa. ffrancisci Edwards et Mariae uxoris ejus	bap.

1682, Dec. 30.	Richardus, f. Richardi Cartwright et Penelopes ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,, Feb. 9.	Anna Edwards	sep.
,, Feb. 17.	Anna, fa. Richardi Chidley et ffranciscae ejus uxoris ...	bap.

THOMAS PEPYR, Curatus.
GEORGE JORDAN, THOMAS AMIS, Churchwardens.

Ex'tum erat ffRANCISCUS MARSTON, 20 Apr., 1683.

VRANCISCUS ATKINSON, Rector.
THO. PEPYR, Curate.

VERA COPIA REGISTRI PAROCHIAE WISTANSTOW, ANNO DNI, 1683.

1683, Apr. 17.	Samuell, f. Gulielmi Powell et Mariae uxoris ejus	sep.
,, Apr. 28.	Elizabethae, fa. Gulielmi Dudy[?] et Elizabethae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,, May 8.	Margaretta Thomas, vidua ...	sep.
,, June 3.	Margaretta, fa. Johan: Marston et Judithae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,, June 5.	Maria Waynham, vidua ...	sep.
,, June 23.	Martha, fa. Jeremiae Childe et Katharinae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,, June 29.	Sarah, fa. Rogeri Dike et Elizabethae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,, July 9.	Dorothea, uxor Stephani Pritchard	sep.
,, July 19.	Arthurus Tayler	sep.
,, July 30.	Sarah, fa. Rogeri Dike et Elizabethae uxoris ejus ...	sep.
,, Aug. 19.	Sarah, fa. Guliellmi Churchman	bap.
,, Aug. 26.	Thomas, f. Gulielmi More et Annae uxoris ejus	bap.
,, Aug. 28.	Margaretta, fa. Johan Marston et Judithae uxoris ejus ...	sep.
,, Oct. 7.	Margaretta, fa. Johan Evans et Margarettae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,, Oct. 14.	Ricardus, f. Johan Gleet et Susannae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,, Oct. 21.	Johan, f. Rogeri Turner et Margarettae uxoris ejus ...	sep.

1683, Oct.	30.	Elizabetha, fa. Humphredi Bright et Elizabethae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,, Nov.	11.	Sarah Bird	sep.
,, Nov.	30.	Susanna, fa. Johannis Jones et Patientiae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,, Dec.	1.	Johan, f. Benjaminae Clark et Patientiae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,, Dec.	11.	Idem Johan	sep.
,, Dec.	19.	ffranciscus James	sep.
,, Jan.	2.	Maria, fa. Johan Edwards et Mariae uxoris ejus	bap.
,, Jan.	12.	Samuell, f. Gulielmi Powell et Mariae uxoris ejus	bap.
,, Mar.	2.	Cicilia, uxor Edwardi Thomas ...	sep.
,, Mar.	11.	Thomas, f. Gulielm Philpot et Esther uxoris ejus	bap.
,, Mar.	21.	Maria, fa. Rolandi Pinches et Annae uxoris ejus	sep.
,, Mar.	23.	Joanna Couckley, vidua ...	sep.

JOHAN: MARSTON, GEORGIUS JORDAN, Guardiani.
THO. PEPYR, Curate.
Ext' 29 April, 1684.

COPIA VERA REGISTRI PAROCHIAE WISTANSTOW IN DIOCENSI HEREFORDIENSI ET DIACONATUS DE LUDLOW, ANNO DOMINI 1684.

1684, Apr.	12.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Tayler et Mariae ejus uxoris	bap.
,, May	5 (?)	Humphredus, f. Gulielmi Bright et Margarettae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,, May	16 (?)	Elizabetha Griffiths, vidua ...	sep.
,, June	1.	Thomas, f. Johanes Marston et Anne uxoris ejus	bap.
,, June	7.	Lucretia, uxor Gulielmi Holmes...	sep.
,, June	20.	Margeria Bird, vidua	sep.
,, June	27.	Johannes, f. Johannis Potts et Marthae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,, July	28.	Maria, uxor Thomae Nesse ...	sep.
,, Aug.	6.	Thomas Nesse	sep.
,, Aug.	26.	Anna, fa. Joannis Poston et Annae ejus uxoris	bap.

1684,	Sep. 1.	Jonah, f. Danielis Powell et Margarettae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Thomas, f. Peregrinae Rogers et Margeriae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Thomas, f. Johannis Marston et Anna uxoris ejus	sep.
,,	Sep. 30.	Elizabetha, fa. Samuelis Reynolds et Elizabethae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Maria, fa. Thomae Gittins et Joannae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Johannes Cook, eodem die ...	sep.
,,	Nov. 12.	Jana, fa. Johannis Child et Janae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Sara, fa. Edwardi Phillips et Annae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Eodem die Sara, fa. Edwardi Hotchkis et [——] ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Thomas, f. Edwardi Smout et Elizabethae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Franciscus Dike, junior ...	sep.
,,	Jan. 7.	Thomas, f. Edwardi Smout et Elizabethae ejus uxoris ...	sep.
,,	Jan. 10.	Elizabetha, uxor Edwardi Smout	sep.
,,	Jan. 20.	Carolus Davies	sep.
,,	Jan. 28.	Thomas, f. ffrancisci Marston et Catharinae ejus uxoris ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas, f. ffrancisci Symons et Annae uxoris ejus	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Elizabetha, fa. Samuelis Reynolds et Elizabethae ejus uxoris ...	sep.
,,	Mar. 13.	Anna, fa. illegitima Elizabethae Roberts	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Maria, fa. Humfredi Bright et Elizabethae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Gulielmus, f. Rowlandi Pinches et Annae ejus uxoris	bap.

THO. TUMLINS, GULIELMO DUPPA, Guardiani.

THO. PEPYR, Curato ibidem.

Ex'tum erat 14 Aprilis, 1685.

VERUM TRANSCRIPTUM REGISTRI PAROCHIAE DE WISTANSTOW IN COMITATU SALOPIAE, ANNO DOMINI 1685.

1685,	April 2.	Gulielmus, f. Samuelis Heighway et Mariae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	May 16.	Maria, fa. Gulielmi Tayler et Mariae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	June 26.	Johannis Perks, parochiae de Hopesay, et Debora Jorden, hujus parochiae	mat.
,,	July 4.	Helenora, fa. Gulielmi More et Annae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	July 9.	Joannes, f. Joannis Marston et Annae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	June 6.	Priscilla Mitton	sep.
,,	July 14.	Mariae, uxor Francisci Edwards	sep.
,,	July 5.	Rowlandus, f. naturalis Annae Jones	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Maria, fa. Gulielmi Tayler et Mariae ejus uxoris	sep.
,,	Aug. 19.	Priscilla, uxor Georgii Jorden ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 31.	Mariae Marston, de Afcott, vidua	sep.
,,	Oct. 10.	Maria Goughe, vidua	sep.
,,	Oct. 28.	Sylvanus, f. Rudolphi Good et Mariae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Idem Sylvanus	sep.
,,	Oct. 29.	Jana Urwick, vidua	sep.
,,	Nov. 24.	Esther, fa. Gulielmi Philpott et Esther ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Thomas, f. Joannis Edwards et Mariae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Humphredus Walker	sep.
,,	Dec. 17.	Alicia, fa. Richardi Childly et Francisciae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Margaretta, uxor Rogeri Turner...	sep.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elenora Beddoes	sep.
,,	Jan. 9.	Joannes, f. Arthuri Pierce et Esther ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Franciscus, f. Edwardi Thomas et Franciscae ejus uxoris ...	bap.

1685, Feb.	28.	Anna, fa. Joannis Poston et Annae ejus uxoris	sep.
,, Mar.	5.	Alicia, uxor Francisci Marston ...	sep.
,, Mar.	13.	Anna, fa. Joannis Potts et Marthae ejus uxoris	bap.

THOMAS PEPYR, Curate.
ROGERO DIKE, GULIELMO AIDNEY, Guardiani.
THO: TUMLINS, GULIELMO DUPPA, Ædilibus.

Ext'a 13 April, 1686.

VERUM TRANSCRIPTUM REGISTRI PAROCHIAE DE WISTANSTOW COMMITATU SALOPIAE ET DIOCESI HEREFORDIENSI, ANNO DOM. 1686.

1686, Apr.	1.	Sara, fa. Joannis Edwards et Margaretta ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,, Apr.	20.	Sara, fa Ricardi Cartwright et Penelopes ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,, May	6.	(?) Joannes, f. Gulielmi Bright et Margaretta ejus uxoris ...	sep.
,, May	21.	Maria Botley	sep.
,, June	3.	Joannes Jorden, de Felhampton...	sep.
,, June	29.	(?) Elizabetha Price	sep.
,, July	17.	Margaretta, fa. Ludovici Davies et Annae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,, Sep.	18.	Samuel, f. Samueli Reynolds et Elizabethae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,, Sep.	29.	Maria Edwardi Hotchkis et Mariae ejus uxoris fa. ...	bap.
,, Oct.	9.	Anna, fa. Joannis Marston, Gent., et Annae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,, Oct.	23.	Franciscus, f. Rogeri Dike et Elizi ejus uxoris	bap.
,, Nov.	6.	Joannes, f. Edwardi Phillips et Annae ejus uxoris	bap.
,, Nov.	11.	Thomas, f. Gulielmi Tayler et Mariae ejus uxoris	bap.
,, Nov.	13.	Joannes, f. Jaremiae Child et Catherinae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,, Nov.	17.	Sara, fa. Joannis Jones et Patientiae ejus uxoris ...	bap.

1686, Dec.	17.	Anna, fa. Joannis Marston, Gent., et Annae ejus uxoris ...	sep.
,, Jan.	19.	Susanna, fa. Gulielmi Holmes et Susannae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,, Jan.	15.	Edmundus, f. Edmundi Lochier et Marg'tta ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,, Jan.	17.	Anna, fa. Joannis Poston et Annae ejus uxoris	bap.
,, Jan.	23.	Joanna, fa. Humphredi Wright et Eliz. ejus uxoris	bap.
,, Jan.	27.	(?) Joannes, f. naturalis Joannis Mason et Jane Davies ...	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	(?) Thomas, f. Richardi Powell et Mariae ejus uxoris	bap.
,, Mar.	2.	(?) Esther, fa. Arthuri Pierce et Esther ejus uxoris	bap.
,, Mar.	7.	(?) Eadem Esther sepulta est ...	sep.
,, Mar.	23.	Anna, fa. Gulielmi Wright et Margaretta ejus uxoris ...	bap.

THOMAS PEPYR, Curate.

[*illegible*], Guardiani.
[*illegible*], Testibus Synodalibus.

Ex'tum 19 Aprilis, 1687.

VERUM TRANSCRIPTUM REGISTRI PAROCHI DE WISTANSTOW ANNO 1687.

1687, Apr.	13.	Edward Powel et Mariam Marston, ambos huius parochiae ...	matr.
,, Apr.	15.	John, filius et Maria filia Danielis Powel et Margarettae eius uxoris	bap.
,, Apr.	29.	Maria, filia Danielis Powel et Margarettae eius uxoris ...	sep.
,, Apr.	30.	Johniam Edwards et Blanch Rudge, ambos parochiae de Braecemeal	mat.
,, May	1.	Thomas, filius Gulielmi Urwick et Janae uxoris eius	sep.
,, May	15.	Job, filius Danielis Powel et Margarettae uxoris ejus ...	sep.

1687,	May 17.	Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi Moore et Annae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	June 1.	Elizabetha, filia Samuelis Heighway et Mariae ejus uxoris ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Maria, filia Rowlandi Pinches et Annae uxoris ejus	bap.
,,	June 7.	Elizabetha, filia Samuelis Heighway et Maria eius uxoris ...	sep.
,,	June 23.	Maria, filia Rowlandi Pinches et Anna uxoris eius	sep.
,,	July 2.	Thomas, filius Thomae Gittins et Joannae ejus uxoris... ...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Gulielmus, filius Jeremiae Rogers et Margeriae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Samuel, filius Gulielmi Urwick et Elizabethae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Franciscus, filius Thomae Lucas et Annae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Maria, filia Richardi Copestake et Mariae uxoris ejus	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Martha, fa. Gulielmi Adeney et Elizabethae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Maria ffaulkener	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Maria, f. Johannis Marston et Annae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Francisca, filia Francisci Atkinson et Sarae, uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Ambrosius, filius Edvardi Phillips et Annae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Richardus, filius Edvardi Powel et Mariae uxoris ejus	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Maria, filia Hibhurt Pierce et Esther uxoris ejus	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Anna, fa. Thomae Collins et Annae ejus uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Johannes, f. Richardi Chidley et Franciscae uxoris ejus ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Thomas, f. Johannis Childe et Janae uxoris ejus	bap.

1687, Mar. 20. Job, f. Danielis Powel et Margarettae uxoris ejus ... bap.

HUMPHRIDUS JONES, EDWARDUS LAWSON, Guardiani.
FRA. ATKINSON, Rector.
Ex. (?) Lardi 10 Apr., 1688

LUDLOW
TRANSCRIPTA EXHIBITA
ANNO DOMINI
1687.

VOLUME I. OF EXISTING REGISTERS.

This Booke was Boought by
Humphrey Poynor and Edward Parsons, Churchwardens.
1687.
George Kimber LL.D. [*scribbled on the cover.*]

Verum Registrum Nuptiarum Baptizationum et Funerum celebratorum in Parochia de Wistanstow, a duodedcimo die Aprilis Anno tertio Regni Domini Nostri Jacobi secundi.

1687.

FRANCISCO ATKINSON, A.M., Rectore, THO. PEPYR, Curate.
EDWARDO PARSONS, HUMFREDO POYNER, Guardianis.
Thomas Child [*in later writing.*]

1687, Apr. 13. Matrimonium celebratum erat inter Edwardum Powell et Mariam Marston, Ambos hujus Parochiae ... ...

,, Apr. 15. Job filius, et Maria filia Danielis Powell et Margarettae uxoris ejus ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 23. Maria, f. Danielis Powell et Margaretae ... ... sep.

,, Apr. 30. Thomas Johannes Edwards et Blanche Rudge (ambos de parochia de Brace Meal) ... mar.

Thomas filius Gulielmi Urwicke et Janae ejus uxoris ... sep.

1687,	May 1.	Franciscus Williams, Parochia de Halford, et Anna Howells, hujus Parochiae	mar.
,,	May 15.	Job, f. Danielis Powell et Margaretae uxoris ejus ...	sep.
,,	May 17.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Moore et Annae	bap.
,,	June 1.	Elizabetha, f. Samuelis Heighway et Mariae	bap.
,,	June 7.	Eadem Elizabetha	sep.
,,	June 4.	Maria, f. Rowlandi Pinches et Annae	bap.
,,	June 23.	Eadem Maria...	sep.
,,	July 2.	Thomas, f. Thomae Gittins et Joannae	bap.
,,	July 19.	Gulielmus, f. Jeremiae Rogers et Margeriae	bap.
,,	July 20.	Samuel, f. Gulielmi Urwick et Elizabethae	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Franciscus, f. Thomae Lucas et Annae	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Maria, f. Richardi Copestake et Mariae	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Martha, f. Gulielmi Adeney et Elizabethae	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Maria Faulkner	sep.
,,	Nov. 8.	Maria, f. Johannis Marston, et Annae	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Francisca, f. Francisci Atkinson et Sarae. Nata 9 bris undecimo.	
,,	Jan. 21.	Ambrosius, f. Edwardi Phillips et Annae	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Richardus, f. Edwardi Powel et Mariae	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Maria, f. Arthuri Pierce et Esther	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Anna, f. Thomae Collins et Annae	bap.

1687,	Mar. 10.	Johannes, f. Richardi Chidley et Franciscae	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Thomas, f. Johannis Childe et Janae	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Job, f. Danieli Powel et Margaretae	bap.

FRA. ATKINSON, A.M., Rector.

1688,	Mar. 29.	Thomas, f. Thomae Cristol et Elizabethae	sep.
,,	Apr. 5.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Taylor et Marie	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Jacobus Crosby	sep.
,,	May 1.	Priscilla, filia illegitima Rogeri Turner, et Elizabethae Ness...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Jana, f. Samuelis Heighway et Mariae	bap.
,,	May 19.	Gulielmus Beddoes et Mariam Hill	mat.
,,	June 1.	Thomas, f. Gulielmi Taylor et Mariae	sep.
,,	June 19.	Gulielmus Lewis	sep.
,,	Sep. 11.	Richardus, f. Thomae Reignolds et Mariae	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Jacobus, f. Rowlandi Pinches et Annae	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Jana Powel	sep.
,,	Nov. 13.	Petrus, f. Samuelis Reignolds et Elizabetha	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Evans et Margaretae	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Thomas Copestack et Eleanora James	mat.
,,	Dec. 19.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Philpot et Esther	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elizabeth Ness	sep.
,,	Jan. 1.	Martha, f. Humphredi Bright et Elizabethae	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Coupstack et Mariae	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Thomas Cartwright	sep.

1688,	Jan. 29.	Franciscus, f. Ludovici Davis et Annae	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Beniamin, f. Johannis Jones et Patientiae	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Franciscus Davis, Supradict ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 4.	Beniamin Jones, Supradict ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, f. Johannis Childe et Janae	sep.
,,	Feb. 23.	Alicia, f. Edwardi Hotchkis et Mariae	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Lydia Owen	sep.

FRA. ATKINSON, A.M., Rectore. HUMPHREDO BRIGHT, RICHARDO JAMES, Guardianis.

1689,	Mar. 30.	Johannes Price	sep.
,,	Apr. 1.	Richardus Copestack	sep.
,,	Apr. 1.	Gulielmus Cartwright	sep.
,,	Apr. 3.	Jonathan, f. Thomae Gittins et Joannae	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Thomam Minton et Elizabetha Phillips	mat.
,,	Apr. 19.	Robertus Sneade et Joannam Nethway	mat.
,,	Apr. 26.	Gulielmus Whick	sep.
,,	May 4.	Marescalus, f. Jeremiae Childe et Catherinae	bap.
,,	May 9.	Thomas, f. Gulielmi Holmes et Susannae	bap.
,,	May 15.	Catherina Sleet	sep.
,,	May 24.	Jana, f. Samuelis Heighway et Mariae	sep.
,,	June 3.	Alicia Smout	sep.
,,	June 12.	Richardus, f. Johannis Edwards et Mariae	bap.
,,	June 14.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Urwick et Elizabethae	bap.
,,	June 15.	Samuel, f. Gulielmi Bright et Margaretae	bap.
,,	June 9.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Moore et Annae	bap.
,,	June 26.	Richardus, f. Edwardi Powel et Mariae	sep.

1689,	July 10.	Thomas, f. Gulielmi Holmes et Susannae	sep.
,,	July 22.	Rolandus Powel et Susanna Harris	mat.
,,	July 22.	Joanna Adams	sep.
,,	Sep. 6.	Martha, et Elizabetha, filiae Radolphi Good et Mariae ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Elizabetha, f. Rogeri Dike et Elizabethae	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Thomas, f. Thomae Collins et Annae	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Elizabethae, f. Johannis Marston et Annae	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Elizabetha, f. Radolphi Good et Mariae	sep.
,,	Sep. 26.	Martha, f. Radolphi Good et Mariae	sep.
,,	Oct. 11.	Thomas, f. Francisci Atkinson et Sarae, Natus 3vo. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Idem Thomas	sep.
,,	Nov. 9.	Richardus, f. Thomae Copestack et Elenoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Anna, f. Thomae Lucas et Annae	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Maria Liedge, peregrina ...	sep.
,,	Nov. 9.	Randolphus Powel	sep.
,,	Dec. 8.	Deborah, f. illegitima Deborae Jones	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Maria Walker	sep.
,,	Dec. 27.	Susanna Holmes	sep.
,,	Dec. 28.	Susanna, f. Gulielmi Holmes et Susannae	sep.
,,	Jan. 9.	Gulielmus Smith	sep.
,,	Jan. 21.	Fransicus Atkinson, A.M. hujus Parochiae Rector	sep.
,,	Mar. 2.	William, the sun of William Philpot & Hester	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Humphrey Walkar	sep.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary Coocke	sep.
,,	Mar. 9.	John, a bastard child	sep.
,,	Mar. 5.	William, sun of John Browne & Mary	bap.

1689, Mar. 15. Richard, sun of John Edwards & Mary ... ... bur.

DANIEL GRIFFITH, A.M. Rector.

WILLIAM BRIGHT, WILLIAM HOMES, Churchwardens.

[*The above Daniel Griffith signs till 1727.*]

[*In 1702 he was B.D., and in 1710 D.D.*]

1690, Apr. 5. Margreat Reynolles ... ... sep.

,, Apr. 17. Ellenor Lewis ... ... sep.

,, May 4. John, s. of Sammuell Small & Martha ... ... bap.

,, May 13. Martha, d. of Sammuell Heighway & Mary ... ... bap.

,, June 18. John, s. of Sammuell Small & Martha ... ... bur.

,, Aug. 28. Richard, s. of Richard Coupstak & Mary ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 23. Anne, d. of Rowand Pinches & Ame ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 19. Francis, s. of Richard Chidle & Francis ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 26. James, s. of James Pinches & Bridget ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 28. Sarah, d. of Humphrey Bright & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 16. Mary, d. of William Homes & Mary ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 7. John, s. of John Evans & Margret ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 7. Alce Crisstall ... ... bur.

,, Feb. 13. Mr. Richard Lewis .. ... bur.

,, Feb. 9. Sammuell, s. of Timothy Urrick & Ane ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 16. Mathew, s. of Thomas Collins & Ame ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 25. Mary Loyde ... ... bur.

Mr. RICHARD HALL, Curate.

RICHARD POWELL, LANCELOT LOOCKEER, Churchwardens.

1691, Apr. 12. Margreate, d. of Jeremiah Child & Catherine ... ... bap.

1691,	Apr. 15.	Ellenor, d. of Jeremiah Rogers & Margery	bap.
	[*An entry erased.*]		
,,	Apr. 17.	Abigail Yong...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Mary, d. of Mathew Wever & Jone	bap.
,,	May 4.	Edward Prece, p. Churbury, & Margarete Pothero, p. Wistanstow	mar.
,,	May 5.	Anne, a bastard childe... ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Edward, s. of John Marston & Anne	bap.
,,	May 26.	Mr. Richard Hall, Curate, deceased May 25th and was buried at Hope Baggot ...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Lucretia Owens	bur.
,,	June 1.	Edward, s. of John Edwards & Mary	bap.
,,	June 2.	Francis, s. of Francis Edwards & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 2.	Edward, s. of John Edwards & Mary	bur.
,,	June 9.	Elizabeth King	bur.
,,	June 12.	Mary, d. of John Poston & Anne.	bap.
,,	June 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Dovi & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 4.	Isabell Paramore	bur.
,,	July 16.	Edward, s. of William Urick & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 20.	William Blucke	bur.
,,	July 26.	Shusana, d. of William More & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Dorety, d. of Edward Hochkis & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Richard, s. of William Joy & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Gittins & Joanah	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Francis, s. of Francis Edwards & Elizabeth	bur.

1691,	Sep. 28.	Sammuell, s. of William Taylor & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Mary, d. of John Loyd & Elenor	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Samuell, s. of William Tayler & Mary	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Mary Jurden	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Elizabeth Pearce	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Coxit & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	John, a bastard Child... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary, d. of John Loyd & Elenor	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Pearce & Hestor	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	John Sleete	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	John, s. of Rowland Pinches & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Hannah, d. of William Homes & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Robert Coutly	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of William Philpot & Hester	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Martha, d. of Thomas Coupstack & Elenar	bap.

DANIEL GRIFFITH, A.M. Rector.
Mr. LITTLETON EVANS, Curate.
WILLIAM STOCKING & JEREMIAH ROGERS, Churchwardens.

1692,	Mar. 26.	Mrs. Jane Lewis	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	John, s. of Rogger Dike & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	John, s. of Rogger Dike & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Jane, d. of Richard Cartwright & Penelapa	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	William, s. of Richard Coupstake Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of William Urick & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	May 16.	Martha, d. of Samuell Small & Martha	bap.

1692,	Aug. 3.	Anne Dovi	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Edward, s. of John Childe & Jane	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Humphrey, s. of John Walker & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lucas & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Richard James	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	William Gravener	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Timothy, s. of Timothy Urick & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Margret, d. of Samuel Heighwhe & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Edward, s. of John Child & Jane	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Loyd & Elener	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Anne Cruxon, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Hester, d. of Arthur Pearce & Hester	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Francis Edwards & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	George, s. of Thomas Collins & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Robert, s. of Daniell Powell & Margreat	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Margerry, d. of Humphrey Bright & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	John Yong	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bright & Margreat	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mathew, s. of John Jones & Patience	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Margery, d. of Richard Chidlee & Francis	bap.

Mr. DANIEL GRIFFITH, Rector.

Mr. LITTLETON EVANS, Curate. [*He signs till 1699.*]

RICHARD BEDDAS, Churchwarden.

1693,	Apr. 14.	Evan Lewis	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Richard, s. of William Taylar & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Mathew Wever & Joanna	bap.
,,	June 14.	Jone, d. of John Evans & Margret	bap.
,,	July 2.	Samuell Raynalls	bur.
,,	July 2.	Margery Chidle	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Philleman Phillips & Joyce Wever, p. Bishshop Castle, weare lawfully maried.	
,,	Aug. 16.	Jesper, s. of Jeremiah Child & Katherine	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Thomas, s. of Roger Dike & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Humphrey Hochkis & Margret Branford, of this parish, wear lawfully maried	mar.
,,	Oct. 13.	Mr. Thomas Evans, p. Bitterlee, & Ms. Elizabeth Hammand, p. Stotherdon, weare lawfully joyned together in Holy Matrimony.	
,,	Oct. 25.	Danniell, s. of John Marston & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Ame, d. of John Childe & Jane...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Richard, s. of William Moore & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Ye same Richard Moore ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Alce Raynalls	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Arther Pearce & Hester	bap.
,,	Dec.	Elizabeth, d. of William Urick & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Katherine, d. of James Pinches & Briget	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth Pearce	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Joseph, s. of William Homes & Mary	bap.

1693,	Feb. 2.	Martha, d. of Richard Coupstake & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Mary, d. of Rowland Pinches & Anne his wife	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Anne, d. of John Edwards & Dorrothy	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Sammuell, s. of William Bright & Margreat	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	James Sanckey	bur.

Mr. DANNIELL GRIFFITH, Rector.

Mr. LITTLETON EVANS, Curate.

RICHARD CARTWRIGHT, JOSEPH DOVI, C. W.

1694,	Apr. 22.	Elisabeth, d. of William Moyle & Darcus	bap.
,,	May 19.	Humphrey Bright	bur.
,,	May 20.	Andrew Clark	bur.
,,	June 2.	John Preece	bur.
,,	June 7.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Raynals & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	June 10.	Elizabeth Coupstake	bur.
,,	July 18.	Margery James, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Martha, d. of Arther Pearce & Hester	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	The same Martha Pearce ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Richard, s. of Samuell Heighway & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Thomas, s. of Humphrey Hochkis & Margreat	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Richard Hopton, p. Stanton Lasy, & Martha Bishop, of the parish of Ludow, were lawfully joyned together in Matrimony	mar.
,,	Nov. 23.	Beniamine Hutson, p. Bishop's Castle, & Elizabeth Duppa, of this p., weare lawfully joyned together in Matrimony ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mary, d. of Samuell Small & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Joanna Turner	bur.

1694,	Jan. 7.	Thomas Cartwright	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Anne Williams	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Walker & Mary his wife	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Thomas & Elenor, s. & d. of Thomas Coupstake & Elenor...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Evan Edwards	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas & Elenor, s. & d. of Thomas Coupstake & Elenor	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizabeth Walker	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Thomas, s. of Richard Chidle & Francis	bap.

RICHARD JAMES & JOHN EDWARDS, Churchwardens.

1695,	Apr. 8.	Dorrothy Owens	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Edmond, s. of Jeremiah Child & Elenor	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Mrs. Anne Marston	bur.
,,	May 1.	John, s. of John Loyd & Elenor	bap.
,,	May 2.	John, s. of Richard Pitt & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 26.	David Loyd, of this p., & Mary Jorden, p. Eaton	mar.
,,	June 9.	Edward, s. of Mathew Wevar & Joanna	bap.
,,	June 22.	Anne, d. of John Clark & Gwenn	bap.
,,	June 26.	Beniamine, s. of Timothy Urick & Ann	bap.
,,	July 7.	Alce Chatlearr	bur.
,,	July 10.	Benjamine Urick	bur.
,,	July 28.	Anne, d. of John Evans & Margret	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Jonah, s. of Jeremiah Child & Catherine	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Abigall, d. of William Urick & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Thomas, s. of Richard Coupstake & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Thomas Davise, of this p., & Martha Pyner, p. Hopesay ...	mar.

1695,	Mar. 30.	Thomas Owens, of this p. & Mary Pearce, p. Wosaston ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lucas & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Roger Bedas	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	William, s. of Arther Pearce & Hester	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Anne Davise	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Edward Wilks, p. Lidbury North & Mary Stocking, of this p....	mar.
,,	Feb. 19.	Sarah, d. of William Homes & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	John Owens	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	William Pinches	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Richard, s. of Richard James & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. of David Loyd & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Richard, s. of John Walker & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	The same Richard Walker ...	bur.

WILLIAM DUPPA & SAMUEL POSTON,
Churchwardens.

1696,	Apr. 24.	Henry, s. of Humphrey Hockkis & Margret	bap.
,,	May 26.	Shusan Poston	bur.
,,	June 26.	Richard, s. of Francis Edwards Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 23.	Mary, d. of Samuell Loyd & Joyce	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Rowland Pinches & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Samuell, s. of Chares Poston & Alce	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Owens & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Steephen Prichot	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Robert, s. of Samuell Heighwhe & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Thomas Wood	bur.

1696,	Dec. 12.	Edward Hochkis, alias Coutly ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	The same Robert Heighwhe ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Mary, d. of Richard Bedas & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Thomas, s. of Jeremiah Child & Elenor	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	John Evans	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Edmond Smout	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	John Cupper, p. Bitterlee, & Elizabeth Sheppard, p. Eaton	mar.
,,	Mar. 7.	Hanna, d. of John Childe & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Anne Coutle	bur.

JOHN POSTON & JOHN PINCHES, Wardens.

1697,	Mar. 31.	Richard, s. of Danniell Powell & Margret	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Hannah, d. of John Childe & Jane	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Ann, d. of Richard Pitt & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 9.	Samuell, s. of Richard Coupstake & Mary	bap.
,,	May 11.	Lewis Davis, of this p. & Magdelen Edwards, p. Hopesay	mar.
,,	May 13.	Sarah, d. of Richard James & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	John, s. of John Clark & Gwen...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Alce, d. of Samuell Loyd & Joyce	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Martha, d. of William Urick & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Mary Turner	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Thomas Child	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth Evans	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Alce Loyd	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Richard Stary & Mary Poston, both p. Knigtton upon Teame	mar.

1697,	Dec. 20	Thomas, s. of Thomas Coupstake & Elenor	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	The same Thomas Coupstake ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Iobe Powell	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of William Homes & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	John Clark	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas Cristoll	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Timothy King	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	James Duppa, of this p. & Elizabeth Breese, p. Eaton ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 2.	James Cartrit & Martha Powel, p. of this p.	mar.
,,	Mar. 7.	Samuell Poston, of this p. & Mary Sandford, p. Edgson ...	mar.

JOHN MARSTON, THOMAS SQUIRE, Wardens.

1698,	Apr. 5.	Isack King	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Edward, s. of Daniell Powell. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Margret, d. of Samuell Smallman & Martha	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Richard, s. of Richard Chidle & Francis	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Hannah, d. of Rowland Pinches & Anne	bap.
,,	May 20.	The same Hannah Pinches ...	bur.
,,	May 22.	Dorrothy Williams	bur.
,,	June 27.	Timothy, s. of Timothy Urick & Anne	bur.
,,	July 4.	Richard, s. of William Tayler & Mary	bur.
,,	July 6.	Rodger Turner, of this p., & Margreat Corns, p. Eaton ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 23.	Sarah Dike	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Thomas, s. of Samuell Heighwhe & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	William Davise	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Francis Marston	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Margret Smalman	bur.

1698, Nov. 3. Richard, s. of James Cartrite, yeoman & Martha ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 13. John, s. of John Clark, yeoman & Gwen ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 16. Francis, s. of Francis Edwards, yeoman, & Elizabeth ... bap.
,, Nov 17. Margret, d. of John Hains, smith & Joane ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 21. Elizabeth, d. of John Mousal, yeoman & Elizabeth ... bap.
,, Nov. 26. Edward, s. of Thomas Evans, p. Hawford, labourer & Anne... bap.
,, Dec. 1. Francis & Mary, s. & d. of Jeremiah Child, smith & Elenor ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 2. Francis & Mary, s. & d. of Jeremiah Child, smith & Elenor ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 4. Elenor, d. of Francis Griffits, p. Hawford, yeoman & Elenor... bap.
,, Dec. 6. Margaret, d. of John Hains, smith & Joane ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 21. Mary, d. of David Loyd, labourer & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 5. Charles, s. of John Child, yeoman & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 6. Anne, d. of Timothy Urwick, p. Diddlebury, yeoman & Anne bur.
,, Jan. 24. Nathanael, s. of Samuel Poston, yeoman & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 29. John, s. of Thomas Owen, labourer & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 28. Richard, s. of Thomas Lucas, weaver & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 5. Catherine James, a poor wid. ... bur.

WILL: HAMMOND, RICHARD POWELL, Wardens.

Surveyed till Mar. 25 by Joh: Yapp surv'yor.

1699, Mar. 28. John Pinches, yeoman ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 28. Sarah, d. of Richard Coupstake, labourer & Mary ... ... bap.

1699, Apr. 14. Nathanael. s. of Samuell Poston, yeoman & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Richard James, yeoman & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 22. Elizabeth Gravener ... ... bur.
,, May 11. George Jorden, gent: ... bur.
,, May 19. Sarah, d. of Richard Coupstake, labourer & Mary ... ... bur.
,, May 26. Jane, d. of Rowland Pinches, yeoman & Anne ... ... bap.
,, May 30. Alice Lloyd, wid: ... ... bur.
,, June 4. Mary Owen ... ... bur.
,, June 11. John Owen, infant ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 5. John, s. of John Haines, smith & Joane ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 9. Samuell Urrick, yeoman & Elizabeth Powell, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 1. Abraham Glace, a pauper ... bur.
,, Dec. 15. Thomas, s. of Richard Pitt, yeoman & Elizabeth ... bap.
,, Feb. 11 Thomas Williams, p. Clun, yeoman & Jane Dyke, p. Wistanstow ... ... mar.
,, Feb. 13. William, s. of Timothy Urwick, labourer & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Mar 9. William, s. of William Homes, yeoman & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 22. Anne, d. of John Cooper, a poor traveller, & disbanded souldier & Mary his wife ... ... bap.

THO: COOK, WILL: TAYLOR, Wardens.

1700, Apr. Anne, d. of Arthur Pierce, smith, & Esther ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 8. Anne Poyner ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 13. John Haines, infant ... ... bur.
,, May 3. Charles Powel, & Dorothy Prince, p. Bromfield ... ... mar.
,, May 6. Anne Harris, p. Llanbysta, a poor traveller ... ... bur.

1700,	June 11.	John, s. of the said Anne Harris	bur.
,,	June 26.	Samuell, s. of Samuell & Mary Porston	bap.
,,	June 25.	Litleton Eavans, Curat... ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Mary, w. of Samuell Poston ...	bur.
,,	July 5.	Mary, w. of Samuell Haywai ...	bur.
,,	July 12.	Jane Owen	bur.
,,	July 17.	Margret Harper	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Thomas Wigly	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Margret, d. of Roger Turner ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth Davies	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Jane, d. of Rouland Pinches ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Ann, w. of Rouland Pinches ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Urick ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Richard Corfild	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Thomas, s. of John Pinches, junear, a base child... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jasper, s. of Jerimiah Child ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Jeremiah Child	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	William, s. of Jeremiah Child ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Phillip Swancot	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Dority, d. of John Marston ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Loyd ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Mary, d. of James Cartrit ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Gorg, s. of Thomas Owenes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Gorg, s. of Thomas Owenes ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Bengamen, s. of Mr. Bengamen Marston	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Andrew Locker	bur.

THO: TASKER, Curate. [*He signs till 1715.*]

WILLIAM STOCKWIN, JOHN CLARKE, Wardens.

1701,	Apr. 27.	John Langford & Elizabeth Watkis, both p. Wistanstow...	mar.
,,	May 1.	William Boswod & Anne Cartrit, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 2.	Humphry Owens, p. Lidbury North and Elisabeth Hudson, of this p.	mar.

1701,	May 10.	Elisabeth, d. of John Haines & Jone	bap.
,,	May 26.	Elisabeth, d. of John & Joan Haines	bur.
,,	June 6.	Thos. Cutley, of ye Marsh Wood, sawyer	bur.
,,	July 2.	Andrew, s. of John Clark & Gwen, of Streavert	bap.
,,	July 12.	Joane, w. of John Hains, smith, of Wistanstow	bur.
,,	July 26.	Mary, d. of Richard Marston, of Longvill & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Small, carpenter & Martha, of ye Common	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Marston, Clark of this parish (Munslow)*	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Ursilla, w. of Tho. Cooke, of Bushmoor	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	May, w. of John Walker, labourer, of Wolston (Purslow)*	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	John, s. of Francis Edwards & Elizabeth, of Longvill's Wood	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	James Pinches, of Asterton, in p. of Norbury	sep.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of Tho. Owens, labourer & Alice (Purslow)*	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Widow Whick, pauper (Purs: Div:)*	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Edward, s. of Tho: Luckas, weaver & Ann (Purslow Div.)*	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Martha, d. of Will: Homes, yeoman & Mary (Munslow)*...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	William, s. of Will: Boswood & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Will:, s. of Will: Boswood ...	bur.

* At this time the entries are marked as of Munslow or Purslow Division.

1701, Sep. 14. Benjamin, s. of Will: Urwick, non: con: born Aug. 26th ... bur.

TIM: JORDAN, RICHARD MARSTON, Wardens.

Marriages.

1702, Apr. 16. Samuel Griffiths, p. Edgton, & Abigail Child, of this p.

,, Jan. John Haines & Jane Walker, both of this p. (Munslow)*.

Christenings.

,, May 7. Ann, d. of Richard James, yeomon, of Whittinslow & Sarah.

,, May 9. Daniell, s. of Charles Poston & Abigail, of Streavert.

,, May 10. Elisabeth, d. of John Morgan & Elisabeth, of Longvill.

,, May 16. Mary, d. of John Child & Jane, of ye Common.

,, Aug. 30. Sarah, d. of Richard Pitt, yeoman & Elizabeth.

,, Sep. 1. Mary, d. of Roger Turner & Margret.

,, Nov. 5. Edward, s. of Jone Stringer, a base Child.

,, Oct. 31. Ann, d. of Timothy Urwick & Ann.

,, Jan. 1. Sarah, d. of Sam: Lloyd & Joyce.

,, Feb. 3. James, s. of James Cartwright, yeoman & Martha.

Burials.

,, June 3. Ann, d. of Richard James, of Whittenslow & Sarah.

,, July 15. The widow Jordane, of Aston, p. Hopesay.

,, July 28. Richard Cartwright, of ye Bank.

,, Sep. 15. Jonah Powell, of ye Marsh Mill.

,, Sep. 23. Thomas Homes, of ye Lee Moor.

1702, Oct. 18. Sarah, d. of Richard Pitt and Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 11. Elisabeth Bluck, poor widow.
,, Mar 18. Ann Gittins, poor widow.

HUMPHREY POYNER, HERBERT WOOD, Wardens.

1703, Mar. 30. Phillip, s. of John Pinches & his wife p. ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 4. John Hammond, p. Eaton & Mary Hammond, of this p. ... mar.
,, May 8. Thomas Corfield, yeoman, M. ... bur.
,, June 12. Mary, d. of Tho: Squire, labourer & Alice. M. ... bap.
,, June 19. The same was buried. M.
,, Aug. 11. George, s. of Mr. Edward Jordan (Attorney) and Mary, of Wooston ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 3. Thomas Squire, yeoman, of Ornsgrove. M. ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 1. George, s. of Mr. Edward Jordan, of Wooston & Mary ... bur.
,, Oct. 3. Francis, s. of Richard Marston, yeoman, of Longvill & Martha bap.
,, Oct. 28. Robert, s. of Mr. Thomas Cooke, of Wittenslow & Sarah ... bap.
,, Dec. 1. John Child, shoomaker, of ye Lea Moor ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 19. Mary, d. of John Child, pred. M. ... ... bur.
,, Jan 9. John, s. of Roger Owen, labourer, of ye Common & Mary ... bap.
,, Feb. 7. Richard Powell, of ye Berry Mill, yeoman. M. ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 19. John, s. of John Morgan, labourer, of Longville & Elisabeth ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 20. The same was buried.
,, Mar. 5. Mary, d. of Philip Hodges & Jane ... ... bap.

1703,	Mar. 7.	Benjamin, s. of Will Boswood, yeoman & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Susan, a base Child, which come hither with a travelling woman & here dyed & was bur. P.	

JAM'S HEIGHWAY, JOHN MOUSELL, Churchwardens.

1704,	Apr. 3.	William Duppa, ye Marsh, yeoman	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Widow Cartwright, ye Bank ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Roger Pierce & Ann Taylor, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 3.	Tho., s. of Will Philpot, junr. ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Alice, d. of Richard Coupstak & Mary, poor labourer ...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Robert, s. of Henry Aunsham, yeoman, of Longvill & Mary...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Edward Sims, p. Burrington & Mary Vaughan, p. Bromfield	mar.
,,	Oct. 4.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Tho. Cooke, of Wittenslow & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Nathaniel, s. of Joseph Poston, glover, of Streaford & Margret	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Edward, s. of Edward Edwards, labourer, of Longvill's Wood & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	William, s. of Francis Griffiths, yeoman, of Dinchope, in ye p. of Hanfod & Elenor ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Elizabeth, an infant of unknown parents, being found in ye Church Porch. M. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of Sam: Lloyd, yeoman, of Felhampton & Joyce. M.	bap.
		Memor: That there was a child, born in ye towne of Felhampton, one Will Mason & Ann his wife, of ye p. of Chetton, as is reported, being its parents. M.	

1704, Jan. 30. Martha, d. of John Morgan, labourer, of Longvill & Elisabeth. P. ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 2. Edward, s. of Will Homes, yeom: of Felhampton & Mary. M. bap.

,, Feb. 24. William, s. of Moses Martine, labourer & Ann, of Wistanstow. P. *returned*.

,, Feb. 25. Francis, s. of Tho. Squire, labourer, of Lea Moor & Alice. M. ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 13. Elisabeth, d. of Edward Smout, yeoman, of Wooston & Mary P. ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 19. Catherine d. of Tho. Lucas, weaver, of Longvill, P. & Ann bap.

GEORGE PINCHES, JOHN MAUSALL, Wardens.

1705, Apr. 10. Mary, d. of Will. Robinson, taylor, of ye Marsh Wood & Mary ... ... bap.

Returned Ap 23 Copy.

,, Apr. 24. Richard Chidly, a poor labourer, of Wistanstow P. *returned*... bur.

,, Apr. 28. George, son of Will: Olivers, labourer, of Bush Moor & Hannah (*returned to May 1st*) bap.

,, May 13. Elizabeth, an infant of unknown parents, being found in the Church porch ... ... bur.

,, June 17. Dorothy, d. of Tho. Owens, labourer, of Woolstons' Common & Alice. P. ... ... bur.

,, Sep. 19. Alice, d. of Charles Poston, yeoman, of Streaford & Alice bap.

,, Oct. 2. Thomas, s. of Will Homes, labourer, of Streaford & Ann bap.

,, Oct. 3. Elisabeth, d. of Richard Jones Taylor, of Wooston & Hannah bap.

1705,	Oct. 14.	Francis, s. of Tho Sqire, labourer, of ye Lea Moore & Alice ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Ann, d. of Richard Marston, yeoman of Longvill & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Tho., s. of Tho. Reynolds, miller, of Berry Mill & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary Evans, a travelling woman	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Tho., s. of Timothy Urwick, labourer, of Wistanstow & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar 2.	Tho., s. of Tho. Reynods, labourer, of Whittenslow & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Ann Pinches, of Wistanstow, a poor widow	bur.

FRANCIS DIKE, ED. SMOUT, junr., Churchwardens.

1706,	Apr. 5.	Ann Owens, a poor widow, of Lea Moor	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Gideon, s. of Samuell Small, carpenter, of ye Common, & Martha	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Jone, d. of Elisabeth Gittins, a base child of Onny Water ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	Judith, w. of John Marston, Clerk of this parish	bur.
,,	July 6.	Anne, w. of Tho. Collins, glover, of Ony Water	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	John Perkin, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	William, s. of Will: Robinson, taylor, of ye Marsh Wood & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Ann, d. of Roger Pierce, labourer, of Streaford & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Jone, w. of Thomas Gittins, carpenter, of Onny Water ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Roger Turner, labourer, of ye Common	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Sarah, w. of Francis Stringer, labourer, of Whittinslow ...	bur.

1706,	Dec. 11.	Will, s. of Roger Owen, labourer, of ye Common & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Elisabeth, d. of Sam Lloyd, yeoman, of Felhampton & Joyce	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	The widow Duppa, of ye Marsh	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Hannah, d. of Richard Jones Taylor, of Wooston & Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary, d. of Edward Stocking & Hester	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Edward, s. of Edward Smout, of Wooston & Mary ...	bap.
		WILL: DUPPA, JOHN CHILD, Wardens.	
1707.	Apr. 19.	Mary, w. of Ralph Good ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	John, s. of Edward Edwards, labourer, of Longvill & Ann...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Elisabeth, d. of Tho. Squire, labourer, of ye Common & Alice	bap.
,,	June 2.	John, s. of Edward Edwards, pred.	bur.
,,	June 18.	Richard Cartwright	bur.
,,	July 28.	Widow Powell, of Streaford ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Sarah, d. of Richd. Scoupstake & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Mary, d. of John Morgan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Elizabeth, w. of John Morgan, of Longvill (labourer)	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Martha, d. of James Cartwright & Martha, of Streaford ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	John Wigley, p. Hopesay ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Benjamin, s. of Sarah Fincher, a stranger, born at Felhampton, as she was travelling on a journey through that place ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Richard Preece, p. Lidbury North & Mary Reighnolds, of this p.	mar.

1707, Dec. 7. John, s. of Richard Marston, of Longvill & Martha ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 11. Mary, d. of John Morgan ... bur.
,, Dec. 11. Martha, d. of Tho. Hammonds & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 21. Richard, ye base son of Mary Robinson ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 21. Richard, s. of Richard Sleet & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 27. Mary, d. of Charles Cartwright & Mary, of Wooston ... bap.
,, Jan 13. John Morgan & Elizabeth Humpreyson, both of this p.... mar.
,, Feb. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Homes & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 5. John Walker ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 13. Elenor Davis ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 24. Richard, a base s. of Mary Robinson ... ... bur.

RICHD. JAMES, JOHN JONES, Wardens.

1708, Mar. 27. Martha, d. of Tho. Reynolds & Martha, of Streaford ... bap.
,, June 14. Thomas Bradeley, p. Hisington & Martha Child, of this p. ... mar.
,, June 18. Job & James, both sons of Edward Edwards & Ann, of the Lea Moore ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 18. Job & James, pred. ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 17. Anne, d. of Tho. Owens, labourer, & Alice, of ye Common ... bap.
,, Oct. 17. John, s. of John Morgan & Elizabeth, of Longvill ... bap.
,, Nov. 11. Mr. Jeremiah Edwards, p. Clunbury & Mrs. Elizabeth Bright, of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Nov. 17. Ann, d. of Mr. Guest, of Whittenslow & Ann ... bap.
,, Jan. 21. William Philpott, senr. ... bur.
,, Feb. 24. William, s. of Edward Smout, of Woolston & Mary ... ... bap.

1708,	Mar. 1.	Margarett, d. of Samuel Heighway, of Longvill	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Widow Philpott	bur.
,,	Mar 6.	Joyce, d. of Sam. Lloyd & Joyce, of Fehampton	bap.
,,	May 20.	Tho., s. of Mr. George Holland, Clerk & Gertrude	bap.

JOHN PINCHES, SAM: POSTON, Churchwardens.

1709,	Mar. 26.	Thomas, s. of Mr. George Holland, Cler. & Gertrude ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Lancelott Lockier, of Streaford...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Martha, d. of William Urwick ...	bur.
,,	May 9.	William Beddoes, p. Lydbury North & Elizabeth Thomas, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 26.	Samuel Meachell & Margarett Turner, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	May 27.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones & Hannah, of Felhampton ...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Ann, w. of Roger Pierce ...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Mary, d. of William Stockwin & Margarett	bap.
,,	June 3.	Jone, d. of Tho. Homes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 8.	Richard Duppa & Jone Bright, both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 23.	Elizabeth Hughs, a poor girl ...	bur.
,,	July 29.	Susannah, d. of Rowland Pinches & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 31.	Martha, d. of Tho. Howells, by Elizabeth Embrey, a base child	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	John Rogers & Elizabeth Owens, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 6.	Mary, d. of Tho. Tasker, Rector, of Hopesay & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Edward, s. of Roger Owens & Mary	bap.

1709,	Oct. 16.	Thomas, s. of Tho. Russell & Margarett	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Poston & Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Richard, s. of Tho. Reynolds & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Tho., s. of Charls Poston ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Tho., s. of Edward Edwards & Ann, of Longvill	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mr. Edward Guest	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	John Cooke, of Longvill ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Charles, s. of Charles Cartwright & Mary, of Wooston ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	John, s. of Richard Sleet & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elizabeth Coupstack	bur

CHARLES POSTON, WILL: CARTWRIGHT, Gard.

1710,	Apr. 9.	Margarett, d. of Richard Marston, of Longvill & Martha	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of Richard Roberts, of Felhampton & Ann... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thomas, s. of John Hooper & Mary, his reputed wife, p. Beesley, in the Co. of Gloucester	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Francis Stringer, pauper ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Francis, s. of Francis Griffiths, of Dinchope, p. Hauford & Eleanor	bap.
,,	June 8.	Francis Whitehall & Ann Thomas, both of the p. of Hopesay ...	mar.
,,	July 8.	Ann, d. of Richd. Poston ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Margaret, d. of William Pinches & Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Homes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elisabeth, d. of Richard Poston...	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Mrs. Ann Guest, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan 1.	Tho., s. of John Rogers & Elisabeth	bap.

1710,	Jan. 2.	Samuel Guest	bur.
,,	Jan 4.	William Stockwin, senr. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	William Corfield	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Elisabeth, d. of Richard Duppa & Jone	bap.

JOHN POSTON, DANIELL POWELL, Churchwardens.

1711,	Oct. 10.	Martha, d. of Richard Jones & Hannah	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	John, s. of Mary Meredith, a bastard child	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Dorothy Lloyd & Elisabeth Gregory, bur. same day.	
,,	Nov. 25.	Sarah, d. of John Morgan & Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Richard, s. of Charls Cartwright & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Richard Powell & Jone Owens...	mar.
,,	Feb. 8.	Margaret, w. of Daniell Powell...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Widow Coutley, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Widow Taylor, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	William, s. of William Stockwin & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Squire & Alice	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mr. Edward Jorden	bur.

JOHN ROGERS, EDMUND LOCKIER, Guard.

1712,	Apr. 19.	John & Samuell, sons of William Bright & Elisabeth... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Widow Davies	bur.
,,	May 1.	Samuell Powell & Mary Hotchkiss, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 7.	Jone Phillips	bur.
,,	May 25.	Sarah, d. of Edward Evans & Jone, strangers	bap.
,,	May 25.	Richard, s. of Richd. Marston & Martha	bap.
,,	June 19.	Martha Rigby, the d. of a poor travelling person	bur.

1712,	July 6.	Elizabeth, d. of William Robinson & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Marston & Martha	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Thomas, s. of Richd. Duppa & Jone	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Good & Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Mary, d. of William Beddoes & Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Edward, s. of William Pinches & Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Mary, d. of Richard Sleet & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Edward, s. of Benjamin Jordan & Susann	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Jone, w. of Richard Powell ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	William, s. of Will Bythell & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John & Thomas, sons of Will: Bourne & Margarett ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Widow Reynolds.	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Richard Jones, a poor Welshman	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Katherine, d. of Edward Stockwin & Katherine	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	John Marston, Clerk of this p. ...	bur.

EDWARD STOCKWIN, RICHARD POWELL, Wardens.

1713,	Apr. 21.	Ann, d. of Roger Owens & Mary	bap.
,,	May 1.	John Lewis & Bridgett Lewis, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 1.	Edmond Moyle & Sarah Evans, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 3.	William Holmes	bur.
,,	May 9.	Richard, s. of William Cartwright & Mary	bap.
,,	May 23.	Elisabeth, d. of William Gregory & Jane, his supposed wife ...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Jane, supposed wife of Will: Gregory	bur.

1713,	May 28.	Jeremiah Poyner	bur.
,,	May 29.	Martha Meyrick	bur.
,,	June 6.	Margarett, d. of John Rogers & Elisabeth	bap.
,,	June 19.	Elisabeth, d. of Will Gregory, pred.	bur.
,,	July 2.	William, s. of John Taylour & Hannah	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Hannah, w. of John Tayor, pred.	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Mary, d. of Samuell Heighway, junr. & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Mary, d. of Sam Heighway, pred. & Mary	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	William, s. of Richard Jones & Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Ann, d. of Roger James & Mary (poor travellers)	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Good & Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Ann, w. of John Pinches ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. of John Lewis & Bridget	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mary Hotchkis	bur.

BEN: JORDAN, WILL: BRIGHT, C. Wardens.

1714,	Mar. 26.	Thomas, s. of John Lewis & Bridget	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Mary, d. of William Bythel & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Edwards & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Timothy Urwick	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Ann, d. of Richard Roberts & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Mr. John Botterell, p. Stoak Milborough & Mrs. Martha Bright, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 1.	Francis Dike, p. Longvill & Margarett Harris, of p. Hopesay	mar.
,,	May 2.	Mary Holmes, wid.	bur.

1714,	May 30.	Martha, d. of Charles Cartwright & Mary	bap.
,,	May 31.	Mary, d. of Edmond Moyle & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 26.	William Penny, p. Mainstone & Elizabeth Boswood, of this p.	mar.
,,	July 4.	Mary, d. of John Morgan & Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	John Price & Mary Langford, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 7.	Priscilla, ye daughter of Richard Duppa and Jone	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Ann, w. of John Poston ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Edmond Lockier	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Mary, d. of William Cartwright & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Mary, d. of John Morgan & Elisabeth	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Edward, s. of Edward Stockwin & Katherine	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Benjamine, s. of Benjamine Jordan & Susan	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	William, s. of William Pinches & Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Jeremiah Child (junr.)	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Hannah, w. of Richard Jones ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Edward Stockwin	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Richard Pinches	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	John Bluck	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Richard, a bastard s. of Margaret Jones, by John Evans ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	John Pierce	bur.
,,	Mar 8.	William Griffiths	bur.

JOHN LLOYD, CHRISTOPHER SHIEL, Wardens.

1715,	Apr. 7.	Ann, d. of John Taylor & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Margrett Malthiell	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Katherine, d. of Richard Marston & Martha	bap.

1715,	Apr. 24.	John, s. of John Lewis & Bridgett	bap.
,,	May 2.	Elisabeth Pinches	bur.
,,	June 17.	Sylvanus, s. of Tho. Good & & Elisabeth	bap.
,,	June 17.	Richard Sleet	bur.
,,	July 9.	Mary, widow of Richard Sleet, pred.	bur.
,,	July 12.	Elisabeth, w. of Richard Pitt ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Mary, d. of Edward Evans & Jone	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Benjamin Child	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	William Cartwright	bur.

DAN GRIFFITHS, D.D., Rector. JON. FARMER, Curate.
[*He signs till 1768.*]

,,	Nov. 20.	Richard, s. of Richd. Roberts & Ann, of Fellerton	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Margret Evans, of Whitingslow, wid. affdt. made	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Elinor, d. of Thos. Bright & Ann, of Streford	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	William, s. of Tho. Bishop & Mary, of Marsh farm ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	John Poston, of Streford ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Richard Powel, of ye Marsh Mill	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Roger Pierce, of Lay Moor ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Samuel Powel, of Lay Moor & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Katherine, d. of Richard Marston, of Longvel	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elizabeth Squire, of Lay Moor...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Heighway, of Longvel & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Daniel Powel, of Marsh Mill ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	John, s. of John Rogers, of Woolston & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Sarah, d. of William Beddoes, of Streford & Elizabeth ...	bap.

1715,	Feb. 16.	Lucretia Stockwin, of Whitingslow, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Edmund, s. of Edward Moyle, of Whitingslow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar 8.	Mary Griffiths, of Lay Moor ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10,	Thomas Collins, of Woolston ...	bur.

JAMES LEWIS, FRANCIS DIKE, Ch. Wardens.

1716,	Apr. 2.	John, s. of John Preece, of Wistanstow & Francis ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Samuel Gravenor, of p. Clumbury & Mary Pinches, of this par. by license	mar. mar.
,,	Apr. 20.	Daniel, a bastard s. of Eleanor Squire, by Daniel Powel, of ye Marsh Mill	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Philip Dike, of Wistanstow ...	bur.
,,	May 4.	John, s. of John Preece, of Wistanstow	bur.
,,	May 8.	Thomas Powel & Mary Cartwright, both of this p. lic. ...	mar.
,,	June 21.	Ann, d. of John Child, of Wistanstow & Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Richard Pit, of Wistanstow, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	John, s. of William Bourne & Margarett	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Dike, of Longvel & Mary	bap.

JOHN FARMER, Curate.
RICHARD DUPPA & WILLIAM TILLY, Ch. W.

,,	Oct. 26.	Robert, s. of William Bythell, of Whitingslow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Ye above written Robert Bythell	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Francis Edwards, of Longvel ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thomas Reynolds, of Horderley	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	William, s. of Samuel Highway, of Longvil & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	William Poston, of Streford ...	bur.

1716,	Mar. 2.	Thomas Smith, p. of Leintwardine & Sarah Bright, of this p. lic....	mar.
,,	Mar. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Powel, of ye Bank & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Robert Crump, p. of Brimfield & Catherine Stockwin, lic. ...	mar.

RICHARD DUPPA & WILLIAM TILLY, C.W.

1717,	Apr. 7.	Edward, s. of John Pinches, of Wistanstow & Mary. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Sarah, d. of John Taylor, of ye New-inn & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Hugh Cadwaliter, of Whitingslow	bur.
,,	May 2.	William, s. of Samuel Heighway, of Longvell & Mary ...	bur.
,,	May 11.	Anne Bluck, of Wistanstow ...	bur.
,,	May 17.	Eleanor Child, of Felerton ...	bur.
,,	May 18.	John Sankey, p. of Lybotwood & Anne Moore, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	May 19.	Richard, s. of John Rogers, of Wooson & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Robert, s. of John Griffiths, of Wistanstow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Roger, s. of Roger Owens & Mary, of Lay Moor ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	William Bright, of Aphcott ...	bur.
,,	July 9.	Ye Aforesaid Robert Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	July 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Goode & Elizabeth, of Wistanstow ...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Margaret Turner, of Wooson ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	James, s. of Charles Cartwright, of Wooson & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	William, s. of Thomas Amies, of Woolston & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Richard, s. of Richard Marston, of Longvell & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	John Williams & Mary Reynolds, both of this p.	mar.

1717,	Oct. 12.	Thomas & Anne, ye s. & d. of Robert Bythell, of Whitingslow & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Ye aforesaid Thomas & Anne Bythell	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Thomas Bayton, p. St. Chadd's Salop & Mary Heighway, lic.	mar.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Powel, of Whitingslow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Daniel Powel, of ye Marsh-Mill...	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Francis, s. of Francis Dike, of Wistanstow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Elizabeth & Eleanor, ye ds. of Robert Crump, of Whitingslow & Catherine	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Ye said Elizabeth & Eleanor Crump	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	James Lewis, of this p. & Mary Minton, p. Church Stretton, lic.	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	John, s. of Samuel Highway, of Longvil & Mary	bap.

SAM: HIGHWAY, SAM: POSTON, C. W.

1718,	Mar. 30.	John, s. of Edmund Moyle, of Whitingslow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	David Jones & Anne Chidley, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 4.	James, s. of James Thomas, ye Marsh-Mill & Alice ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Katherine, d. of John Blakemoor, of Streford & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Ye Aforesaid John Highway ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	John, s. of Thomas Bishop, of ye Marsh & Mary	bap.
,,	July 30.	Joan, d. of Richard Duppa, of Longvil & Joan	bap.
,,	July 31.	Edward Harris, of Hopton Castle & Elizabeth Powel, of this p.	mar.

1718,	Sep. 7.	Mary, d. of Daniel Powel, late of Marsh-Mill & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Mary, base child of Mary Pitts, by John Blakemoor, of Streford	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	William, s. of Richard Marston, of Longvil & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Richard Morgan, of Wistanstow	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Powel, of of Highcrest & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Ambrose Philips, of Wistanstow	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Edward Edwards, of ye Laymore	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	John, s. of John Griffiths, of Wistanstow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	John & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Robert Powel, of Whitingslow & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Ye Aforesaid John Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mrs. Evans, of Stokesay, p., wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	William Duppa, of Longvil ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Margery Sankey, pauper ...	bur.

FRANCIS DIKE & THOS. AULCOCKS, C.W.

1719,	Mar. 27.	Bridget, d. of John Chidley, of ye Batch & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	William Urrick, & Elizabeth Loyd, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	May 3.	Samuel, s. of John Lewis, of Longvil & Bridget	bap.
,,	May 8.	William, s. of Charles Cartwright, of Wolston	bur.
,,	May 18.	Jane, d. of Thos. Goode, of Wistanstow & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	William Pinches, p. Eaton & Mary Bright, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	June 7.	Mary, d. of Edward Pursel, of Whitingslow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Thomas, s. of David Jones, of Wistanstow & Anne ...	bap.

1719,	June 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John George, of ye p. of ye Moor & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 1.	James, s. of James Lewis, of Childs-Mill & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Margaret, d. of Francis Dike, of Longvile & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Mary, a base Child of Alice Chidleys, by John Acton ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Richard, s. of Edward Wiliams, of Whitingslow & Joan ...	bap
,,	Dec. 16.	Alice Poston, of Streford ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Elizabeth Cartwright, of Whitingslow	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Mary Powel, p. Lidbury ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	James Storkey, of Felhampton...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	John, s. of John Blakemoor, of Streford & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	William Gravenor, of Wistanstow	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Edward & Martha, s. & d. of Tho. Amis, of Wolston & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	The said Edward & Martha Amis	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	John Pearkes, p. of Hopesay & Sarah James, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas, s. of William Urrick, of ye Batch & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Alice, w. of Thos. Owens, of Wolston	bur.

THO: BISHOP, JOS: TAYLOR, Ch. W.

1720,	Apr 10.	Mary, d. of John Griffiths, of Wistanstow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Elizabeth Mousel, of Felhampton	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Samuel Lloyd, of Ludlow & Elizabeth Greenhouse, of Wistanstow	mar.
,,	Apr. 26.	Adam Staley, sojourner, & Margaret Child, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Richard Beddoes, of Longvil ...	bur.

1720,	May 1.	Edward Morris & Margery Ambler, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	May 8.	Martha, a Child found in ye parish	bap.
,,	May 27.	William, s. of Charles Cartwright, of Woolston & Mary	bap.
,,	May 28.	Edward, s. of James Thomas, of ye Marsh-Mill	bur.
,,	May 29.	Edward, base Child of Alice Squire, by Edward Evans ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Thomas, s. of John Morgan, of Wistanstow & Elizabeth ...	bap.

JOHN FARMER, Curate.
CHARLES CARTWRIGHT, WILL URRICK, Ch. W.

,,	June 12.	Richard Coupstake & Mary Beamond, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	July 3.	Margaret, d. of Samuel Powel, of Whitingslow & Mary. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Margeret, d. of Edmund Moyle, of Whitingslow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Jane, d. of Richard James, of Whitingslow & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Francis, s. of Thomas Lucas, of Wistanstow & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Martha, d. of John Child, of Wistanstow & Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	William Philpott, of Wistanstow	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Hester Philpott, of Wistanstow...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Margaret, d. of Samuel Highway, of Longvil & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Thomas, base Child of Jane Griffiths, by Thomas Guilliam	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Martha, d. of Thomas Powel, of Highcrest & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Ye aforesaid Margret, d. of Sam Highway	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Rowland, s. of Edward Morris, of Wistanstow & Margery ...	bap.

1720,	Dec. 23.	Mary Turner, of Wolston ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Thomas, base Child of Judith Beavan, by Tho. Jehu ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Edward, s. of Thomas Amis, of Wolston & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Mary, d. of Francis Dike, of Wistanstow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Jeremiah, s. of John Rogers, of Wolstone & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Samuel Mecham, of Woolston ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Sarah, d. of John Amis, of Whitingslow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	John, s. of Edward Pursell, of Whitingston & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	The aforesaid Rowland Morris ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Samuel Whithall, p. Hopesay & Mary Beddoes, of this p. lic.	mar.
,,	Mar. 7.	Thomas, s. of William Urrick...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Edward Williams, of Whitingslow	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Timothy Jordan, of Felhampton	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	William Reynolds, of Horderley	bur.

DANIEL GRIFFITHS, D.D., Rector. JOHN FARMER, Curate.
CHARLES CARTWRIGHT & WILLIAM URRICK, Ch. W.

1721,	Mar. 28.	Margaret, d. of Edmund Moyle, of Whitingslow	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mary, d. of Tho. Reynolds, of Streford	bur.
,,	May 23.	John Pinches, late of Wistanstow	bur.
,,	May 23.	Richard Edwards, of Longvil ...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Thomas Cownley, of Wistanstow	bur.
,,	June 1.	Jane Griffiths, of Wistanstow ...	bur.
,,	June 5.	Thomas Cadwallador & Margaret Mecham, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	July 15.	Elizabeth Harris, of Longvil ...	bur.
,,	July 28.	Ann Boswood, p. Hopesay ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Samuel Loyd, of Felhampton ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Mary, d. of Richard Burges, of Whittingslow & Mary ...	bap.

1721,	Aug. 30.	Ann, d. of Roger Owens, of ye Lanymoor	bur.

RICH. MARSTON, RICH. JONES, Ch. W.

,,	Sep. 27.	Mary, d. of John Mousel, of Felhampton & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Mary, d. of William Urrick, of ye Batch & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	George Powell & Mary Poston, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 20.	Alice Poston, of Streford ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	John Lloyd, jun., of ye Grove...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Edward, s. of Edward Morris, of Wistanstow & Margery ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	William Lloyd, of ye Grove ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Elizabeth Gawen, of Longvil ...	
,,	Dec. 27.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Richards, p. ye Moore & Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of Thomas Alldwell, of Wistanstow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Carter, of Whitingslow	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Samuel, s. of John Blakmore, of Streford & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Richard, s. of Richard James, of Whitingslow & Ann ...	bap.

RICHARD MARSTON, RICHARD JONES, Wardens.

1722,	Apr. 3.	William, s. of Tho. Goode, of Wistanstow & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Edward, s. of Tho. Bishop, of ye Marsh & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Edward, s. of James Thomas, of ye Marsh Mill & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth Reynolds, both of this p. ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Matthew, s. of Edmond Moyle, of Whittingslow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 16.	Ann, d. of David Jones, of Wistanstow & Ann	bap.

1722,	May 16.	Mary, d. of William Urrick, of ye Batch	bur.
,,	May 31.	Thomas, s. of John Morgan, of Wistanstow	bur.
,,	June 29.	Mary, d. of James Lewis, of Child's Mill & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	John, s. of Richard Clee, of Streford & Ann	bap.
,,	July 8.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Powel, of Whitingslow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Martha, d. of John Griffiths, of Wistanstow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	John Owens & Mary Holmes, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mary, d. of George Powel, of ye Bury Mill & Mary... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Powel, of Highcrest & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	John, s. of John Owens, of Streford & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Thomas, s. of Francis Lloyd, of Whittingslow & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Roger Owens, of ye Laymore ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of John Evans, of ye Laymore & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Mary Cudwaliter, of Wolston ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Lucas, of Wistanstow & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Duppa, of Longvil & Joan	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Benjamin, s. of Charles Cartwright, of Woolston & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Edward, s. of Edward Urrick, of Wistanstow & Elizabeth ...	bap.

GEORGE BEDDOES, RICHARD JAMES, Wardens.

1723,	Apr. 16.	Abigail, d. of William Urrick, of ye Batch & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	John Olivers & Sarah Jones, both of this p.	mar.

1723,	May 1.	Rice Price, p. Halford & Joan Gravener, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	May 2.	Mary, d. of Samuel Poston, of Streford & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Hester Pierce, of Streford ...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Marston, of Afcot	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Ralph Goode, of Wistanstow ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Margery, w. of Edward Morris, of Wistanstow	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Edward Phillips, of Wistanstow	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones, of Wistanstow & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	George, s. of Thomas Bishop, of ye Marsh & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Eleanor Stephens, of Felhampton	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	James, s. of James Cheffin & Mary, from London ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	John King & Jane Evans, sojourners in this p'ish ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of George Powel, of Bury Mill & Mary... ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Elizabeth Acton, a travelling woman	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Margaret, d. of John Child, of Wistanstow & Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	George, s. of Thomas Bishop, of ye Marsh & Mary	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Ann, d. of Francis Lloyd, of Whittingslow & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	William, s. of William Parker, of Whitingslow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Robert, s. of John Blakemore, of Streford & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Ann, d. of Francis Lloyd, of Whittingslow	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	John, s. of John Mousel, of Felhampton & Mary	bap.

1723, Mar. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Evans, of Hawford's p. & Anne ... bap.

RICHARD JAMES, JOHN JONES, Churchwardens.

1724, Apr. 3. Charles, s. of Charles Poston, of Streford ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 28. Margaret, d. of John Morgan, of Wistanstow ... ... bur.
,, May 4. John Langford, p. Hawford, & Margery Lucas, of this p. ... mar.
,, May 10. Francis Chidley, of Wistanstow bur.
,, May 19. Abigail, d. of William Urrick, of ye Batch ... ... bur.
,, June 2. Thomas Chidley, of Wistanstow, a pauper ... ... bur.
,, June 9. Richard Browne, de Bishop's Castle & Hanna Colbarn, de Ludlow, *Lic.* ... ... mar.
,, June 9. Sarah, d. of Charles Poston, of Streford ... ... bur.
,, June 12. Thomas, s. of John Davies, of Wistanstow & Martha ... bap.
,, June 13. William, s. of John Olivers, of Lay Moore & Sarah ... bap.
,, July 13. Bridget Owens, p. Didlebury ... bur.
,, Aug. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Eliz. Jones, a travelling woman ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 9. Richard, s. of John Owens, of Streford & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Sep. John, s. of George Powel, of ye Bury Mill ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 6. John, s. of James Lewis, of Child's Mill & Mary ... bap.
,, Nov. 6. Francis, s. of Richard James, of Whittingslow & Ann ... bap.
,, Nov. 6. Samuel, s. of Samuel Smallman... bur.
,, Nov. 6. John, s. of James Lewis, aforesaid ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 14. David, s. of John Thomas, of Dinch-hope & Ann ... ... bap.

1724,	Nov. 18.	Richard, s. of Richard Clee, of Streford & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	William, s. of Richard Coupstake, of Laymore & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Martha, d. of Thomas Amis, of Woolston & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth Lewis, of Wistanstow, a pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	David, s. of David Jones, of Wistanstow & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Samuel Lawley, sojourner, p. Kimbolton, in ye County of Hereford & Elizabeth Ward, of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Mary, d. of John Taylor, of ye New-Inn & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Thomas, base s. of Eliza Edwards, by Richard Baskerfield, of Leomster	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Thomas, s. of George Collins & Elizabeth	bap.

JEREMIAH CHILDE, RICHARD CLEE, Wardens.

1725,	Mar. 29.	Katherine Childe, of Wistanstow, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Edward, s. of Edmund Child, of Wistanstow & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Urrick, of Felhampton & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Martha Davies, of Woolston ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Powel, of Highcrest & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Jemima, d. of Thomas Lucas, of ye Laymor & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	John Taylor, p. Clunbury & Elizabeth James, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	May 1.	Roger Chidley & Ann White, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 1.	Thomas, s. of John Davies ...	bur.

1725,	May 9.	William, s. of Edmund Moyle, of Whittingslow	bap.
,,	May 11.	William, s. of William Urrick, of ye Batch & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	The same day Martha Heighway, p. of Clun	bur.
,,	June 9.	Humphry, s. of Richard Duppa, of Longvill & Joan ...	bap.
,,	June 17.	Martha, w. of Edward Ashley, of Wistanstow	bur.
,,	July 1.	Richard, s. of John Owens, of Streford	bur.
,,	July 13.	Mary, d. of Edward Rogers, p. Sybdon-Carwood & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Anne, d. of George Powel, of ye Bury-Mill & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	William, s. of John Olivers, of ye Lay Moor & Sarah	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Joyce, d. of Joyce Lloyd, of Felhampton	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Margaret, d. of Charles Cartwright, of Woolston & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Ann, d. of Ann Urwick, of Wistanstow, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Jane, w. of Christopher Thiel, of Streford	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Ann, d. of Francis Lloyd, of Whittingslow & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct 26.	George Wood, p. Onubery, & Eleanor Phillips, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	Samuel Poston, of Streford ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Margaret Marston, of ye Lay Moor, pauper	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	William Urwick, of ye Batch ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	William, base s. of Mary Parker, by John Price, of Dinch-Hope, p. Hawford	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	William Harding, of this p. & Martha Whittall, p. Hopesay, *Lic.*	mar.

1725,	Jan. 26.	Thomas, s. of Richard Lucas, of Laymore & Mary	bap.
		ROBT. COOK, SAMUEL POSTON, Wardens.	
1726,	Mar. 28.	Margery, d. of John Rogers, of Woolston & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Bridget, d. of James Lewis, of Child's Mill & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Thomas, s. of Richard Lucas, ye Laymore & Mary	bur.
,,	June 11.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Poston, of Streford & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Edward, s. of Edward Evans, p. Hauford & Ann	bap.
,,	June 31.	Martha, w. of John Luscot, p. Hopesay	bur.
,,	July 3.	Richard, s. of John Blackmoor & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	William, s. of John Owens, of ye Laymore & Katherine ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Ann, base d. of Mary Evans, by Richard Lloyd, of ye Bishop's Castle	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Ye Afores'd Margery, d. of John Rogers, of Woolston ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Ann, d. of John Mousel, of Felhampton & Ann	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Thomas, base s. of John Pinches, late of this p., no Affdte. made, notice given to ye Churchwardens, ye 18th day, of ye same month	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Eleanor Richards, of Felhampton ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Mary, base d. of Jane Griffiths, by Edward Knot	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Ann Phillips, d. of John Davies, of Wistanstow & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Thomas Meyrick & Margret Griffiths, both of this p. ...	mar.

1726,	Jan. 21.	Magdalene, w. of Lewis Davies, of High Crest	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Ann, d. of Richard Coupstake, of ye Laymore & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Eleanor Prichard, of ye Laymore, a pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Ann, d. of Samuel Powel, of Wittingstow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Eleanor, d. of Edmund Child, of Wistanstow & Elizabeth ...	bap.

EDWARD HARRIS, EDWARD URWICK, C. Wardens.

1727,	Apr. 3.	Patience, w. of John Jones, of Streford	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mary, d. of John Evans, p. Church Pouderbatch & Barbary	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Somerset, s. of James Thomas, of ye Marsh Mill & Alice ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	John, s. of John Olivers, of ye Laymore & Sarah, pd. ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Edward Ashley & Ann Evans, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 23.	Edward, s. of John Thomas, of Botly More & Ann	bap.
,,	May 28.	John Butcher, p. Culmington & Martha Reynolds, of this p....	mar.
,,	June 4.	Ann, d. of Richard Lucas & Mary, of ye Laymore, pd. ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Elizabeth Lockier, of Streford, wid. No Afft. made. Notice given to ye Churchwardens, ye 18th day of ye same month ...	bur.
,,	July 4.	Ann, w. of Roger Chidley, p. Edgton	bur.
,,	July 27.	Ann, d. of Richard James, of Whittingslow & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Joseph Poston, of Streford ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	John, s. of Thomas Amies, of Woolston & Elizabeth ...	bap.

1727,	Sep. 2.	John, s. of Mr. Edward Jones, of Streford & Katherine ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Elizabeth Pinches, of ye Laymore	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Edward Powel, p Libury ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Jane Childe, of Wistanstow, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Abigail, d. of Edward Urwick, of Felhampton & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Thomas, s. of William Parker, of Whittingslow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elizabeth, w. of William Urwick, of Felhampton	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Richard James, of Whittingslow	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Young, s. of Charles Childe, of Wistanstow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	John Salloway, of Whittingslow, a servant	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Elizabeth Cook, of Longvil, a pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	William Robinson & Margret Jones, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	Judith Beaven, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Anne Young, a travelling woman	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Hanna Holmes, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Jones, of Felhampton	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Ann, d. of Edmond Moyle, of Whittingslow & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	John Clark, of Streford ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	William, s. of John Blakemore & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Joyce, d. of John Richards, of Woolston & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Ann, d. of Richard Clee, of Streford & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	William, s. of Edward Morris, of Wistanstow & Elizabeth ...	bap.

EDWARD HARRIS, EDWARD URWICK, C. W.

1728,	Apr. 19.	Richard Bright, p. Hopesay ...	bur.

1728,	Apr. 27.	Roger Chidley & Elizabeth Robinson, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 28.	William Owens, a servant at Longvil	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Adam Littleton, p. Bowden, in ye Co. Chester & Martha Beddoes, of this p., *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	Samuel Lloyd & Elizabeth Mousel, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	May 20.	Benjamin Jordan, p. Hopesay ...	bur.
,,	May 25.	John, s. of Richard Burges, of Whittingslow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas James, of Whittingslow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	John, base s. of Anne Pinches, by George Osland, of Clun ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	John Griffitehs, of Wistanstow, a pauper	bur.
,,	July 21.	Richard Marston, of Longvil ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Marston, of Afcot & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Samuel Smallman, of Wistanstow	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Martha Dyass, of Woolston ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	William Urwick & Avis Jenkin, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 6.	Edward, s. of John Owens, of ye Laymore & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	William Russel, p. Eaton & Anne Bishop, of this p., *lic.*...	mar.
,,	Oct. 31.	Alice, d. of Richard Coupstake, of ye Laymore	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Richard, s. of George Powel, of ye Bury Mill & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Matthew, s. of George Collins, p. Edgton & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	John Morgan, of Wistanstow, pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	William, s. of Richard Duppa, of Longvil & Joan	bap.

JOSEPH DIXON, A.M., Rector. [*He signs till 1763.*]

1728,	Jan. 4.	John, s. of Adam Littleton & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Arthur Pierce, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Richard, s. of James Lewis, of Childes Mill & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	John, s. of John Owens, of ye Laymore & Katherine ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	William Boswood, p. Hopesay...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	John Marston, of Afcot ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Ye above written John Littleton	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Philip, s. of Francis Dike, of Wistanstow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Ann, d. of Samuel Lloyd, of Felhampton & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Jeremiah, s. of Samuel Poston, of Streford & Hannah ...	bap.

EDWARD MARSTON, THOMAS POWEL, C.W.

1729,	Apr. 8.	Mary Copestake, of ye Laymore	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Purcell, of Wistanstow & Elizabeth...	bap.
	—	Richard, s. of Thomas Reynolds, of Streford & Martha ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Thomas Owens, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Joseph Smith, of Tenbury, Co. Worcester & Margery Bright, of this p. *lic.*	mar.
,,	July 17.	Anne, d. of William Urwick, of Wistanstow & Avis ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Anne, d. of Samuel Powel, of Whittingslow & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Katherine, d. of William Moyle, p. Hawford & [*blank*] ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Somerset, s. of James Thomas, of ye Marsh Mill & Alice ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	John Oakly, of Affcot, servant...	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Ann, d. of Richard Clee, of Streford & Ann	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Rowland Pinches, of Wistanstow	bur.

1729,	Oct. 12.	John, s. of Charles Child, of Wistanstow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	John Mousel, of Felhampton ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Richard Jones, junr., Felhampton	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Edward, s. of John Owens, of ye Laymore & Mary	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	John Edwards, p. Culmington ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	William Urwick, of Felhampton	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Patrick Shannon, a stranger ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	John, s. of Charles Child, of Wistanstow & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Margret Lockier, of Dinchope, p. Hawford	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	William, s. of William Robinson, of Whittingslow & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Martha, d. of George Powel, of ye Bury Mill & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Urwick, of Felhampton & Elizabeth ...	bur.

EDWARD MARSTON, RICH: LOKIER, C. W.

1730,	Apr. 1.	Abigail Poston, of Streford ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	John Bury & Eleanor Richards, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	William Child & Hannah Jones, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	Richard, s. of James Lewis, of Childes Mill & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thomas, s. of John Thomas & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Rebecca Lewis, of this p. ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Hannah Olivers, of Felhampton	bur.
,,	May 14.	Margaret, w. of Francis Dike, of Longvil	bur.
,,	June 14.	Sarah, d. of John Richards, of Woolston & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 7.	John Jones, of Streford ...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Mary Ancham, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	July 21.	Edward Astley, of Wistanstow...	bur.

1730,	Aug. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Urwick, of Felhampton & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Mary, d. of Richard Lucas, of ye Lay More & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Samuel Heighway, of Longvil ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Sarah Milward, of Streford, a servant	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Jeremiah Sankey, p. Rushbury & Mary Amies, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	Anne, d. of John Bridgeman, p. Churchstretton & Katherine...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	John Morgan, p. Hopesay ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Somerset, s. of James Thomas, of ye Marsh Mill & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	William Pinches & Mary Evans, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 24.	William Roberts & Katherine Webb, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	William, s. of Charles Cartwright, of Woolston	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Mary, d. of Richard Lucas, of ye Laymore	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Elizabeth Morgan, of Wistanstow	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Sarah, d. of Thomas James, of Whittingslow & Mary ...	bur.

THOMAS AMIES & SAMUEL JONES, C. W.

1731,	Apr. 20.	Anne, d. of Charles Child, of of Wistanstow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Martha, d. of Samuel Urwick, p. Edgton & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	William, s. of Richard Clee, of Streford & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Martha, d. of William Urwick, of Wistanstow & Avice ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	James, base s. of Elizabeth Hotchkis, of ye p. Hopesay, by Samuel Meirick, of ye same p., ye supposed father ...	bap.

1731, May 4.	Anne Griffiths, of Wistanstow, pauper	bur.
,, May 5.	Mary, d. of John Owens, of ye Laymore & Katherine ...	bap.
,, May 15.	Martha, d. of James Lewis, of Childes Mill & Mary ...	bap.
,, June 2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Child, of Felhampton & Hannah ...	bap.
,, June 8.	Martha, d. of Richard Powel, of Dinch-hope & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, June 20.	Benjamin, s. of John Owens, of ye Laymore & Mary ...	bap.
,, July 17.	The aforesaid Elizabeth Child ...	bur.
,, July 25.	Anne, d. of Edward Marston, of Afcot & Martha	bap.
,, Aug. 8.	Sarah, d. of Edmund Moyle, of Whittingslow & Mary ...	bap.
,, Aug. 15.	John, s. of John Cadwalader & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Aug. 20.	John, s. of Samuel Lloyd, of Felhampton & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, Sep. 7.	Martha, d. of James Lewis ...	bur.
,, Sep. 18.	Jeremiah, s. of Edmund Child, of Wistanstow & Eliz: ...	bap.
,, Oct. 13.	Richard, s. of Francis Edwards, of Longvils Wood & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct. 16.	John, s. of John Bury, of Felhampton & Eleanor... ...	bap.
,, Nov. 16.	Hannah, d. of Samuel Poston, of Streford & Hannah ...	bap.
,, Dec. 5.	Edward, s. of Thomas Bourn & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb. 22.	Richard, s. of Algier Davies, of ye Laymore & Sarah ...	bap.

WILLIAM PARKER, THO. REYNOLDS, C. W.

1732, Mar. 29.	Anne Pinches, a pauper	bur.
,, Apr. 8.	John Bright of Broom, p. Hopesay	bur.

1732,	Apr. 19.	William, s. of Richard Clee, of Streford	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Samuel Evans & Susanna Pinches, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 4.	John Partridge & Martha Jones, both of this p.	mar.
,,	— 4.	Humphry Poyner, of Longvil, a pauper	bur.
,,	May 28.	Thomas Squire, a servant ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Anne, w. of John Thomas, of ye Laymore	bur.
,,	July 2.	Mary, d. of John Blakemore & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	John, s. of John Price, of Dinchhope, p. Hawford & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Mary, d. of Joseph James, of ye Batch & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Mary, d. of John Blakemore & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Henry, s. of Edward Purcell, of Wistanstow & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	John, s. of William Pinches, of Wistanstow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Edward, s. of Alice Squire, of ye Laymore	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	John, s. of John Richards, of Woolston & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of Edward Clayton, of Streford & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	William, s. of William Child, of Felhampton & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of Samuel Evans, of ye Laymore & Susannah ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Edward, s. of Edmund Lokier, of Streford & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John Beddoes, of Longvil ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	The aforesaid John, s. of Samuel Evans	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Richard James, from Aston, p. Hopesay	bur.

1732,	Mar. 12.	Charles Cartwright, of Woolston	bur.
		THOS. GOOD, JOHN RICHARDS, C. W.	
1733,	Apr. 1.	Mary, d. of Edward Clayton, of Streford	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of William Harrington, of Whittingslow & Frances ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	John Challenger & Mary Astly, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	Margaret, base d. of Hannah Olivers	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Margaret Wilcocks, a stranger ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Edward Edwards & Mary Emberis, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	— 29.	Samuel Lloyd & Anne Oliver, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 13.	John Pinches, of Felhampton ...	bur.
,,	May 15.	Anne, d. of Richard Powel, of Dintch-hope, p. Hawford & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 20.	Mary, d. of Charles Child, of Longvil & Mary	bap.
,,	May 22.	Margaret, d. of Richard Burges, of Whittingslow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Richard Lokier & Mary Milward, both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 14.	Sarah, d. of George Powel, of ye Bury Mill & Mary	bap.
,,	July 10.	Anne Clee, of Streford... ...	bur.
,,	July 22.	Margaret Davies, of Longvil, a pauper	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Thomas, s. of William Roberts, of Hopesay & Katherine ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Anne, d. of Seth Rickards, of Streford & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thomas Pierce & Anne Milward, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 2.	Thomas, s of Edward Marston, of Afcot & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	John Lloyd, of ye Grove ...	bur.

1733,	Dec. 9.	William, s. of John Thomas, of ye Laymore & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Benjamin, s. of John Blakemore, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Williams, p. Hawford & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Lloyd, of Felhampton & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of John Owens, of ye Laymore & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of William Urwick, of ye Lane & Avis	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	The aforesaid Mary Owens ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Poston, of Streford & Hannah... ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Anne, d. of Thomas James, of Woolston & Mary	bap.
,,	— 21.	Abigail Hotchkiss, p. Eaton, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Richard, s. of Samuel Evans, of ye Laymore & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Samuel, s. of John Price, p. Hawford & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Hannah, d. of William Beddoes, of Longvil & Hannah ...	bap.

SAML: LLOYD, FRAN: DIKE, C. W.

1734,	Mar. 29.	Edward, s. of John Challenger & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	John, s. of Algier Davies & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	John, s. of Thomas Pierce, of Streford & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Mary, d. of Edward Edwards, of Felhampton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	William, s. of Edward Urwick, of Felhampton & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Hannah, d. of John Partridge, of Felhampton & Martha ...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Margaret, d. of Francis Edwards, of Longvils Wood & Elizabeth	bap.

1734,	July 29.	Samuel, s. of John Partridge, of Felhampton & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Mary Evans, of Whittingslow, a pauper	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	William, s. of John Cadwalader, of Felhampton & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	John, s. of Edmund Lokier, of Streford & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	John, s. of Edmund Lokier ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Alice, d. of Samuel Poston, of Streford & Hannah... ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Ye said Alice, d. of Samuel Poston	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Urwick, of Felhampton	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Eilzabeth, d. of Edward Clayton, of Bottley More & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	John & Martha, s. & d. of William Harrington, of Whittingslow & Frances ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Elizabeth Lokier, of Streford ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Reynolds, of Streford & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Jane, base d. of Hannah Olivers	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Edward, s. of Richard Lucas, of ye Laymore & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Margaret, d. of Charles Childe, of Longvil & Mary ...	bap.

THOMAS REYNOLDS, & JAMES LEWIS, C. W.

1735,	Apr. 8.	William, s. of John Thomas, of ye Lay-more	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Littleton Evans, p. Acton-Scot...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Urwick, of Felhampton	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Edmund Lokier, of Streford ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas Painter, p. Acton-Scot & Tabitha Smallman, of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	Morris Edwards & Sarah Holms, both of this p.	mar.

1735,	May 11.	Edward Price, p. Ludlow & Mary Roberts, p. Churchstretton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 20.	John Owens, of ye Whettals ...	bur.
,,	May 25.	Margaret, d. of George Collings, of Horderly & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Mrs. Sarah Cook, of Whittingslow	bur.
,,	June 2.	Joseph Hammond, p. Eaton & Mary Andrews, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	June 8.	James Lewis, of Child's Mill ...	bur.
,,	June 15.	John Lucas, a pauper	bur.
,,	June 17.	Eleanor Coupstake, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	Samuel, s. of Gideon Smallman, of Wistanstow & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Mary, d. of William Botley, of Shrewsbury	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	George, s. of William Beddoes, of Longvil & Hannah... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Isaac Sheppard, p. Cardington & Elizabeth Duppa, of this p. *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Purcel, of Wistanstow	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Pierce, of Streford & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Benjamin, s. of Katherine Owens, of ye Whittals, wid. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Edward Pursell & Anne Pinches, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	Charles Dike, p. Hopesay ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	George, s. of George Stead, of Longvil & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thomas Coupstake, a pauper ...	bur.

RICH'D DUPPA, RICH'D PUGH, C. W.

1736,	Apr. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Evans, of ye Laymore & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	William, s. of Edward Stockwin, of Whittingslow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Mary, d. of William Urwick, of Wistanstow & Avice ...	bap.

1736,	May 23.	John, s. of John Challenger & Mary	bap.
,,	May 25.	Samuel Heighway, of Clunn ...	bur.
,,	June 14.	Mary, d. of Seth Richards, of Streford & Anne	bap.
,,	July 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Poston, of Streford & Adah ...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Anne Phillips, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Thomas, s. of Algier Davies, of ye Laymore & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Ye aforesaid Thomas Davies ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	William, s. of Edward Edwards, of Felhampton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	John, s. of John Challenger ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	John Farmer, Cler: & Mrs. Mary Coventry, both of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan. 7.	Eleanor Lloyd, senr., of ye Grove	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Martha, d. of Charles Child, of ye Bury Mill & Mary ...	bap.

RICHARD DUPPA, EDWARD BOTLEY, C. W.

1737,	Mar. 31.	Susanna, d. of Edward Marston, of Afcot & Martha... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Thomas, s. of Edward Clayton, of ye Laymore & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Thomas Reynolds, of Streford...	bur.
,,	May 13.	William, s. of William Beddoes, of Longvil & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Anne, d. of John Thomas, of ye Laymore & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Elizabeth Lloyd, of Felhampton	bur.
,,	July 1.	George Chase, of Knighton, Co. Radnor & Susanna James, of Lanhamock, in ye Co. Brecon, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July 3.	Charles, s. of John Cadwalader & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Isaac, s. of John Challenger & Mary	bap.

1737,	Aug. 26.	Anne, d. of Samuel Poston, of Streford & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Anne, d. of John Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	John Thomas & Sarah Wilde, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 8.	Sarah James, of Whittingslow, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	John, s. of William Pinches, of Wistanstow	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of Samuel Poston, of Streford & Adah	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	John Oliver, of Whittingslow ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Ye Aforesaid Mary Poston ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Samuel Poston, of Streford ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Hugh, s. of George Collins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Mary, d. of Seth Richards, of Streford	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Anne, d. of Samuel Poston, of Streford	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	John, s. of Richard Lucas, of ye Laymore & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	John Blakemore, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Richard, s. of Samuel Heighway, of Longvil & Anne ...	bap.

SAMUEL POSTON, died. SAMUEL LLOYD, C. W.

1738,	May 23.	Richard, s. of William Stockwin, of Whittingslow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Thomas Reynolds, of Streford...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Richard Coupstake, of ye Laymore	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Evans, of ye Laymore & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Bridget Pinches, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	John Williams, of Onny Water...	bur.
,,	—	Abigail, d. of William Urwick, of Wistanstow & Avis... ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Edward, s. of Edward Pursell, of Whittingslow & Anne ...	bap.

1738,	Jan. 1.	Stephen, a natural s. of Martha Woods, by Samuel Lloyd, of Felhampton	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Seth, s. of Seth Richards, of Streford & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Henry, s. of James Thomas, ye Marsh Mill	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Benjamin, s. of William Child, of All Stretton	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Anne, d. of Samuel Poston, of Streford & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Richard Jones, from ye Old Church More, in Libury p. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Elizabeth Bluck, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	John, s. of William Beddoes, of Longvil & Hannah ...	bap.

SAMUEL HEIGHWAY, THOMAS COOK, C. W.

1739,	Mar. 26.	Thomas Callcott	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Edward, a natural s. of Mary Williams, by Benjamin Jordan	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Martha, d. of William Urwick & Avis	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Lewis Davies, from Haukcrest ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	John, s. of William Beddoes, of Longvil & Hannah	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Sarah, d. of John Cadwallader, of Longvils Wood & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Martha Reynolds, of Streford ...	bur.
,,	June 5.	Edward Shepheard & Susanna Reynolds, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	June 11.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Pierce, of Streford & Anne	bap.
,,	July 16.	John Challenger & Mary Lewis, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 5.	Edward, s. of Edwd. Edwards, of Felhampton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	John, s. of Edward Marston, of Afcot & Martha	bap.

1739,	Sep. 29.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Morris, of Wistanstow	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Edward Davies, of Streford ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Ways, p. Bromfield & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Eleanor, d. of Vincent Hammond, of Streford & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Mary Williams, of Onny, a pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	John Davies, of Knighton ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas James, of Woolston & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	John Anchoret, p. Hopesay & Mary Moyle, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Algier Davies, of ye Laymore & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Charles Poston, of Streford ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of William Beddoes, of Longvil & Hannah ...	bap.

FRANCIS DIKE, THOMAS ALLCOCKS, C. W.

1740,	Apr. 7.	Susanna, d. of Edward Shepherd, of Streford & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Edward, s. of Lancelot Baugh, of Streford & Joan	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Edward Morris & Katherine Owens, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	—	Roger Owens & Bridget Pinches, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 18.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Powel, of Whittingslow	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Samuel Hudson, p. Bishop's Castle & Priscilla Duppa, of this p. *lic.*	mar.
,,	June 9.	Richard Coupstake, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	June 13.	Francis, s. of Samuel Lloyd, of Whittingslow & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Heighway, of Longvil & Anne... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Anne Street, a servant... ...	bur.

1740,	Oct. 12.	Mary, d. of Samuel Evans, of ye Laymore & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Lloyd, of ye Grove & Adah	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Susanna, d. of Edwd. Morris & Katherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of Richard Lucas, of ye Laymore & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Jeremiah Child, of Felhampton...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Bridget, w. of Roger Owens, of Bury Mill	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Edward, s. of William Hammond, of Streford & Mary ...	bap.

FRANCIS DIKE, RICHARD BISHOP, C. W.

1741,	Apr. 22.	Phillip Mullard & Jane Tanner, both of the p. of Stokesay ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	Richard, s. of Thomas Pierce, of Streford & Anne	bap.
,,	May 20.	Francis Evans, p. Bishop's Castle & Sarah Williams, of this p.	mar.
,,	June 17.	John Bury, of ye Laymore ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	William, s. of Edward Urwick, of Felhampton	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Thomas, s. of William Urwick, of Wistanstow & Avis... ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Joan Heycock, a servant ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Elizabeth Poston, a child ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Samuel Lloyd, inft.	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Anne, d. of George Stead & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	William, s. of Edwd. Morris ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Henry, s. of Edward Amies, of Wistanstow & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Mary, d. of Edward Jordan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Francis Tipton	bur.

CHARLES CARTWRIGHT, EDWARD URWICK, C. W.

1742,	Apr. 15.	Edmund Moyle, of Whittingslow	bur.
,,	May 1.	Joyce Lloyd, of Felhampton ...	bur.

1742,	May 8.	Edward, s. of Edward Shepheard, of Streford & Susanna	bap.
,,	May 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas James, of Woolston & Mary	bap.
,,	May 13.	Seth Richards, of Streford ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Elizabeth, d. of William Amies, of Wistanstow & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Alice Squire, a pauper	bur.
,,	June 7.	Edward, s. of Richard Bishop, of ye Marsh & Adah	bap.
,,	June 11.	Thomas Alcocks, of Felhampton	bur.
,,	July 3.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Lloyd, of ye Grove & Adah	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Richard, s. of George Powel, of the Bury Mill	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Thomas Evans & Anne Whitefoot, of p. Stokesay ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 26. (*sic*).	William, s. of Charles Child, of Longvil & Mary... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Richard, s. of William Ward & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Martha, d. of John Painter & Tabitha	bap.
,,	— 10.	The aforesaid William Ward ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Richard Lokier, of Streford ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Robert Powel, p. Church Stretton & Anne Alcocks, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	Asel, s. of Seth Richards, deceas'd & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Evans, of ye Laymore & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Eleanor, d. of William Child, of Whittingslow & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Gwen Clarke, a pauper ...	bur.

WILLIAM BEDDOES, ROGER CHIDLY, Ch. W.

1743,	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth Davies, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Anne, w. of Samuel Loyd, of Whittingslow	bur.

1743,	May 2.	Richard Powel & Mary Lokier, of Strefford	mar.
,,	May 3.	David Davies & Elizabeth Berry, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 4.	Gresom Evans & Jane Davies, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 5.	Anne, w. of Samuel Lloyd, of Felhampton	bur.
,,	May 26.	Anne, d. of Samuel Huson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 30.	Samuel Heighway, of Longvil ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Ann, d. of Thomas Pierce, of Streford & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Morris Edwards, of Woolston ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Ann, d. of Edward Morris, of the Lane & Katherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	John Williams & Mary Poston, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Lucas, of the Laymore & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Joseph, s. of John Partridge, of Felhampton & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Elizabeth, base child of Sarah Purcell, p. Halford ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Hannah Poston, p. Wistanstow...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	John, s. of Samuel Lloyd, of the Grove & Adah	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	(*sic*) John, s. of George Stead, of Wistanstow & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Thomas, s. of David Davies & Elizabeth	bap.

JOHN FARMER, Curate.

WILLIAM BEDDOES, RICHARD JAMES, C. W.

1744,	Apr. 7.	Thomas, s. of Richard Cartwright, of Afcot	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Elenor, d. of William Child, of Felhampton	bur.
,,	May 5.	Martha Small, of this p. ...	bur.

1744,	May 7.	Edward Williams, p. Stokesay & Mary Smith, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	May 15.	Edward Owen & Ann Cadwalider,, both of this p....	mar.
,,	May 19.	William, s. of Joseph James, of the Laymore & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Thomas, s. of the above Richd. Cartwright, of Afcot ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Ann, d. of William Moyle, p. Halford & ———	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Mary Owens, of the Whitealls ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Ann, d. of William Beddoes, of Longvil & Hannah... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	John, base Child of Martha Powel, p. Wistanstow ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	William, s. of Edward Sheppard, of Strefford & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Jeremiah, s. of William Child, of Felhampton & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Francis, s. of Francis Marston & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Maria Thomas, a base born Child	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Timothy, s. of William Urick & Avis	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	The above written Timothy Urick	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Painter & Tabitha...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20 (*sic*).	Edward Fi(?)efield, p. Hope Bowdler	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	The afores'd Elizabeth Painter...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Ann, d. of Edward Owens & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Jane, d. of Richard Bishop & Adah	bap.

FRANCIS MARSTON, SAMUEL LLOYD, C. W.

1745,	Mar. 26.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Evans, of the Laymore & Susanna ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Lloyd, of the Grove & Adah	bap.

1745,	Apr. 20.	Mary, d. of Edward Marston, of Afcote & Martha	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Richard Clee, of Streford ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Charles, s. of Richard Cartwright, of Afcote & Mary	bap.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth, d. of William Jordan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 18.	Richard, s. of William Moyle, p. Halford & Mary	bap.
,,	May 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Huson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 3.	Evan Griffiths, p. Hawford & Jane Clee, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pierce, of Streford & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Francis, s. of Thomas James, of Woolston & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Elizabeth Ellis	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	The Rev. Mr. John Farmer ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Evans & Susanna	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	David, s. of Algier Davies & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Decimae, a base born Child of Mary Stringer	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	John, s. of Edward Edwards, of Streford & ———	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Richard Woodhouse, p. Morvile & Sarah Taylor, of this p. *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 24.	Samuell Burns, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Elizabeth Duppa, of Longville ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of William Amies & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Painter & Tabitha	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Edward Hotchkiss	bur.

JOHN REYNOLDS, WILL'M CHILD, C. W.

1746,	Apr. 20.	Ann, d. of John Williams & Mary	bap.

1746,	Apr. 20.	Sarah, d. of David Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	John, s. of John Clee, of Streford & Mary	bap.
,,	May 12.	Edward Lucas and Sarah Edwards, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	May 17.	Betty, d. of Francis Head, p. Hawford & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	Hannah, d. of Richard Lucas, of the Laymore & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Joan, w. of Richard Duppa, of Longvil	bur.
,,	July 15.	Thomas, s. of William Beddoes, of Longvil & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Charles Cartwright, of Woolston	bur.
,,	July 30.	Jane Griffiths, of ye Bury Mill...	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Mary Clee, p. Hawford ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	William Bright, of Broom, p. Hopesay	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Francis, s. of Richard James, of Whittingslow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Mary Tue, a sojourner ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Edward, s. of William Davies, of ye Bury Mill & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	John, s. of Edward Shepperd, of Stefford & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Lucretia Stockwin, a child ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Isabella, d. of Francis Dyke, junir, of Wistanstow & Susanna	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Preece, of Longvil & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Charles, s. of Samuell Poston, of Longvil & Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Thomas Pinches, of Whittingslow	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Benjamin Tipton	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	The fore mentioned Charles Poston	bur.
,,	Mar 2.	Mary, d. of Richard Cartwright, of Afcot & Mary	bap.

1746,	Mar. 11.	Martha, d. of William Urick, of Wistanstow & Avis ...	bap.
		THOMAS JAMES, JOHN CLEE, C. W.	
1747,	Apr. 11.	Molley, d. of Robert Bristow, of Streford & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Martha Beddoes, of Hopesay ...	bur.
,,	May 18.	John Yape & Elizabeth Stocke, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 8.	Deborah, d. of John Partridge & Martha	bap.
,,	May 19.	Roger Chidley, of Lower Bush Moor, in ye p.	bur.
,,	May 20.	Benjamin, s. of Algier Davis, of ye Leamoor & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Thomas, s. of Saml. Lloyd, of the Grove & Adah	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	William Amiss, of Wistanstow...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	William Good & Ann Child, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 24.	Samuell Jordan	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Edward Edwards, of the Leamoor	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Margaret, d. of William Marston, of Halford & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Marston, of Longvill & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	William Tipton & Sarah Purcell, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 22.	Peter, s. of Samuell Huson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	John Davies	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	William Beddoes	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Susanna, d. of Samll. Evans, of the Leamoor & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Samuel, a base born Child of Martha Powell, by Thomas Robinson	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Dodd & Mary	bap.
		RICHD. DUPPA, RICHARD. CARTWRIGHT, C. W.	

1748,	Mar. 30.	Jane, w. of John Haines, of Wistanstow	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Mary, w. of Thos. Powell, of The Bank	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Ann Owens of Longvill ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	John, s. of Thos. Price, of Streford & Joyce	bap.
,,	May 28.	William Marston, of p. Stow ...	bur.
,,	May 30.	Martha, d. of William Beddoes, of Longvill & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Richard, s. of Richard James, of Whittingslow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Peter, s. of John Clee, of Streford & Mary	bap.
,,	July 20.	Thomas, s. of William Good, of Wistanstow & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	William, s. of Edward Jordan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Job, s. of Joseph James, p. Edgeton & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Richard, s. of Richard Cornes, of Whittingslow & Elnor ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Mary Pitt, of Streford ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thomas Evans, of Longvile & Bridget Chidley, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 10.	Thomas, s. of John Williams, of Streford & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Joan Williams	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	William, s. of David Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Susanna, d. of John Rock, of Newton, p. Stokesay & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of Humphery Turner & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Adam Staley, an inft. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Richard, s. of Richd. Cartwright, of Afcote & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary, d. of William Blakeway, of the New Mill & Ann ...	bap.

1748,	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of William Davies, of the Bury Mill & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Joan, base born Child of Mary Stringer	bap.

ROB' COOK, SAMLL. POSTON, C. W.

1749,	Apr. 5.	Mary, d. of Edward Urick, of Felhampton & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Edmond, s. of William Child, of Felhampton & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	William, of William Moyle, p. Hawford & [*blank*]... ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	John Pursele & Elenor Richards, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 18.	Mary, d. of William Tipton & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 6.	Mary, d. of Robt. Bayle, of the Marsh Mill & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 9.	Sarah, d. of Richard Lucas, of the Leamoor & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	The afores'd. Sarah Lucas ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Evans & Bridget	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Ann Urick, of Longvile ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Ann, d. of Robert Bristoe, of Strefford & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Benjamin, s. of John Child, of Longvile & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Elizabeth Edwards, of Asterton	bur.
,,	,, 1.	William Poston & Jane Botwood, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	John Haines & Mary Tipton, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas Powell, of Bridgnorth & Joan Duppa, of Longvile, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec. 3.	Thos., s. of Thos. Powell & Catherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thos., s. of Samuell Huson, of Longvills Wood & Elizabeth	bap.

1749,	Dec. 30.	John, s. of Edward Owens, of ye Whettals & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	[*Bland*] Clayton, p. Diddlebury	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	William, s. of William Beddoes, of Longvil & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	William Barker & Ann Pinches, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Mar. 1.	Elizabeth, a base born Child of Mary Burgess, by James Cartwright	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Price, p. Hawford & Joyce	bap.

EDWARD AMISS, & JAMES THOMAS, C. W.

1750,	Mar. 29.	John, s. of Samuel Evans, of the Leamoor & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	The afores'd John Evans ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Richard Holmes, p. Acton Scott & Elizabeth Amies, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr. 28.	William, s. of William Poston & Jane	bap.
,,	May 25.	Sarah, d. of Robt. Bayle, of the Marsh Mill & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Ann, d. of William Barker, of Botley Moor & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Ann, d. of John Partridge, of the Lea Moor & Martha ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Adah, d. of Samll. Lloyd, of the Grove & Adah	bap.
,,	July 24.	Matthew, s. of Matthew Moyle, of Whittingslow & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Ann, d. of John Clee, of Streford & Susanna	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Edward, s. of Edward Langslow, of Woolston & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Richard Howells & Urcilla Challenger, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 1.	Patience Partridge	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	William, s. of William Good, of Wistanstow & Ann	bap.

1750,	Feb. 1.	Martha, d. of Richard Cartwright, of Afcote & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Henry, s. of John Thomas, of the Marsh Mill & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	John Challenger & Martha Challenger, both p. Diddlebury	mar.
,,	Feb. 27.	John, s. of John Child, of Longvile & Mary	bap.
		FRAN. DYKE, EDWD. URICK, C. W.	
1751,	Mar. 31.	Martha, d. of William Urick ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of John Williams & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Burgess	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	William, s. of Samuel Evans & Susanna	bap.
,,	May 19.	Thomas Howells	bur.
,,	May 28.	Richd. Langslow	bur.
,,	June 1.	Edmond Child	bur.
,,	June 13.	Edward Purcele	bur.
,,	June 16.	Jane, d. of Edward Urick, of Felhampton & Jane... ...	bap.
,,	June 28.	William, s. of Robert Bristow, of Streford & Mary ...	bap.
,,,	July 5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Purcele, of the Leamoor & Elenor ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Boterell, s. of Francis Dyke, of Wistanstow & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Ann, w. of David Jones, of Wistanstow	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	John Howells, p. Preen & Mary Burgess, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 9.	Michael, s. of Richard James, of Whittingslow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Holmes, of Woolston & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Richard, s. of William Tipton, of Longvil & Sarah	bap.

1751, Jan.	1.	The afores'd Richd. Tipton ...	bur.
		& Mary	bap.
,, Jan.	1.	Jane, d. of John Rock, p. Stokesay & Mary	bap.
,, Feb.	12.	Edward Jones, p. Acton Scott & Jane James, of this p. ...	mar.
,, Feb.	23.	Richard, s. of Thomas Preece, of Onny Water & Ann ...	bap.
,, Feb.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Price, p. Hawford & Joyce ...	bap.
,, Mar.	3.	John Butcher, sojourner, in the parish of Acton Scott ...	bur.
,, Mar.	9.	Richard, s. of Edward Langslow, of Woolston & Martha ...	bap.

FRA: DYKE, ED: URICK, C. W.

1752, Mar.	30.	Edward Urick, ye elder, of Felhampton	bur.
,, Apr.	19.	Jane, d. of Matthew Moyle, of Whittingslow & [*blank*] ...	bap.
,, May	3.	Francis Lloyd & Anne James, both of this p.	mar.
,, May	11.	William Price, p. Stokesay & Ann Evans, p. Munslow, *lic.*	mar.
,, May	18.	Richard Cadwalliter & Elizabeth Burgiss, both of this p. ...	mar.
,, May	25.	William, s. of William Blakeway, of the New [? Inn] & Ann ...	bap.
,, May	29.	John, s. of William Moyle, p. Hawford & Mary	bap.
,, June	10.	Richard & Robert, ss. of Robert Bayle, p. Church-Stretton & Mary	bap.
,, June	13.	Hester, d. of William Davies, of the Bury Mill & Mary ...	bap.
,, June	21.	Gabriel, s. of Edward Jordan & Elizabeth	bap.
,, June	26.	The above said Robert Bayle ...	bur.
,, July	30.	Susanna, d. of John Clee, of Streford & Susanna... ...	bap.

1752,	Aug. 2.	William, base s. of Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Richard, s. of Francis Marston, of Longvil & Mary... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Edward, s. of Thomas Edwards, of the Laymoor & Agnes ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	John, s. of William Poston, of the Cold Stockin & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Robert Powell, of Felhampton ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Ann, d. of John Child, of Longvill & Mary	bap.

FRANCIS DYKE, RICHD. JAMES, C. W.

1753,	Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Rogers, of Woolston & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Ann Jones, of Wistanstow ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Charles, s. of James Cartwright, of Barlow, p. Hopesay & Abigail	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Elizabeth & Ann, daus. of Edward Urick, of Felhampton & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Mary Medlicot, a servant ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	William, s. of Richard Cadwallider, of Wistanstow & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Williams, of Whittingslow & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Silvanus, s. of William Good, of Wistanstow & Ann	bap.
,,	May 6.	Joseph, a base s. of Elizabeth Hayward, by Francis Thomas	bap.
,,	May 13.	Thomas Jones & Ann Bebb, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 13.	John Roberts, p. Acton Scott & Frances Botwood, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	May 13.	Jane, d. of John Partridge & Martha	bap.
,,	July 2.	William, s. of Francis Lloyd, of Streford & Ann	bap.

1753, Aug.	2.	James, s. of Richard Cartwright, of Afcot & Mary	bap.
,, Oct.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Bristow, wid.	bap.
,, Oct.	6.	William Dudley & Mary Cornes, both of this p.	mar.
,, Oct.	6.	Thomas Amies, junr., of Woolstone	bur.
,, Nov.	1.	Susanna, d. of William Beddoes, of Longvile & Hannah ...	bap.
,, Nov.	4.	Mary, d. of David Davies, p. Hopesay & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, Nov.	12.	John Haines, of Wistanstow ...	bur.
,, Nov.	14.	Hannah, d. of Samuel Evans, of the Leamoor & Susanna ...	bap.
,, Dec.	4.	Mary, d. of William Barker, of Botley Moor & Ann ...	bap.
,, Dec.	28.	Margrett Amiss, of Longvile ...	bur.
		ED. AMISS, RICHD. CARTWRIGHT, C. W.	
1754, Jan.	4.	Benjamin Gwillim, p. Leintwardine & Jane Vaughan, p. Downton, *lic.*	mar.
,, Jan.	6.	Edward, s. of John Williams, of Felhampton & Mary ...	bap.
,, Jan.	20.	Edward, s. of Thomas Price, p. Hawford & Joyce	bap.
,, Jan.	25.	James Riccus & Sarah Perry, both of this p.	mar.
,, Feb.	3.	William, s. of James Riccus, of Longville & Sarah ...	bap.
,, Feb.	20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jones, of Wistanstow & Ann ...	bap.
,, Feb.	20.	Richard, s. of Edward Langslow, of Woolston & Martha ...	bap.
,, Mar.	1.	Thomas King & Margrett Jones, both p. Ludlow, *lic.* ...	mar.
,, Mar.	28.	Mary, d. of Richard James, of Whittingslow & Mary ...	bap.
,, Mar.	30.	The above said Mary James ...	bur.

1754,	May 19.	Mary, d. of Matthew Edwards, p. Hawford & Martha ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	Richard, s. of John Cadwallider & Ann	bap.
,,	June 3.	Martha, d. of Matthew Moyle, of Whittingslow [*blank*] ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Mary Barker, a Child	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	John, s. of Thomas Evans, of Woolstones Common & Bridgett	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Elizabeth James, of Bishop's Castle	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Thomas, s. of John Child, of Longvile & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Thomas, of Laymoor & Ann	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Frances Harrington, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Sarah, d. of Edward Urrick, of Felhampton & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Mary, w. of Richd. Reynolds, of Oniwater	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Thomas Squire, of Leamoor ...	bur.

FRAN. MARSTON, THOS. POWELL, Ch. W.

1755,	Jan. 12.	William, s. of William Davies, of the Bury Mill & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John Owens, of the Laymoor ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of William Good, of Wistanstow & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Joyce, w. of Thomas Price, p. Hawford	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Ann, d. of the above s'd Thomas Price	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	John, base Child of Mary Harrington	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Mary, d. of Tho. Rogers, of Woolston & Mary	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Ann Collins	bur.
,,	May 18.	Thomas, s. of William Poston, of the Cold Stocking & Jane ...	bap.

1755,	May 28.	William, s. of John Clee, of Streford & Mary	bap.
,,	May 27.	Jane, d. of John Partridge & Martha	bur.
,,	May 30.	Parmenas, s. of Benjamin Owens & Ann	bap.
,,	June 15.	Ann, d. of Samuel Carter, p. Hawford & ——— ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Richard, s. of Richard Cleeton, p. Edgeton & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard James, of Whittingslow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Elenor, d. of William Tipton, of Longvill & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Cadwallider & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	David, a base born s. of Margaret Farmer, by David Chapman	bap.
,,	— 9.	Richard Reynolds	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, a base born s. of Mary James	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Edward, s. of Jeremiah Thomas, p. Hawford & ——— ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Edward, s. of Francis Dyke, of Wistanstow & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas James, a inft. ...	bur.

THOMAS AMISS, RICHD. POWELL, C. W.

1756,	Feb. 7.	Martha Marston	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	John, s. of James & Sarah Rickards	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Ann, d. of Thomas Price ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Jones	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	William, s. of John & Francis Roberts	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Sarah Oliver	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Sarah Holmes, a sojourner ...	bur.

1756,	Mar. 17.	John, s. of Samuel & Sarah Burgess	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Richard Duppa	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Thomas	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary, base born d. of Ann Langford	bap.
,,	May 8.	John, s. of James & Sarah Rickards	bur.
,,	May 9.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Williams	bap.
,,	May 29.	Eienor, d. of John & Elenor Purcell	bap.
,,	June 2.	John, natural s. of Elizabeth James, by John Davies ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	The said John, natura s. of Elizabeth James	bur.
,,	July 11.	Ann, d. of Edward & Martha Langslow	bap.
,,	July 31.	Abigail, d. of Edward & Joan Urick	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Samuel, s. of David & Elizabeth Davies, p. Hopesay ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Hannah, d. of John & Mary Williams	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	John, bastard s. of Margrett Burgess	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Thomas, s. of Matthew & Martha Moyle	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Barrett, of Whittingslow ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Child	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	[*Blank*] d. of Owen & Elinor Gresom	bap.
,,	— 5.	Elizabeth Good	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Duppa	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Alice Chidley	bur.

FRANH LLOYD, EDWD. BARRETT, C. W.

1757,	Jan. 1.	Betty Maria, d. of Richard & Mary James	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elenor Bayzand, a sojourner ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Job, s. of William & Hannah Child	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	David Farmer	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	John, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Huson	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Joan, d. of John & Martha Partridge	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Benjamin, s. of William & Ann Good	bap.
,,	May 22.	William Pinches	bur.
,,	June 5.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Price	bap.
,,	June 5.	Charles, s. of Charles & Sarah Jones	bap.
,,	June 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Ann Hammond	bap.
,,	June 19.	The aforesaid Ann Price ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Elinor Child, p. Hawford ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	John, s. of Francis & Mary Marston, of Longvile ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Martha Botley	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Ann Lloyd	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Richard Bluck	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Mary, d. of James & Sarah Rickards	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Mary, natural d. of Margrett Smith	bap.

SAML. LLOYD, THOS. ROGERS, C. W.

1758,	Jan. 25.	John, s. of Richard & Ann Cleeton, p. Hopesay ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Jane Duppa	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	William, s. of Rich'd & Mary Cartwright	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Ann Owens	bap.

1758,	Feb. 16.	Martha Moyle	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Samuel Lloyd, the younger of Orms Grove	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Mary Collins, p. Bedstone ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	William, s. of Edward & Jane Urick	bap.
,,	May 10.	Mary Owens, wid.	bur.
,,	May 24.	William Davies	bur.
,,	May 28.	Mary Davies	bur.
,,	May 29.	Ann Davies	bur.
,,	June 19.	William Cartwright	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Samuel Poston	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	John, s. of John & Frances Roberts, p. Hawford ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	John, s. of William & Sarah Tipton	bap.
,,	— 31.	Martha, d. of James & Abigail Cartwright, p. Hopesay ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Edward Lucas	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Samuel, s. of William & Mary Urrick	bap.

SAML. LLOYD, THOS. ROGERS, C. W.

1759,	Jan. 19.	Susannah Clee	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Charles, s. of Thomas & Ann Williams	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Mary, d. of William & Jane Poston	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas Oliver	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Bottley	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of Samll. & Elizabeth Huson	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Mary Chalenger	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Job, s. of John & Mary Child ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Thomas Good, the elder ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizth. Cadwallader	bap.
,,	June 10.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Chalenger ...	bap.

1759,	June 24.	Catherine, d. of Edward & Mary Barrett	bap.
,,	June 26.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary James	bap.
,,	July 14.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Bridget Evans	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	David, s. of Thomas & Ann Jones	bap.
,,	— 5.	Mary, d. of David & Mary Humphrey	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Job Child	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Edward, s. of Samuel & Sarah Burgess	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mary, d. of William & Ann Good	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Francis, s. of Francis & Susanna Dyke	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Mary, natural d. of Martha Child	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	[*Blank*] Cock	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	William, natural s. of Hannah Poston, p. Hawford ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Joanna, d. of Thomas & Jane Duppa	bap.
,,	56 (*sic*).	William Thomas, natural s. of Sarah Price	bap.

SAMLL. LLOYD, FRANH DYKE, C. W.

1760,	Jan. 5.	Seth, s. of William & Lydia Rickards	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of Edward & Hester Thomas	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Thomas	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	The said Mary Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Edward Barrett	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas James, an inft. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Anne Owens	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margret Boore	bap.

1760,	Mar. 16.	Catherine, d. of John & Martha Owens	bap.
,,	May 30.	Thomas Amiss	bur.
,,	June 24.	Jonah Child	bur.
,,	July 20.	John, s. of Isaac & Mary Chaloner	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Herbert, s. of James & Sarah Rickards	bap.
	Aug. 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Gibbon	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	John & Jeremiah, sons of John & Mary Williams	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Wright	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Botley	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	George, s. of Francis & Martha Bridgman, p. Church Stretton	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	James Thomas	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Priscilla, d. of Edward & Jane Urrick	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Edward, s. of John & Jane Lucas	bap.
,,	27.	Charles Jones	bur.

THOS. DUPPA, CHARLES JONES, C. W.

1761,	Jan. 1.	Edmond, s. of Edward & Susanna Lokier	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	John Chaloner, junr.	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	The above s'd Edmond Lokier ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Job & James, sons of John & Mary Child	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	William, s. of Thomas & Anne Thomas	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	The above written Job Child ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Anne Owens	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Martha, d. of Matthew & ——— Moyle	bap.

1761,	Apr. 25.	Levi, s. of John & Dinah Clee...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Richard, s. of Joseph & Margaret Owens	bap.
,,	May 12.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Sarah Burgess	bap.
,,	May 25.	Alice Thomas	bur.
,,	June 7.	Thomas, s. of Mary May, a sojourner	bap.
,,	June 11.	James, s. of Thomas & Joan Duppa	bap.
,,	June 26.	The said James Duppa ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	Isabella, d. of Thos. & Ann Williams	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Ann, d. of David & Mary Humphries	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	The said Ann Humphries ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Susanna, d. of Thos. & Eleanor Crump	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth James	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	William Child	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	John, s. of John & Martha Owens	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Margaret Milward	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Ann Pearce	bur.

THOS. DUPPA, WILLM. CHILD, C. W.

1762,	Jan. 4.	Francis Dyke, Longville ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	James, s. of William & Lydia Rickards	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Amiss	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Wright	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	The above s'd Thomas Amiss ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Margret, d. of William & Sarah Tipton	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary, d. of Isaac & Mary Chalenger	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	John, s. of Edward & Susanna Lockier	bap.

1762,	Mar. 21.	Richard, s. of Richard & & Elizabeth Cadwallader ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Margaret Walliter, Ag. 103 ...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Elizabeth Amiss, p. Eaton ...	bur.
,,	May 24.	Mary Urrick	bur.
,,	June 13.	John, s. of Thomas Morris & Jenny	bap.
,,	June 17.	William Duppa	bur.
,,	June 20.	[*Blank*] d. of John & Eleanor Purcel	bap.
,,	June 20.	Sarah, bastard d. of Mary Lucas	bap.
,,	June 29.	Elizabeth Amiss	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Gibbon	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	John Morris	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	John, s. of David & Mary Humphries	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	John Williams, inft.	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Margaret, d. of Benjamin & Anne Owens	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	William Corbet, s. of Richard & Mary James	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Martha, d. of Will'm & Elizabeth Botley	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Richard Burgess	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Crump	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Anne Lloyd	bap.

THO. DUPPA, RICH'D LOCKLEY, C. W.

1763,	Jan. 10.	William, s. of John & Mary Child	bap.
,,	Jan. —.	Mary Hammond, p. Broseley ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth Lloyd, inft. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	William Hammond, p. Broseley...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Davies	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Mary Hammond, inft.... ...	bur.

1763,	Feb. 19.	James, s. of Thomas & Joan Duppa	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mary Beddoes, p. Bps. Castle ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas, natural s. of Sarah Pearce	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Richard, s. of Samuel & Anne Hammond	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Ann Owens	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Margret Staley	bur.
,,	May 24.	William, s. of Samll. & Elizabeth Collins	bap.
,,	June 7.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Anne Thomas	bap.
,,	June 25.	William, s. of John & Ann Owens, p. Hawford ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Martha Evans	bap.
,,	July 3.	Ann Dyke, p. Ludlow	bur.
,,	July 30.	Ann Edwards	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Edward Marston	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Elizabeth Amiss, inft.	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Jackson	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Elizabeth Holmes	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Mary Wright...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Tabitha Painter	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Susannah, d. of Francis & Susanna Dyke	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	John, s. of John & Anne Amiss...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Jeremiah Child	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	William, s. of John & Martha Owens	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Mary Price	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Dinah, d. of John & Dinah Clee	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Elizabeth Child	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Martha, d. of Samuel & Sarah Burgess	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Martha Cox, a sojourner ...	bur.

1763,	Nov. 27.	Elizabeth Owens	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Margaret Owens	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Roger Owens	bur.

RICH'D. MORRIS, EDWD. URRICK, C. W.

1764,	Jan. 17.	Thomas Powel	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Isaac, s. of Isaac & Mary Challenger	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	William, s. of William & Martha Edwards	bap.
,,	May 20.	Margaret, d. of Joseph & Margaret Owens	bap.
,,	June 3.	Edward, s. of Edward & Susanna Lockier	bap.
,,	June 17.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Jenny Morris	bap.
,,	June 20.	John Challenger	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Mary, natural d. of Mary Pinches, by Seth Rickards ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Sarah Moyle	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	John, s. of Francis & Anne Lloyd	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Priscilla, natural d. of Jane Williams	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	The afores'd John Lloyd ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Richard, natural s. of ——— Painter	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	John, s. of John & Mary Williams	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	John, s. of Benjamin & Anne Owens, Leamore	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Mary Gibbons	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	William, s. of William Lydia Rickards	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	William, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Crump	bap.

GEORGE KIMBER, LL.D., Rector.
[*He signs till 1791.*]

EDWD. EVERAL, DAVID DAVIES, Ch. W.

1765,	Jan. 14.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Pearce	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Thomas Marston	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Wiliam, s. of Samuel & Martha Evans	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Diana, d. of William & ——— Davies	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Matthew & ——— Moyle	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Samuel, s. of William & Elizabeth Botley	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margret Ward	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Sarah Davies	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	John, s. of Thomas & Anne Thomas	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lane	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Joseph, s. of David & Mary Humphries	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Elizabeth Cadwallader ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Edmund, s. of Edward & Mary Child	bap.
,,	May 10.	Arthur Peirce...	bur.
,,	May 24.	Mary Burgess	bur.
,,	May 24.	Robert Bayle	bur.
,,	June 9.	James, s. of James & Sarah Rickards	bap.
,,	June 17.	Mary, natural d. of Jane Head, by Will'm. Oliver	bap.
,,	June 27.	Anne, d. of William & Anne Good	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Arthur, s. of John & ——— Jones	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Hannah, d. of Cornelius & Elizabeth Pugh, p. Hawford	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Wright	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Jane, d. of Edward & Lucretia Lucas	bap.

1765,	Oct. 9.	Thomas Cadwallader	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Ann Owens	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Charles, s. of Thomas & Margret Boor	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Jane, d. of Richard & Jane Davies	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	George, s. of Hugh & Ann Collins	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Thomas, natural s. of Elizabeth Taylor	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Elizabeth Taylor	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Priscilla, d. of Thomas & Joan Duppa	bap.

THOS. GIBBONS, WILL'M. OLIVER, C. W.

1766,	Jan. 18.	Priscilla, natural d. of Mary Challenger	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Margret Chidley	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Martha, d. of Isaac & Mary Challenger	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Elizabeth Bright	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Charles, s. of John & Mary Child	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Newell, p. Hawford ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Robert Cook	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Elizabeth Ward	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Mrs. Mary Farmer	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Ann, d. of John & Margaret Jackson	bap.
,,	May 11.	William, s. of Will'm & Sarah Tipton	bap.
,,	May 26.	Richard Kinson, of p. Norbury...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Elizabeth Collins	bur.
,,	June 22.	Susanna Pinches	bur.
,,	June 24.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Whittale, of Horderly, extra par.	bap.
,,	June 29.	Catherine, a bastard Child ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Margret Boore	bur.

1766,	Sep. 12.	Joseph Humphries	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	William, s. of William & Hannah Urrick	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	John, s. of John & Mary Pearce	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Edward, s. of Ralph & Mary Dolphin	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Richard Reynolds	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Samll. s. of Samll. & Martha Evans	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Lancelot, s. of Edward & Susannah Lockier	bap.

JNO. MILLICHAP, EDWD. EVANS, C. W.

1767,	Jan. 2.	John Williams	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Samuel, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cadwallader	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Crump	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Margret Owens	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Hannah Poston, of Streford ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Gibbons	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	George Collins	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Dickins, p. Eardsland, Herefordshire	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Hester Carter	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lane	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Martha, d. of John & Martha Owens	bap.
,,	May 20.	Elizabeth, d. of David & Mary Humphries	bap.
,,	May 27.	Mary Harding, p. Church Stretton	bur.
,,	June 13.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Child	bap.
,,	July 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Herbert & Mary Rickards	bap.

1767,	July 19.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Bottley	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Joan Duppa	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Samuel Lloyd	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Ann, d. of Hugh & Ann Collins...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Sheppard	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Child	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Roger, s. of Isaac & Mary Challenger	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Sarah Burgess	bur.
,,	,, 6.	Edward Burgess	bur.
,,	,, 21.	Samuel Burgess	bur.

EDWD. LANGSLOW, SAMLL LLOYD, Wardens.

1768,	Jan. 4.	Robert, bastard of Hannah Powell	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Francis Dyke, ye elder ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas Bore, the younger ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Edward Lockier	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Joab, s. of John & Mary Child ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Eleanor, d. of Francis & Ann Lloyd	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	William Ward	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Ann Powell, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Martha, d. of Benj. & Ann Owens	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Lancelot Lockier	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas Thomas	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Ann, d. of James & Sarah Rickards	bap.
,,	May 24.	Benjamin, s. of John & Dinah Clee	bap.
,,	June 22.	Edward Morris	bur.
,,	July 13.	William Urrick	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Susannah, d. of Richd. & Susannah James, of Wolstone	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	The Revd. John Farmer ...	bur.

1768,	Oct. 30.	Charles Davies, s. of Richd. & Jane Davies	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Mary Squire, of the Lea Moor...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mary, d. of John & Martha Owens	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	William Jurdan	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	John, s. of John & Margret Jackson	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Eleanor Pursall	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Benjamin Richards	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Margaret, d. of Samuel & Martha Marston	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Ralph & Mary Dolphin	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	William, s. of Samuel & Margret Galliers	bap.

JOHN ROGERS, Curate.

FRANCIS DYKE, EDWARD URRICK, C. W.

1769,	Jan. 2.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Evans, of the Lea Moor ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Edward, s. of John & Mary Pierce	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Asel, the base born s. of Ann Broome	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Benjamin, the base born s. of Sage Marsh, p. Hawford ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Richard, the base born s. of Elizabeth Pierce	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Mary Jurdan	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Ann, d. of Jeremiah & Mary Thomas, p. Hawford ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Hannah Beddoes	bur.
,,	Feb. 5 (*sic*).	Edward, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Evans, of Longvill	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Hannah Urwick, wid.	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Richard Haycox	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Richard Langslow, of Woolston...	bur.

1769,	Apr. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lane & Elizabeth, ux:	bap.
,,	May 1.	George Powell	bur.
,,	May 10.	Martha Langslow, of Woolston ...	bur.
,,	May 25	Thomas, s. of Hugh & Ann Collins	bap.
,,	May 28.	Nancy, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Woolhams, of Whittingslow...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Edward, s. of John Pierce ...	bur.
,,	July 6.	Sarah Lucas	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Joan Moyle	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Elizabeth Huson	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Charles, natural s. of Margaret Preese	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elizth, d. of Samuel & Martha Evans	bap.

WM. BEADDOES, SAML. HAMMONDS, Wardens.

1770,	Jan. 1.	Joseph, s. of William & Elizabeth Bottley	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	William Tipton	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Catherine, d. of Thomas & Mary Gibbons	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Margaret Owens	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	John Child	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Thomas Collings	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Ann, d. of Isaac & Mary Challenger	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	James Rickards	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Harriott, d. of Job & Elizth. Baugh, of Stone House, p. Stokesay	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Thomas Pimberton, sert. to Mr. Woolham	bur.
,,	May 13.	Esther, d. of Hugh & Ann Collins	bap.
,,	May 16.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Susannah James	bap.

1770,	June 28.	Richard, s. of Elizabeth Pierce, an inft.	bur.
,,	July 15.	Richard, s. of Richd. & Elizth. Sheppard	bap.
,,	July 15.	Richard, s. of Cornelious & Elizth Pugh	bap.
,,	July 24.	Adah, d. of John & Ann Lloyd, of the Grove	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Martha, d. of David & Mary Humphries	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	John, s. of Thomas & Jane Owens, of Hawford ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Richard Shepperd, an inft. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Jane Griffiths, p. Hawford ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Child	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of wid'w Urrick, of Lane going to the Leamore ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Margaret Bowen, of Acton Scott ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Elizth, d. of John & Elizabeth Green	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Elizth, d. of Thomas & Elizth Lloyd	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Sarah, a base born d. of Mary Worrall, of the parish of [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Richard, s. of John & Dinah Clee	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	James, s. of James & Sarah Riccas	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Mr. Richard James, of Whittingslow	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Richard Whitefoot	bur.

RICHARD JAMES, WM. BEDDOES, Wardens.

1771,	Jan. 11.	Edward, s. of Christopher Taylor, of Acton Scott	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Esther Collings, an inft. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Hugh Collins	bur.

1771,	Mar. 10.	Mary, d. of Herbert & Mary Ricards	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Richard, s. of Samuel & Esther Huson	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Joseph, s. of John & Mary Pierce	bap.
,,	May 1.	Mary Cartwright	bur.
,,	May 9.	Mary Baylys	bur.
,,	May 19.	Sarah, base born d. of Ann Olivers	bap.
,,	June 2.	John, s. of Asal & Mary Rickards	bap.
,,	June 16.	Richard, s. of Benjamin & Ann Owens	bap.
,,	June 16.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizth Sheppard	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Elizth, d. of Herbert & Mary Rickards	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Martha, d. of Ralph & Mary Dolphin	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Pierce	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Edward, s. of Edward & Sarah Crowther	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Mary James	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Edward Cleton	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Ann, d. of William & Lydia Rickards, of Harderly ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	George, s. of Thomas & Elizth Evans, of Longvil ...	bap.

FRANCIS DYKE, FRANCIS MARSTON, C. W.

1772,	Jan. 6.	Jane, d. of Samuel & Martha Marsons, of Whittingslow ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjn. & Elizth Davies	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	John, s. of Francis & Elizth Marston, of Afcot	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	William, s. of Mary & Samuell Evans, p. Acton Scott ...	bap.

1772,	Mar. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizth. Bottley	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of Richard & Susannah James, of Woolston ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Martha Morris	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Jane Owens, of Hawford ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Elizabeth Bridgeman, p. Church Stretton	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	William, s. of William & Mary Evans, an inft.	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lloyd, of Strefford ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Richard, s. of Thos. and Elizth. Lane	bap.
,,	May 23.	Joseph, s. of John & Mary Pierce	bur.
,,	May 30.	Elizabeth, base born d. of Margt. Harris	bap.
,,	June 21.	Martha, base born d. of Hannah Urrick	bap.
,,	June 29.	Bridget Evans, of Wooston Comon	bur.
,,	July 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Gibbons	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Richard, s. of Saml. & Martha Evans	bap.
,,	July 27.	Mary James, an inft.	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	John, s. of John & Sarah Owens	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Mrs. Adah Lloyd, of the Grove...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	William, base born s. of Elizabeth Jurdon	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Pierce	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Mary Pierce, the above inft. ...	bur.

FRANCIS DYKE, WM. CHILD, Wardens.

1773,	Jan. 13.	Betty, d. of Herbert & Mary Rickards	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Jane Morris	bur.

1773,	Jan. 31.	Ann, d. of John & Elizth. Andrews	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Mary, a base born child of ——— [*entry tampered with*] ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Ann, d. of William & Joan Walker	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of the above Wm. & Joan Walker	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Richard & Peter, sons of John & Margaret Jackson	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	The above Peter Jackson ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Samuel, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Pierce	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richard, s. of James Cartwright, of Barlow	bur.
,,	May 8.	Mary, d. of Richard & Susannah James, of Woolston ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Ann, d. of wid. Rickards ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Evans	bap.
,,	June 10.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Lloyd	bap.
,,	June 30.	Saml. Floyd, senior, of Felhampton	bur.
,,	July 25.	John, s. of Edward & Margaret Jones	bap.
,,	July 27.	Martha Marston, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	John Jones, an inft.	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Owens	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Benjamin, s. of Benjn. & Ann Owens	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Richard, s. of [*blank*] & Elinor Morris	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Mary Dyke	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Ann, w. of Vincent Hammonds, of Whitebatch, p. Staunton Lacey	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	William, s. of Richard & Elizth. Sheppard	bap.

FRANCIS DYKE, JOHN CHILD, Wardens.

1774,	Jan. 17.	Joseph, s. of David & Mary Humpheris	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Richd. Morris, an inft. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Martha, d. of Samuel & Esther Heuson	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Evans	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Price	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	William, base born Child of Elinor Tipton, by Edward Baldwyn, p. Streetton	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Hannah Oliver	bur.
,,	May 1.	Ann, d. of William & Elizth. Botley	bap.
,,	May 24.	Susannah Morris	bur.
,,	May 29.	Martha, d. of Samuel & Martha Marston, of Whittingslow ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Pierce	bap.
,,	June 7.	Richard Morris	bur.
,,	June 12.	[*Blankk*] base born Child of Mary Davies	bap.
,,	June 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Priscilla Beddoes	bap.
,,	June 19.	Elinor, d. of Saml. & Martha Evans, junr.	bap.
,,	June 19.	Ann Pryce, of Woolston Common	bur.
,,	June 28.	Margaret Cleton	bur.
,,	July 5.	Mary Rogers	bur.
,,	July 28.	Mr. William Beddoes, of Edgton	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Richard, base born s. of Elizth. Thomas	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lloyd	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Mrs. Eleanor Lloyd	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Eleanor Berry	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Mary Powell	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Mary Beddoes, an inft. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Owens, of Round Roost ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Mary Copstock	bur.

1774,	Nov. 20.	Jane, d. of Jane Coxhead, base born	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Joab, s. of John & Mary Child	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Isaac Challenger	bur.

THOMAS LLOYD, RICHARD JAMES, C. W.

1775,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Henson	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Richard, s. of Edward & Margaret Jones	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Hannah, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Lane	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Gibbons	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Esther, d. of Richard & Elizth. Pierce	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Ann, d. of Richard & Susannah James	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Esther, d. of John & Sarah Ruff	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Sarah, d. of Richd. & Susannah James	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	The above Ann James, an inft. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Richard, s. of Asel & Mary Rickards	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Mary, d. of Edward & Sarah Crowther	bap.
,,	May 24.	Hannah, d. of William & Mary Evans	bap.
,,	June 17.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Elizth. Evans	bap.
,,	July 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Priscilla Beddoes	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Thomas James	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Edward, s. of John & Martha Owens	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Mrs. Jane Duppa	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Margaret Owens	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Ann Preece	bap.

1775,	Nov. 12.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Jane Davies	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Ralph, s. of William & Joan Walker	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Martha, base born d. of Martha Botwood	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Matthew Collings	bur.

THS. DUPPA, FRANCIS DYKE, C. W.

1776,	Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Owens, p. Hawford ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Margret, d. of Cadwallater & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Edward, s. of John & Margaret Jackson	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Andrews	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizth. Mason	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Mary, d. of John & Catherine Williams	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Richard, s. of Herbt. & Mary Ricards, p. Hawford ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Edward, s. of Richard & Esther Reynolds	bap.
,,	July 4.	Henry, s. of Thomas & Elizth. Lloyd	bap.
,,	July 14.	George, s. of [*Blank*] & Sarah Richards, p. Stokesay ...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Susannah James	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Richard Rickards	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Thomas Good	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Ann Davies	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Jane, d. of John & Sarah Owens	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Charles Stuart, s. of John & Dinah Clee	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Susannah, d. of Benjamin & Ann Owens	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Sheppard ...	bap.

1776,	Dec. 8.	Thomas, s. of William & Jane Heuson	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary Challenger	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Poston	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Pierce	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mrs. Anne James, of Whittingslow	bur.

THOMAS DUPPA, FRANCIS DYKE, Wardens.

1777,	Jan. 1.	William, s. of Thomas & Eleanor James, of Horderly ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Hannah, d. of Richard & Ann Morgan, Horderly	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Jane Haywood	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Evans	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Miner, base born s. of Elizabeth Jurdon	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Martha, d. of Samuel & Martha Evans	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Mary Pinches	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Mary Lucas, of the Leamore ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Margaret, d. of William & Ann Lewis	bap.
,,	May 8.	Ann, d. of David & Mary Humpheries	bap.
,,	May 18.	John, s. of Thomas & Jane Heuson	bap.
,,	May 18.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Medlicott	bap.
,,	June 6.	William, s. of John & Mary Pierce	bap.
,,	June 15.	Mary, d. of Joshua & Mary Radcliff	bap.
,,	June 15.	John, s. of Samuel & Martha Marston, of Whittingslow ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	The above John Medlicott ...	bur.
,,	July 1.	Isabella, base born d. of Margaret Frame	bur.

1777,	July 5.	Margaret Lewis, an inft. ...	bur.
,,	July 6.	William, s. of Edward & Margret Jones	bap.
,,	July 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Priscilla Beddoes	bap.
,,	July 16.	Ann, d. of Asel & Mary Richards	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Samuel, s. of William & Mary Evans	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Anne Pursall	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	John, s. of Cadwalliter & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	James Cartwright, of Hopesay p.	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Samuel Evans, s. of John & Hannah Beamont	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Price	bap.

THOS. LLOYD, RICHD. OLIVER, C. W.

1778,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of William & Joan Walker	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Jane Owens, of Hawford ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mrs. Elizth. Wall	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Deborah, d. of Richard & Ann Davies	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Margaret Jackson	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	John Amiss, of Botvyle ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Ann Morris	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Edward Edwards	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	William, s. of Benjamin & Mary Child	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Richard, s. of Richard & Susannah James	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Jane, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Marston, of Afcot	bap.
,,	May 1.	The above Richd. James ...	bur.
,,	May 13.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Gibbons	bap.
,,	May 19.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Ruff ...	bap.

1778, June	3.	Elizteh. Corbett	bur.
,, June	8.	Eleanor, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Painter	bap.
,, June	12.	Leah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lloyd	bap.
,, June	15.	Susannah, a base born Child from Harderley	bap.
,, July	12.	Thomas, base born s. of Margaret Evans	bap.
,, Oct.	18.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Eleanor James, of Harderley ...	bap.
,, Oct.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Broom	bap.
,, Oct.	25.	John, s. of John & Sarah Purcell	bap.
,, Oct.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Seth & Sarah Rickards	bap.
,, Nov.	20.	Richard, s. of Richd. & Elizabeth Pierce	bap.
,, Nov.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Crump	bap.
,, Nov.	30.	William, s. of John & Susannah Timmis	bap.
,, Dec.	4.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Ancaret	bap.
,, Dec.	5.	Algernon Davies	bur.
,, Dec.	19.	John Frame	bur.
,, Dec.	26.	Susannah, d. of Richard & Isabella Kynson	bap.

THOMAS LOYD, EDWD. AMISS, C. W.

1779, Jan.	17.	John, s. of Boterell & Elizabeth Dyke	bap.
,, Feb.	14.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Owens	bap.
,, Mar.	7.	Mary, d. of Powell & Catherine Morris	bap.
,, Mar.	21.	Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Sheppard	bap.

1779,	Apr. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Ann Hayley	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Pamilla, d. of William & Jane Heuson	bap.
,,	May 4.	Margret Boar	bur.
,,	May 19.	Hannah, d. of Susannah Timmiss	bur.
,,	June 13.	Hannah Maria, d. of John & Hannah Beamont	bap.
		[Note:—1*st double* Christian name.]	
,,	July 29.	Henry Lee, s. of Henry & Jane White	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Evans	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Rawlings, of Longvill ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	James, s. of Abraham & Sarah Swan	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Rebecca, d. of William & Mary Poston, of Bushmoor ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Painter	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Preece, of the Whittalls ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Andrewes	bap.
,,	— 24.	Edward, s. of John & Mary Pierce, of Strefford ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	The above Edward Pierce ...	bur.
		THOS. GIBBON, ABRAHAM SWAN, C. W.	
1780,	Jan. 1.	Jane, d. of Thos. & Mary Evans.	
,,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Herbert & Mary Riccas.	
,,	Jan. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Ann Davies	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Ann, d. of Benjamin & Mary Child	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Martha Marston	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Samuel Evans	bur.

1780,	Jan. 15.	John Tipton	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Joan Walker	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	The above Thomas Marston ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Heuson	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	William, s. of Asel & Mary Rickards	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Priscilla Beddoes	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Cadwallater & Elizth. Jones	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	John, s. of Joshua & Mary Radcliff	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	The above Elizabeth Jones ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Edward Owens, of the Whittals	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Edward, s. of John & Mary Owens, of the Lea Moor ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lloyd	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Jane Heuson, an inft.	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary Evans, an inft.... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Margaret Edward	bap.
,,	May 4.	Sarah, base born d. of Mary Jones	bap.
,,	May 6.	Thomas Rogers, of Woolstone ...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Mary Powell, of Hopesay p. ...	bur.
,,	June 7.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Thomas	bap.
,,	June 7.	Mrs. Abigail Cartwright ...	bur.
,,	June 21.	Mary Lucas	bur.
,,	July 9.	Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Jackson	bap.
,,	July 14.	Richard, s. of Richard & Susannah James	bap.
,,	July 14.	John Beamont	bur.
,,	July 27.	Edward Lucas	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Ancoret	bap.

1780,	Sep. 4.	Ann, d. of William & Sarah Morris	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Mary Marston, of Longvil ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Ann, d. of Isabella & Richard Kynson	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Sheppard ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Pierce	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Mary, natural d. of Mary Lucas	bap.
,,	Dec, 19.	Ann Owens	bur.

THS. GIBBON, ABM. SWAN, C. W.

1781,	Jan. 8.	Edward, s. of Thos. & Mary Gibbon	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary Powell	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Mary Child	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Peter, s. of Thomas & Jane Heuson	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Lancellot, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Crump	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Susannah, d. of John & Sarah Ruff	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	John, s. of Samuel & Martha Evans	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Edward, s. of William & Ann Bowyer	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Richard, s. of John & Martha Morgan, p. Hawford ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Elizabeth, base born d. of Mary Davies	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Elizabeth Andrewes, an inft. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Catherine Morris	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Powell Morris	bur.
,,	May 6.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Hayley	bap.
,,	May 25.	James, s. of John & Mary Pierce	bap.
,,	June 4.	Asel Rickards	bur.

1781,	June 9.	Mary, d. of Edward & Isabella Cartwright	bap.
,,	June 17.	Maria, d. of Cadwallater & Elizth. Jones	bap.
,,	July 21.	Francis Marston	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Ann Davies	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	William, s. of John & Sarah Owens	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Molly, d. of William & Mary Poston, of Bushmoor ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Preece, of the Whittalls ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	John, s. of William & Ann Sheen	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Elizth. Loyd	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	John, s. of Nathaniel & Martha Williams	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Ann, d. of Edward & Jane Sheppard	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	John, base born s. of Mary Wright	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	James Duppa	bur.

EDWARD URRICK, MICHAEL JAMES, C. W.

1782,	Jan. 14.	John, s. of John & Mary Anchor	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	[*Blank*] Stanley	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Jane Ratcliff, of Hawford ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of Henry & Ann Thomas	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Alice Pinches	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Thomas Lucas	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Matthew Davies	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	John Williams, an inft. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Sarah, d. of Priscilla & Thomas Beddoes	bap.
,,	May 1.	Francis, d. of Edward & Ann Hogkiss	bap.

1782,	May 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Painter ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Susannah, d. of Samuel & Martha Marston	bap.
,,	June 17.	Hannah, base d. of Hannah Timmiss	bap.
,,	July 7.	Richard Baylies, base born s. of Elizabeth Lewis	bap.
,,	July 18.	Ephraim, s. of Abraham & Sarah Swan	bap.
,,	July 30.	John Thomas	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Baldwyn	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Eleanor James	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jane Davies	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Davies, of Hawford	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Andrews	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Martha, d. of Edward & [*Blank*] Griffiths, of Harderley ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	James Cartwright, of Barlow, s. of James & Abigail Cartwright	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary Purslar	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Anchor	bap.

MICHL. JAMES, JOHN ANCKERET, C. W.

1783,	Jan. 3.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Hayward	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	William, s. of John & Martha Morgan	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Morris	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Richard Lucas	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Ann, d. of Joshua & Mary Radcliff	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Thomas & John, base born sons of Martha Roberts	bap.

1783,	Mar. 9.	Thomas Roberts, an inft. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Deborah, d. of John & Deborah Botwood	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	John Roberts, an inft.	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Ann, base born d. of Catherine Morris	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Richard Preece	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Elizth., d. of Richard & Elizth. Pierce	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	The above Elizth Pierce ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Priscilla, d. of Thomas & Priscilla Beddoes	bap.
,,	May 17.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Owens, of ye Whittalls	bap.
,,	May 18.	Mary, base born Child of Ann Beven	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Margret Watts	bur.
,,	June 9.	Richard Davies	bur.
,,	June 27.	Hannah Child	bur.
,,	July 1.	Joanna, d. of Benjamin & Mary Child	bap.
,,	July 2.	Samuel Lloyd, Felhampton ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Mary Challenger	bur.
,,	July 6.	Jenny, d. of Thomas & Eleanor James, of Hordorley ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Fanny, d. of Thomas & Mary Gibbon	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Betty Maria, d. of William & Elizabeth Thomas	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Mary Lucas	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lloyd	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	John Pierce	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Ezekiel Town, of Hawford ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Gabriel Jurdan	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	John Child, of Wistanstow ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Martha Williams	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Davies, of Hawford p. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Mary Owens, of the Whittalls ...	bur.

1783,	Oct. 21.	Ann Williams	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Ann, d. of Cadwalliter & Elizabeth Jones, p.	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	David Davies, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Mary Owens, an inft. of ye Whittals	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Isabella, d. of Thomas & Isabella Hughes	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thomas, s. of Benjn. Careless & Sarah Urrick	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Dinah Clee	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Ann Good	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Betty, d. of Henry & Ann Thomas, p.	bap.
		JOHN LLOYD, RICHD. JAMES, C. W.	
1784,	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Kynson, p.	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Richard Oliver	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Betty, d. of Thomas & Mary Hayward, p.	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	John, s. of Isaac & Margaret Pugh, p.	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Richard Clee	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Ann Hogkiss	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Owens, p.	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Susannah Evans, p.	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Edward Langslow	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Levi, s. of Levi & Mary Clee ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Sheppard	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard & Isabella Kynson, p.	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Ann Thomas	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Mary, base d. of Elizabeth Jurdon, p.	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Elizabeth Beddoes	bur.
,,	June 4.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Mary Evans	bap.

1784,	June 4.	Thomas Evans, of Woolston Common, p.	bap.
,,	June 27.	Noel, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lloyd	bap.
,,	June 18.	William, s. of John & Mary Ankoret	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Painter, p.	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Edward Sheppard	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Jane Heuson, p.	bap.

FRANCIS MARSTON, EDWARD SHEPPARD, C. W.

1785,	Jan. 14.	Francis, s. of Samuel & Martha Evans, p.	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	The above Francis Evans, p. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Ann, d. of Francis & Ann Hayley, p.	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Richard, base born s. of Mary Davies, p.	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Isabella & Thomas Hughes	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Martha Andrews, of Whittingslow ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Pierce, pauper	bur.
,,	May 15.	Mary, d. of Margaret & John Bebb, p.	bap.
,,	May 17.	Elizabeth, w. of James Clee, p....	bur.
,,	May 22.	John, base born s. of Mary Price, p.	bap.
,,	June 20.	John & Anne, base born children of Sarah Davies, p. ...	bap.
,,	June 28.	Thomas James, p.	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Ann Davies, an inft., p. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	[*Blank*] Jones, an inft., p. ...	—
,,	Sep. 23.	Betty, d. of Henry & Ann Thomas, p.	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Anchoret	bap.

1785,	Oct. 24.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Catherine Harries	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	William Davies, p.	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Richard, base born s. of Susannah Timmiss, p.	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Elizabeth Thomas, of the Leamore p.	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Richd. Timmiss, an inft., p. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Sophia, d. of Benjamin & Mary Child	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Richard, base born s. of Catherine Morris, p.	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Thomas Pierce	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	George, s. of Richard & Ann Morgan	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	[*Blank*] of Richard & Ann Davies, an inft., p.	bur.
		THS. DUPPA, EDW. HODGKISS, C. W.	
1786,	Jan. 5.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Challenger	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	John Reynolds, of Allcaston ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Mary, d. of Richard & Ann Davies	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Mary Good	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Ann Thomas	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Richard, s. of Robert & Mary Titley	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Martha, d. of Joshua & Mary Radcliff	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Jane, d. of William & Sarah Morris	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mary Bluck	bur.
,,	May 4.	John, s. of John & Eleanor Owens	bap.
,,	May 10.	Margaret Reynolds, of the Hill End	bur.
,,	July 3.	John Davies, an inft., p. ...	bur.
,,	July 30.	Hannah, d. of John & Martha Morgan, p.	bap.

1786,	Aug. 7.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Judith Whitefoot, p.	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Thomas Preece	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Hogkiss	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Baldwyn	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Matilda, d. of William & Mary Lloyd	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Elijah, s. of Charles & Eleanor Mason, p.	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Matilda Lloyd, an inft. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Owens, p.	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Ann, d. of George & Mary Goodman	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Richard Hayward	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Susannah Lokier, base child of Mary Sprag, p.	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Thomas, base child of Elizth. Howes, p.	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Sarah Oliver	bur.
		JOHN LLOYD, RALPH DOLPHIN, C. W.	
1787,	Jan. 3.	Margaret Lewis, an inft., from Lud'ow	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mrs. Mary James, late of Woolston	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Andrews	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Painter, p. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	John, s. of Levi & Mary Clee, p.	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Ann, d. of Catherine & William Jones, p.	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Martha, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Sheppard, p. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Anne Jones, an inft., p. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	George Pelly, Esqr.	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Richard, s. of William & Elizabeth Thomas, p. ...	bap.

1787,	Apr. 15.	Silvanus Good, p.	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	John Evans, a pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Lloyd	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Phebe, d. of John & Mary Anchoret	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	[*Blank*] Robertson, an inft., p. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Deborah Botwood, p.	bap.
,,	May 1.	William Tipton, p.	bur.
,,	May 11.	Hannah Lockier, d. of Edd. & Susannah	bap.
,,	May 11.	Susannah Lockier	bur.
,,	May 11.	Sally, d. of John & Mary Humphries	bap.
,,	May 27.	Maria, d. of Joseph & Mary James	bap.
,,	June 3.	Phebe Anchoret, an inft. ...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Dennis, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lloyd	bap.
,,	July 16.	Richard, s. of Richd. & Ann Davies, an inft., p.	bur.
,,	July 23.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Owens, p.	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Henry, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lloyd	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Mrs. John Lloyd, of the Grove ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	William, s. of Francis & Ann Hayley	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	William, s. of Thomas & Jane Heuson, p.	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	William Sheppard	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Mary Child	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Harriot, d. of Benjamin & Mary Good	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Martha, d. of John & Martha Hall	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	John Purslar, p.	bur.

1787,	Dec. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Evans	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Sarah, d. of Mary & William Lloyd	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	David Botwood, p.	bur.

THS. LLOYD, THOS. HUGHES, C. W.

1788,	Jan. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Martha Lloyd	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Edward Williams	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Victoria Hulse.	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	William, s. of John & Sarah Owens, p.	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	John, s. of John & Sarah Owens, p.	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Baldwyn ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Ann Morgan, of Hawford ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Charles, s. of Eleanor Mason, p.	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Moyle, p.	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	William, s. of John & Eleanor Owens	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Eleanor, d. of John & Mary Anchoret	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Griffith, p.	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Sarah Owens, p.	bur.
,,	May 18.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Ruff...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Mary Cartwright	bur.
,,	June 12.	Ann Tucker	bur.
,,	June 21.	John, base s. of Ann Wilcocks, p.	bap.
,,	July 6.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	July 13.	Elizabeth, base born Child of Catherine Morris, p. ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Joshua & Mary Radcliff	bap.

1788,	July 20.	Mary, d. of John & Martha Morgan, p.	bap.
,,	July 29.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Catherine Harries	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Mary Challenger	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Sarah, base born d. of Hannah Rickards, p.	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Mary Jackson, p.	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	John, s. of John & Mary Humphries	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	William Beddoes	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thos. Collings, of Hill End ...	bur.

TH' GIBBON, RICHD. JAMES, C. W.

1789,	Jan. 1.	Rosamond, d. of William & Elizabeth Robertson ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	William Rickard, p.	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Sarah, d. of George & Mary Goodman	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Cadwallider	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Ann Jones	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Pierce	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Ann Hogkiss	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Margaret, d. of William & Mary Phillips	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Charles, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Painter	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Elizabeth Jurdon, the elder, p. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Cadwallider & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	May 3.	Adah, base born Child of Elizabeth Owens	bap.
,,	May 6.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Evans	bur.
,,	May 7.	Mrs. Ann Amiss	bur.
,,	May 18.	Mrs. Jane Urwick	bur.

1789,	May 24.	Ann Rickards, p.	bur.
,,	May 27.	Mary, base born d. of Mary Williams	bap.
,,	June 9.	Mary Williams, of Streford ...	bur.
,,	June 13.	John Sheffield	bur.
,,	June 30.	John Jackson	bur.
,,	July 17.	Thomas, s. of John & Victoria Hulse	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Harris	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Elizabeth Millichope	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Ephraim, base born s. of Mary Reynolds	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	[*Blank*], s. of John & Mary Anchoret	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Ann Barker	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Jenny, d. of Richard & Elizth. Sheppard	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Tipton, p. Hawford ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Ann Price, base born d. of Hannah Morris	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Henry, s. of Henry & Ann Thomas	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Anchoret	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	James Cartwright, of Hopton ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Wood	bap.

WILLIAM URWICK, RICHARD MARSTON, C. W.

1790,	Jan. 2.	Ann, base born d. of Mary Gwilliam	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Ann, d. of Edward & Mary Griffith, of Horderley ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mary Harris	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Andrews	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Francis, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Moyle	bap.

1790,	Jan. 26.	William base Child of Sarah Jones	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Eliza, d. of Elizabeth & Thomas Lloyd	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Joanna, base d. of Elizabeth Moyle	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Owens	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Robertson ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	George, s. of Benjamin & Martha Tipton	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Hayward	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	William, s. of Wlliam & Sarah Morris	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Brazenor	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Catherine Harris	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	John, s. of John & Ann Edwards, p. Hawford	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Ann, d. of John & Eleanor Owens	bap.
,,	May 6.	Robert Botwood, base s. of Eleanor James	bap.
,,	May 24.	John, s. of John & Martha Wilks, of Dinchope	bap.
,,	May 28.	Joseph, s. of John & Mary Humphries	bap.
,,	June 2.	Mr. Edward Amiss, of Woolstone	bur.
,,	June 20.	Joanna Moyle, an inft. ...	bur.
,,	June 21.	Mrs. Martha Reynolds, of Allcaston	bur.
,,	July 4.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Francis	bap.
,,	July 12.	John, s. of Thomas & Martha Lloyd	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Lancelot Lockyer	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	George, s. of Francis & Ann Hayley	bap.

1790,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Betty Maria Langslow	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Mary James, aged 96. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	John, s. of Samuel & Ann Gwilliam, p. Ledbury ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	John Lloyd, an inft.	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Thomas	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Sarah, d. of Willm. & Mary Loyd	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	John, s. of Benjamin & Mary Good	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	William, s. of William & Mary Loyd	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Sarah, d. of John & Victoria Halse	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Henry, s. of Joshua & Mary Radcliff	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Elizth., a base Child	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	John, base Child of Ann Painter	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Maria, d. of Richard & Ann Morgan	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Thomas, base Child of Sarah Gough	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Henry, s. of Benjamin & Mary Child	bap.

EDD. LANGSLOW, MICH: JAMES, C. W.

1791,	Jan. 23.	Thomas, s. of John & Martha Morgan	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Richard Cartwright	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Martha Jones	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Revd. George Kimber, L.L.D. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Danks	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Edward, s. of Edwd. & Mary Challenger	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Ann, d. of Enoch & Elizabeth Davis	bap.
,,	May 7.	Agnes Edwards, p. Acton Scot	bur.

1791,	May 23.	Thomas Preece	bur.
,,	May 29.	Martha Humphries	bur.
,,	May 31.	Ann, d. of John & Deborah Botwood	bap.
,,	June 5.	Thomas Edwards, labourer, of p. Acton Scot	bur.
,,	June 21.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Evans	bap.
,,	July 3.	Sarah, d. of Robert & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	July 7.	Margret, d. of John & Mary Francis	bap.
,,	July 17.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Ayott	bap.
,,	July 31.	Richard, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Edward, s. of John & Eleanor Shepherd	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Mary, d. of Richard & Ann Gwilt	—
,,	Aug. 14.	Mr. Edward Urwick, of Felhampton	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Francis, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Langford	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	David Jones, pauper	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Elizabeth Owen, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	John, base Child of Ann Richers	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Anchoret	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	John, s. of Edward & Ann Hodgkiss	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	John, s. of George & Mary Goodman	bap.
,,	20.	Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Robertson	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Amiss	bap.

1791,	Dec. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Catharine Harris	bap.

ROBERT AUGUSTUS JOHNSON, Rector.
O. WILLIAMS, Curate. [*He signs till 1798.*]
WILLIAM URWICK, CHARLES CARTWRIGHT, C. W.

1792,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Catharine Harris	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Sarah, base Child of Martha Morris, p.	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Sarah Welliter, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Ayott	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Evans	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Moyle, p. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Betty, d. of William & Dinah Tomlinson	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Martha Child, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Margaret Francis, an inft. ...	bur.
,,	— 22.	John, s. of John & Victoria Hulse	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Rachel, d. of Thomas & Mary Edwards, of Hawford p. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Jane Heuson	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Sarah, d. of Owen Williams, Clerk & Elizabeth his wife ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth Medlicott	bur.
,,	9.	John, s. of John & Sarah Ruff...	bap.
,,	June 17.	Betty, d. of Samuel & Ann Howells	bap.
,,	July 8.	Mary, base Child of Elizabeth Gwilliam	bap.
,,	July 14.	Betty, d. of Richd. & Ann Oliver	bap.
,,	14.	Jane, base Child of Elizabeth Moyle, the reputed father Thos. Bradley, of the p. of Acton Scot	bap.

1792,	Aug. 18.	Mr. Thomas Duppa, of Longvil	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Mary Evans	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Matthew Moyle, p.	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Edward, s. of William & Sarah Morris	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Francis Taylor	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Richard, base Child of Elizabeth Suker	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Sarah Morris, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	John, s. of John & Mary Francis	bap.
,,	— 25.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Andrews.	
,,	Dec. 8.	George, s. of William & Ann Lewis, of Ludlow... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Sarah Tippin, of Longvill, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Samuel Galleows.	bur.
,,	Dec. 23	Sophia, d. of Joshua & Mary Radcliff	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Ann Painter	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Charlotte, base of Sarah Oliver...	bap.
		MICHL. JAMES, THOS. BEDDOES, C. W.	
1793,	Jan. 13.	Esther, d. of John & Martha Morgan	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Richard, base Child of Elizabeth Adams & Richd. Wood.	
,,	Jan. 30.	Esther Morgan, an inft. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Marston	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Mary Taylor	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Ann, d. of William & Ann Galleows	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	William, s. of Richard & Sarah Welliter	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Francis Anthony	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Catharine Harris	bap.
,,	7.	Francis, s. of Francis & Ann Hayley	bap.

1793,	Apr. 13.	Edward, s. of John & Ann Lloyd, of ye Grove ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Henry Owen, s. of O. Williams, Clerk & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 5.	Thos., s. of Elizabeth Green, ye reputed father John Hodkiss	bap.
,,	May 12.	Ann Galleows, an inft. ...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Anna Maria, d. of Benjamin & Ann Child	bap.
,,	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Amiss	bap.
,,	June 19.	Samuel, s. of William & Eleanor Evans.	
,,	July 14.	Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Lewis	bap.
,,	July 18.	William Botley	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Williams	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Challinger	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Mary Good	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Samuel, s. of William & Elizabeth Thomas	
,,	Sep. 8.	Richard, s. of John & Martha Morgan	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Mrs. Elizabeth Lloyd, of Strefford	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Ann Gwilt	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Edwards, of Hawford p. ...	bap.

THOMAS BEDDOES, RICHARD JAMES, C. W.

1794	Jan. 5.	Thomas Jones, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	John, s. of John & Martha Morgan	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	David Humphries	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Anna Maria Child, an inft. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Ann, d. of Robert & Mary Jones	bap.

1794,	Mar. 23.	William, s. of John & Margaret Corbett	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	William, s. of Edward & Mary Langford	bap.
,,	May 1.	Thomas Amiss	bur.
,,	May 11.	Francis, s. of Edward & Mary Griffiths	bap.
,,	May 14.	Timothy Borton	bur.
,,	May 18.	Edward, s. of William & Sarah Camel	bap.
,,	May 25.	Martha, base child of Elizabeth Adams	bap.
,,	June 8.	Mary Anchoret	bur.
,,	July 6.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Mary Duckett	bap.
,,	— 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Boden	bap.
,,	July 20.	George, s. of George & Mary Goodman	bap.
,,	July 26.	Sarah Jones, an inft.	bur.
,,	July 27.	Thos., base Child of Elizabeth Suker	bap.
,,	27.	Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Oliver	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Susan Shepard, of Longvill ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	William, s. of William & Dinah Tomlinson, of the Marsh ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Jane, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones, of Hawford ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Mary Jones, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Thos., s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Robertson	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Kitty, d. of William & Mary Brazenor	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	John, base Child of Elizabeth Evans	—
,,	Oct. 15.	Mary Morgan, an inft. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Matthew, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Moyle, p.	bap.

1794,	Oct. 24.	Thos. Prince, an inft.	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Hannah, d. of John & Deborah Botwood	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Charlotte, an inft.	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Ann Lewis	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Samuel, s. of William & Ann Galleows	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Sarah, d. of James & Mary Luter	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Charles Stuart, s. of John & Dinah Clee	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Jane, d. of John & Eleanor Owen	bap.

RICHARD MARSTON, BENJAMIN CHILD, C. W.

1795,	Jan. 12.	Ann, d. of Edward & Ann Hodgkiss	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Mary Good, an inft.	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	May, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Groves	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Benjamin, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Whistance ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Marston ...	bap.
,,	May 16.	Frances, d. of Ow: Williams, Clerk & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 28.	Benjamin & John, sons of Benjamin & Ann Child ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Thomas, s. of Joshua & Mary Radcliff	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Edward, base Child of Elizabeth Mantford	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Edward, an inft.	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Mr. Richard James, of Woollstone	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	John Child, an inft.	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	William, s. of Thomas & Ann Williams	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Richard, s. of Edward Jones & Audrey his w.	bap.

1795,	Nov. 29.	Elizabeth, base Child of Ann Reynolds	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Benjamin Child, an inft. ...	bur.

THOMAS LLOYD, CHARLES CARTWRIGHT, C. W.

1796,	Jan. 6.	Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Gwilt	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Samuel, s. of Enoch & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	William, base Child of Jane Owens	bap.
,,	[*Blank*].	William, an inft.	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Ann, d. of Richard & Sarah Welliter	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Margaret, the bastard d. of Beathread Jones, ye reputed father Edd. Dolphin ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Susanah, d. of William & Ellinor Shepperd	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. of William & Susannah Weaver	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Mary Edwards	bap.
,,	— 20.	George, s. of John & Martha Morgan	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Roger, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Robertson	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Ann Howels	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Nancy, d. of Thos. & Mary Duckett	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Richard, s. of Francis & Ann Hayly	bap.
,,	May 8.	Sarah, d. of Timothy & Mary Prees	bap.
,,	July 31.	Ede, d. of Thos. & Susanna Lloyd	bap.
,,	— 31.	John, base Child of Sarah Clayton	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Rich'd Davies	bur.

1796,	Sep. 25.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Catharine Harris	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Martha, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Whistance ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Taylor	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Ann, base Child of Martha Botley	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	William, s. of Edward & Mary Challinger	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Sarah, base d. of Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	— 24.	Ann Thomas	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Richard Pierce	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Harriet, d. of Ow: Williams, Clerk & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	William, s. of Wm. & Ann Galleows	—
,,	Dec. 20.	Elinor, d. of George & Mary Goodman	bap.

THOMAS DUPPA, JOHN LOCKIER, C. W.

1797,	Jan. 1.	Edward, s. of John & Mary Jackson	bap.
,,	— 1.	Ann, d. of Edward & Ann Lewis	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	William, s. of Richard & Jane Perry	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of John Harriet Evans	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thomas, base Child of Sarah Oliver	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	William Goode, aged 75 ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	William, s. of Thomas & Ann King	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Elizabeth Carter, aged 75 ...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Mary, d. of Richard & Ann Tipton	bap.
,,	May 12.	William, s. of Thomas & Martha Lloyd, of Strefford ...	
,,	June 1.	Sarah, d. of Ann Andrews, sp.	bap.
,,	June 8.	Mary, d. of John Pugh & Ann ...	bap.

1797,	June 12.	Charles Jones, aged 85... ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Georgiana, d. of John Eboral & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 25.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Moyle & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 28.	Richard, s. of John Matthews & Martha	bap.
,,	July 10.	Anna Maria, d. of John Morris & Ann, p. Clangonas [*Clungunford*], Co. Salop	bap.
,,	July 23.	William, s. of Martha Russell, sp.	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Mary, d. of John Dophin & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Ann, d. of Richard James & Susannah	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Frances, d. of Ann Owen, single woman	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	William, s. of Richard Marston & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Christopher Roe, p. Halford, widower, aged 83	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mrs. Mary Hill	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Mr. Edward Shepperd ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Edward, s. of Richard Cadwallader & Sarah ...	bap.

EDWARD AMISS, RICHARD OLIVERS.

1798,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Good & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Elsabeth, w. of Peter Heuson ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Richard Price	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Sarah Banister, of Halford ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Adams, sp.	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Ann, d. of Thomas Lloyd & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Anne, d. of Anne Pugh, sp. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of Richard Oliver & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Richard, s. of Edward Hotchkiss & Ann	bap.

1798,	Mar. 4.	Richard Francis	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Thomas Duppa, s. of Thomas Lloyd & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Anna Maria, d. of Samuel Beaumont & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	John, s. of Enoch Davis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Thomas, s. of William Thomas & Mary	bap.
,,	May 7.	John, s. of John Lewis & Martha	bap.
,,	May 13.	Matthew, s. of Matthew Edwards & Mary	bap.
,,	June 3.	William, s. of Edward Jones & Audrey	bap.
,,	June 17.	Thomas, s. of William Cambell & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 25.	Elizabeth & Ann, twin ds. of Willm. Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 30.	Edward, s. of John Jones & Martha	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	John, s. of George Evans & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Elizabeth Oliver, wid., aged 67...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	William, s. of John Shepperd & Elinor	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Mary, w. of John Moyle, aged 80.	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Martha, d. of John Morgan & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Mary, d. of John Jackson & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	William, s. of Fely Glaze ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Richard Cadwalider	bur.
1799,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of Timothy Price & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Elizabeth Jones, inft.	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	John Galears, s. of William & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Sarah, w. of John Owens ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary Wilks	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Samuel Lewis, s. of Edward & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Maria Groves, d. of Henry & Elizabeth	bap.

1799,	Mar. 7.	Mary, w. of John Owens ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Samuel Beaumont, s. of John & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Margaret Jackson	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Jane Davis, d. of Charles & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Joshua Ratcliff, s. of Joshua & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Sarah Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Elizabeth Moyle, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas Lloyd	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Jane Davis	bur.
,,	May 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Challenger	bap.
,,	— 12.	Richard, s. of Richard & Susanna James	bap.
,,	June 9.	Mary Chadwallader	bur.
,,	June 16.	Martha, d. of William & Susanna Gough	bap.
,,	July 7.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Thomas	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Catharine Harris	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Hannah Evans	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Jemima, d. of Richard & Ann Gwilt	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Martha Lloyd	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Griffiths	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Thomas, s. of George & Mary Goodman	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Samuel, s. of Jane Owen, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Mary & Sarah, twins, ds. of Francis & Ann Hailey ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	John, s. of Samuel & Martha Beamond	bap.

1799,	Dec. 8.	Eleanor, d. of John & Martha Matthews	bap.
,,	— 8.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Marston	bap.
,,	May 13.	Benjamin Davis & Elizabeth Hince	mar.
,,	June 9.	John Owens & Elizabeth Pearce...	mar
,,	June 16.	Peter Hughson & Mary Bays, *lic.*	mar.

Bap., 24. Mar., 3. Bur., 9.

F. MARSTON, Curate.

1800,	Feb. 2.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Dolfin	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Eliza, d. of John & Mary Lloyd	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	John Moyle	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Ducat	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Samuel, s. of John & Martha Lewis	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Samuel Lewis, an inft. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	William Rollins & Ann Humphries	mar.
,,	Apr. 1.	Elizabeth Thomas	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Ann Marston	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas Gittins & Ann Botley ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 16.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Owens	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Mary, d. of Edward & Audrey Jones	bap.
,,	May 4.	Samuel Huson	bur.
,,	May 5.	Elizabeth Davis	bur.
,,	May 11.	Mary, d. of Anne Andrews, base born	bap.
,,	May 25.	Sarah, d. of Francis & Mary Pugh	bap.
,,	June 12.	John Lloyd & Susan Owens, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 21.	John Meredith, servant to Rd. Gwilt, of Longville ...	bur.
,,	July 6.	Thomas Jones & Margaret Marston, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	— 6.	John, s. of William & Sarah Camel, of Wistanstow ...	bap.

1800,	July 14.	John Oliver, of Wistanstow ...	bur.
,,	July 22.	John Camel, infant	bur.
,,	July 27.	Benjamin Child, of Wistanstow...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lloyd, of the Grove ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Jane Jones, of Harderly ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Wm. Galliars, of do. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Sarah Griffiths, Longville ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Elizabeth Adams, infant ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Richard James, p. Clungunford & Elizabeth Sawyer, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 23.	Roger, s. of Wm. & Susanna Gough, p. Lidbury ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Margaret Jones	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Samuel, s. of William & Susannah Weaver	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas Boucher, of Edwyn Loach, Worcestershire & Leah Lloyd, of this p., *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 28.	Jane Lucas	bur.

Bap., 14. Bu., 14. Mar. (6).

GEORGE FREDERICK NOTT, A.M., Rector.

[*On blank leaf at end of register.*]

June 1, 1800. *Wistanstow.* Notice was given this day, in Church of a public Meeting to be held on Tuesday the third of this Month at three in the Evening, to consider the proper means to be taken for pewing the Church, and for other parish business.

G. F. NOTT, A.M., Rector.

[*On last parchment leaf.*]

Wistanstow June eleventh 1687.

Memorand, that Thomas Broom now Rector of Ross in the County of Hereford hath given the sum of six pounds to be added to the poor stock, and his will is that with the Intrest thereof there shall be bought soe many English Bibles yearly, as the said

Interest can buy, and the said Bibles to be disposed to the poorest Children or families of this parish for ever yearly Att the discrecon of the Churchwardens & Overseers, and the said six pounds was added to the poors stock and laid out upon the purchace of Quenny lands

Wistenstow. Jun the eleventh 1687.

Memorand—that is is agreed by the Churchwardens & Overseers & Others of this parish, whose names are here under written; thate soe much rent of Quenniy lands As the Interest of tenn pounds amounts unto, be given in bread to the poor according to the Will of Ann Ball, after the term of 3 years next to the date hereof.

FRA. ATKINSON, Rector.
HUMPHREY POYNER, EDWARD PARSONS, C.W. 1681.
JOHN MARSTON, RICHARD CARTWRITE, Overseers.
WILL. POSTON, FRA. DIKE, HUMPHREY BRIGHT.

[*Inside cover at end.*]

Richard Morgan Curate of Hopesay.
Anno Domini 1701.
Benjamin ye
Andrew, ye s. of
Benjamin, ye s. of Will Urwick, yeoman & Elizabeth his wife of ye Hundred of Munslow, was born August 26th, was buried Sep. 14th.

VOLUME II.

CHRISTENINGS.

Wistanstow Salop. 1801.

1801, Jan. 19th, to 1812, Dec. 26th.

1801, Jan. 19. Gwilliam Jane, d. of Samuel & Anne.
,, Feb. 1. Lloyd William, s. of John & Susanna.
,, Feb. 15. Urwick William, base s. of Martha Urwick.
,, Mar. 8. Jackson Thomas, s. of John & Mary.
,, Mar. 22. Lewis Samuel, s. of John & Martha.
,, Mar. 29. Joseph Anne, base d. of Elizabeth Joseph.

1801,	May 12.	Lloyd John, s. of John & Mary.
,,	May 31.	Gwillt Anne, d. of Richard & Anne.
,,	June 14.	Oliver Thomas, s. of Richard & Anne.
,,	June 28.	Hill Jane, Posthumous d. of John & Lucretia.
,,	July 23.	Jones, John and Samuel (twins), sons of John & Martha.
,,	Aug. 8.	Lewis John, s. of Edward & Anne.
,,	Sep. 12.	Lloyd Noë, d. of Thomas & Susanna.
,,	Sep. 15.	Rollins Thos., s. of William & Anne.
,,	Oct. 11.	Roberts James, s. of Burridge & Mary.
,,	Nov. 8.	Davies William, s. of Charles & Ann.
,,	Nov. 8.	Jones William, s. of Robert & Mary.
1802,	Jan. 24.	Tipton Ann, d. of Richard & Ann.
,,	Jan. 30.	Reynolds Thomas, s. of Edward & Sarah.
,,	Feb. 5.	Beaumont Susanna, d. of John & Martha.
,,	Feb. 14.	Goode Anne, d. of Benjamin & Mary.
,,	Feb. 18.	Dolphin William, s. of Ralph & Susanna.
,,	Mar. 21.	Lucas Jane, d. of Richard & Sarah.
,,	Mar. 28.	Marston Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth.
,,	Apr. 16.	Griffiths John, s. of Thomas & Sarah.
,,	Apr. 18.	Moyle Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth.
,,	Apr. 18.	Owens John, s. of Benjamin & Ann.
,,	May 2.	Dolphin Mary, d. of John & Mary.
,,	May 3.	Marston Jane Pugh, d. of John & Elizabeth.
,,	July 18.	Morris Thomas, s. of Richard & Letitia.
,,	Aug. 8.	Owens Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann.
,,	Oct. 11.	Owens William, s. of Edward & Hannah.
,,	Dec. 12.	Gravener Jane, base d. of Elizabeth.
1803,	Jan. 9.	Adams John, base s. of Elizabeth.
,,	May 1.	Gittins Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne.
,,	May 3.	Marston Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth.
,,	May 22.	Rickards William, base s. of Anne.
,,	June 6.	Smith William, base s. of Sarah.
,,	June 6.	Thomas Mary, d. of Edward & Anne.
,,	June 10.	Oliver William, s. of Richard & Anne.

1803, June 12. Jackson William, s. of John & Mary.
,, June 15. Hotchkiss William, s. of Thomas & Mary.
,, June 22. Hill Charles, base s. of Lucretia.
,, June 29. Evans Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary.
,, July 3. Lewis Francis, d. of Edward & Ann.
,, Aug. 28. Gwilliam James, s. of Samuel & Anne.
,, Sep. 25. Jones Francis, s. of Edward & Audrey.
,, Sep. 30. Groves Frances, d. of Henry & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 9. Lane Mary, base d. of Hannah Lane.
,, Dec. 11. Langford Elizabeth, d. of John & Susanna.
,, Dec. 15. Beaumont Thomas, s. of John & Martha.
,, Dec. 20. Griffiths Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah.
,, Dec. 25. Price Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Anne.
1804, Jan. 8. Goodman Mary, d. of George & Mary.
,, Jan. 19. Pritchard William, base s. of Priscilla Pritchard.
,, Jan. 26. Hughson Mary, d. of Peter & Mary.
,, Mar. 4. Owens Mary, d. of Edward & Hannah.
,, Mar. 18. Roberts William, s. of Burridge & Mary.
,, May 7. Marston Francis, s. of John & Elizabeth.
,, June 24. Morgan Thomas, s. of Francis & Jane.
,, July 1. Marston Samuel, s. of Richard & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 5. Goode Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Mary.
,, Aug. 21. Moyle Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 26. Camel Edward, s. of William & Sarah.
,, Aug. 31. Thomas Elizabeth, base d. of Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 28. Morgan Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Hannah.
,, Dec. 10. Overton Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary.
,, Dec. 16. Morris Sarah, d. of Richd. & Letitia.
,, Dec. 28. Heighway, Mary & Elizabeth, base ds. of Betty H.
1805, Jan. 13. Owens Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann.
,, Feb. 17. Morris Thomas, base s. of Jane Morris.
,, Feb. 27. Dolphin Eliza, d. of John & Mary.

1805, Mar. 4. Lloyd Thomas, s. of John & Mary.
,, Apr. 8. Parker Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann.
,, Apr. 14. Timmis Samuel, base s. of Hannah Timmis.
,, May 5. Lloyd Ann, d. of Thomas & Martha.
,, May 8. Small Thomas, s. of Edward & Jane.
,, May 18. Price Elinor, d. of Richard & Anne.
,, June 16. Lane Jane, base d. of Mary Lane.
,, June 16. Owens George, s. of Edward & Martha.
,, July 14. Rickards James, s. of Richard & Ann.
,, July 28. Bright John, base s. of Elizabeth Bright.
,, Aug. 14. Gittings Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann.
,, Oct. 4. Bergwin Ann, d. of William & Ann.
,, Nov. 3. Lewis Richard, s. of John & Martha.
,, Nov. 10. Rollins John, s. of William & Anne.
,, Dec. 1. Pritchard Mary, base d. of Mary Pritchard.
,, Dec. 18. Thomas Elizabeth, d. of Ann & Edward.

R. H. JOHNSON, A.B., Curate.

1806, Feb. 12. Oliver Ann, d. of Richard & Ann.
,, Feb. 13. Owens John, s. of Edward & Hannah.
,, Mar. 16. Haley Ann, base d. of Ann Haley.
,, Mar. 20. Lewis Richard, s. of Edward & Ann.
,, Mar. 22. Marston Eliza, d. of John & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 30. Lucas, Thomas & Sarah, s. & d. of John & Sarah deceased.
,, Apr. 27. Gough Elizabeth, d. of William & Susan.
,, Apr. 27. Beaumont William, s. of John & Martha.
,, May 4. Davis Anne, d. of Charles & Anne.
,, May 4. Pugh Anne, d. of William & Martha.
,, May 8. Hewson Mary, d. of John & Hannah.
,, May 16. Langford John, s. of John & Susanna.
,, May 18. Adams Thomas, s. of [*blank*] Elizabeth.
,, July 2. Parker William, s. of Thomas & Ann, Ba: May 30. Cr. July 2nd.
,, July 27. Pritchard Priscilla, d. of Priscilla Pritchard.
,, Aug. 5. Morris Mary, d. of William & Mary.
,, Aug. 18. Mullet John, s. of Robert & Elizabeth.

1806, Aug. 20. Griffiths Martha, d. of Thomas & Sarah.
,, Sep. 14. Thomas Sarah, d. of William & Mary.
,, Sep. 28. Nichols Edward, s. of Anne Nichols.
,, Oct. 5. Brown Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Brown.
,, Oct. 27. Barker Mary Anne, d. of Richard & Anne.
,, Nov. 9. Beaumont Martha, d. of Thomas & Susanna.
,, Dec. 19. Overton George, s. of James & Mary.

ROBERT HENRY JOHNSON, Rector.
[*He signs till 1818.*]

1807, Jan. 6. Marston Henry, s. of Richard & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 6. Evans Eliza, d. of Richard & Mary.
,, Mar. 8. Smith Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Susan.
,, Mar. 8. Price, Thomas & Tabatha, Mary, s. & d. of Evan & Sarah.
,, Mar. 26. Smith Anne, d. of Whittington & Anne.
,, Mar. 28. Edwards Hannah, d. of Thomas & Mary of Dinchope.
,, Apr. 19. Owens Edward, s. of Edward & Martha.
,, Apr. 26. Bergwin Sarah, d. of William & Anne.
,, May 6. Beddoes Jane Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Jane.
,, June 19. Groves Adey, d. of Henry & Elizabeth.
,, July 8. Lloyd Zea, d. of Thomas & Susanna.
,, July 13. Owen Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann.
,, July 21. Langford Jane, base d. of Elizabeth, Lidbury parish.
,, July 30. Morris Richard, s. of Richard & Letticia.
,, Aug. 21. Parker Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann.
,, Oct. 19. Morgan John, s. of Francis & Jane.
,, Oct. 27. Radcliff James, base s. of Ann Radcliff.
,, Nov. 25. Timmis Anne, base d. of Hannah Timmis.
,, Dec. 10. Bright James, base s. of Elizabeth Bright.
1808, Jan. 10. Ruff William, base s. of Mary Ruff.
,, Feb. 7. Pugh Herbert, s. of William & Martha.

1808,	Feb. 7.	Lewis Mary, d. of John & Martha.
,,	Feb. 19.	Marston Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth.
,,	Mar. 1.	Morgan George, s. of Richard & Hannah.
,,	Mar. 2.	Owen Edward, s. of Edward & Hannah.
,,	Mar. 20.	Price John, s. of Richard & Anne.
,,	Mar. 27.	Price Anne, base d. of Elizabeth Price.
,,	Apr. 5.	Marson William, s. of John & Anne.
,,	Apr. 24.	Thomas Richard, s. of Edward & Anne.
,,	May 2.	Poppet Richard, s. of William & Elizabeth.
,,	May 5.	Beaumont Anne, d. of John & Martha.
,,	May 22.	Gittings Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne.
,,	May 22.	James Edward, s. of Edward & Eleanor.
,,	June 12.	Gough Sarah, d. of William & Susannah.
,,	July 6.	Dolphin Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary.
,,	July 10.	Morris Samuel, s. of William & Mary.
,,	Sep. 4.	Evans Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth.
,,	Oct. 10.	Hughson Betsey, d. of John & Hanna Maria.
,,	Dec. 18.	Thomas Ann, base d. of Elizabeth Thomas.
1809,	Feb. 5.	Smith Edward, s. of Thomas & Susanna.
,,	Feb. 5.	Rickards John, s. of William & Mary.
,,	Feb. 8.	Parker John, s. of Thomas & Ann.
,,	Feb. 12.	Owen William, base s. of Elizabeth Owen.
,,	Mar. 7.	Hewson Peter, s. of Peter & Mary.
,,	Mar. 31.	Overton James, s. of James & Mary.
,,	Mar. 31.	Williams Elsibeth, d. of John & Ann.
,,	Apr. 19.	Beddoes Thomas Minton, s. of Thomas & Jane.
,,	May 2.	Beaumont Mary, d. of Samuel & Martha.
,,	May 19.	Hughs Thomas, s. of Chrystopher & Nancy.
,,	May 28.	Owen Mary, d. of Edward & Martha.
,,	July 30.	Hill John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth of Dinchope.

1809, Aug. 6. Bevan Ann, d. of Thomas & Elsabeth.
,, Aug. 27. Johnson William Henry, s. of Robert Henry & Caroline.
,, Feb. 17. Evans Rachel, d. of Edward & Jane of Dinchope.
,, Oct. 16. Harwood Ann, base d. of Elizabeth Harwood.
,, Nov. 19. Marston Sarah, d. of John & Ann.
1810, Feb. 19. Owen Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann of W.
,, Feb. 19. Oliver John, s. of Richard & Ann of W.
,, Feb. 19. Beaumont Samuel, s. of Thomas & Susannah of Whittingslow.
,, Mar. 15. Morgan Ann, d. of Richard & Hannah.
,, Mar. 18. Gough Susannah, d. of William & Susannah, Lidbury p.
,, Mar. 20. Burgwin William, s. of William & Ann, of Woolston.
,, Mar. 25. Morris John, s. of Richard & Lettey, of High Cress.
,, Apr. 20. Titley John, s. of Richard & Harriet, Woolston Common.
,, May 6. Beaumont Charles, s. of John & Martha, Wistanstow Common.
,, May 13. Peugh Richard, s. of William & Martha, Longville Comn.
,, May 13. Pritchard Eliza, d. of Edward & Martha.
,, May 20. Hickman, Samuel, base s. of Margret Hickman (near Wittingslow).
,, June 8. Gittings Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann of High Cress.
,, June 17. Rickards William, s. of William & Mary, the Lane.
,, June 24. Owen William, base s. of Sarah Owen, supposed father William Hailey.
,, June 26. Lucas Mary, d. of John & Jane, of Dinchop.
,, July 1. Lewis William, s. of John & Martha, Lea Moor.
,, July 8. Banks James, s. of Thomas & Deborah, Halford pr:

1810, July 23. Tague Prissilla, d. of Thomas & Ann, Afcott.
,, July 31. Lloyd Noel, s. of Noel & Charlotte, Strefford.
,, Sep. 19. Morris Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary, Lea Moor.
,, Oct. 14. Thomas John, s. of Edward & Mary, of Dinchop.
,, Nov. 8. Lawley Levi, s. of William & Adah, Strefford Bridge.
,, Nov. 11. Hughes Christopher Roe, s. of Chrysr. & Nancy, New Inn.
,, Dec. 16. Price Edward, s. of Richard & Jane, of W.
1811, Jan. 10. Thomas Whittington, s. of Whittington & Ann Smith, Longville
,, Jan. 20. Elizabeth, d. of William & Nancy Rollings.
,, Feb. 15. Hannah Beaumont, d. of John & Hannah Hewson, Lee Moor.
,, Feb. 10. Joseph, base s. of Hannah Lane, of the Lee Moor.
,, Feb. 19. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Martha Beaumont, of Whittingslow.
,, Mar. 17. Thomas, s. of Edward & Hannah Owen, of W.
,, Apr. 12. Mary, base d. of Ann Davis (supposed father William Low).
,, Apr. 19. Priscilla, d. of Thomas & Jane Beddoes, of Longville.
,, May 29. Richard, s. of James & Hannah Cleeton, of W.
,, June 17. Jinney, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hill, of Dinchop.
,, June 18. Jane, d. of William & Mary Wallader, of Strefford.
,, Aug. 4. Thomas, base s. of Mary Howells, Wistanstow, Comn.
,, Aug. 9. Ann, d. of Edward & Ann Thomas, of Strefford.

1811, Sep. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Martha Owen, Whittingslow Heath.

,, Oct. 3. John, s. of John & Ann Marston, of the Bank.

,, Nov. 13. Martha, d. of James & Mary Overton, of Wistanstow, Com.

,, Dec. 1. William, base s. of Elizabeth Bright.

,, Dec. 8. Richard, s. of Richard & Harriet Titley, of Wistanstow Com.

,, Dec. 22. Henry, s. of John & Susannah Lloyd, New Inn.

1812, Jan. 12. Thomas, s. of John & Ann Preece, of Strefford.

,, Jan. 22. Thomas, s. of Noel & Charlotte Lloyd, of Strefford.

,, Jan. 26. Richard, s. of Thomas & Ann Owen, of W.

,, Feb. 10. Craven Wolsey, s. of Robert Henry & Caroline Johnson, of Wistanstow.

,, Feb. 16. Jane, base d. of Sarah Jones, of the Batch.

,, Mar. 8. Joseph, s. of William & Ann Burgwin, of Woolston.

,, Mar. 10. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Langford, Whittington Heath.

,, Apr. 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bevan, of Longville.

,, Apr. 23. James, s. of James & Deborah Child, Woolston Lane.

,, June 27. Francis, d. of Richard & Mary Evans, Wistanstow Com.

,, June 29. Noel & Sarah, s. & d. of John & Mary Dolphin, Marsh Mill.

,, June 30. Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Price, of W.

,, Aug. 23. Landyrosen, base s. of Elizth. Kirkup (supposed father John Rosen), Hill End, Lidbury p.

,, Oct. 11. Thomas, base s. of Martha Beddoes.

1812, Oct. 25. James, s. of William & Martha Peugh, Longville Comn.
,, Nov. 29. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Deborah Banks, Halford p.
,, Nov. 29. Edward, s. of Francis & Jane Morgan, of Felhampton.
,, Dec. 6. Thomas Waters, base s. of Hester Davis, W.
,, Dec. 3. John Lloyd, s. of Denis & Betty Lloyd, of Whittingslow.
,, Dec. 26. Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Jones, of Strefford.

ROBERT HENRY JOHNSON, Rector.

VOLUME III.

BURIALS.

1801, Jan. 27. Thomas, Mary, aged 14.
,, Feb. 3. Lloyd, William, infant, 1 day.
,, Apr. 11. Frame, Elizabeth, 92.
,, June 10. Cartwright, Mary, 54.
,, Nov. 6. Stanley, Jane, 68.
,, Dec. 2. Shepherd, Elizabeth, 63.
,, Dec. 15. Moyle, Martha, 77.
,, Dec. 29. Lloyd, Anne, 74.
1802, Jan. 1. Galliers, Margaret, 68.
,, Jan. 6. Owens, John, —
,, Jan. 24. Jones, Sarah, 8 mths.
,, Jan. 25. Cook, Jonathan, 80.
,, Jan. 30. Reynolds, Sarah, 32.
,, Feb. 9. Timmis, Susanna, 62.
,, Feb. 9. Hammonds, Samuel, 75.
,, Mar. 22. Morris, John, 66.
,, May 11. Whitefoot, John, 26.
,, May 24. Edwards, Margaret, 62.
,, May 25. Howells, Mary, 86.
,, May 26. Adams, Richard, 9.
,, June 4. Owens, Sarah, 75.
,, June 7. Howells, Sarah, 58.
,, Aug. 29. Langford, Mary, 33.

1802, Aug. 31. Davies, Enoch, 43.
,, Nov. 7. Davies, Anne, 64
,, Dec. 10. Reynolds, Susanna, 33.
1803, Feb. 2. Goode, Silvanus, 50.
,, Apr. 7. Child, Mary, 48.
,, Apr. 22. Venables, William, 9.
,, May 15. Owens, John, 76.
,, June 10. Moyle, Elizabeth, 4.
,, July 2. Child, Mary, 81.
,, July 11. Jones, Mary, 67.
,, Nov. 1. Kincey, Anne, 77.
,, Dec. 7. Jackson, John, 41.
1804, Jan. 4. Amiss, Anne, 72.
,, Feb. 2. Lucas, Jane, 2.
,, Mar. 14. Hammonds, Anne, 86.
,, Apr. 5. Price, Thomas, 64.
,, June 11. Shephard, Richard, 66.
,, June 22. Evans, Samuel, 62.
,, Oct. 13. Small, John, 1.
,, Oct. 31. Thomas, Elizabeth, 2 mths.
1805, Jan. 10. Radcliff, Elizabeth, 23.
,, Apr. 17. Child, Hannah, 72.
,, May 18. Hughson, Hester, —
,, June 15. Lloyd, Thomas, 4 mths.
,, July 20. Heighway, Elizabeth, 7 mths.
,, Sep. 18. Lloyd, Susanna, 66.
,, Sep. 24. Clee, Anne, 80.
,, Sep. 30. Crump, Elizabeth, 29.
,, Oct. 5. Marston, Richard, 53.
,, Oct. 25. Owens, Elinor, 51.
1806, Jan. 16. Robertson, Elizabeth, 46.
,, Mar. 30. Goodman, Ann, 19.
,, Apr. 1. Lucas, Sarah, 41.
,, Apr. 4. Wallider, Elizabeth, 83.
,, June 2. Ball, George, 39.
,, July 30. Cadwallader, William, 13.
,, Aug. 20. Price, Elizabeth, 2.
,, Nov. 10. Lloyd, Mary, 33.
1807, Jan. 5. Lewis, Edward, 42.

1807, Jan. 14. Marston, Henry, 10 days.
,, Mar. 29. Jones, Edward, 76.
,, May 10. Esp, Richard, 47.
,, May 28. Price, Tabatha Mary, 2 mths.
,, June 15. Ruff, John, 59.

ROBERT HENRY JOHNSON, Rector.

1808, Feb. 3. Lane, Elizabeth, 73.
,, Mar. 1. Clee, John, 85.
,, Mar. 15. Child, William, 75.
,, May 2. Owen, Elizabeth, 83.
,, June 13. Price, Mary,, 42.
,, June 14. Hailey, Ann, 2.
,, Aug. 26. Price, Elinor, 3.
,, Aug. 26. Harris, Catherine, 3.
,, Oct. 27. Lloyd, Thomas, 61.
,, Dec. 29. Moyle, Benjamin, 4.
,, Dec. 20. Lucas, Mary, 73.
1809, Jan. 12. Marston, Martha, 72.
,, Jan. 13. Clee, John, 20.
,, Mar. 14. Eveson, John, 39.
,, May 7. Moyle, Thomas, 49.
,, Sep. 16. Harris, Mary, 16.
1810, Feb. 19. Humpheris, John, of Longville, 21.
,, Feb. 24. Beaumont, Samuel, inft., —
,, Mar. 2. Challenger, Mary, Lea Moor Common, 52.
,, Mar. 4. Lloyd, Francis, 83.
,, Mar. 25. Botley, Elizabeth, 80.
,, May 10. Price, Abraham, Woolston Common, 1.
,, June 26. Reynolds, Richard, Wistanstow Common, 53.
,, June 28. Marston, Elizabeth, Widow, 43.
,, July 1. Langford, Elizabeth, Felhampton, 60.
,, July 6. Price, Thomas, Woolston Common, 3.
,, July 28. Tague, Prisscilla, Afcott, an infant, —
,, May 30. Price, Evan, Woolston Common, 25.
1811, — William Owen, 85.
,, June 5. Elizabeth Adams, widow, —

1811, June 13. Thomas Whittington Smith, of Longville, 5 mths.
,, Oct. 15. John Lucas, Lea Moor Common, 74.
,, Nov. 29. Sarah Forkner, of Longville, 18.
1812, Jan. 29. Mary Rickards, of the Lane, 63.
,, Feb. 26. Henry Lloyd, of the New Inn, 2 mths.
,, Mar. 18. Erasmus Williams, 75.
,, Apr. 1. Ester Reynods, of Wistanstow Common, 80.
,, Apr. 2. Martha Owen, of Broken Stones, 78.
,, Apr. 5. Ann Preece, of the Wittals, 67.
,, Apr. 10. Elizabeth Amiss, from Stretton, 77.
,, Apr. 12. Sarah Jones, from Lea Moore Common, 2.
,, June 19. Martha Cartwright, from Hopton p., 56.
,, July 10. John Owen, from Stretton p., 84.
,, Nov. 1. Elinor Evans, of Streford, —

ROBERT HENRY JOHNSON, Rector.

VOLUME IV.

MARRIAGES, 1754—1809.

THE REGISTER OF MARRIAGES solemnized in the Parish Church of WISTANSTOW, in the County of Salop.
MARRIAGES from 1754, June 29th, to 1809, Oct. 16th.
BANNS from 1755, April 14th, to 1809, Oct. 1st.

[*The parties are of this Parish unless otherwise stated.*]

1754, June 29. William Rogers, p. Smethcot, in the diocese of Lichfield & Sarah James, *lic.*

JOHN FARMER, Curate [*signs until 1768*].

[*The bride and bridegroom do not sign their names and no witnesses are given.*

1755, Apr. 27. Richard Cleeton, p. Edgeton & Anne Rickards, *lic.*
,, Oct. 29. Samuel Hammond & Anne Holmes, *lic.*
,, Dec. 14. Edward Hawkins & Ann Evans.
1756, July 5. Phillip Dyke & Mary Lokier, *lic.*
,, Dec. 27. Francis Pinches & Mary Haines.

1757 Nov. 10. David Humphreys [*signs* Humphryes] & Mary Whitefoot, *lic.*
1758, Feb. 1. William Urick & Mary Bristow.
,, Apr. 3. William Botley [*signs* Bottley] & Elizabeth Harrington.
,, May 30. John Evans, p. Clun & Hannah Beddoes, *lic.*
,, Nov. 27. Edward Challenger [*signs* Chalinger], p. Hopesay & Elizabeth Griffiths.
1759, May 9. Nathaniel Carter, p. Sibdon & Anne Child.
,, May 29. William Rickards & Lydia Arter.
,, June 9. John Owens & Martha Harrington.
,, June 24. Richard Davies & Jane Davies.
,, Aug. 27. Isaac Challenger & Mary Chidley.
,, Nov. 4. Richard Wright & Mary Evans.
,, Dec. 9. John Lucas & Jane Good.
1760, Feb. 13. Thomas Clee & Dinah Easthope.
,, May 10. Edward Medlicot [*signs* Medlicott], p. Clunbury & Anne James, *lic.*
,, June 17. Thomas James & Elizabeth Evans.
,, Nov. 17. Joseph Owens & Margaret Burgess.
1761, May 1. Richard Wharton & Jane Lyster, *lic.*
1762, [*blank*] 19. ? Feb. Richard Nichols, p. Acton Scot & Martha Cartwright.
,, May 21. Edward Amiss & Ann Meer, *lic.*
,, May 29. John Millichap, p. Acton Scott & Elizabeth Marston, *lic.*
,, Nov. 14. Benjamin Owens & Ann Whitefoot.
1763, May 8. William Oliver, p. Ludlow & Ann Pinches, *lic.*
,, May 24. Thos. Lane & Elizabeth Evans, *lic.*
,, Oct. 30. John Pierce & Mary Marston, minor, *lic.*, with consent of parents.
1764, May 12. Edward Child & Mary Eddowes, p. Acton Scott, *lic.*
,, May 13. Herbert Rickards & Mary Haycock.
,, June 10. Thomas Evans & Mary Ward, by C. BRADSHAW, officiating minister.

1765, Apr. 27. Thomas Reynolds & Margaret Morris.
,, June 29. Richard Shepard & Elizabeth Whitefoot.
,, July 6. Richard Marston, p. Halford & Elizabeth Beddoes, *lic.*
,, Sep. 8. Hugh Collins, p. Acton Scott & Ann Pierce.
,, Oct. 21. William Urrick & Hannah Dodd.
1766, Apr. 28. Thomas Lucas, p. Onibury & Mary Painter.
,, Aug. 17. Thomas Rollings & Elizabeth Clee.
1767, Feb. 26. Richard Broome, p. Lidbury North & Mary James, *lic.*
,, Nov. 29. Timothy Burton & Mary Williams, wid.
1768, Jan. 24. Richard Moyle & Elizabeth Frame.
,, Apr. 4. Samuel Galliers & Margaret Collins.
,, Aug. 17. Henry Teague, p. Stokessay & Mary Hailey, *lic.*
,, Nov. 19. John Bridgman, p. Stretton, Co. Salop & Elizabeth Lloyd, *lic.*, JOHN ROGERS, Minister.
1769, Oct. 27. Thomas Lloyd & Elizabeth Marson [*signs* Marston], *lic.*, by GEO: KIMBER, Rector [*signs until 1790*].
1770, Feb. 20. William Banks, p. Staunton Lacy & Hannah Lucas.
,, Apr. 15. Samuel Huson [*signs* Hughson] & Esther Williams.
,, Apr. 16. William Owens & Sarah Morris.
,, May 15. Edward Crowder [*signs* Crowther] & Sarah Peerce [*signs* Peirce].
1771, May 2. Thomas Morgan [*signs* Morgans] & Susannah Holmes.
,, May 5. Richard Pierce & Elizabeth Edwards.
,, May 12. John Owens & Sarah Taylor.
,, May 16. Francis Marson [*signs* Marston] & Elizabeth Pugh, p. Kerry, Co. Montgomery, in diocese of St. Davids, *lic.*

1771, May 18. Samuel Evans & Mary Davies.
1772, July 19. John Andrews & Elizabeth Price.
1773, May 30. Thomas Price & Ann Owens.
,, June 8. Peter Heuson & Elizabeth Pinches.
1774, Nov. 14. John Jay, p. Onibury & Anne Hawkins.
1775, Feb. 9. William Hughes, p. Towen, Co. Maroneth & Adah Lloyd, *lic.*
,, Feb. 18. Thomas Painter & Elizabeth Purslar.
,, Feb. 27. John Ruff, p. Clun & Sarah Frame.
,, May 18. John Anthony, p. Norbury & Ann Harris, *lic.*, by JOHN LLOYD, Curate of Sibdon.
,, June 8. Thomas Mason & Elizabeth Farmer.
,, July 29. John Lewis, p. Lentwerdine & Elizabeth Holmes, *lic.*
,, Oct. 8. Pohn Purslar & Sarah Rickards.
1776, June 11. Thomas Edwards, p. Sidon [? Lidom] & Catherine Morris, *lic.*
,, June 27. Thomas Luscot & Martha Small.
By CHARLES TUCKER, Rector of Hopesay.
1777, Feb. 6. William Lewis & Ann Child, *lic.*
,, Feb. 9. John Timmis & Susannah Evans.
,, Feb. 12. Joseph Edwards, p. Clungunford & & Elizabeth Davies.
,, Apr. 29. Thomas Boar & Sarah Jones.
,, May 11. Richard Davies & Ann Collings.
,, May 14. Matthew Moyle & Sarah Bainnon.
,, May 29. Benjamin Child & Mary Meredith.
,, Nov. 20. William Morris & Sarah Thomas.
,, Dec. 18. Thomas Merrick & Elizabeth Oliver, p. Yarpole, *lic.*
1778, May 28. Seth Rickards & Sarah Wall.
,, Aug. 17. Powell Morris & Catherine [*signs* Caton] Langford.
,, Sep. 22. Francis Hyley [*signs* Hayley] & Ann Walker.
1779, May 12. John Bowen, p. Hopesay & Martha Preesse [*signs* Prees]
,, May 15. Samuel Hotchkiss, p. Clungunford & Elizabeth Thomas.

1779, Aug. 22. John Owens & Mary Williams, *lic.*
,, Dec. 27. Thomas Syddall [*signs* Siddall] & Elizabeth Rogers.
1780, May 9. John Morgan & Martha Evans.
,, Dec. 7. Francis Howells & Elizabeth Boar.
,, Dec. 27. John Bridgman, p. Church Stretton & & Ann Dolphin, *lic.*
1781, Apr. 2. Matthew Jones Boucher, p. Edwin Leach & Elizabeth Peirce, *lic.*
,, Aug. 27. William Sheen & Ann France.
,, Oct. 12. Edward Acton, p. Shipton & Mary Gibbon, *lic.*
,, Oct. 21. John Owens & Mary Jones, p. Church Stretton.
1782, May 21. John Bootwood [*signs* Botwood] & Deborah Pugh.
,, June 23. Thomas Haywart & Mary Davies [*signs* Davis].
,, July 4. Richard Marston & Ann Langslow, *lic.*
,, Oct. 6. Thomas Roberts, p. Round Acton & Ann Evans, *lic.*
1783, Mar. 4. Edward Bevan & Mary Small.
,, Nov. 3. Isaac Pough [*signs* Pugh] & Margaret Evans.
1784, May 4. Edward Challenger & Mary Botfield.
,, May 15. John Bebb & Margaret Tipton.
,, May 20. Benjamin Carless, p. Ludlow & Sarah Urwick, *lic.*
,, July 1. Thomas Mander, p. St. Phillips', Birmingham & Elizabeth Urrick [*signs* Urwick], *lic.*
1785, May 12. Benjamin Good & Mary Morgan.
,, June 9. Thomas Harris & Catherine Owens.
,, June 30. John Owens & Eleanor Lewis.
,, Sep. 12. John Goddard & Anne Lloyd.
,, Oct. 1. Richard Bowden & Elizabeth Davies.
,, Nov. 17. John Hogkiss & Elizabeth Davies.
,, Dec. 30. Robert Jones & Mary Humphris.
1786, Apr. 17. John Hall & Martha Moyle.

1786, Apr. 17. John Lockier & Susannah Rickards [*signs* Richards], p. Hopesay, *lic.*
,, May 22. Thomas Webb & Hannah Southall.
,, June 6. William Lloyd & Mary Jarret [*signs* Garrot]
,, July 27. George Goodman & Mary Whittall.
,, Oct. 26. John Humphries & Mary Child [*signs* Childs].
1787, Jan. 9. John Duppa, p. Grinden Bishop & Jane Duppa, *lic.*
,, July 11. Thomas Pierce [*signs* Pearce], p. Onibury & Elizabeth Colley.
1788, Jan. 3. William Wheele, p. Eaton & Eleanor Porcell [*signs* Pursall].
,, Mar. 24. Richard Cadwaliter [*signs* Cadwalliter] & Sarah Lucas.
,, May 11. Richard Hammond, p. Stoke Say & Ann Bradley.
,, Aug. 28. John Hill & Mary Pearce [*signs* Pearse], *lic.*
1789, May 7. John Owens & Sarah Purslar.
,, May 9. John Taylor & Mary Crump.
,, May 14. Thomas Botwood & Jane Lystar.
,, May 14. Richard Houghton, p. Church Stretton & Mary Hodges.
,, July 8. Samuel Baldwyn, p. Bitterley & Mary Bird, of the said parish, *lic.*
,, Oct. 5. John Sheppard & Eleanor Evans.
,, Nov. 17. Benjamin Tipton, p. Culmington & Martha Owens.
,, Nov. 25. John Pierce & Hannah Morris.
,, Dec. 21. Edward Langslow & Betty Maria James, *lic.*
1790, Jan. 28. John Lockier [*signs* Lokier] & Jane Powell, *lic.*
,, Apr. 14. Thomas Gilson [*signs* Gilsan], p. Stanton Lacy & Mary Wall, *lic.*
,, Apr. 20. John Yapp & Elizth. Northwood.
,, Apr. 29. Edward Amiss & Elizabeth Harris, *lic.*

1791, Jan. 24. William Camel & Sarah Jones.

By OWEN WILLIAMS, Curate [*signs until 1796.*]

,, July 7. Edward Vaughan, p. Chirbury, b., & Elizabeth Dolphin, sp., *lic.*

,, Sep. 23. Richard Oliver & Ann Gough, of p. Stokesay [*signs* Goff], *sp. lic.*

,, Oct. 13. Edward Jones & Mary Pearce.

1792, May 17. Richard Marston & Elizabeth Humphries.

,, July 14. Thomas Price, p. Ludford & Dianna Davies, *lic.*

,, Sep. 3. William Evans & Eleanor Lloyd.

1793, Apr. 10. Thos. Beady, p. Worthen & Sarah Dolphin, *lic.*

,, May 13. Henry Groves & Elizabeth Moyle.

,, Nov. 16. John Tipton & Martha Lee.

,, Nov. 19. Thomas Ducket & Mary Evans.

1794, May 19. Richard Bemmon [*signs* Beman] & Mary Huson.

,, Dec. 27. Edward Lokier & Elizabeth Bevan, p. Lidbury North, *lic.*

1795, May 14. William Weaver & Susan Evans.

,, June 18. Samuel Tipton, p. Stanton Lacy & Elizabeth Youp.

,, Oct. 23. Richard Pugh & Mary Aingell.

1796, Jan. 2. William Urwick & Elizabeth Evason, *sp. lic.*

,, Feb. 7. Samuel Wall & Mary Evans.

,, Feb. 8. John Taylor & Elizabeth Dukes.

,, Apr. 14. John Evans, bach. & Hannah Griffiths [*signs* Griffits], *lic.*

,, May 6. John Bemond, p. Frodesly & Martha Huson.

,, July 17. Edward Corbett & Eleanor Evans.

,, July 17. Richard Tipton & Ann Pearce.

,, Oct. 20. Richard James, gent. & Susanna James, *lic.*

By F. MARSTON, Clerk.

1797, Apr. 21. Thomas Lloyd, gent. & Elizabeth Duppa, sp. *lic.*

By R. A. JOHNSON, Rector [*signs until 1798.*]

1797, May 17. William Thomas, widr, & Mary Dodson, sp.
,, June 5. Charles Davis, b. & Ann Evans, sp.
,, July 9. John Jones, b. & Martha Botley, sp.
,, Sep. 11. William Jones, b. & Mary Rickards, sp.
,, Nov. 29. John Davis, p. Church Preen, b. & Sarah Olivers, sp. *lic.*
1798, May 15. John Evans, b. & Elizabeth Evans, sp. *lic.*
,, Dec. 24. Thomas Griffiths, p. Edgestone & Sarah Sheppard [*signs* Shephard], *lic.*

By F. MARSTON, Minister [*signs till 1800*].

1799, May 13. Thomas Davies & Elizabeth Hince.
,, June 9. John Owens & Elizabeth Pearce.
,, June 16. Peter Hughson & Mary Bays, *lic.*
1800, Mar. 28. William Rollins & Ann Humphrys.
,, Apr. 14. Thomas Gittins & Ann Botley.
,, June 12. John Lloyd & Susan Owens, sp.

By BENJAMIN FORFITT DOONFORD, Curate. [*signs until 1805.*]

,, July 6. Thomas Jones, b. & Magaret Marston, sp.
,, Oct. 13. Richard James, p. Clungunford, b. & Elizabeth Sawyer, sp.
Thomas Boucher, p. Edwin Loach, Co. Worcester & Leah Lloyd, sp. *lic.*

By GEORGE FREDERICK NOTT, Rector.

1801, May 4. Richard Collins & Christiana Jones, sp.
,, May 20. John Lucas, widr. & Sarah Cleton, sp.
,, Sep. 13. Matthew Jones, b. & Mariah Jones, sp. [*This entry is unsigned.*]
1802, Apr. 4. Robert Evans, b. & Mary Marston, sp.
,, May 27. John Hoggins, p. Leebotwood, b. & Ann Beddoes, sp., *lic.*

By GEO. BRAITHWAITE, Curate of Hope Say.

,, June 15. Edward Owens & Hannah Evans, *lic.*
,, July 7. Richard Marston & Elizabeth Colley, *lic.*
1803, Feb. 17. Edward Thomas, b. & Anne Price, sp.
,, Mar. 10. Richard Price, b. & Ann Rickards, sp.
1805, May 2. John Hughson & Hannah Beaumont.

1805, May 2. Thomas Beaumont, b. & Susanna Marston, sp.
By ROBERT HENRY JOHNSON, Curate.
,, Oct. 27. William Morris, widr. & Mary Pearce, sp., p. Culmington.
,, Nov. 14. Richard James, p. Aylmestry & Bridget Botfield, *lic.*
1806, May 14. William Richards, b. & Jane Davis.
,, July 1. Thomas Beddoes, junr. & Jane Marston, p. Diddlebury, *lic.*
ROBERT HENRY JOHNSON, Rector.
[*signs until 1812*].
,, Nov. 9. Thomas Bevan, b. & Elizabeth Griffiths, of Horderly.
1807, Dec. 30 (*sic*) Evan Price, b. & Sarah Lucas.
,, June 3. Thomas Ellis & Nancy Botfield.
,, Oct. 6. Thomas Robinson & Mary Roberts, p. Lidbury.
1808, Apr. 29. William Rickards & Mary Morris.
,, May 24. John Price & Anne Page, *lic.*
,, Aug. 1. William Evnas, widr. & Elizabeth Davis, wid.
,, Nov. 2. Peter Hughson, bat. & Mary Hall, *lic.*
1809, Apr. 20. Joseph Tompson, p. Badgeley ensor, Co. Warwick & Priscilla Beddoes, *lic.*
,, May 4. Timothy Evans, p. Clungunford & Elizabeth Thomas, sp.
,, May 9. William Lawley & Adah Owen.
,, July 18. Noel Lloyd & Charlotte Marston, sp., *lic.*
,, Aug. 17. Edward Pritchard Painter, p. Church Stretton & Martha Lloyd.
,, Oct 16. Richard Titley & Harriet Jones.

THE REGISTER OF BANNS OF MARRIAGES Published in the Parish Church of Wistanstow, in the County of Salop.
[*Those Banns only are printed where the parties were not married at Wistanstow.*]

1755, Banns of Marriage between John Cadwallider, of this parish & Ann Chidley, of the parish of

Hope Bowdler, were published on the three Sundays underwritten.

That is to say,

On Sunday the 14th of April
On Sunday the 21st ,, ,,
On Sunday the 28th ,, ,,

By JOHN FARMER.

Banns of Marriage between Samuel Burgess, of this parish & Sarah Ball, of the Parish of Cardington, were published on the three Sundays underwritten.

That is to say,

On Sunday the eleventh of May
On Sunday the eighteenth ,,
and On Sunday the twentyfifth ,, 1755.

By JNO. FARMER, Curate.

1756, Edward Thomas & Hannah Smith, p. Rushbury, banns Apr. 3, 10, & 17.

1759, Edward Thomas & Hester Street, p. Diddlebury, b. Jan. 28, Feb. 4 & 11.

1760, Edward Lokier & Susannah Shepard, p. Bromfield, b. Jan. 20, 27, Feb. 3.

1761, John Trow & Mary Rickards, p. Stoke St. Milborough, b. Mar. 1, 8, & 15.

,, Richard Matthews & Mary Beddoes, p. Lydbury North, b. Mar. 29, Apr. 5 & 12.

,, Samuel Evans & Martha Wilks, p. Diddlebury, b. June 6, 13, & 20.

1764, John Morris & Eleanor Crump, p. Rushbury, sp., b. June 24, July 1 & 8.

1765, James Cartwright & Ann Miles, p. Munslow, sp., b. Jan. 20, Feb. 3 & 10.

,, William Child & Martha Preen, p. Hope Bowdler, sp., b. Mar. 24, 31, Apr. 7.

1766, Edward Humphries & Martha Coles, b. Apr. 27, May 4 & 11.

1767, William Smith & Mary Davies, b. July 5, 12, & 19.

1767, Edward Twist & Mary Cartwright, p. Lidbury North, b. Aug. 23 & 30, Sep. 6.

1770, John Green & Hannah Urrick, wid., b. Feb. 4, 11, & 18, by GEO. KIMBER, Rector.

,, Thomas Hollands & Ann Stead, p. Ludlow, b. Apr. 22, 29, May 6.

,, Ashal Rickards & Mary Speak, p. Eaton, b. July 8, 15, 22.

,, John Green & Elizabeth Evans, p. Stokesay, b. Aug. 19, 26, Sep. 2.

1771, Thomas Morgan & Susannah Homes, b. Apr. 14, 21, & 28.

1772, Edwd. Jones & Margaret Harrington, b. Mar. 15, 22, & 29, by the Rev. Mr. TUCKER [? Turner], Hopesay.

,, Cadwallater Jones & Elizth. Rogers, p. Church Stretton, b. Oct. 25, Nov. 1 & 8.

1775, John Langford & Elizabeth Price, Jan. 29, Feb. 5 & 12.

,, Thomas Farmer & Elizabeth Mason, b. May 21, 28, June 3.

1778, Isaac Pugh & Margaret Evans, b. Feb. 8, 15, & 22.

1779, John Rawlins, p. Edgston & Elizabeth Rawlins, b. Apr. 18, 25, & May 2.

,, Edd. Edwards & Margaret Mason, b. May 9, 16, & 23.

,, Richard Moyle & Hannah Powell, b. Oct. 24, 31, & Nov. 7.

1780, Robert Richards & Elizabeth Lloyd, p. Sibdon, b. Mar. 19, 26, & Apr. 2.

,, [*Blank*] Tipton & Mary Davies, p. Hopesay, b. Apr. 23, 30, ——

1782-3, John Bennet, p. Bucknell & Martha Roberts, b. Dec. 29, Jan. 5 & 12.

1787, John Rickards & Martha Hammond, p. Clunbury, Oct. 7, 14, & 21.

1788, Richd. Esp & Sarah Davies, p. Ludlow, b. Mar. 30, Apr. 6 & 13.

,, Enoch Davies & [*blank*] Owens, p. Culmington, b. Apr. 13, 20, & 27.

1789, Christopher Bowden & Mary Allen, p. Stretton, b. Sep. 6, 13, & 20.

,, Robert Botwood & Eleanor James, b. Sep. 27, Oct. 4 & 11.

,, Benjamin Tipton, p. Culmington & Martha Owens, b. Oct. 25, Nov. 1 & 8.

1792, Richard Marston & Elizabeth Humphries, b. Apr. 29, May 6 & 13.

1796, Peter Jones & Margaret Lewis, p. Acton Scott, b. Feb. 14, 21, & 28, by R. A. JOHNSON, Rector.

,, William Edwards & May Peirce, b. May 22, 29, & June 5.

1797, Richard Futhrel & Susanna Kinse, b. Jan. 29, Feb. 5 & 12.

1799, Benjamin Davies & Elizabeth Hince, b. Apr. 21, 28, & May 5, by F. MARSTON, Curate.

1802, Thomas Edwards, b. & Eleanor Crump, sp., b. Aug. 29 & Sep. 5 ——

1804, Richard Price, b. & Margaret Davies, p. Culmington, sp., b. Apr. 22, 29, & May 6.

,, John Morris, b. & Mary Davies, sp., b. Apr. 29, May 6 & 13.

1806, Charles Harden & Elizabeth Davies, p. Hopesay, Nov. 23, 30, & Dec. 7.

1807, George Bason, p. Wistanstow & Ann Maiden, p. Lydbury North, b. Apr. 19, 26, & May 3.

1808, William Morgan & Mary Sheffield, p. Yeaton, Co. Salop, b. Feb. 1, 14, & 21.

1809, Price Johnes & Martha James, p. Acton Scott, b. Apr. 23, 30, & May 1.

,, Samuel Smout & Martha Sankey, p. Hopesay, b. Aug. 13, 20, 27.

,, John Went & Sarah Price, p. Bromfield, b. Sep. 24, Oct. 1, 8.

R. H. JOHNSON, Rector.

VOLUME V.

MARRIAGES, 1810, June 4, to 1812, Sep. 29.

BANNS, 1811, Mar. 3, to 1811, Sep. 29.

1810, June 4. Edward Bright, p. Lydbury North & Ann Parker, sp., *lic.*

1811, Mar. 31. James Cleeton & Hannah Morgan.

,, Apr. 7. Dennis Lloyd, b. & Betty Lockier [*signs* Lokier], sp., *lic.*

,, Dec. 31. John Langford, widr. & Mary Jordan, sp.

1812, Sep. 29. Edward Urwick, widr. & Elizabeth Marston, wid., *lic.*, by F. MARSTON, vicar of Stokesay.

,, Aug. 17. John Weaver, p. High Ercal & Mary Broom, sp.

[*This last entry is erased.*]

BANNS.

1811, Thomas Bright & Ann Beddoes, p. Edgeton, b. Aug. 25, Sep. 1 & 8.

VOLUME VI.

MARRIAGES, 1813—1837.

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES in the Parish of WISTANSTOW, in the County of Salop.

1813, Mar. 15. William Baylis & Martha Harris.
By ROBERT HENRY JOHNSON, Rector.
[*Signs to 1816.*]

,, Mar. 23. Richard Smallman, p. Acton Scott & Ann Morris.

,, May 6. Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Haywood.

,, June 24. Joseph Bates & Ann Owen.

,, Sep. 13. Richard Morgan & Elizabeth James.

,, Dec. 28. William Evans & Mary Price.

1814, Feb. 15. Samuel Whitefoot & Hannah Beaumont.

,, Mar. 31. William Hailey & Ann Davis.

,, May 12. Joseph Chidley & Elizabeth Price.

,, May 27. Henry Lane, b. & Mary James, sp., *lic.*

,, Oct. 3. William Price & Elizabeth Thomas.

,, Dec. 29. Richard Hayward & Martha Mason.

1815, Mar. 27. Thomas Walters & Martha George.
,, Apr. 24. William Langslow, p. Norbury & Ann Gittins.
,, May 15. William Pinches, p. Clunbury, b. & Elizabeth Overton, sp.
,, May 16. John Whitman & Hester Jones.
,, June 30. John Davies, b. & Frances Medlicott, sp., *lic.* Wits.: Samuel Medlicott, Elizabeth Amiss.
1816, Feb. 2. John Ruff, b. & Mary Groves, sp.
,, May 14. Henry Thomas & Elizabeth Painter.
By EBENEZER WILLIAMS, Curate.
[*Signs the next three.*]
,, May 14. Edward Morgan & Martha Passey.
,, May 27. Francis Greenhouse, p. Clungunford & Sarah Goodman.
,, Aug. 8. Thomas James & Ann Jones, p. Condover, *lic.*
1817, Mar. 5. Samuel Morris, p. Delbury & Mary Meyrick.
By CHR. SWAINSON, Rector [*signs to 1837.*]
,, June 21. Edward Yapp & Sarah Andrews.
,, Dec. 25. Edward Challinger & Anne Evason.
1818, Apr. 2. David Vaughan & Mary Williams.
,, Dec. 10. John Lokier, widr. & Mary Hone, sp., *lic.*
1819, Apr. 15. John Bach & Ann James, *lic.*
,, May 7. Edward Sawyer & Elizabeth Rickards.
,, May 12. John Owens & Ann George.
,, May 19. Thomas Goodman & Elizabeth Edwards.
,, Dec. 4. James Evans, p. Friand-Barnet & Lucretia Groves.
By NATHANIEL JONES, Curate [*signs the next.*]
,, Dec. 30. Thomas Bozwood, p. Stanton Lacy, b. & Mary Challenger.
1820, May 11. Thomas Robinson & Maria Morgan.
By F. MARSTON, Vicar of Stokesay.
,, June 22. Samuel Heighway & Ann Clee, *lic.*

1820, Nov. 23. Thomas Lloyd, p. Bucknall & Elizabeth Davies.

By THOMAS DIXON, Curate [*signs to 1822, and as "Offg. Minister" in 1822-23.*]

1821, Feb. 2. John Evans & Elizabeth Goode.
,, May 1. Thomas Moyle & Kezia Ingram.
,, May 1. Richard Morgan, p. Culmington & Mary Jones.
,, May 22. Edward Farmer & Sarah Pearce, p. Edgton.
,, June 14. Richard Davis & Sarah Price.
,, Sep. 23. John Gwilliam & Martha Morgan.
,, Nov. 6. Richard Stokes, p. Enville, Co. Stafford, b. & Priscilla Bach, sp., *lic.*
,, Dec. 31. William Gwilliam, p. Edgton & Susanna Shepherd.
1822, Feb. 7. William Cammell & Mary Wolley.
,, May 2. John Broome, p. Church Stretton & Elizabeth Langslow, *lic.*
,, Aug. 6. Edward Cadwallader & Susanna Beaumont.
,, Aug. 31. Thomas Yapp & Frances Owen.
,, Dec. 30. Edward Lucas, p. Edgton & Mary Webster.
1823, Feb. 6. William Webster, p. Bromfield & Martha Dolphin.
,, Mar. 13. Francis Price & Decima Jones.
,, Mar. 20. Richard Anchoret & Mary James.
,, Apr. 3. John Reynolds, widr. & Ann Marston, wid., *lic.*
,, May 5. Joseph Humphreys & Ann Howells.
,, May 19. William Thomas & Jane Moyle.
,, June 3. John Carter & Ann Griffiths.
,, Aug. 5. Edward Lewis, p. Acton Scott & Elizabeth Lewis, *lic.*
,, Oct. 7. John Robinson, p. Church Stretton, widr. & Elizabeth Amiss, sp., *lic.*

By JENKIN JONES, Curate [*signs the next three.*]

,, Dec. 10. John Griffiths & Hannah Griffiths.

1824, Feb. 24. John Tomlinson & Jane Urwick, *lic.*
Wit.: Edwd. Urwick, Anne Urwick.
,, May 1. Edward Urwick & Sarah Mannox, p. Bromfield (Chapelry of Halford), *lic.*
Wit.: Thos. Radnor, Isabel Mannox.
,, May 11. Thomas Morris & Sarah Dodd.
1825, June 23. William Young, p. Pembridge, Co. Hereford & Margaret Bright, *lic.*
By THOS. NICHOLS, Curate.
Wit.: Thos. Bright, Elizabeth Young.
,, July 5. William Tinson, p. Stanton Lacy & Ede Lloyd, *lic.*
,, Oct. 10. Roger Robinson & Esther Reynolds.
,, Nov. 13. Richard Morgan & Martha Evans.
,, Dec. 28. John Lloyd & Mary Jones.
1826, Feb. 20. William Griffiths & Bridget Edwards.
,, Mar. 20. Matthew Edwards & Martha Evans.
By RICHD. AMBLER, Officiating Minister.
,, Apr. 21. James Morgan & Mary Goodman.
,, May 11. Stevart Hall, p. Kimbolton, Herefordshire & Sarah Price.
,, May 16. William Cammell & Hannah Lane.
,, June 8. William Bedell, p. Hopesay & Martha Lello, *lic.*
,, June 13. Thomas Turner & Hannah Pinches, *lic.*
By THOS. DIXON, Curate of Stokesay.
,, Aug. 17. William Bennet & Ann James.
,, Sep. 15. Thomas Rickards & Sarah Bradley, p. Norbury.
By JOHN DAWSON, Offg. Minr.
,, Sep. 29. Philip Knott, p. Acton Scott & Harriet Goode, *lic.*
,, Oct. 15. Thomas James, p. Bromfield & Sarah Jones.
,, Oct. 30. Thomas Bevan & Sarah Clee.
1827, Jan. 18. Thomas Tinley, b., p. St. Mary le Bonne, Co. Middlesex & Ann Lloyd, sp., *lic.*
Wit.: Lea Lloyd, Noel Lloyd.
,, Mar. 15. William Tipton & Mary Hammonds.

1827, May 23. John Preece & Martha Rawlins.
Wit: Francis Rawlings, Sarah Preece.

,, June 19. Richard Marston, p. St. Lawrence, in the Town of Ludlow & Mary Marston, *lic.*
Wit.: Jno. Marston, Eliza Marston.

,, June 19. John Cooksell & Ann Speak.

,, Sep. 17. Thomas Evans & Mary Clare.

,, Nov. 5. John Smith & Elizabeth Jones.

1828, Mar. 5. John Lewis & Ann Jones.

,, June 26. Thomas Cadwallader & Ann Lloyd.

,, Oct. 13. John Jarret, p. Hopesay & Sarah Harding.

1829, Feb. 5. Edward Smith, p. Munslow & Elizabeth Jones.

,, Mar. 2. William Clark, b., p. Berrington & Jane Goff, sp., *lic.*

1830, June 3. Thomas Jones, b., p. Condover & Elizabeth Gough, sp.

,, June 10. Benjamin Richards, b. & Sarah Bradley, sp.

1828, May 13. *Edmund Edwards, b. p. Burford & Eliza Lloyd, sp., *lic.*

[*In the margin*:] *The Officiating Minister having turned over two leaves instead of one on entering this Marriage has made it necessary to alter the numbers in the Register Book.

1829, May 5. Richard Pool, b., p. Bromfield & Mary Jones, sp.
By JOHN YARDLEY, Curate [*signs to 1834.*]
Wit.: John Pool, John Goode.

,, May 7. William Jones, b., p. Culmington & Mary Edwards.

,, May 8. John Morgan, b. & Mary Corbett, sp.

,, Aug. 17. Thomas Smith, b., p. Ludlow & Eliza Evans, sp.

,, Oct. 1. Richard Millington, b., p. Condover & Anne Bright, sp., *lic.*
Wit.: Thos. Bright, Wm. Harding.

1829, Nov. 5. William Potter, widr. & Rosannah Childe, wid., *lic.*

1830, Jan. 12. Richard Thomas, b. & Jane Jones, sp.

,, Mar. 24. Christopher Roe Hughes, widr., p. Bromfield & Anna Maria Johnson, sp., *lic.* Wit.: William Johnson, Mary Hammond.

,, Apr. 10. John Treague, b. & Mary Hay, wid., p. Bishops Castle, *lic.*

,, Apr. 15. John Bridgewaters, b. & Martha Bayliss, wid.

,, May 11. John Langford, b. & Sarah Mawn, sp., p. Bromfield.

,, May 25. John Edwards, b. & Mary Coxhall, sp.

[*In margin*:] Turn to page 31.

,, Aug. 16. Samuel Morris, b. & Ann Goode, sp.

,, Aug. 29. John Meredith, b. & Susan Jones, sp.

,, Oct. 7. Richard Oliver & Sarah Higgins.

By EMILIUS NICHOLSON, Officiating Minr.

,, Oct. 28. Ezekiel Hamer, b., p. Clungunford & Elizabeth Teague, sp.

,, Nov. 11. Edward Morris, b. & Sarah Evans, sp.

,, Dec. 11. John Morris, b. & Rosamond Griffiths, sp.

,, Dec. 29. Samuel Rudge, b. & Mary Gwilliam, sp.

,, Dec. 30. Thomas Smith & Mary Hailey.

1831, May 10. Thomas Goode, b. & Mary Thomas, sp.

1832, May 2. Thomas Edwards, b., p. Sibdon & Anne Cadwallader, sp.

,, May 8. Richard Butler, widr. & Anne Hailey, sp.

,, May 15. John James, b., p. Norbury & Elizabeth Smith, sp.

,, May 17. James Rickards, b. & Anne Smith, sp., *lic.*

,, May 24. James Bluck, p. Edgeton & Elizabeth Munslow.

By THOMAS DONKIN, Off: Min:

,, Sep. 18. John Watters, b. & Mary Jackson, sp.

1833, Apr. 11. William Meredith, b. & Mary Wyer, sp., p. Stottesdon, *lic.*
,, May 1. John Griffiths, b. & Frances Evans, sp.
,, May 21. Francis Jones, b. & Mary Thomas, sp.
,, July 1. Richard Gough, b., p. Church Stretton, & Elizabeth Evanson, sp., *lic.*
1834, Feb. 10. William Mason, b., p. Eaton & Ann Howard, sp.
,, Jan. 9. John Cotton Farmer, b., p. Wroxeter & Anne Urwick, sp., *lic.*
Wit.: Edwd. Urwick, Rich. Urwick, Jane Tomlinson.
,, May 1. John Teague, b. & Eleanor Powell, sp.
,, May 15. William Ravenall, b. & Hannah Beaumont, sp., p. Acton Scott, *lic.*
,, May 29. Samuel Smith, b., p. Bromfield & Susan Howard, sp.
,, June 25. Benjamin James, b. & Elizabeth Davies, sp., p. Edgeton, *lic.*
,, June 29. James Hamar, b. & Frances Lewis, sp., *lic.*
,, July 17. Joseph Ratcliff, widr. & Elizabeth Harris, wid., p. Bromfield.
,, Aug. 28. William Sias, b. & Mary Davies, sp.
By GEO. ABBOT, Officiating Minister.
1835, Feb. 4. James Strangward & Margaret Owen.
,, Feb. 17. William Lucas & Sarah Williams.
,, Apr. 7. Samuel Partington & Ann Edu Teague.
By G. B. BORASTON, Curate of Acton Scott.
,, May 5. Robert Jones, b. & Mary Lloyd, sp., *lic.*
By CHARLES BOWEN, Offg. Minister.
,, May 21. John Elson, b., p. Eaton & Jane Perry, *lic.*
,, June 16. John Whittall, b. & Elizabeth Overton, sp.
,, June 18. Thomas Wood, b., p. Lydbury & Martha Wardman, sp.
,, June 28. John Meredith, b. & Elizabeth Mason, sp.

1835, Sep. 6. John Pritchard, b. & Sarah Marston, sp.
Wit.: Jane Marston, William Jones.

1836, Apr. 6. James Perkin, b., p. Bromfield & Elizabeth Owen, sp.

,, May 2. Richard Teague, b., p. Bromfield & Mary Ann Smith, sp.

,, May 14. George Williams, b., p. Norbury & Elizabeth Smith, sp.
By GEORGE MAGEE.

,, May 28. John Roberts, b. & Ann Owen, sp.

,, June 30. Richard Owen, p. Edgton & Mary Overton.

,, July 14. James Palmer, p. Liverpool & Eliza Marston, *lic.*
Wit.: Francis Marston, Mary Ann Beddoes.

,, Aug. 16. Noel Lloyd & Jane Lokier, *lic.*

,, Sep. 1. John Hinton, p. Wenlock & Henrietta Antonia Colley, *lic.*
By J. H. DUPPA, Officiating Minister.
Wit.: Thomas Duppa Lloyd, Thos. Duppa, Caroline Colley, Eliza Lloyd.

,, Nov. 29. John Jones, p. Eaton & Elizabeth Stinton.

1837, Mar. 9. Edward Morris & Elizabeth Goodman.

,, June 3. Charles Clayton, b., p. Le-botwood & Mary Hill, sp., *lic.*
By CHR: SWAINSON, Rector.

[*The next entry, No. 155, dated 1 Feb., 1838, is erased.*]

WISTANSTOW.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by FLORA A. MACLEOD.

[An asterisk (*) indicates that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Acton Round, 182.
Acton Scott (Acton Scot), v, 7, 15, 90*, 105, 107*, 108, 127*, 128, 152, 153, 154, 179*, 180, 189*, 190, 192, 193, 196*.
Afcott (Afcot, Afcote, Affcot, Aphcott, Effechot), iii, v, vi, viii, 12, 16, 17, 29, 67, 75, 82, 83*, 86, 88, 92, 94, 98, 99, 100*, 101, 103, 106, 109, 128, 135, 173, 177.
Allcaston, v, 145, 151.
All Stretton, 94,
Asterton, p. Norbury, 51, 104.
Aston, p. Hopesay, 52, 87.
Aston Botterell (Acton Bottrel), x, 13.
Aymestry (Aylmestry), 186.

Baddesley Ensor (Badgeley ensor), co. Warw., 186.
Bank, the, *see* Wistanstow.
Barlow, p. Hopesay, 108, 130, 141.
Batch, the, *see* Wistanstow.
Bath, x.
Bedstone, 15, 114.
Beesley, co. Glos., 60.
Berrington, 194.
Bildhust (? Buildwas), 16.
Birmingham, St. Philip, 182.
Bishop's Castle (B. Castle, Bps. Castle, Bishshop Castle, Castrum Episcopi), iii, 10, 11, 14, 20, 25, 42, 43, 76, 79, 95, 96, 110, 119, 195.
Bitterley (Bitterlee), 42, 46, 183.
Bladon, co. Oxford, x.
Bosbury, ix.
Botley Moor, *see* Wistanstow.
Botvyle, 135.
Bowden, co. Chester, 82.
Bridgnorth, viii, 6, 104.
Brimfield, 67.
Broadwindsor, x.
Broken Stones, *see* Wistanstow.
Bromfield, iii, 49, 54, 95, 187, 189, 192, 193*, 194, 195*, 196, 197*.
Brompton, iv.
Broncroft Castle, iv.
Broome, p. Hopesay (Broom), 101.
Broseley, 118*.
Brunslow, v.
Bucknell, 188, 192.
Burford, 20, 194.
Burrington, 13, 54.
Bury Mill, *see* Wistanstow.
Bush Moor, *see* Wistanstow.
Byne, the, iii.

Cambridge, Pemb., xi; Trin., x.
Canterbury, ix.
Cardeston, ix.
Cardington, x, 91, 187.
Castle Eyre, 14.
Cheney Longville, *see* Wistanstow, Longville.
Chetton, 54.
Child's Mill, *see* Wistanstow.
Chirbury (Churbury), 39, 184.
Church Moor, Lydbury (Old Church More), 94.
Church Preen, 17, 106, 185.
Church Pulverbatch (Church Pouderbatch), 80.
Churchstoke (Churchstooke), 15, 24.
Church Stretton) Churchstretton, Streetton, Stretton), iii, vi, vii, 23*, 68, 85, 91, 97, 107, 116, 123, 129, 131, 178*, 180, 182*, 183, 186, 188, 189, 192*, 196.
Claybrook, co. Leicester, x.

Clun (Clunn), iii, xi*, 3*, 5, 15 17, 19, 49, 78, 82, 92, 179, 181.
Clunbury (Clumbury), 5*, 6, 12, 14, 19, 58, 66, 77, 179, 188, 191.
Clungunford (Clungonas), 6, 9, 161, 165, 181*, 185, 186, 191, 195.
Cold Stocking, the, *see* Wistanstow.
Common, the, *see* Wistanstow.
Condover, 191, 194*.
Coreley, x.
Craven Arms, iii.
Culmington, 5*, 17, 80, 84, 183, 186, 189*, 192, 194.
Cunle, 17.

Detton, 1.
Diddlebury (Delbury, Didlebury), 48, 76, 105, 106, 186, 187*, 191.
Dinchope, p. Halford (Dinchop, Dinch-Hope, Dintch-hope), 54, 60, 76, 78, 84, 86, 87, 88, 151, 170, 171, 172*, 173*.
Downton, 109.

Eaton, 15, 22, 44, 46, 47*, 53, 69, 82, 89, 91, 118, 183, 188, 196*, 197.
Eardisland, co. Heref. (Eardsland), 123.
Edgton (Edgestone, Edgeton, Edgson), v, 10, 47, 52, 82, 85, 103, 111, 131, 178, 185, 188, 190, 192*, 195, 196, 197.
Edwyn Loach (Edwin Leach), co. Worc., 165, 182, 185.
Enville, co. Statfs., 192.
Ercall, High, 190.

Felhampton, *see* Wistanstow.
Fellerton (Felerton), 65, 67.
Friern Barnet. co. Middlesex (Friand-Barnet), 191.
Frodesley (Frodesly), 184.

Grindon Bishop (Grinden Bishop), 183.
Grove, the, *see* Wistanstow.

Halford (Hanfod, Hauford, Hawford), 21, 22, 25*, 34, 48*, 75*, 76*, 79, 83, 89*, 98, 99*, 100*, 101*, 102, 104, 105, 107*, 109, 110*, 111*, 113, 114, 115, 119, 121, 122, 125*, 127*, 129, 133*, 135, 139, 140, 141, 142*, 148, 150, 151, 154, 156, 157, 161*, 172, 175, 180, 193.
Harrietsham, co. Kent, x.
Haukcrest, 94.
Hawksbury, co. Glos., x.
Hereford, iii, x, xi*.
High rest, *see* Wistanstow.
Hill End, p. Lydbury, 145, 149, 174.
Hodnet, 8.
Hope Bagott (Hope Baggot), 39.
Hope Bowdler, v, 99, 187*.
Hopesay (Hope Say), 1, 2*, 6, 10, 16, 29, 44, 46, 57, 59, 60, 63, 70, 72*, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 85*, 86, 88, 91, 95, 102, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 135*, 138, 166, 179, 181, 183, 185, 188*, 189*, 193, 194.
Hopton, 150, 178.
Hopton Castle, 9, 68.
Horderley (Harderly, Horderlay, Horderly, Hordorley, Hordlay), iii, 3, 4, 11, 23, 66, 72, 91, 122, 128, 134*, 136*, 141, 142, 150, 165, 186.
Hyssington (Hissington), 11, 58.

Kenilworth, co. Warw., x.
Kerry, co. Montgom., 180.
Kimbolton, co. Heref., 77, 193.
Knighton, co. Radnor (Knighton upon Teame), iii, 46, 92, 95.

Lane, the, *see* Wistanstow.
Lanhamock, co. Brecon, 92.
Lea, Bishop's Castle, 11.
Ledbury, 152.
Leebotwood (Le-botwood, Lybotwood), 67, 185, 197.
Lee Moor, *see* Wistanstow.
Leintwardine (Leinterdine, Lentwardine, Leynwardine), iii, 9, 13, 67, 109, 181.
Leominster (Leomster), ix, 77.
Lilleshall, iv, v, vi.
Lingwyn, 9.
Liverpool, 197.
Llanbister (Llanbysta), 49.
Llanverwaterdine (Llanvoire Waterdine), 14, 19.
London, vi, xi, 75; Lincoln's Inn, xi; Marylebone (S. Mary le Bonne), 193.
Longville, *see* Wistanstow.

Ludford, 184.
Ludlow (Lud'on, Ludow), iii*, 8, 27, 43, 70, 76, 91, 109, 119, 146, 155, 179, 182, 188, 189, 194; S. Lawrence, 194.
Lutterworth, co. Leicester, x.
Lydbury (Libury, Lidbury), 8, 19, 70, 81, 165, 170, 172, 186, 196.
Lydbury North (Lidbury North), 12, 16, 45, 50, 57, 59, 180, 184, 187, 188, 189, 190.

Mainstone, xi, 64.
Marsh, the; Marsh Farm, Marsh Mill, Marsh Wood, *see* Wistanstow.
Marshbrook, iii.
Meole Brace (Brace Meal, Bracemeal), 31, 33.
Mersse, iii.
Minton, iv, vi.
Moor, the, *see* Wistanstow.
Montgomery, vii.
More, iii.
Morewood, iii.
Morville, 100.
Munslow, 107, 187, 194; Munslow Division, iii*, iv, 51*, 52, 166.

New Inn, New Mill, *see* Wistanstow.
Newington, iii.
Newton, p. Stokesay, 103.
Norbury, 122, 181, 191, 193, 194, 195, 197.
Norton, x.

Onibury (Onnibury, Onubury), x, 78, 180, 181, 183.
Onny, 95.
Onny Water (Oniwater, Onywater), iii, 56*, 93, 107, 110.
Ormsgrove (Armsgrove, Orms Grove), *see* Wistanstow, Grove.
Oxford, All Souls, x; Balliol, x; Brasenose, x; Broadgate Hall, x; Ch. Ch., x*, xi; Magd., x; Trin., x; Worc., x, xi.

Pembridge, co. Heref., 193.
Pillaton, iv.
Pontesbury, 7.
Preen, *see* Church Preen.
Preston, co. Lancs., x.
Purslow Division, iii*, iv, 51*.

Quenny, the, iii.

Ratlinghope, 9.
Richard's Castle, 9.
Ross, co. Heref., 165.
Round Roost, *see* Wistanstow.
Rushbury, x, 16*, 17, 20*, 85 187*.

Sheriffhales, 17.
Shipton, 5, 182.
Shrawardine, ix.
Shrewsbury, 22, 91; Abbey, iv; Abbey Foregate, 3; St. Alkmond, iv*, x; St. Chad, 68.
Sibdon, 179, 181, 188, 195.
Sibdon Carwood (Sybdon Carwood), 78.
Sidon (Lidon), 181.
Smethcot, 178.
Stanton Lacy (Stanton Lasy), x*, 43, 180, 183, 184, 191, 193.
Stokesay (Stoke Say, Stokessay), xi, 10, 69, 96, 97, 99, 107*, 133, 180, 183, 184, 188, 190, 191, 193; Stone House, 126.
Stoke St. Milborough (Stoak Milborough), 63, 187.
Stottesdon (Stotesden, Stotherdon), 11, 42, 195.
Stow, 103.
Strefford, Stretford Bridge, *see* Wistanstow.

Tenbury, co. Worc., 83.
Towyn (Towen, co. Merioneth), 181.
Trelystan (Treluston), 8.

Uttoxeter, vi.

Watling Street, iii.
Waters Upton, vii.
Wenlock, 197.
Wenlock Edge, iii.
Wentnor, 5, 11, 17, 23.
Westbury, ix, 15.
Westhope, 3.
Westminster, x; St. James, iv.
Whittals, the, *see* Wistanstow.

Whitebatch, Stanton Lacy, 130.
Whittingslow, Whittinglow Heath, *see* Wistanstow.
Whittington Heath, 174
Wigmore (Wigmor), 9.
Wilfrescote, iii.
Wistanstow (Wistaneston, Wistanestowe, Wistenstow, Wistonstow), *passim*.
Bank, the, 52, 54, 67, 103, 174.
Batch, the, 69, 70, 73, 74*, 76, 78*, 87, 174.
Botley Moor (Botly More, Bottley More), 80, 90. 105, 109.
Broken Stones, 178.
Bury Mill (Berry Mill, Berrymill), 9*, 53, 56, 74, 75, 76, 78, 82, 84, 88, 92, 96, 97, 101*, 104, 107, 110.
Bush Moor (Bushmore), 13, 51, 55, 137, 140; Lower Bush Moor, 102.
Child's Mill (Childes Mill, Childs-Mill), 70, 74, 76, 79, 83, 84, 86, 91.
Cold Stocking, the (Cold Stock-in), 108, 110.
Common, the, 51, 52, 53, 56*, 57*, 58, 172, 173, 174*, 177, 178.
Felhampton (Fehampton, Feldhampton, Felhampton, fellhampton, ffelhampton), iii, v. vi, 3, 11, 12, 18, 30, 54*. 55, 57*, 59*, 60, 70*, 72*, 73, 75*, 77, 78, 79*, 81*, 83, 84*, 85, 86*, 87, 88, 89*, 90*, 92*, 94*, 96*, 97, 98*, 99, 104*, 106, 107, 108*, 109, 110, 130, 142, 153, 175, 177.
Grove (Armsgrove, Ormsgrove,) the, iii*, iv, 10, 11, 53, 73*, 88, 92, 96, 97, 98, 99, 102, 105, 114, 127, 129, 147, 156, 165.
Highcrest (High Cress), 69, 71, 74, 77, 80, 172*.
Lane, the, 89, 98, 172, 178.
Leamoor (Lea Moor, Lea Moore, Lanymoor, Lay Moor Laymore, Lee Moor, Leemore, Lemore), 4, 52, 53, 55. 56*, 58, 65*, 66, 67, 69, 73, 74*, 76, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80*, 81, 82*, 83*, 84, 85*, 86*, 87*, 89*, 90*, 91, 92*, 93*, 95, 96*, 97, 98, 99*, 101, 102*, 104, 105*, 106, 108, 109, 110*, 120, 125*, 127, 134, 138, 145, 172, 173*; Lea Moor Common, 177, 178*.
Longville (Longvel, Longveld. Longvield, Longvil, Longvill), Cheney Longville, iii, iv, v, vi, viii, 3, 4, 9, 11, 12. 13, 14, 15*, 17, 51, 52, 53*, 54, 55*, 56, 57*, 58*, 59, 60*, 63, 65*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71, 72*, 73, 74, 78, 81, 82*, 84, 85, 87*, 88*, 89, 90, 91*, 92, 93, 94*, 95*, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101*, 102, 103*, 104*, 105, 106*, 108*, 109*, 110, 111, 113, 125, 128, 137, 139, 155*, 157, 164, 165, 173*, 174, 177, 178*; Longville Common, 172, 175; Longvill's Wood, 51, 54, 86, 89, 94, 104; Castle, v; Circle, v.
Marsh, the, iii, vi*, 54, 57, 68, 73, 75*, 97, 157; Marsh Farm, 65; Marsh Mill, vi, 52, 65*, 66, 68*, 69, 71, 73, 80, 83, 85, 94, 104, 105, 106, 174; Marsh Wood, 51, 55, 56.
Moor, the, 70, 73.
New Inn, 67, 77, 107, 173, 174, 178.
New Mill, 103.
Quenny, 166.
Round Roost, 131.
Strefford (Straford, Streaford, Streavert, Streford, Stefford), iii*, v, vi, 2, 5, 15, 51, 52, 54, 55*, 56, 57*, 58, 59, 65*, 66, 68, 69, 70*, 72, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76, 77, 78*, 79, 80*, 81*, 83*, 84, 85*, 86, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96*, 97*, 98*, 99, 100*, 101*, 102, 103*, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 111, 123, 129, 137, 150, 156, 160, 173*, 174*, 175, 178; Strefford Bridge, 173.
Whettals, the (Whitealls, Whittals, Wittals), 91*, 99, 105, 137, 138, 140, 142*, 143, 178.
Whitingslow (Whittingslow, Whittenslow, Whittingston, Wittenslow, Wittingslow), iii, v, vii, viii, 2, 6, 52*, 53, 54, 56*, 58, 65, 66*, 67, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76, 78*, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83, 84, 85*, 86, 88*, 90*, 91*, 93*, 95, 96, 97*, 101*, 103, 105,

106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 126, 127, 128, 131, 134*, 144, 172*, 173, 175; Whittingslow Heath, 174.
Woolston (Wolstone, Woolstone, Wooston, Wooson), iii, v, 2, 16, 51, 53*, 55*, 57, 58*, 60, 65, 66, 67*, 69, 70*, 71, 72*, 74*, 77*, 78, 79*, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109*, 110, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 138, 146, 151, 158, 172, 174; Woolstons' Common (Woolstones Common, Wooston Common), 55, 110, 129, 131, 144, 172, 177*; Woolston Lane, 174.
Wolston, Wolston Common, *see* Wistanstow.
Wolverhampton, xii.
Woodchurch, co. Kent, x.
Worthen, 184.
Wolstaston (Wosaston), 45.
Wroxeter, iii, 1, 196.

Yarpole, 181.
Yeaton, 189.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by FLORA A. MACLEOD.

[An asterisk (*) indicates that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Irregularities.—*Surname omitted* :—A child, 54 ; And., 166 ; Ann, 39 ; Ben., 166 ; Charlotte, 158 ; Edw., 158 ; Eliz., 54, 55, 152 ; Jn., 6, 37, 40 ; Kath., 122 ; Martha, 71 ; My., 130 ; Sus., 54, 136.

Abbot, Geo., 196.
Ackland, Dudley, vi ; Mgt., vi.
Acton, Edw., 182 ; Eliz., 75 ; Jn., 70 ; My., 182.
Adams (Addams), Ann, 6 ; Eliz., 155, 157, 161*, 165, 167, 169, 177 ; Jane, 6, 18 ; Joan, 3, 37 ; Jn., 167 ; Mgt., 6 ; Martha, 157 ; Pet., 3, 19, 23 ; Rd., 6, 11, 155, 175 ; Sar., 3, 19 ; Thos., 169 ; Wm., 6.
Aderley, Thos., ix.
Adney (Adeney, Aidney), Fam. of, xii ; Eliz., 24, 32, 34 ; Martha, 32, 34 ; My., 24 ; Wm., 24, 30, 32, 34.
Affecot, Phil. de, vi ; Rd., v ; Rog. de, v, ix ; Wm. de, v.
Alcocks (Allcocks, Alcox, Aulcocks), Al., 2 ; Ann, 97 ; Thos., 1, 2, 69, 95, 97.
Alghamston, Jn. de, vii.
Alldwell, Jn., 73 ; My., 73 ; Thos., 73.
Allen, My., 189.
Aingell, My , 184.
Ambler, Mgy., 71 ; Rd., 193.
Amies (Ames, Amias, Amiss), Fam. of, xii ; Al., 8 ; Ann, 117, 119, 149, 176, 179 ; Edw., 70*, 72, 96, 105, 109, 136, 151, 153*, 156, 161, 179, 183 ; Eliz., 67, 70, 72, 77, 80, 96, 97, 105, 118*, 119, 153, 156*, 178, 183, 191, 192 ; Hy., 96 ; Hum., 11 ; Jn., 7, 72, 80, 100, 107, 117, 119*, 135 ; Mgt., 97, 100, 109 ; Martha, 70*, 77 ; My., 3, 7, 8, 11, 18, 72, 85 ; Sam., 18 ; Sar., 72 ; Thos., 8, 18, 26, 67, 70, 72, 77, 80, 85, 109, 111, 116, 117*, 157 ; Wm , 3, 7, 8, 11, 67, 97, 100, 102.
Anchoret (Ancaret, Anchor, Ancheret, Ankoret), ——, 150 ; Elea., 148 ; Jane, 144 ; Jn., 95, 136, 138, 140*, 141*, 144*, 147, 148, 150*, 153 ; My., 95, 136, 138*, 140, 141, 144*, 147, 148, 150*, 153, 157, 192 ; Phebe, 147* ; Rd., 150, 192 ; Sar., 136 ; Thos., 141, 153 ; Wm., 144.
Andrews (Andrewes), Ann, 130, 160, 164 ; Eliz., 130, 133, 137*, 139, 141, 144, 146, 150*, 155, 181 ; Joan, 16 ; Jn., 16, 130, 133, 137, 141*, 146, 150, 155, 181 ; Martha, 144 ; My., 91, 133, 164 ; Rd., 16* ; Sam., 144 ; Sar., 155, 160, 191 ; Thos., 146.
Ansham (Ancham, Aunsham), Ann, 19 ; Fra., 19 ; Hy., 54 ; My., 54, 84 ; Robt., 19, 54.
Anthony, Ann, 181 ; Eliz., 5 ; Fra., 155 ; Jn., 181.
Arter, Lydia, 179.
Arundel, Earl of, v.
Ashley (Astly), Ann, 80 ; Edw., 78, 80, 84 ; Martha, 78 ; My., 88.
Atkinson, Fra., x, 22, 26, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35, 36, 37*, 166 ; Sar., 32, 34, 37 ; Thos., x*, 37*,
Ayott, My., 153, 154 ; Thos., 153, 154 ; Wm., 153, 154.
Azo, vi.

Bach, Ann, 191 ; Jn., 191 ; Pris., 192.
Baderych, Wm., vii.
Badnith, Mgt., 13 ; Rd., 13.
Bainnon, Sar., 181.

Baldwyn (Bawdewyn, Bowden), Fam. of, viii, ix; Eliz., 141, 146, 148; Fra., viii, ix; Mgt., 23; My., 141, 183; Sam., 183; Thos., 146, 148; Wm., 141, 146, 148.
Bale, Ann, x.
Ball, Ann, 166; Geo., 176; Sar., 187.
Banister, Sar., 161.
Banks, Deb., 172, 174; Han., 180; James, 172; Thos., 172, 175*; Wm., 180.
Barker, Ann, 105*, 109, 150, 170; Joan, 5; My., 109, 110; My. A., 170; Rd., 170; Wm., 105*, 109.
Barrett (Baret, Bareth), Edw., 112*, 115*; Kath., 115; My., 112*, 115; Walt., v*.
Baskerfield, Rd., 77.
Bason, Ann, 189; Geo., 189.
Bates, Ann, 190; Jos., 190.
Bather, Thos., 15.
Baugh, Edw., 95; Elea., 7; Eliz., 126; Harriott, 126; Joan, 95; Job, 126; Lanc., 95.
Baxter, Edw., 25; Sus., 25.
Bayliss (Bayle, Baylys), Martha, 190, 195; My., 104*, 105, 107, 128; Rd., 107; Robt., 104, 105, 107*, 121; Sar., 105; Wm., 190.
Bays, My., 164, 185.
Bayzand, Elea., 113.
Bayton, My., 68; Thos., 68.
Beady, Sar., 184; Thos., 184.
Beamond (Beamont, Beaumont, Bemmon, Bemon, Bemond), Ann, 171; Anna M., 162; Chas., 172; Han., 135, 137, 185, 190, 196; Han. M., 137; Jn., 135, 137, 138, 163*, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 184; Martha, 162, 163*, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171*, 172, 173, 184; My., 71, 171, 184; Rd., 184; Sam., 162, 163*, 171, 172, 173, 177; Sam. E., 135; Sus., 167, 170, 172, 186, 192; Thos., vii, 168, 170, 172, 173, 186; Wm., 169.
Bebb, Ann, 108; Jn., 144, 182; Mgt., 144, 182; My., 144.
Bedell, Martha, 193; Wm., 193.
Beddoes (Beaddoes, Bedas, Beddows), Fam. of, iv, viii, xii; Ann, 99, 138, 185, 190; Edw., 158; Elea., 9, 29; Eliz., 59, 62, 65, 95, 143, 180; Geo., 3, 74, 91; Han., 89*, 91, 92, 94*, 95, 99, 101, 103, 105, 109, 125, 179; Jane, 170, 171, 173, 186; Jane E., 170; Jn., 3, 87, 94*; Martha, 46, 82, 102, 103, 174; My., 3, 35, 46, 62, 72, 119, 131*, 132, 187; My. A., 197; Pris., 131, 132, 135, 138, 140, 142*, 173, 186; Rd., 41, 46, 70; Rog., 9*, 24, 45; Sar., 9, 65, 140; Sus., 109, Thos., iv, vii, 101, 131, 132, 135*, 138, 140, 142, 155, 156, 170, 171, 173, 174, 186; Thos. M., 171; Wm., iv, 35, 59, 62, 65, 89, 91, 92*, 94*, 95, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105*, 109, 126, 127, 131, 149, 159; Wm. F., iv, vii.
Belesme, Hugh de, iii.
Bennet, Ann, 193; Jn., 188; Martha, 188; Wm., 193.
Bergwin (Burgwin), Ann, 169*, 170, 172, 174; Jos., 174; Sar., 170; Wm., 169, 170, 172*, 174.
Betton, Sar., 14.
Bevan (Beaven, Beven), Ann, 142, 172; Edw., 182; Eliz., 172, 174, 184, 186; Judith, 72, 81; My., 142, 182; Sar., 193; Thos., 72, 172, 174*, 186, 193.
Bickerton, ——, vi.
Biggs, Ann, 9; Hum., 9.
Birch, My., 19.
Bird (Byrd), Elea., 1; Joan, 5; Jn., 5; Mgy., 27; My., 183; Phil., 9; Sar., 27.
Bishop, Ada, 97, 99; Ann, 82; Edw., 73, 97; Geo., 75; Jane, 99; Jn., 68; Martha, 43; My., 65, 68, 73, 75; Rd., 96, 97, 99; Thos., 65, 68, 70, 73 75*; Wm., 65.
Blakemore (Blackmoor, Blakemoor, Blakmore), Ben., 89; Jn., 68, 69, 70*, 73, 75, 79, 81, 87*, 89, 93; Kath., 68; Mgt., 68, 70, 73, 75, 79, 81, 87*, 89; My., 87*; Rd., 79; Robt., 75; Sam., 73; Wm., 81.
Blakeway, Ann, 103, 107; My., 103; Wm., 103, 107*.
Bluck (Blocke), Ann, 67; Eliz., 53, 94, 195; Jas., 195; Jn., 64; Mgt., 11; My., 5, 145; Rd., 113; Thos., 5; Wm., viii, 39.

Boore (Boar, Boor, Bore), Chas., 122; Eliz., 182; Mgt., 115, 122*, 137; Sar., 181; Thos., 115*, 122, 124, 181.
Boraston, G. B., 196.
Borton, Tim., 157.
Boreway, Jn., vi.
Boswood (Bozwood), Ann, 50, 51, 54, 72; Ben., 54; Eliz., 64; My., 191; Thos., 191; Wm., 50, 51*, 54, 83.
Botfield, Nan., 186; Brid., 186; My., 182; Nan., 186.
Botley (Boteley, Bottley), Ann, 131, 160, 164, 185; Edw., 92; Eliz., 21, 114, 116, 118, 121, 124, 126, 129, 131, 177, 179; Jn., 124; Jos., 126; Mgt., 22; Martha, 113, 118, 160, 185; My., 19*, 21, 22, 30, 91; Sam., 121; Tho., 116; Wm., 19*, 21, 22, 91, 114*, 116, 118, 121, 124, 126, 129, 131, 156, 179.
Botterell, Jn., 63; Martha, 63.
Botwood (Bootwood), Ann, 153; Dav., 148; Deb., 142*, 147, 153, 158, 182; Elea., 189; Eliz., 147; Fra., 108; Han., 158; Jane, 104, 183; Jn., 142, 147, 153, 158, 182; Martha, 133*; Robt., 189; Thos., 183.
Boucher, Eliz., 182; Leah, 165, 185; Matt. J., 182; Thos., 165, 185.
Bourne (Bourn), Edw., 86; Eliz., 86; Gilb., 15; Jn., 62, 66; Mgt., 62, 66; Mgy., 15; Thos., 62, 86; Wm., 15, 62, 66.
Bowden (Boden), Chris., 189; Eliz., 157*, 182; My., 189; Rd., 157, 182.
Bowen, Chas., 196; Jn., 181; Mgt., 127; Martha, 181; My., 127; Rd., vi, 127.
Bowyer, Ann, 139; Edw., 139; Wm., 139.
Bradley (Bradeley), Ann, 183; Martha, 58; Sar., 193, 194; Thos., 58, 154.
Bradshaw, C., 179; Eliz., 18.
Braithwaite, Geo., 185.
Branford, Mgt., 42.
Brazenor, Kitty, 157; My., 151, 157; Thos., 151; Wm., 151, 157.
Brecknecke, Wm., 1.
Breese, Eliz., 47.
Brend, Martin, vi; Phil., vi.
Bridgeman (Bridgman), Ann, 85, 182; Eliz., 129, 180; Fra., 116; Geo., 116; Jn., 85, 180, 182; Martha, 116.
Bridgewaters, Jn., 195; Martha, 195.
Bright, Fam. of, xii; Ann, 65, 190*, 194; Edw., 190; Elea., 65; Eliz., 27*, 28, 35, 38, 41*, 58, 61, 122, 169, 170, 174; E.R.O., xii; Hum., 27*, 28, 35, 36, 38, 41, 43, 166; Jas., 170; Joan, 59; Jn., 30, 61, 86, 169; Mgt., 21, 22*, 27, 30, 36, 41, 43, 193; Mgy., 41, 83; Martha, 35, 63; My., 13*, 15, 19, 22, 28, 69; Rd., 81; Sam., 36, 61; Sar., 38, 67; Thos., 65, 190, 193, 194; Wm., 13, 19, 21*, 22, 27, 30, 36, 38, 41, 43, 61, 63, 67, 101, 174.
Brimfield, Fra., 22.
Bristow (Bristoe), Ann, 104; Eliz., 109; My., 102, 104, 106, 109, 179; Molly, 102; Robt., 102, 104, 106; Wm., 106.
Brithfard, iii.
Broome (Broom), Ann, 125; Asel, 125; Eliz., 136, 192; J., vii; Jn., 192; My., 136, 180, 190; Rd., 136, 180; Thos., xi, 165.
Browne, Eliz., 17, 18*, 20, 170*; Han., 76; Jn., 37; My., 20*, 37; Rd., 17, 18, 20*, 76; Robt., x; Wm., 37.
Bulkeley, Fam. of, iv.
Bullen, Wm., 4.
Bullock, Chas., 15; Elea., 15.
Burgess (Burges, Burgiss), Ed., 115, 124; Eliz., 106, 107; Jn., 82, 112*; Mgt., 88, 112, 179; Martha, 119; My., 72*, 82*, 88, 105, 106*, 121; Rd., 72, 82, 88, 118; Sam., 112, 115, 117, 119, 124, 187; Sar., 112, 115, 117, 119, 124, 187; Thos., 117.
Burley (Boerley), Fam. of, iv; Joan, iv; Jn. de, iv; Wm., iv.
Burnell, Bp., vi.
Burns, Sam., 100.
Burton, My., 180; Tim., 180.
Bury (Berry), Elea., 84, 86, 131; Eliz., 98; Jn., 84, 86*, 96.
Butcher, Jn., 80, 107; Martha, 80.
Butler, Ann, 195; Elea., 18;

Rd., 195; Thos., 18; Wm., 11.
Bythell (Bythel), Al., 9; Ann, 68*; My., 62, 63*, 66, 68; Robt., 66*, 68; Thos., 68; Wm., 62*, 63, 66.

Cadwallider (Cadwaliter, Cadwallador, Cadwallitter, Chadwallader, Cudwalliter), Ann, 99, 110, 186, 194, 195; Chas., 92; Edw., 161, 192; Eliz., 86, 90, 92, 107, 108, 111*, 114, 118, 121, 123; Hugh, 67; Jn., 86*, 90, 92, 94, 110, 186; Mgt., 72; My., 74, 94, 114, 149, 163; Rd., 107, 108, 110, 111, 114, 118*, 123, 149, 161, 162, 183; Sam., 123; Sar., 94, 149, 161, 183; Sus., 192; Thos., 72, 122, 194; Wm., 90, 108, 176.
Callcott, Thos., 94.
Cammell (Cambell, Camel), Edw., 157, 168; Han., 193; Jn., 164, 165; My., 192; Sar., 157, 162, 164, 168, 184; Thos., 162; Wm., 157, 162, 164, 168, 184, 192, 193.
Cantilupe, Geo. de, vii; Mil., vii; Wm. de, vii.
Caradine, Jane, 17.
Careless, Ben., 143, 182; Sar., 182.
Carter, ——, 111; Ann, 111, 179, 192; Elean., 7; Eliz., 73, 160; Hes., 123; Jn., 192; My., 7; Nat., 179; Rd., 7; Sam., 73, 111.
Cartwright (Cartrit, Cartrite, Cartwrit), Abig., 108, 114, 138, 141; Ann, 7, 8, 12, 16, 50, 187; Ben., 15, 74; Brid., 12; Chas., 12, 58, 60*, 61, 64, 67, 69, 71*, 72, 74, 78, 85, 88, 96, 100, 101, 108, 154, 159; Edw., 140; Eliz., 8, 11, 15, 17, 20, 21*, 22, 70; Hum., 2; Isab., 140; Jas., iv, 6, 11, 47, 48, 50, 52*, 57, 67, 105, 108, 109*, 114, 130, 135, 141*, 150, 187; Jane, 16, 40; Jn., 14; Lucretia, 3; Mgt. 15, 17, 78; Martha, 8*, 20, 47, 48, 52, 57*, 64, 106, 114, 178, 179; My., 7, 8, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 50, 58*, 60, 61, 62, 64*, 66, 67, 71, 74, 78, 100, 101*, 103, 106*, 109, 113, 128, 140, 148, 175, 188; Pen., 8, 11, 14, 16, 19, 21, 22, 26, 30, 40; Rd., 5, 8, 11, 14, 16, 19, 21, 22, 26*, 30, 40, 43, 48, 52, 57, 61, 62, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103*, 106, 109*, 113, 130, 152, 166; Row., 12; Sar., 30; Thos., 8, 11, 15, 17, 20, 22*, 35, 44, 98, 99; Wid., 54; Wm., 7, 8*, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19*, 36, 60, 62, 64, 65, 69, 71, 85, 113, 114.
Chalenger (Challenger, Chalinger, Chaloner), Ann, 126, 191; Edw., 89, 114*, 145, 149, 152*, 156, 160, 163, 179, 182, 191; Eliz., 114, 163, 179; Isaak, 92, 116, 117, 120*, 122, 124, 126, 132, 179; Jn., 88, 89, 92*, 94, 106, 116*, 120, 145; Martha, 106, 122; My., 88, 89, 92*, 94, 114, 116, 117*, 120, 122*, 124, 126, 134, 142, 145, 149, 152, 156*, 160, 163, 177, 179, 182, 191; Pris., 122; Roger, 124; Thos., 149; Urs., 105; Wm., 160.
Chapman, Dav., 111.
Chase, Geo., 92; Sus., 92.
Chatlearr, Al., 44.
Cheese, Thos., 2, 5, 15.
Cheffin, Jas., 75*; My., 75.
Cheyney, Fam. of, iv; Rog. de, iv.
Chidley (Chidle, Chidlee, Chidly, Childly), Al., 29, 70, 112; Ann, 26, 68, 77, 80, 186; Brid., 69, 103; Eliz., 82, 190; Fra., 22, 23, 26, 29, 32, 35, 38*, 41, 44, 47, 76; Jn., 32, 35, 69; Jos., 190; Mgt., 69, 122; Mgy., 41, 42; My., 70, 179; Rd., 22, 23, 26, 29, 32, 35, 38, 41, 44, 47*, 54; Rog., 23, 77, 80, 82, 97 102; Thos., 44, 76.
Child (Childe, Childs), Abig., 16, 52; Ann, 42, 66, 85, 102, 108, 137, 156, 158, 179, 181; Ann M., 156*; Ben., 65, 94, 104, 135, 137, 139, 142, 145, 147, 152, 156, 158*, 159, 165, 181; Chas., 48, 81, 84*, 85, 88, 90, 92, 97, 122; Deb., 174; Edm., 44, 77, 80, 86, 104, 106, 121; Edw., 41*, 77, 121, 124, 127, 179; Elea., 44, 46, 48*, 66, 67, 71, 75, 80, 97, 98, 113; Eliz., 3, 6*, 9, 12, 16, 77, 80, 86*, 119, 124, 147; Fra., 48*; Han., 46*, 84, 86, 87, 97, 99, 104, 113, 142, 176; Hy., 152; Jas., 116, 174*; Jane, 21, 24, 28*,

32, 35, 36, 41*, 42, 46*, 48, 52, 81; Jasp., 42, 50; Jer., 3*, 6, 9, 12, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23*, 26, 30, 36, 38, 42, 44*, 46, 48*, 50*, 64, 77, 86, 96, 99, 119; Joab, 124, 132; Joan, 142; Job, 113, 114, 115, 116*; Jn., 4, 8, 12*, 21*, 22, 24, 28, 30, 32, 35, 36, 41*, 42, 46*, 48, 52, 53*, 57, 66, 71, 75, 84*, 104, 106*, 108, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 122, 124, 126, 130, 132, 158*; Jonah, 44, 116; Josias, 12; Kath., 20, 21, 23, 26, 30, 36, 38, 42, 44, 77; Marescalus, 36; Mgt., 4, 8, 12*, 17, 38, 70, 75, 90; Martha, 8, 26, 58, 71, 92, 115, 154, 187; My., 9, 12*, 48*, 52, 53, 81, 84*, 85, 88*, 90, 92, 97, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112*, 114, 115, 116, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124*, 127*, 132, 135, 137, 139*, 142, 145, 147, 152, 176*, 179, 181, 183; Matt., 4; Rd., 123; Rosanah, 195; Sophia, 145; Thos., 24*, 32, 33, 35, 36, 46*, 110; Wm., 50, 84, 86, 87*, 94, 97*, 98, 99, 100, 104, 113, 117*, 118, 123, 129, 135, 177, 187; Young, 81.

Christol (Crisstall, Cristol, Cristoll), Al., 38; Eliz., 9, 35*; Thos., 9*, 13, 35, 47.

Churchman, Sar., 26; Wm., 26.

Clare, My., 194.

Clarke (Clark), And., 43, 51; Ann, 44; Ben., 27; Gwen., 44, 46, 48, 51, 97; Jane, 194; Jn., 27*, 44, 46*, 47, 48*, 50, 51, 81; Patience, 27; Wm., 194.

Clayton (Cleeton, Cleton), ——, 105; Ann, 111, 113, 178; Chas., 197; Edw., 87, 88, 90, 92, 128; Eliz., 90; Han., 173, 190; Jas., 173, 190; Jn., 113, 159; Mgt., 87, 90, 92, 131; My., 87, 88, 197; Rd., 111*, 113, 173, 178; Sar., 159, 185; Thos., 92.

Clee, Ann, 10, 74, 77, 81*, 83*, 85, 88, 105, 176, 191; Ben., 124; Chas. Stuart, 133, 158; Di., 117, 119*, 124, 127, 133, 143, 158, 179; Eliz., 144 180; Jas., 144; Jane, 100; Jn., 74, 101*, 102, 103, 105, 107, 111, 117, 119, 124, 127, 133, 146, 158, 177*; Levi, 117, 143*, 146; My., 101*, 103, 111, 143, 146; Pet., 103; Rd., 74, 77*, 81, 83, 85, 87, 100, 127, 143; Sar., 193; Sus., 105, 107*, 114; Thos., 179; Wm., 10, 85, 87, 111.

Clout, Ann, 17.

Cock, ——, 115.

Cockings, Barb., 5.

Colbarn, Han., 76.

Cole (Coles), Brian, 22; Martha, 25*, 187; Mgt., 22, 24*, 25*; Thos., xi, 22*, 23, 24*, 25*.

Colley, Caro., 197; Eliz., 185. Henrietta A., 197.

Collins (Collings), Ann, 32*, 34*, 37, 38, 41, 50, 110*, 122, 124*, 126*, 180, 181; Eliz., 77, 82, 91, 93, 119, 122; Christiana, 185; Est., 126, 127; Geo., 41, 77, 82, 91, 93, 122, 123; Hugh, 93, 122, 124, 126*, 127, 180; Joan, 22; Mgt, 91, 180; My, 114; Matt., 38, 82, 133; Rd., 185; Sam., 119; Thos., 32, 34, 37*, 38, 41, 56, 66, 77, 126*, 149; Wm., 119.

Coltby, Rd., 25.

Cook (Coocke, Cooke), Fam. of, viii; Eliz., 81 Jn., 9, 10, 14, 24, 28, 60; Jn., 175; My., 14, 37; Robt., vii, viii, 53, 79, 104, 122; Sar., 53, 54, 91; Thos., vii, 49, 51, 53, 54*, 94; Urs., 51.

Cooksell, Ann, 194; Jn., 194

Cooper (Cupper, Kooper), Ann, 49; Eliz., 46; Fra., 23; Jn., 46, 49; My., 49.

Copestake (Copestack, Copslock, Copstake, Coupstack, Coupstak, Coupstake, Scoupstake), Al., 54, 82; Ann, 80; Elea., 35, 37, 40, 44*, 47, 91; Eliz., 11, 14, 35, 43, 60; Martha, 14*, 40, 43; My., 32*, 34*, 35, 38, 40, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 54, 57, 71, 77, 80, 83, 131; Rd., 11, 14, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38*, 40, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 54, 57, 71, 77, 80, 82, 93, 95; Sam., 46; Sar., 48, 49, 57; Thos., 35, 37, 40, 44*, 47*, 91; Wm., 11, 40, 77.

Corbett (Corbet), Edw., 184; Elea., 184; Eliz., 136; Jn., ix, 24*, 157; Mgt., 24, 157; My., 194; Wm., 157.

Corfield (Corfild), Rd., 50; Thos, 53; Wm., 61.

Corly, Ann, 3; Rd., 3.
Corns, Elea., 103; Mgt., 47; My., 109; Rd., 103*.
Couckley (Coufley, Courckley, Courkley), Al., 9; Ann, 9, 13; Chra., 4; Eliz., 12; Fra., 5; Joan, 27; Rd., 4, 12; Robt., 9; Rog., 6.
Coutley, Hochkis *als.*, Edw., 46.
Coventry, My., 92.
Cowdale, Al., 2.
Cownley, Thos., 72.
Cox, Martha, 119.
Coxhall, My., 195.
Coxhead, Jane, 132*.
Coxit, Eliz., 40*; Thos., 40.
Craven, Fam. of, ix; Earl of, v, vi; Fulwar, x; Jn., x; Wm., x*.
Crate, Wm., vii.
Crosby, Jas., 35.
Crowther (Crowder), Edw., 128* 132, 180; My., 132; Sar., 128, 132, 180.
Crump, Cath., 67, 68; Elea., 68*, 117, 118, 120, 123, 136, 139, 187, 189; Eliz., 68*, 176; Lanc., 139; My., 123, 183; Robt., 67, 68; Sus., 117; Thos., 117, 118*, 120, 123, 136*, 139; Wm., 120.
Cruxon, Ann, 17, 41; Wm., 17.
Cunedore, Gilb. de., iii.
Cutley (Coutle, Coutley, Coutly), Ann, 46; Robt., 40; Thos., 51; Wid., 61.

Dale, J., v.
Dallow, Al., 22.
Danks, Eliz., 152; Fra., 152; My., 152.
Davies (Daviese, Davis, Davise, Davisse, Davyes), ——, 121, 131, 145, 189; Algernon, 136; Algier, 86, 89, 92, 95, 100, 102; Al., 5; Ann, 16, 17*, 21, 22, 24, 30, 36, 45, 79, 104, 114, 133, 135, 137, 140, 141, 142, 144*, 145*, 147, 152, 163, 167, 169*, 173, 176, 181, 185, 190; Ann P., 79; Ben., 102, 128, 164, 189; Brid., 2; Chas., 7, 10, 11, 12, 28, 125, 163, 167, 169, 185; Dav., 98*, 100, 101, 103, 109, 112, 120, 143; Deb., 135; Di., 121, 184; Edw., 16, 95, 101; Elea., 1, 18, 58; Eliz., 7, 10*, 11*, 12, 21, 50, 95, 97, 98*, 101, 103, 104, 109, 112, 128*, 137, 139, 152, 153, 159, 162, 164*, 181, 182*, 185, 186, 189*, 190, 192, 196; Enoch, 152, 159, 162, 176, 189; Fra., 36*, 153*, 191; Hes., 107, 175; Jack, vii; Jane, 22, 31, 98, 118, 122*, 125, 133, 141, 163*, 179, 186; Jn., 1, 31, 76, 77, 79, 89, 95, 102, 112*, 141, 144, 145, 162, 185, 191; Lew., 16, 17, 21, 22, 24, 30, 36, 46, 80, 94; Magd., 46, 80; Mgt., 12, 16, 30, 88, 140, 189; Martha, 44, 76, 77; My., 24, 101, 107, 109, 110, 114, 131, 133, 139, 141, 144, 145, 173, 181, 182, 187, 188, 189, 196; Matt., 140; Rd., 1*, 86, 118*, 122, 125, 133, 135, 137, 140, 142*, 144, 145*, 147*, 159, 179, 181, 192; Sam., 112, 159; Sar., 86, 89, 92, 95, 100, 101, 102, 121, 144, 185, 189, 192; Sus., 13; Thos., 2, 11, 44, 76, 77, 92, 98, 185, 190; Thos. W., 175; Wid., 61; Wm., 5, 7, 18, 47, 101, 103, 104, 107, 110*, 114, 121, 145, 167.
Dawson, Jn., 193.
Derby, Wm., Earl of, x.
Dickins, Eliz., 123; Jos., 123; Thos., 123.
Dike (Dyke), Ann, 119; Boterell, 106, 136; Chas., 91; Edw., 7, 111; Eliz., 3, 4, 26*, 30, 37*, 40*, 42, 66, 136; Fra., 3, 4, 6, 7, 9*, 11, 13, 19, 21, 28, 30, 56, 63, 66*, 68*, 69, 70, 72, 83, 84, 89, 95, 96, 101, 106*, 107, 108, 111, 115, 117, 119, 125, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 166; Isab., 101; Jane, 9, 11, 49; Joan, 7, 11, 13; Jn., 20, 23, 40*, 136; Mgt., 63, 70*, 84; My., 1, 66, 68, 72*, 83, 130, 178; Phil., 66, 83, 178; Phillippa, 3; Rog., 26*, 30*, 37, 40*, 42; Sar., 26*, 47; Sus., 101, 106, 111, 115, 119*; Thos., 1, 42.
Dixon, Jos., 82; Thos., ix, 192, 193.
Dodd, Edw., 102; Eliz., 102; Han., 180; My., 102; Sar., 193.
Dodson, My., 185.
Dolphin (Dolfin), Ann, 182; Edw., 123, 159; Eliz., 125, 168, 171,

184; Jn., 161, 164, 167, 168, 171, 174; Martha, 128, 164, 192; My., 123, 125, 128, 161*, 164, 167*, 168, 171, 174; Noel, 174; Ralph, 123, 125, 128, 146, 167; Sar., 174, 184; Sus., 167; Wm., 167.
Donkin, Thos., 195.
Doonford, Ben. F., xi, 185.
Dovi, Ann, 41; Eliz., 39*; Jos., 39, 43.
Downs, Martha, 6.
Duckett (Ducat, Ducket), Jn., 164; My., 157, 159, 164, 184; Nan., 159; Sar., 157; Thos., 157, 159, 164, 184.
Dudley, My., 109; Wm., 109.
Dudy, Eliz., 26*; Wm., 26.
Dukes, Eliz., 184.
Duppa, Fam. of, iv, viii, xii; Eliz., 43, 47, 61, 91, 100, 124, 184; Hy., 4, 5; Hum., 78; Jas., 12, 47, 117*, 119, 140; Jane, 112, 113, 115, 132, 183; Joan, 59, 61, 62, 64, 68*, 74, 78, 82, 101, 104, 115, 117, 119, 122, 124; Jn., 183; J.H., 197; Mgt., 4, 5; Pris., 8, 10, 12, 18, 64, 95, 122; Rd., 18, 59, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 74*, 78, 82, 91, 92, 101, 102, 112, 113; Row., 8, 10; Thos., 4, 5, 62, 112*, 113, 115, 116, 117*, 118, 119, 122, 124, 133, 134, 145, 155, 160, 197; Wid., 57; Wm., 8, 10, 12, 18, 28, 30, 45, 54, 57, 69, 82, 118.
Dyass, Martha, 82.
Earl Hugh, *see* Belesme.
Earl Roger, *see* Montgomery.
Easthope, Di., 179.
Eddowes, My., 179.
Edgar the Peaceable, iii.
Edward the Confessor, iii.
Edward III., ix.
Edwards, ——, 100; Ag., 108, 152; Ann, 25, 26, 43, 54, 57, 58, 60, 63, 119, 151, 195; Blanche, 31, 33; Brid., 193; Chas., 6, 20; Dor., 43; Edm., 194; Edw., 39*, 54*, 57*, 58, 60, 63, 69, 88, 89, 92, 94*, 100, 102, 108, 135, 138, 188; Elea., 189; Eliz., 39*, 41, 45, 48, 51, 58, 63, 77, 86, 89, 104, 159, 180, 181, 191, 194; Evan, 8, 19, 21, 44; Fra., 1, 4, 25, 29, 30*, 41, 45, 48*, 51, 66, 86, 89; Han. 170; Jas., 58*; Jer., 58; Joan, 3; Job, 58*; Jn., 24*, 27, 29, 30, 31, 36, 38, 39*, 43, 44, 51, 57*, 84, 100, 151*, 195; Jos., 181; Kath., 181; Magd., 46; Mgy., 6; Mgt., 30, 89, 138, 175, 188; Martha, 110, 120, 193; My., 4*, 15, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27*, 29*, 36, 38, 39*, 41, 88, 89*, 92, 94, 110, 154, 156*, 159, 162, 170, 194, 195; Matt., 110, 162*, 193; May, 189; Mor., 90, 98; Rach., 154; Rd., 36, 38, 45, 72, 86; Sar., 30, 90, 101; Thos., 19, 29, 60, 77, 108, 138, 153, 154, 156, 159, 170, 181, 189, 195; Thos. Jn., 33; Wm., 15, 92, 120*, 189.
Elizabeth, Queen, ix.
Ellis (Ellys), Eliz., 100; Jn., ix; Nan., 186; Thos., 186.
Elmund, vi.
Elson, Jane, 196; Jn., 196.
Embrey (Emberis), Eliz., 59; Martha, 59; My., 88.
English (Engleys), Fam. of, vi; Bald., vi; Gilb., vi; Hugh, vi*; Jn., vi*.
Esp, Rd., 177, 189; Sar., 189.
Evans (Eavans, Eavens, ap Evan), Ann, 16, 44, 48, 74, 76, 79*, 80, 97, 107, 134, 178, 185; Barb., 80; Brid., 103, 104, 110, 115, 129; Edw., 11, 48, 61, 65, 71*, 76, 79*, 123, 125, 172; Elea., 7, 131, 156, 176, 183, 184; Eliz., 5, 15, 35, 42, 46, 76, 91, 125, 126, 128, 130, 132, 157, 163, 170, 171*, 179*, 185, 186*, 188, 192, 194; Fra., 22, 96, 144*, 174, 196; Geo., 128, 162; Gravonor, 24; Greson, 98; Han., 109, 132, 163, 179, 184, 185; Harriet, 160; Jas., 191; Jane, 75, 98, 137, 172; Joan, 42, 61, 65; Jn., 5, 16, 22, 26, 35, 38*, 42, 44, 46, 64, 74*, 80, 87*, 105*, 110, 125, 139, 147, 154, 157, 160, 162, 163, 179, 184, 185, 192; Jos., 7; Littleton, viii*, xi, 40, 41, 43, 50, 90; Lucretia, 191; Mgt., 24, 26*, 35, 38, 42, 44, 65, 104, 136, 154, 182, 188; Martha, 119, 121, 123, 126, 129, 131, 132, 134*, 139, 143, 144, 155, 182, 187, 193*; My., viii, 11, 22, 56, 65, 79, 80, 85, 90, 96, 115, 119, 125, 128, 129, 130,

131*, 132, 134, 135, 137*, 138, 143, 148, 149, 153, 154, 155, 160, 162, 168, 170, 174, 179*, 181, 184*, 185, 190, 194; Mrs., 69; Pet ap, 24; Rach., 172; Rd., 64, 89, 129, 168, 170, 174; Robt., 185; Sam., 87*, 89, 91, 93*, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 105, 106, 109, 119, 121, 123*, 126, 128, 129, 131, 134, 135, 137, 139, 144, 156, 176, 181, 187; Sar., 61, 62, 96, 160, 195; Sus., 87*, 89, 91, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102*, 105, 106, 109, 143, 181, 184; Thos., 42, 48, 97*, 99, 100, 103, 104, 110, 115, 125, 128, 131, 132, 134, 136, 137, 143, 144, 148*, 149*, 153, 155, 160, 168, 179, 194; Tim., 186; Wm., 106, 121, 128, 129*, 130, 132, 135, 137, 153 156, 171, 184, 186, 190.

Evans, Pritchard *als.*, Edw., 21; Ele., 21.

Eveson (Evanson, Evason), Ann, 191; Eliz., 184, 195; Jn., 177.

Everall (Eboral, Everal), Edw. 120; Georgiana, 161; Jane, 22; Jn., 22, 161; My., 22; Sar., 161.

Farmer (Famer), Ann, 196; Dav., 111, 113; Edw., 192; Eliz., 181, 188; Jn., viii, xi*, 65, 66, 71, 72, 92, 98, 100, 124, 178, 187*; Jn. Cotton, 196; Mgt., 111; My., viii, 92, 122; Rd., 4; Sar., 192; Thos., 188.

Faulkner (ffaulkener, ffawkenor, Forkner), My., 32, 34; Rd., 4; Sar., 178.

ffeasey (ffeassy, ffeasy, ffeysy, Pheasey), Al., 2, 3, 7, 9, 13*, 16, 19; Ann, 9, 11; Edw., 2, 3, 7*, 9, 11, 13*, 16*, 19; Thos., 3, 19.

Fiefield, Edw., 99.

Fitz Alan, Fam. of, iv, v, vi; Isab., v; Jn., iv, v; Rd., vi; Wm., iv, v.

Fitz Eustace, Rog., iv.

Fitz Hameline, Fam. of, v.

Fitz John, Richildis, vii; Walt. vii.

Fincher, Ben., 57; Sar., 57.

Fletcher, Rev. W. G. D., xii*.

Florencia, Salvagius de, ix.

Floyd (ffloyd), Hugh, 22; Sam., 130.

Forester, Wm. le, v.

Frame, Eliz., 175, 180; Isab., 134; Jn., 136; Mgt., 134; Sar., 181.

France, Ann, 182.

ffranck, My., 5; Thos., 5.

Francis, Jn., 151, 153, 155*; Mgt., 153, 154; My., 151, 153, 155; Rd., 151, 162.

Futhrel, Rd., 189; Sus., 189.

Galliers (Galears, Galleows), Ann, 155*, 156, 158, 160, 162; Jn., 162; Mgt., 125, 175, 180; Sam., 125, 155, 158, 180; Wm., 125, 155, 158, 160*, 162, 165.

Galton, Ann, 24.

Gawen, Eliz., 73.

Geoffries, Mgt., 23.

Geoffrey, Sir, ix.

George, Ann, 191; Eliz., 70*; Jn., 70; Martha, 191.

Gibbons (Gibbon), Ann, 120; Edw., 139; Eliz., 129; Fan., 142; Jn., 118; Kath., 126; My., 116*, 118, 120, 123, 126, 129, 132, 135, 139, 142, 182; Rd., 135; Thos., vi, 116, 118, 120, 122, 123*, 126, 129, 132, 135, 137, 139*, 142, 149; Wm., 132.

Gilson (Gilsan), My., 183; Thos., 183.

Gittings (Gittins), Abr., 1*, 9; Ann, 4, 10, 15, 25, 53, 164, 167, 169, 171*, 172, 185, 191; Brid., 15; Eliz., 15*, 56, 169; Hy., 10; Jane, 1; Joan, 25, 28, 32, 34, 36, 39, 56*; Jon., 36; My., 28, 172; Rd., 13, 15; Sam., 4*; Sar., 39; Thos., 4, 10, 17, 25, 28, 32*, 34*, 36, 39, 56, 164, 167*, 169, 171, 172, 185.

Glare, Jn., 17.

Glaze (Glase), Abr., 11, 14, 49; Ann, 14; Edw., 14, 20; Eliz., 20; Fely, 162; Jn., 11; Mgy., 11, 14; My., 11; Wm., 162.

Glassbrooke, Blanche, 9.

Gleet, Jn., 26; Rd., 26; Sus., 26.

Glowd, Abr., 17; Mgy., 17.

Goddard, Ann, 182; Jn., 182.

Good (Goode), Ann, 102, 103, 105, 108, 110, 113, 115, 121*, 143, 167, 195; Ben., 113, 145, 147, 152, 156, 161, 167, 168*, 182; Eliz., 37*, 62, 63, 65, 67*, 69, 73, 110, 112, 145, 192; Harriet, 147, 193; Jane, 69, 179; Jn., 152, 194; Martha, 37*; My., 17, 19, 20*, 25*, 29, 37*, 57, 63, 115, 145, 147, 152, 156*, 158, 167, 168, 182, 195; Ralph, 17, 19, 20*, 25, 29, 37*, 57, 75; Rog., 20*; Sar., 161; Sil., 29*, 65, 108, 147, 176; Thos., x, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19*, 20, 62*, 63, 65, 67, 69, 73, 88, 103, 114, 133, 161, 195; Wm., 73, 102, 103, 105*, 108, 110, 113, 115, 121, 160.
Goodman, Ann, 146, 176; Elea., 160; Eliz., 191, 197; Geo., 146, 149, 153, 157*, 160, 163, 168, 183; Jn., 153; My., 146, 149, 153, 157, 160, 163, 168*, 183, 193; Sar., 149, 191; Thos., 163, 191.
Gosenoll, Jn., ix.
Gosse, Martha, 8; My., 8; Thos., 8.
Gough (Goff), Ann, 184; Eliz., 169, 194, 196; Jane, 194; Martha, 163; My., 29; Rd., 196; Rog., 165; Sar., 152; Sus., 163, 165, 169, 171, 172*; Thos., 152; Wm., 5, 21, 163, 165, 169, 171, 172.
Gravenor (Grosvenor), Eliz., 12, 49, 167; Jane, 167; Joan, 12, 75; My., 66; Sam., 66; Wm., 12, 41, 70.
Green, Eliz., 127*, 156, 188; Han., 188; Jn., 127, 188*; Thos., 156.
Greene, Hilda, vii; Mrs. H. D., iv, v, vi.
Greenhouse, Eliz., 70; Fra., 191; Sar., 191.
Gregory, Eliz., 61, 62, 63; Jane, 62*; Wm., 62*, 63.
Gresom, ——, 112; Elea., 112; Owen, 112.
Grey de Wilton, Fam. of, v; Reg., v.
Griffiths (Griffith, Griffits), ——, 141; Abig., 52; Abr., 22; Adam, x; Ann, 5, 14, 86, 150, 192; Brid., 193; Dan., x, 38*, 40, 41, 43, 65, 72; Edw., 141, 148, 150, 157; Elea., 48*, 54, 60; Eliz., 27, 108, 163, 179, 186; Evan, 100; Fra., 48, 54, 60*, 157, 196; Han., 124, 184, 192; Jane, 71, 72, 79, 100, 101, 127; Jn., 67, 69*, 70, 74, 82, 167, 192, 196; Mgt., 79; Martha, 74, 141, 170; My., 66, 67, 69, 70*, 74, 79, 148*, 150, 157, 168; Rd., 5; Robt., 67*; Rosamond, 195; Sam., 4, 52; Sar., 163, 165*, 167, 168, 170, 185; Thos., 71, 163, 165, 167, 168, 170, 185; Wm., x, 54, 64, 108, 193.
Groves, Adey, 170; Eliz., 158, 162, 168, 170, 184; Fra., 168; Hy., 158, 162, 168, 170, 184; Lucretia, 191; May, 158; Maria, 162; My., 162, 191.
Guest, Fam. of, xii; Ann, 58*, 60; Edw., 60; Mr., 58; Sam., 61.
Gwillim (Guilliam), Ann, 150, 152, 166, 168; Ben., 109; Eliz., 154; Jas., 168; Jane, 109, 166; Jn., 152, 192; Martha, 192; My., 150, 154, 195; Sam., 152, 166, 168; Sus., 192; Thos., 71; Wm., 192.
Gwilt, Ann, 153, 156*, 159, 163, 167*; Jemima, 163; My., 153; Rd., 153, 156, 159*, 163, 164, 167; Sar., 156.

Hagley, Jane, 4; Jn., 4*.
Haines (Hains), Eliz., 7, 51*; Jane, 52, 103; Joan, 48*, 49, 51*; Jn., 48*, 49*, 51*, 52, 103, 104, 109; Mgt., 48*; My., 104, 178.
Hall (Hale), Jn., 147, 182; Martha, 147*, 182; My., 186; Rd., xi, 38, 39; Sar., 193; Stevart, 193.
Hamer (Hamar), Eliz., 195; Ezekiel, 195; Fra., 196*; Jas., 196; Thos., 24; Wm., 22.
Hammond (Hammand, Hammonds), Ann, 113, 119, 130, 176, 178, 183; Edw., 96; Elea., 95; Eliz., 42, 58, 113; Jn., 53; Jos., 91; My., 195; Martha, 58, 188; My., 53, 91, 95, 96, 118*, 193, 195; Rd., 119, 183; Robt., 13; Sam., 113, 119, 126, 175, 178; Thos., 58; Vinc., 95, 130; Wm., 48, 96, 118.

Hannyes, Thos., v.
Hardicanute, iii.
Harding, Chas., 189; Eliz., 189; Martha, 78; My., 123; Sar., 194; Wm., 78, 194.
Hardwicke, Wm., iv., viii.
Harly, Ann, 9.
Harold, iii.
Harper, Mgt., 50.
Harrington, Fam. of, vi; Ann, 25.; Eliz., 179; Fra., 88, 90, 110; Jn., 90, 110; Mgt., 188; Martha, 90, 179; My., 88, 110; Wm., 88, 90.
Harris (Harries), Ann, 6, 49, 50, 160, 181; Edw., 68, 80, 81; Eliz., 68, 72, 129, 151, 183, 196; Hugh, 9; Jn., 50; Kath., 145, 149, 151, 154*, 155, 160, 163, 177, 182; Mgt., 63, 129, 163; My., 13, 150*, 155, 177; Martha, 145, 190; Rd., 6; Sam., 149; Sar., 9; Sus., 37; Thos., 145, 149, 150, 151, 154*, 155, 160, 163, 182.
Harwood, Ann, 172; Eliz., 172.
Hawkins, Ann, 178, 181; Edw., 178.
Haycox (Heycock), Joan, 96; My., 179; Rd., 125.
Hayley (Haley, Hailey, Haylu, Hyley), Ann, 137, 139, 144*, 147, 151, 155, 159, 163, 169*, 177, 181, 190, 195; Eliz., 137; Fra., 137, 144, 147, 151, 155*, 159, 163, 181; Geo., 151; Jn., 139; My., 163, 180, 195; Rd., 159; Sar., 163; Thos., 139; Wm., 147, 172, 190.
Hay (Heys), Dor., 10; My., 195; Jn., 10.
Hayne, Jn., vi*; Lettice, vi; Rd., vi; R. J., vi; Thos., vi; Wm., vi.
Hayward (Haywart, Haywood), Ann, 151; Betty, 143; Eliz., 108, 190; Jane, 134; Jos., 108; Martha, 190; My., 141, 143, 151, 182; Rd., 141, 146, 190; Thos., 141, 143, 151, 182.
Head, Betty, 101; Eliz., 101. Fra., 101; Jane, 121; My., 121.
Heighway (Haywai, Heighwhe), Ann, 93, 95, 191; Betty, 168; Eliz., 32*, 34*, 168, 176; Jas., 53; Jane, 35, 36; Jn., 68*; Mgt., 41, 59, 71*; Martha, 38, 78; My., 29, 32*, 34, 35, 36, 38, 41, 43, 45, 47, 50, 63*, 65, 66, 67, 68*, 71, 168; Rd., 43, 93; Robt., 45, 46; Sam., 29, 32*, 34, 35, 36, 38, 41, 43, 45, 47, 50, 59, 63*, 65*, 66, 67, 68*, 71*, 85, 92, 93, 94, 95*, 98, 191; Thos., 47; Wm., 29, 66, 67.
Henry I., vii.
Hereford, Rog., Earl of, iii.
Hickman, Mgt., 172; Sam., 172.
Hicks, Dor., 15; Rd., 15.
Higgins, Sar., 195.
Hill, Chas., 168; Eliz., 8, 171, 173; Jane, 167; Jinny, 173; Jn., 167, 171, 183; Lucretia, 167, 168; My., 35, 161, 183, 197; Thos., 171, 173.
Hince, Eliz., 164, 185, 189.
Hinton, Henrietta A., 197; Jn., 197.
Hobbes, Thos., v.
Hochkis *als.*, Coutly, Edw., 46.
Hodges, Jane, 53; My., 53, 183; Phil., 53.
Hoggins, Fam. of, vii; Ann, 185; Jn., 185; Ros. E., vii; Wm., vii.
Holland, Fam. of, xii; Ann, 188. Gert., 59*; Geo., 59*; Thos., 59*, 188.
Holmes (Homes, Hoomes), Ann, 16, 55, 178; Cecilia, 5; Dor., 4, 10, 11; Edw., 8, 55; Elea., 20; Eliz., 17, 47, 58*, 59, 60, 105, 106*, 119, 181; Geo., 4, 10, 11, 18, 27; Han., 17, 19, 21, 40, 81; Jas., 19; Joan, 59; Jos., 42; Lucretia, 3, 6, 8, 12, 16, 19, 27; Martha, 51; My., 10, 38*, 40, 42, 45, 47, 49, 51, 55, 63, 74; Rd., 105, 106; Sar., 45, 90, 111; Sus., 31*, 36, 37*, 180, 188; Thos., 14, 17, 19, 21*, 36, 37, 52, 55, 58, 59, 60*; Wm., 3*, 6*, 8, 12*, 16, 19*, 31, 36, 37*, 38, 40, 42 45, 47, 49*, 51, 55*, 62; Willob, 4.
Hone, My., 191.
Hooper, Jn., 60; My., 60; Thos., 60; Rd., 43.
Hopton, Martha, 43; Rd., 43.
Horton, T. R., xii.
Hoskins, Al., 9; Brid. 2; Jn., 2, 9; Thos., 9.
Hotchkis (Hodgkiss, Hochkis, Hockkis, Hogkiss, Hotchkis), Abig., 89; Al., 36; Ann, 140.

143, 146, 149, 153, 158*, 161; Dor., 23, 39; Edw., 28, 30, 36, 39, 100, 140, 143, 145, 146*, 149, 153, 158, 161; Eliz., 85, 181, 182; Fra., 140; Hy., 45; Hum., 42, 43, 45; Jas., 85; Jn., 153, 156, 182; Mgt., 42, 43, 45, 149; My., 30*, 36, 39, 61, 63, 168; Rd., 161; Sam., 181; Sar., 28; Thos., 43, 143, 168; Wm., 168.

Houghton, My., 183; Rd., 183.

Howard, Fam. of, iv; Ann, 196; Sus., 196.

Howells (Howels), Ann, 10, 34, 154, 159*, 192; Betty, 154; Eliz., 182; Fra., 182; Jn., 106; Martha, 16, 59; My., 17, 106, 173, 175; Rd., 105; Sam., 154, 159; Sar., 175; Thos., 17, 59, 106, 173; Urs., 105.

Howes, Eliz., 146; Thos., 146.

Hughes, (Hews, Hughs), Ada, 181; Ann M., 195; Chris., 171, 173; Chris. R., 173, 195; Elea., 23; Eliz., 59, 144; Isab., 143*, 144; Nan., 171, 173; Pris., 10; Thos., 143, 144, 148, 171; Wm., 181.

Hughson (Henson, Heuson, Hewson, Hudson, Hutson, Huson), Ann, 98; Ben., 43; Betty, 171; Eliz., 43, 50, 98, 100*, 102, 104, 113 114, 126, 161, 181; Est., 128, 131, 176, 180; Han., 169, 173, 185; Han. B., 173; Han. M., 171; Jane, 132, 134*, 137, 138*, 139, 144, 147, 154; Jn., 113, 134, 169, 171, 173, 185; Martha, 131, 184; My., 114, 164, 168*, 169, 171, 184, 185, 186; Pam., 137; Pet., 102, 139, 161, 164, 168, 171*, 181, 185, 186; Pris., 95; Rd., 128, 154; Sam., 95, 98, 100, 102, 104, 113, 114, 128, 131, 144, 164, 180; Thos., 104, 132*, 134*, 138, 139, 144, 147, 154; Wm., 134, 137, 147.

Hulse (Halse), Eliz., 148; Jn., 148, 150, 152, 154*; Sar., 152; Thos., 150; Vic. 148, 150, 152, 154.

Humphries (Humpheries, Humpheris, Humphryes, Humphrey), Ann, 117*, 134, 164, 185, 192; Dav., 115, 117, 118, 121, 123, 127, 131, 134, 156, 179; Edw., 187; Eliz., 123, 184, 189; Jn., 118, 147, 149*, 151, 177, 183; Jos., 121, 123, 131, 151, 192; Martha, 127, 153, 184, 187; My., 115*, 117, 118, 121, 123, 127, 131, 134, 147, 149, 151, 179, 182, 183, 184; Sally, 147.

Humphreyson, Eliz., 58.

Ingram, Kezia, 192.

Jackson, Ann, 122; Edw., 133, 160; Eliz., 135; Jn., 119, 122, 125*, 130, 133, 135, 138, 150, 162, 166, 168, 176; Mgt., 122, 125*, 130, 133, 135, 138*, 163; My., 119*, 149, 160, 162*, 166, 168, 195; Pet., 130*; Rd., 130; Thos., 166; Wm., 168.

James, Fam. of, viii; Ann, 52*, 63, 71, 73, 76, 80*, 89, 107, 132*, 134, 161, 179, 191*, 193; Ben., 196; Betty M., 113, 183; Brid., 186; Edw., 141, 171*; Elea., 35, 134, 136, 141, 142, 151, 171, 189; Eliz., 49, 77, 110, 112*, 117, 165, 179, 185, 190, 195, 196; Fra., 6, 27, 76, 100, 101; Jane (Jenny), 71, 107, 142; Job, 103; Jn., 112*, 195; Jos., 87, 99, 103, 136, 147; Kath., 48; Mgy., 43; Martha, 189; My., 6, 15, 23, 63, 82, 85, 87*, 89, 95, 97*, 99, 100, 101, 103*, 106, 109*, 111*, 113, 115, 118, 128, 129*, 130, 146, 147*, 152, 180, 190, 192; Mich., 106, 140, 141, 152, 155; Rd., 2, 22, 36, 41, 44, 45, 46, 49, 52*, 58, 71, 73*, 74, 76*, 80, 81, 87, 95, 98, 101, 103*, 106, 108, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, 118, 124, 126, 127*, 129, 130, 132*, 133, 135*, 138*, 143, 149, 156, 158, 161, 163*, 165, 184, 185, 186; Robt. B., 151; Rog., 1, 63; Sar., 45, 46*, 49, 52*, 70, 85, 93, 126, 132, 178, 193; Sus., 92, 124*, 126, 129, 130, 132*, 133, 135, 138, 161, 163, 184; Thos., 23, 82*, 85, 89, 95, 97, 100, 102, 111*, 115*, 117, 132, 133, 134, 136, 141, 142, 144, 179, 191, 193; Wm., 99, 134; Wm. Corbet, 118.

Jarret (Garrot), Jn., 194; My., 183; Sar., 194.
Jay, Ann, 181; Jn., 181.
Jehu, Thos., 72.
Jenkin, Avis, 82.
Johnes, Martha, 189; Price, 189.
Johnson, Ann M., 195; Caro., 172, 174; Craven W., 174; Robt. Aug., x*, 154, 184, 189; Robt. Hy., x, xi, 170, 172, 174, 175, 177, 178, 186, 189, 190; Wm., 195; Wm. Hy., 172.
Jones, ——, 121, 144; Ann, 22, 29, 68, 69, 73*, 77, 106, 108*, 109, 111, 115, 143, 146*, 149, 156, 162, 191, 194; Art., 121; Audrey, 158, 162, 164, 168; Beathread, 159; Ben., 36*; Cadw., 133, 135, 138, 140, 143, 149, 188; Chas., 25*, 113, 116*, 161; Chra., 4; Christiana, 185; Dav., 68, 69, 73, 77*, 106, 115, 153; Deb., 37*; Decima, 192; Dor., 15; Edm., 25; Edw., 81, 107, 130, 132, 135, 153, 157, 158, 162*, 164, 168, 177, 184, 188; Elea., 5; Eliz., 55, 74*, 76*, 81, 133, 135, 138*, 140, 143, 149*, 153, 157, 162*, 188, 194*, 197; Fra., 168, 196; Han., 55, 57*, 59, 61, 63, 64, 84; Harriet, 186; Hy., 175; Hes., 191; Hump., 33; Jas., 5; Jane, 107, 157, 165, 174, 195; Jenkin, xi; Jn., vi, 17, 19*, 21, 22, 25, 27, 30, 36, 41, 58, 76, 80, 81, 84, 121, 130*, 135, 157, 162, 167*, 185, 197; Kath., 81, 146; Mgt., 64, 81, 109, 130, 132, 133, 135, 159, 164, 165, 185, 188, 189; Martha, 61, 87, 152, 162, 165, 167, 185; My., 6, 17, 109, 138, 140, 148, 153, 156, 157, 162, 164, 167, 175*, 176, 182*, 184, 185, 192, 193, 194*, 196*; Matt., 41, 185; Nat., xi, 191; Owen, 2; Patience, 17, 19, 21, 22 25, 27, 30, 36, 41, 80; Pet., 189; Rd., 21, 55, 57, 59*, 61, 62, 63, 64*, 73*, 81, 84, 94, 132, 153, 158; Robt., 148, 153, 156, 167, 182, 196; Row., 29; Sam., 85, 167; Sar., 16, 30, 74, 113, 138, 151, 153, 157, 163, 174, 175, 178, 181, 184, 193; Sus., 27, 195; Thos., 16, 69, 74, 108, 109, 111*, 115, 148, 156, 164, 165, 185, 194; Wm., 63, 135, 146, 151, 162*, 167, 194, 197.
Jordan (Jordane, Jordern, Jurden), Fam. of, xii; Ben., 3, 62, 63*, 64*, 82, 94; Deb., 29; Edw., viii, 2, 53*, 61, 62, 96, 103, 107; Eliz., 96, 100*, 103, 107, 129, 134, 143, 149, Gab., 107, 142; Geo., 26, 27, 29, 49, 53*; Jane, 14; Jn., 3, 7*, 13, 30; Mgt., 3, 7*; My., 40, 44, 53*, 96, 125, 143, 190; Miner, 134; Pris., 29; Sam., 102; Sis., 62, 64; Tim., 23, 52, 72; Wid., 52; Wm., 100*, 103, 125, 129, 185.
Joseph, Ann, 166; Eliz., 166.
Joy, Jane, 39; Rd., 39; Wm., 39.

Kenrick, My., 17.
Keysall, Sus., 25.
Kimber, Geo., viii*, 33, 120, 152, 180, 188.
Kincey (Kinse), Ann, 176; Sus, 189.
King, Ann, 160; Eliz., 16, 39; Isaac, 16, 47; Jane, 75; Jn., 75; Mgt., 109; Thos., 109, 160; Tim., 16, 47; Wm., 160.
Kinson (Kynson), Ann, 139; Eliz., 143: Isab., 136, 139, 143; My., 143; Rd., 122, 136, 139, 143*; Sam., 143; Sus., 136.
Kirkup, Eliz., 174; Landyrosen, 174.
Knight, S. J., v; Wm., 18.
Knott (Knot), Edw., 79; Harriet, 193; Phil., 193 (*see also* Nott).

Lane, Ann, 6; Eliz., 121, 123, 126, 129, 132, 177, 179; Han., 132, 168, 173, 193; Hy., 190; Jane, 169; Jn., 6, 123; Jos., 173; My., 121, 168, 169, 190; Rd., 129; Thos., 121, 123, 126*, 129, 132, 179.
Langford, Ann, 6, 112; Edw., 153*, 157; Eliz., 50, 168, 170, 174, 177, 188; Jane, 170; Jn., 23, 50, 76, 168, 169*, 174, 188, 190, 195; Kath., 181; Mgy., 76; Martha, 23; My., 64, 112, 152, 157, 174, 175, 190; Sar., 195; Sus., 168, 169; Wm., 157.

Langslow, Fam. of, viii; Ann, 112, 182, 191; Betty M., 152, 183; Edw., 105*, 107, 109, 112, 124, 143, 152*, 183; Eliz., 152, 192; Martha, 105, 107, 109, 112, 126; Rd., 106, 107, 109, 125; Wm., 191.
La Touche, Jas. D., xi; W.M.D., xi*, xii.
Latowards, Eliz., 1*; Rd., 1.
Lawley, Ada, 173, 186; Eliz., 77; Levi, 173; Sam., 77; Wm., 173, 186
Lawson, Edw., 23.
Lee, Martha, 184.
Leesh (Liedge), Al., 5; My., 37.
Lega, Phil. de, ix.
Leighton, Fam. of, vi; Edw., vi; Jn., vi; Lettice, vi; Mgt., vi; Rd., vi.
Lello, Martha, 193.
Lewis (ap Lewis), Ann, 134, 155, 156, 158, 160*, 162, 167, 168, 169, 181, 194; Brid., 62, 63*, 65, 69, 79; Edw., 156*, 158, 160, 162, 167, 168, 169, 176, 192; Elea., 6*, 7, 38, 182; Eliz., 14, 20, 77, 141, 158, 181, 192; Evan, 1, 2*, 14, 42; Fra., 168, 196; Geo., 155; Jas., 66, 68, 70*, 74, 76*, 79, 83, 84, 86*, 90, 91; Jane, 1, 40; Jn., 14*, 17, 62, 63*, 65*, 69, 76*, 162*, 164, 166, 167, 169, 171, 172, 181, 194; Mgt., 134, 135, 146, 189; Martha, 86*, 162, 164, 166, 169*, 171, 172; My., 68, 70, 74*, 76, 79, 83, 84, 86, 94, 171; Reb., 84; Rd., 38, 83, 84, 169*; Rd. B., 141; Sam., 69, 162, 164*, 166; Sar., 2*, 6*, 14; Thos., 1, 2, 7, 63*; Wm., 2, 6*, 7, 35, 134, 155, 172, 181.
Leynthale, Joan, v; Rog. de, v.
Like, Jane, 3; Rd., 3.
Littleton, Adam, 82, 83; Joan, iv, v; Jn., 83*; Martha, 82, 83; Rd., iv; Thos., iv.
Lleneirck, Geo., 16; Martha, 16.
Lloyd (Lloid, Loyde, Llyod, Loyd), Fam. of, vii; Ada, 96, 97, 98, 99, 102, 105*, 127, 129, 181; Al., 6, 10, 13, 46*, 49; And., 25; Ann, 75*, 78, 83, 88, 95, 97, 98, 107, 108, 113, 118, 120, 124, 127, 130, 156, 161*, 169, 174, 182, 193, 194; Betty, 175, 190; Charlotte, 173, 174, 186; Dav., 6, 10, 13*, 21, 44, 45, 48; Dennis, 147, 175, 190; Dor., 61; Ede, 159, 193; Edw., 156; Elea., 40*, 41, 44, 92, 124, 131, 184; Eliz., 3*, 8*, 12, 13, 41, 57, 69, 70, 82, 83, 86, 89, 92, 99, 118*, 127*, 129, 131, 133, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 147, 148, 151*, 156, 162, 164, 165, 180*, 184, 188, 192, 194, 197; Fra., 74, 75*, 78, 95, 107, 108, 112, 113, 118, 120, 124, 177; Gwynllion, 24; Hy., 133, 147, 174, 178; Hugh, 3, 12; Jane, 8*, 74, 75, 78, 197; Jn., 3*, 24, 40*, 41, 44*, 54, 64, 73, 86, 88, 98, 120*, 127, 130, 131, 143, 146, 147, 151, 152, 156, 164*, 165, 166, 167*, 169, 174, 175, 181, 185, 193; Jonas, 10; Joy., 45, 46, 52, 54, 57, 59*, 78*, 96; Leah, 136, 165, 185, 193; Martha, 148, 151, 160, 163*, 169, 186; My., 3, 8, 25, 38, 40*, 44, 45*, 48*, 94, 129, 146, 148, 152*, 164, 167, 169, 176, 183, 193, 196; Matilda, 146*; Noe, 167; Noel, 144, 173*, 174, 186, 193, 197; Reb., 6; Rd., 3, 79; Sam., 12, 45, 46, 50*, 52, 54, 57, 59, 70, 72, 82, 83, 86, 88, 89*, 93, 94, 95, 96*, 97*, 98, 99*, 102, 105, 113, 114*, 115, 124*, 140, 142; Sar., 52, 148, 152; Sus., 159, 164, 166, 167, 170, 174, 176, 185; Thos., vi, 45, 74, 102, 113, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136*, 138*, 140, 142*, 144, 147*, 148*, 151*, 159*, 160, 162, 163*, 165, 167, 169*, 170, 174, 176, 177, 180, 184, 192; Thos. D., 162, 197; Wm., 25, 73, 108, 146, 148, 152*, 160, 166, 175, 183; Zea., 170.
Lockier (Lochier, Locker, Lockyer, Lokier, Loockeer), And., 50; Betty, 190; Cis., 14; Edm., 31*, 61, 64, 87, 90*, 116*; Edw., 87, 116, 117, 120*, 123, 124, 147, 184, 187; Eliz., 80, 90, 184; Han., 147; Jane, 183, 197; Jn., 90*, 117, 160, 183*, 191; Lanc., 22, 38, 59, 123, 124, 151; Mgt., 31; My., 84, 87, 88, 90, 98, 178, 191; Rd., 14, 84, 88, 97; Sus., 116, 117, 120, 123, 147*, 183, 187.

Lockley, Rd., 118.
Longdon, Eliz., 14; Wm., 4.
Lovel, Lord, vi.
Low, Wm., 173.
Lucas (Luckas), Ann, 32, 34, 37*, 41, 45, 48, 51, 55, 80; Edw., 51, 90, 101, 114, 116, 121, 138, 192; Eliz., 45, 98, Fra., 32, 34, 71; Han., 101, 180; Jane, 116, 121, 167, 172, 176, 179; Jemima, 77; Jn., 91, 93, 116, 169, 172, 178, 179, 185; Kath., 19, 55; Lucretia, 121; Mgy., 76; Mar., 6; My., 79*, 80, 85*, 90, 93, 96*, 98, 101, 104, 118, 134, 138, 139*, 142, 172, 177, 180, 192; Rd., 48, 79*, 80, 85*, 90, 93, 96, 98, 101, 104, 141, 167; Sar., 71, 74*, 77, 101, 104*, 118, 126, 167, 169*, 176, 183, 185, 186, 196; Thos., 32, 34, 37, 41*, 45, 48, 51, 55, 71, 74, 77, 79*, 140, 169, 180; Wm., 6, 196.
Ludlow (de Ludlowe), Fam. of, ix; Edm., ix*; Jn., ix. Law., ix; Rd., ix*.
Luter, My., 158; Jas., 158; Sar., 158.
Luscot, Jn., 79; Martha, 79, 181; Thos., 181.
Lyster (Lystar), Jane, 179, 183.

Maiden, Ann, 189.
Magee, Geo., 197.
Malthiell, Mgt., 64.
Mander, Eliz., 182; Thos., 182.
Mannox, Isab., 193; Sar., 193.
Mantford, Edw., 158; Eliz., 158.
Marlais, Mgy., 23.
March, Earl of, ix.
Marsh, Fam. of, vi; Ben., 125; Rd., vii; Sage., 125.
Marshall, Ben., 125; Kath., 20; Sage, 125.
Marston (Marsons), Fam. of, vi; Al., 30; Ann, 2, 3, 13*, 14, 27, 28, 29, 30*, 31*, 32, 34, 37, 39, 42, 44, 56, 86, 164, 171, 172, 174, 182, 192; Ben., viii*, 10, 50*; Charlotte, 186; Dan., 42; Dor., 12, 50; Edw., vi, viii 2, 10, 39, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 92, 94, 100, 119; Eliz., viii, 2, 13, 14, 15, 17, 37, 51, 75, 82, 102*, 128, 135, 155, 158, 161, 164, 167*, 168*, 169*, 170, 171*, 177, 179, 180*, 184, 185, 189, 190, 194, 197; Fra., v, vi*, viii*, xi, 2, 4, 8, 10, 13*, 16, 26, 28, 30, 47, 53, 99*, 102, 108, 110, 113, 128*, 135, 140, 144, 164, 168, 180, 184, 185, 190, 191, 197; Geo., xii; Hy., 170, 177; Jane, 128, 135, 185, 197; Jane P., 167; Jn., viii, 2, 3, 7, 10*, 12*, 13*, 15*, 16, 17*, 18*, 20, 21, 26*, 27*, 28, 29*, 30, 31, 32, 34, 37, 39, 42, 47, 50, 51, 56, 58, 62, 75, 83, 94, 113, 128, 134, 155, 166, 167*, 168, 169, 171, 172, 174*, 194; Judith, 12, 13*, 15*, 16, 17*, 18*, 20, 21, 26*, 56; Kath., 2, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 16, 28, 64, 65; Mgt., 26*, 60, 64, 65, 78, 102, 125, 164, 185,; Martha, 15, 16, 51, 53, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 67, 69, 82, 86, 88, 92, 94, 100, 111, 125, 128, 130, 131*, 134, 137, 141, 164, 177; Martha, viii; My., viii, 2, 3, 7, 10, 13, 20, 21, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 51, 99, 100, 102, 108, 113, 139, 167*, 179, 185, 194; Rd., viii, 8, 51, 52, 53, 56, 58, 60, 61*, 62*, 64, 65, 67*, 69, 73*, 82, 108, 150, 155, 158*, 161, 164, 167, 168, 170, 171, 176, 180, 182, 184, 185, 189, 194,; Sam., 125, 128, 131, 134, 137, 141, 168; Sar., 164, 172, 197; Sus., 7, 17*, 92, 141, 186; Thos., 2, 4, 18*, 27, 28*, 88, 121, 137, 138; Wm., 2, 13, 14*, 69, 102, 103, 161, 171.
Martine, Ann, 55; Wm., 55; Moses, 55.
Mascall, Bp., ix.
Mason, Ann, 54, 196; Chas., 146, 148; Edw., 16; Elea., 146, 148; Elijah, 146; Eliz., 133, 181, 188, 196; Fra., 4; John, 31*; Mgt., 188; Martha, 190; My., 11; Robr., 11; Thos., 11, 133, 181; Wm., 54, 133, 196.
Matthews (Mathews), Blanche, 9; Elea., 164; Jn., 161, 164; Martha, 161, 164; My., 187; Rd., 9, 161, 187.
Mausall (Mousal), Ann, 79*; Eliz., 48*, 70, 82; Jn., 48, 54, 55, 73, 75*, 79, 84; My., 73*, 75.
Mawn, Sar., 195
May, My., 117; Thos., 117.

Meachell, Mgt., 59; Sam., 59.
Mecham, Mgt., 72; Sam., 72.
Medlicott (Medlicot), Ann, 179; Edw., 179; Eliz., 134, 154; Fra., 191; Jn., 134*; My., 108; Sam., 191; Thos., 134.
Meer, Ann, 179.
Mercia, Leofric, Earl of, vii.
Meredith, Eliz., 196; Jn., 61, 164, 195, 196; My., 61, 181, 196; Sus., 195; Wm., 196.
Meyrick (Meirick, Merrick), Eliz., 181; Joan, 6; Mgt., 79; Martha, 63; My., 191; Sam., 85; Thos., 79, 181.
Mier, Jn., vii.
Miles, Ann, 187.
Millichap (Millichop, Millichope), Dor., 21; Eliz., 21*, 25, 150, 179; Jn., 123, 179; Martha, 25; Nich., 21, 25
Millington, Ann, 194; Rd., 194
Milton, My., 15; Sam., 15.
Minton, Fam. of, vii.
Mitton, Ann, 9; Dor., 23; Pris., 29; Rd., 9, 15, 23.
Milward, Ann, 88; Mgt., 117; My., 88; Sar., 85.
Minton, Eliz., 36; My., 68; Thos., 36.
Montgomery, Rog. de, (Earl Roger), iii, iv, vi.
More (Moore), Fam. of, vi, xii; Ann, 25, 26, 29, 32, 34, 36*, 39, 42, 67, 134; Helenora, 29; Jn., 11; Mgt., vi*; Martha, 11; Rd., 42*; Sus., 23, 39; Thos., vi*, 26; Wm., 25, 26, 29, 32*, 34*, 36, 39, 42.
Morgan, Ann, 145, 148, 152, 172; Edw., 175, 191; Eliz., 52*, 53, 55, 57*, 58, 61, 64*, 71, 85, 148, 168, 190; Est., 155; Fra., 168, 170, 175; Geo., 145, 159, 171; Han., 134, 145, 168, 171, 172, 190; Jas., 193; Jane, 168, 170, 175; Jn., 52, 53*, 55, 57*, 58*, 61, 64*, 71, 74, 76, 82, 85, 139, 141, 145, 149, 152, 155, 156*, 159, 162, 170, 182, 194; Mgt., 76; Martha, 55, 139, 141, 145, 149, 152, 155, 156*, 159, 162*, 182, 191, 192, 193; My., 57, 58, 64*, 149, 152, 156, 182, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194; Rd., xi, 69, 134, 139, 145, 148, 152, 156, 166, 168, 171, 172, 190, 192, 193; Row., 15; Sar., 61; Sus., 180, 188; Thos., 71, 74, 152, 168, 180, 188; Wm., 141, 189.
Morris, ——, 130; Ann, 10, 17, 98, 120, 134, 139, 142, 161, 190, 195; Ann P., 150; Ann M., 161; Edw., 17, 71*, 73*, 75, 81, 95*, 96*, 98, 124, 155, 195, 196; Elea., 9, 12, 15, 130, 187; Eliz., 81, 95, 148, 167, 173, 196; Fra., 15; Han., 150, 183; Jane, 129, 145, 154, 168; Jenny, 118, 120; Jn., 118*, 161, 172, 175, 187, 189, 195; Kath., 95, 96, 98, 136, 139, 142, 145, 148, 181; Letitia, 167, 168, 170, 172; Mgt., 180; Mgy., 71*, 73, 75; Martha, 129, 154; My., 136, 169*, 171, 173, 186*, 189, 191; Powell, 136, 139, 181; Rd., 9, 120, 130, 131*, 145, 167, 168, 170*, 172; Rosamond, 195; Row., 71, 72; Sam., 171, 191, 195; Sar., 139, 141, 145, 151, 154, 155*, 168, 180, 181, 193, 195; Sus., 96, 131; Thos., 118, 120, 141, 167, 168, 193; Wm., 9, 12*, 15, 81, 96, 139, 141, 145, 151*, 155, 169, 171, 173, 181, 186.
Mousell, Jn., xi.
Moyle, ——, 83, 99, 104, 107, 110, 116, 121; Ann, 81, 99; Ben., 168, 177; Dorcas, 43; Edm., 62, 64, 66, 68, 71, 72, 73, 78, 81, 86, 96; Edw., 66; Eliz., 43, 121, 148, 150, 151, 154*, 157, 161, 163*, 167, 168, 176, 180, 184; Fra., 150; Han., 188; Jane, 107, 192; Joan, 126, 151*; Jn., 68, 107, 148, 162, 164; Jos., 161; Kath., 83; Kezia, 192; Mgt., 71, 72; Martha, 105, 110, 112, 114, 116, 175, 182; My., 64, 66, 68, 71, 73, 81, 86, 95, 100, 107, 162, 167; Matt., 73, 105*, 107 110, 112, 116, 121, 155, 157, 181; Rd., 100, 186, 188; Sar., 62, 64, 86, 120, 181; Thos., 112, 148, 150, 154*, 155, 161, 163, 167, 168, 177, 192; Wm., 43, 78, 83, 99, 100, 104*, 107.
Mullard (Mullet), Jane, 96; Phil., 96; Eliz., 169; Jn., 169; Robt., 169.
Munslow, Ann, 5; Eliz. 105; My., 15; Thos., 3.

Needham, Elea., 5.
Nethway (Neathway), Joan, 36; My., 4; Rd., 9.
Ness (Nesse), Eliz., 35*; My., 27; Mgt., 19; Pris., 35; Thos., 27*.
Newell, Elea., 122; Rd., 122; Thos., 122.
Nichols, Ann, 170; Edw., 170; Martha, 179; Phil., v; Rd., 179; Thos., xi, 170, 193.
Nicholson, Emillius, 195.
Nigel the physician, iii.
Norris, Joan, 11.
Northwood, Eliz., 183.
Nott, Geo. Fred., x, 165, 185. Sam., x (*see also* Knott).
Nurton, Fra., 13; Thos., 13.

Oakly, Jn., 83.
Oliver (Olivers), Ann, 88, 128, 154, 157, 161, 167*, 169*, 172, 179, 184; Betty, 154; Charlotte, 155; Eliz., 162, 181, Geo., 55; Han., 55, 84, 88, 90, 131; Jane, 90; Jn., 74, 76, 78, 80*, 93, 165, 172; Mgt., 88; My., 161; Rd., 135, 143, 144, 157*, 161*, 167*, 169, 172, 184, 195; Sar., 74, 76, 78, 80, 111, 128, 146, 155, 160, 185, 195; Thos., 114, 160, 167; Wm., 55, 76, 78, 121, 122, 167, 179.
Onions, Jane, 17; Thos., 17.
Osland, Geo., 82.
Overton, Eliz., 168, 191, 196; Geo., 170; Jas., 168, 170, 171*, 174; Martha, 174; My., 168, 170, 171, 174, 197.
Owen (Owenes, Owens), ——, 189; Ada, 149, 186; Al., 51, 55, 58, 70; Ann, 2, 7, 10, 14, 56, 58, 62, 73, 99*, 103, 105, 111, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119*, 120, 122, 124, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 139, 143, 151*, 161, 164, 167*, 168, 170, 172, 174, 179, 181, 190, 191, 197; Ben., 86, 91, 111, 113, 116, 118, 119, 120, 122, 124, 128, 130*, 133, 167, 179; Brid., 76, 95, 96; Deb., 14; Dor., 44, 55; Edw., 59, 82, 84, 99*, 105, 132, 138*, 167, 168*, 169*, 170*, 171*, 173, 174, 185; Elea., 145, 148, 151, 158, 176, 182, Eliz., 50, 59, 116, 119, 120, 126, 130, 149, 153, 164, 168, 171, 174, 177, 185, 197; Fra., 161, 192; Geo., 50*, 169; Han., 167, 168, 169, 171, 173, 185; Hum., 50; Jane, 50, 127, 129, 133*, 135, 158, 159, 163; Joan, 61; Jn., 2, 7, 10, 14, 19, 45, 48, 49, 51, 53, 74*, 76, 78, 79, 82, 83*, 84, 86*, 89, 91, 105, 116, 117*, 119*, 120, 123, 125, 127, 129*, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145*, 146, 147, 148*, 151*, 158, 162, 163, 164*, 167, 169, 175, 176, 178, 179, 180, 182*, 183, 185, 191; Jos., 117, 120, 123, 126, 132, 179; Kath., 19, 79, 83, 86, 91, 95, 116, 182; Lucretia, 7, 39; Lydia, 2, 36; Mgt., 117, 118, 120*, 123, 126, 132, 179, 196; Martha, 116, 117, 119, 123,*, 124, 125, 130, 132, 169, 170, 171, 174, 178, 179, 183, 189, My., 45*, 48, 49, 53, 57, 59, 72, 67, 74, 76, 82, 84, 86*, 99, 113, 114, 122, 123, 125, 138, 142*, 143, 146, 163, 168, 171, 182*, 197; Parmenas, 111; Rd., 13, 76, 78, 117, 128, 131, 174, 197; Rog., 10, 53, 57, 59, 62, 67*, 73, 74, 95, 96, 120; Sam., 163; Sar., 45, 129, 131, 133, 135, 136*, 140, 143, 146, 147*, 148*, 151, 162, 172*, 175, 180*, 183; Thos., 45*, 48, 50*, 51, 55, 58, 70, 83; Sus., 13, 133, 164, 185; Thos., 127, 129, 133*, 135, 164, 167, 168, 170*, 172, 173, 174; Wm., 10, 57, 79, 82, 119*, 140, 148*, 159, 167, 171, 172, 177, 180.

Pagan the Sheriff, iii.
Page, Ann, 186.
Painter, ——, 120; Ann, 152, 155; Chas., 149; Edw., 186; Elea., 136; Eliz., 99*, 136, 137*, 141*, 144, 146, 149, 181, 191; Jn., 97, 144, 152; My., 180; Martha, 97, 186; Rd., 120; Tabitha, 90, 97, 99, 100, 119; Thos., 90, 99, 100*, 136, 137, 141, 144, 146, 149, 181; Wm. 146.
Palmer, Eliz., 197; Jas., 197.
Paramore, Isab., 38.
Parker, Ann, 169*, 170, 171, 190; Jn., 171; My., 75, 78, 81;

Thos., 81, 169*, 170*, 171; Wm., 75*, 78, 81, 86, 169.
Parsons, Edw., 33, 136.
Partington, Ann E., 196; Sam., 196.
Partridge, Ann, 105; Deb., 102; Han., 89; Jane, 108, 111; Joan, 113; Jn., 87, 89, 90, 98, 102, 105, 108, 111, 113; Jos., 98; Martha, 87, 89, 90, 98, 102, 105, 108, 111, 113; Patience, 105; Sam., 90.
Passey, Martha, 191.
Pelly, Geo., viii, 146.
Penbridge, Isab., ix.
Penny, Eliz., 64; Wm., 64.
Peote, Adam, v
Pepyr, Thos., ix, 26*, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33.
Perkin, Eliz., 197; Jas., 197; Jn., 56.
Perks (Pearkes), Deb., 29; Jn., 29, 70; Sar., 70.
Perry, Dor., 7, 19; Jane, 160, 196; Jn., 7*, 19*; Rd., 160; Sar., 109; Wm., 160.
Phillips, Fam. of, iv, xii; Ambrose, 2, 4, 8, 11*, 32, 34, 69; And., 5; Ann, 5, 22, 24*, 25, 28, 30, 32, 34, 79, 92; Edw., 22, 25*, 28, 30, 32, 34, 75; Elea., 18, 23, 78; Eliz., 12, 36; Emlyn, 2, 4, 8, 11; Fra., 18; Joan, 8, 61; Jn., 30; Joy, 42; Mgt., 149; Martha, 4; My., 2, 149; Philleman, 42; Rd., 24; Sar., 28; Thos., 12; Wm., 5, 149.
Philpott (Philpot), Eliz., 4*; Est., 27, 29*, 35, 37, 71; Hes., 40; Jn., 4*; My., 40; Thos., 27, 54; Wid., 59; Wm., 4*, 27, 29, 35*, 37*, 40, 54, 58, 71.
Pierce (Pearce, Pearse, Peerce, Peirce), Ann, 49, 54, 56*, 59, 88, 89, 91, 94, 96, 98*, 100, 117, 128, 180, 184; Art., 29, 31, 34, 40*, 41, 42, 43, 45, 49, 83, 121; Edw., 125, 126, 137*; Eliz., 40, 42*, 100, 125, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 139, 142*, 144, 149, 164, 180, 182, 183, 185; Est., 29, 31*, 32, 34, 40, 41*, 42, 43, 45, 49, 75, 132; Han., 183; Hibbert, 32; Jas., 139; Jn., 29, 64, 66, 89, 121, 123*, 125, 126, 128, 129*, 131, 134, 137, 139, 142, 144, 179, 183; Jos., 128, 129; Martha, 43*; My., 32, 34, 45, 91, 121, 123, 125, 128, 129*, 131*, 134*, 137, 139, 179, 183, 184, 186; May, 189; Pris., 10; Rd., 96, 125, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136*, 139, 142, 144, 149, 160, 180; Rog., 54, 56, 59, 65; Sam., 130; Sar., 94, 119, 180; Step., 10; Thos., 88, 89, 91, 94, 96, 98, 100, 119, 121, 145, 149, 183; Wm., 45, 134, 139.
Pimberton, Thos., 126.
Pill, Reb., 16; Rd., 16.
Pinches, Al., 140; Ann, 23, 25, 27, 28, 32*, 34, 35, 38*, 40, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50, 56, 63, 82, 86, 91, 105, 179; Brid., 38, 42, 93, 95; Edw., 62, 67; Eliz., 45, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 81, 181, 191; Fra., 178; Geo., 55; Han., 47*, 193; Jas., 35, 38*, 42, 51; Jane, 49, 50, 82; Jn., 40, 46, 48, 50, 53, 59, 63, 67, 72, 79, 82, 87, 88, 93, 134; Kath., 42; Mgt., 60; Martha, 25; My., 23, 27, 32*, 34*, 43, 66, 67, 69, 85, 87, 120, 134, 178; Phil., 53; Rd., 64; Row., 23, 25, 27, 28, 32*, 34, 35, 38, 40, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50*, 59, 83; Sus., 59, 87, 122; Thos., 50, 79, 101; Wm., 28, 45, 60, 62, 64*, 69, 85, 87, 93, 113, 191.
Pitcher, Geo., 14; Mgt., 14*.
Pitt (Pit, Pitts), Ann 46; Eliz., 44, 46, 49, 52, 53, 65; Jn., 44; My., 69*, 103; Pris., 16; Rd., 44, 46, 49, 52, 53, 65, 66; Sar., 52, 53; Thos., 16, 49; Wm., 16.
Plowden, Fam. of, iv.
Pool, Jn., 194; My., 194; Rd., 194.
Pope, Ann, 16; Edw., 15.
Poppet, Eliz., 171; Rd., 171; Wm., 171.
Purslow, Eliz., 181.
Posterne (Possethorne, Postern, Poston, Porston), Adam de, v; Abig., 8, 52, 84; Ada, 92, 93; Al., 45, 55*, 70, 73, 90*; And., 1; Ann, 5, 7, 8, 9, 27*, 30*, 31*, 39, 60, 64, 93*, 94; Ben., 5, 9; Chas., 45, 52, 55, 60*, 76*, 95, 101*; Dan., 52; Eliz., 60*, 92, 96; Geo., 126; Han., 7, 14, 60, 75, 79, 83, 86*, 89, 90, 93, 94, 98, 101, 115, 123; Jane, 104, 105, 108, 110, 114;

Jer., 83; Jn., 20, 21, 27, 30, 31, 39, 46, 61, 64, 65, 108; Jos., 2, 54, 80; Lydia, 11; Mgt., 54; My., 39, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50*, 73, 75, 93*, 98, 114, 134, 140; Molly, 140; Nat., 48, 49, 54; Reb., 137; Rd., 60*, 134; Sam., 6, 46*, 47, 48, 49, 50*, 59, 68, 75, 78, 79*, 83, 86, 89*, 90*, 92, 93*, 94, 101, 104, 114; Sar., 76; Sus., 2, 6, 8, 11, 14, 45; Thos., 2, 5, 7, 8*, 9, 15, 60, 79, 110, 114, 115, 134, 137, 140, 166; Wm., 1, 2, 6, 8, 11, 14, 66, 104, 105*, 108, 110.

Pothero, Mgt., 39.

Potter, Rosannah, 195; Wm., 195.

Potts (Pots), Ann, 30; Eliz., 23; Jn., 27*, 30; Martha, 27, 30.

Powell (Powel), Al., 14, 19; Ann, 69, 78, 80, 83, 88, 97, 124; Chas., 49; Dan., 23, 25, 28, 31*, 33*, 34, 35, 41, 46, 47, 61*, 65, 66, 68, 69; Dor., 49; Edw., 25, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 47, 81; Elea., 196; Eliz., 49, 67, 68, 69*, 86, 88; Geo., 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 82, 84, 88, 97; Han., 124, 188; Jane, 35, 183; Joan, 22, 61, 62, 104; Job, 31, 33*, 34, 35, 47; Jn., 31, 69, 75, 76, 77, 99; Jonah, 28, 52; Kath., 104; Mgt., 23, 25, 28, 31*, 33*, 34, 35, 41, 46, 61, 71, 77; Martha, 14, 47, 71, 84, 86, 99, 102; My., 19, 24, 26, 27, 31*, 32, 33*, 34, 36, 61, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*, 70, 71*, 73, 74*, 75, 77, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 88, 98, 103, 131, 138, 139; Maritus, 6; Rand., 37; Rd., 14, 16, 19, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 46, 48, 53, 61, 62*, 65, 82, 86, 88, 97, 98, 111; Robt., 41, 69, 97, 108, 124; Row., 37; Sam., 24, 26, 27, 61, 65, 68, 71, 74*, 80, 83, 95, 102; Sar., 65, 74, 88, 95; Sus., 37; Thos., 31, 66, 67, 68, 69*, 71, 74, 77, 83, 103, 104*, 110, 120; Wid., 57; Wm., 24, 26, 27.

Poyner (Pyner), Ann, 6, 49; Hum., 6, 16, 33*, 53, 87, 166; Jer., 63; Martha, 44; My., 6.

Preece (Prece, Prees, Preesse), Ann, 23, 101, 107, 132, 137*, 140, 174, 178; Chas., 126; Edw., 39; Eliz., 140; Fra., 66; Jn., 43, 66*, 174, 194; Mgt., 39, 126; Martha, 181, 194; My., 57, 159; Rd., 57, 107, 132; Sar., 159, 194; Thos., 101*, 107, 132, 137, 140, 146, 153, 174; Tim., 159.

Preen, Martha, 187.

Price (Pryce), Abig., iv; Abr., 177; Al., 22; Ann, 107, 110, 111, 113*, 131*, 135, 168, 169, 171*, 174, 181, 185*, 186; Cadw., 7; Chas., 2; Di., 184; Decima, 192; Edw., 91, 109, 173; Elea., 169, 177; Eliz., 30, 107, 168, 171, 172, 181, 188, 190*; Evan, 170, 177, 186; Fra., 192; Jane, 173; Joan, 75; Jn., 36, 64, 78, 87*, 89, 103, 131, 144, 162, 171, 186; Joy, 103, 105, 107, 109, 110; Mgt., 18, 189; My., 5, 64, 87, 89, 91, 119, 135, 144, 162, 177, 190; Rice, 75; Rd., 22, 161, 168, 169, 171, 173, 174*, 185, 189; Sam., 89; Sar., 115, 170, 186, 189, 192, 193; Tab. My., 170, 177; Thos., 103, 105*, 107, 109, 110*, 111, 113, 131, 135, 170, 176, 177, 181, 184; Tim., 162; Wm., 107, 190; Wm. T., 115.

Prince, Dor., 49; Hy., ix; Thos., 158.

Pritchard (Prichard, Prichot), Dor., 26; Edw., 172; Elea., 80; Eliz., 172; Jn., 197; Martha, 172; My., 169*; Pris., 168, 169*; Sar., 197; Step., 26, 45; Wm., 168.

Pritchard *als.* Evans, Edw., 21; Elea., 21.

Probart, Ann, 17; Geo., 17; Hum., 17.

Pugh (Peugh, Pough), Ann, 160, 161, 169; Cornelius, 121, 127; Deb., 182; Eliz., 121, 127, 180; Fra., 164; Han., 121; Herb., 170; Isaac, 143, 182, 188; Jas., 175; Jn., 143, 160; Mgt., 143, 182; Martha, 169, 170, 172, 175; My., 160, 164, 184; Rd., 91, 127, 172, 184; Sar., 164; Wm., 169, 170, 172, 175.

Pursel (Porcell, Purcel, Purcell, Pursall, Pursel), ——, 118; Ann, 91, 92, 135; Edw., 69,

72, 83, 87, 91*, 93*, 106; Elea., 104, 106, 112*, 118, 125, 183; Eliz., 83*, 87, 91, 98, 106; Hy., 87; Jn., 72, 104, 106, 112, 118, 136*; My., 69*, 72; Sar., 98, 102, 136.
Purslar, Eliz., 181; Jn., 147, 181; My., 141; Sar., 181, 183.

Rádcliff (Ratcliff), Ann, 141, 170; Eliz., 148, 176, 196; Hy., 152; Jas., 170; Jane, 140; Jn., 138; Jos., 140, 196, Josh., 134, 138, 141, 145, 148, 152, 155, 158, 163*; Martha, 145; My., 134*, 138, 141, 145, 148, 152, 155, 158, 163; Sophia, 155; Thos., 140, 158.
Radnor, Thos., 193.
Rainald the Sheriff, vi.
Ravenhall, Han., 196; Wm., 196.
Reginald, son of Wm., vii.
Rend, Wm., vii.
Reynolds (Reighnolds, Reignolds, Reinolds, Raynolds, Reynolds, Reynods, Reynolles), ——, 1; Al., 42, 56; Ann, 1, 2, 4, 159, 192; Dav., 2, 11; Edw., 133, 167; Eliz., 28*, 30, 35, 43, 73, 159; Ephraim, 150; Est., 133, 178, 193; Est., 178, 193; Jane, 3; Joan 11, 22; Jn., 4, 11, 20, 100, 145, 192; Mgt., 2, 38, 145, 180; Martha, 56, 58*, 60, 80, 83, 94; My., 24, 35, 57, 67, 72, 110, 150; Pet., 35; Rd., 35, 60, 83, 110, 111, 123, 133, 177; Sam., 28*, 30*, 35, 42, 43*; Sar., 167, 175, 193; Sus., 1, 90, 94, 176; Thos., 15, 18, 24*, 35, 56*, 58, 60, 66, 72, 83, 86, 90*, 92, 93, 167, 180, 193; Wid., 62; Wm., 72.
Rhodes, Adrian, 14*; Ann, 14; Oswald, 14.
Richards (Richers, Rickards, Rickus, Riccus), ——, 133; Ann, 8, 88*, 92, 94, 97, 124, 128, 130, 135, 150, 153, 167, 169, 178, 185, 195; Ascl, 97, 123, 132, 135, 138, 139, 188; Ben., 73, 125, 194; Betty, 129; Edw., 21, 73; Elea., 73, 79, 84, 104; Eliz., 5, 20, 79, 123, 128, 136, 188, 191; Geo., 133; Han., 149; Herb., 116, 123, 128*, 129, 133, 137, 179; Jas., 109*, 111, 112, 113, 116, 117, 121*, 124, 126, 127*, 169, 195; Jane, 21, 186; Jn., 5, 19, 81, 84*, 87*, 88, 111, 112, 128, 153, 171, 188; Joy, 81; Lydia, 115, 117, 120, 128, 179; Mabel, 21; Martha, 188; My., 19, 92, 93, 113, 123, 128*, 129, 132, 133, 135, 137, 138, 171, 172, 178, 179, 185, 186, 187, 188; Rd., 132, 133*, 168; Robt., 188; Sam., 20; Sar., 81, 84*, 87, 109*, 111, 112, 113, 116, 121, 124, 127, 133, 136, 149, 181*, 193, 194; Seth., 88, 92, 93, 94*, 97*, 115, 120, 136, 181; Sus., 183; Thos., 137, 193; Wid., 130; Wm., 8, 109, 115, 117, 120*, 128, 138, 149, 167, 171, 172*, 179, 186*.
Ridges, Felicia, 1.
Riders, Ann, 8.
Rigby, Martha, 61.
Roberts, Ann, 28, 60, 63*, 65, 182, 197; Burridge, 167, 168; Eliz., 28, 73; Fra., 108, 111, 114; Jas., 167; Jn., 108, 111, 114*, 141, 142, 197; Kath., 85, 88; Martha, 141, 188; My., 60, 91, 167, 168, 186; Rd., 60, 63, 65*; Thos., 73, 88, 141, 142, 182; Wm., 85, 88, 111, 168.
Robertson, ——, 147; Eliz., 149; 151*, 153, 157, 159, 176; Rog., 159; Rosamond, 149; Sar., 153; Thos., 157*, 159; Wm., 149, 151, 153.
Robinson, Eliz., 25, 62, 82, 192; Est., 193; Jn., 192; Mgt., 81, 84; My., 25, 55*, 56, 58, 62, 186, 191; Rd., 25, 58*; Thos., 102, 186, 191; Rog., 193; Wm., 55, 56*, 62, 81, 84*.
Rook, Jane, 107; Jn., 103, 107; My., 103, 107; Sus., 103.
Roe, Chris., 161.
Rogers, Edw., 78; Elea., 39; Eliz., 59, 60, 63, 65, 67, 72, 79, 182, 188; Jane, 78; Jer., 32, 34, 39, 40, 72; Joan, 3; Jn., xi, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65*, 67, 72, 79*, 125, 180; Mgt., 32, 39, 63; Mgy., 28, 34, 79*; Martha, 11; My., 78, 108*, 110*, 131; Moses, 3; Peregrine, 28; Rd., 67; Sar., 178;

Thos., 28, 60, 108, 110, 113, 114, 138; Wm., 32, 34, 178.
Rollings (Rawlings, Rawlins, Rollins), Ann, 164, 167, 169, 185; Eliz., 137*, 173, 180, 188; Fra., 194; Jn., 69, 188; Martha, 194; Nancy, 173; Thos., 167, 180; Wm., 164, 167, 169, 173, 185.
Rosen, Jn., 174.
Rotar, Rd., v.
Rudge, Blanche, 31, 33; My., 195; Sam., 195.
Ruff, Ann, 135; Est., 132; Jn., 132, 135, 139, 148, 154*, 177, 181, 191; My., 148, 170, 191; Sar., 132, 135, 138, 148, 154, 181; Sus., 139; Wm., 179.
Rusbach, Fam. of, x, xi; Jn., 1.
Rushbury, My., 1.
Russell, Ann, 82; Mgt., 60; Martha, 161; Thos., 60*; Wm., 82, 161.

Salloway, Jn., 81.
St. Lawrence, Fam., v.
Sankey (Sanckey, Sancky), Ann, 67; Jas., 23, 43; Jer., 85; Jn., 67; Mgy., 23, 69; Martha, 189; My., 85.
Sandford, My., 47.
Sawyer, Edw., 191; Eliz., 185, 191.
Scriven, Al., 9, 10*, 11*; Thos., 9, 10*, 11.
Seys, Dor., 10.
Shannon, Pat., 84.
Sheen, Ann, 140, 182; Jn., 140; Wm., 140, 182.
Sheffield, Jn., 150; My., 189.
Sheppard (Shephard, Shepheard, Shepherd, Shepard, Shepperd), Ann, 136, 140; Edw., 94, 95, 97*, 99, 101, 140, 144*, 153, 161; Elea., 153, 159, 162, 183. Eliz., 46, 91, 124, 127, 128, 130, 133, 136, 139*, 143, 146, 150, 175, 180; Isaac, 91; Jane, 140; Jenny, 150; Jn., 101, 124, 153, 162, 183; Martha, 146; My., 143; Rd., 124, 127*, 128*, 130, 133, 136, 139, 143, 146, 150, 176, 180; Sar., 185; Sus., 94, 95*, 97, 99, 101, 157, 159, 187, 192; Thos., 133; Wm., 99, 130, 147, 159, 162.
Say, Helyas de, iii; Hy. de, iv; Isab., v; Picot de, v
Sherry, Martha, 12; Wm., ix.
Shiel (Thiel), Chris., 64, 78; My., 78.
Sias, My., 196; Wm., 196
Sibbeton, Fam. of, iv; Jn., iv, vi; Hugh, vi.
Siddall (Syddall), Eliz., 182; Thos., 182.
Simcokes, Thos., viii.
Sims, Edw., 54; My., 54.
Siward, iv.
Slade, Ann, 23; Martha, 23; Rd., 23.
Sleet (Sleete), Jn., 23, 24*, 40, 60; Kath., 36; My., 58, 60, 62*, 65; Rd., 58*, 60, 62, 65*; Sus., 23, 24.
Smallman (Small), Ann, 190; Edw., 169; Eliz., 91; Gideon, 56, 91; Jane, 169; Jn., 38*, 176; Mgt., 47*; Martha, 38*, 40*, 43, 47, 51, 56, 98, 181; My., 43, 182; Rd., 190; Sam., 38*, 40, 43, 47, 51*, 56, 76*, 82, 91; Tab., 90; Thos., 169.
Smith (Smyth), Ann 170*, 173, 195; Edw., 171, 194; Eliz., 170, 194*, 197; Han., 187; Jn., 194; Jos., 83; Mgt., 113; Mgy., 83; My., 13, 39, 113, 187, 195; My. A., 197; Rd., v; Sam., 196; Sar., 67, 167; Sus., 170, 171, 196; S. Pointney, vii; Thos., 67, 170, 171, 194, 195; Thos. W., 170, 178; Whittington, 170, 173; Wm., 36, 167, 187.
Smout, Al., 36; Edm., 46; Edw., 18, 20, 23, 28*, 55, 56, 57*, 58; Eliz., 20*, 23, 28*, 55; Mgt., 18, 23; Martha, 189; My., 55, 57, 58; Sam., 189; Thos., 28*; Wm., 58.
Snead, Joan, 36; Robt., 36.
Sputhall, Han., 183.
Speak, Ann, 194; My., 188.
Spirtes, iii, iv, v.
Sprag, My., 146; Sus. L., 146.
Sprenghose, Rog., ix.
Squire, Al., 53, 55, 56, 57, 61, 71, 87, 97; Dan., 66; Edw., 71, 87; Elea., 66; Eliz., 57, 65; Fra., 55, 56; My., 53, 125; Thos., 47, 53*, 55, 56, 57, 61*, 87, 110.
Stackhouse-Acton, Fam., iv; Thos. P., iv.
Staley, Adam, 70, 103; Mgt., 70, 110.

Stanley, ——, 140; Jane, 175;
Stapleton (Stepleton), Fam. of, iv, viii; Baldwyn de, iii; Jn. de, v; Phil. de, iii; Robt. de, viii, ix.
Stary, My., 46; Rd., 46.
Stead, Ann, 96, 188; Geo., 91*, 96, 98; Jn., 98; Martha, 91, 96, 98; My., 188.
Stephens, Elea., 75.
Stinton, Eliz., 197; Mgt., 16.
Stocke, Eliz., 102,
Stockwin (Stockin, Stocking, Stockwyn), Edw., 57, 62*, 64*, 91; Hes., 57; Jn., 5; Kath., 62*, 64, 67; Lucretia, 2, 66, Mgt., 59, 61; My., 5, 45, 57, 59, 91, 93; Rd., 93; Wm., 2*, 12, 40, 50, 59, 61*, 91, 93; *see* Stockman.
Stokes, Pris., 192; Rd., 192.
Stockman, Wm., 23.
Storkey, Jas., 70.
Strangward, Jas., 196; My., 196.
Straunge, Ebulo le, ix.
Streaford, Ann, 11; Thos., 11.
Street, Ann, 95; Hes., 187.
Stretton, Jn. de, ix.
Stringer, Decima, 100; Edw., 9, 52; Fra., 18, 21, 56, 60; Joan, 18*, 52, 104; Jonathan, 21; Kath., 17; My., 100, 104; Sar., 21, 56.
Suker (Shugar), Eliz., 155, 157; Mgt., 24; Rd., 155; Thos., 157.
Swan, Abr., 137*, 139, 141; Ephraim, 141; Jas., 137; Sar., 137, 141.
Swainson, Albert J., ix; Al., viii; Chr., vii, x, 191, 197; Edw. Chris., viii, xi; Jn., xi; Jn. G., viii, ix, xi.
Swancot, Phil., 50.
Swinfield, Bp., ix.
Symons, Ann, 28; Fra., 28; Thos., 24.

Talbot, Jn., iv.
Tanner, Jane, 96.
Tasker, Jn., xi; My., 59*; Thos., 50, 59.
Taylor (Taylar, Tayler, Taylour, Tayor), Abr., 1; Ann, 12, 25, 54, 64; Art., 12, 26; Chris., 127; Edw., 127; Eliz., 77, 122*, 160*, 184; Fra., 155; Han., 63*; Jn., 35, 63*, 64, 67, 77*, 183, 184; Jos., 70; Mgt., 12; My., 27, 28*, 30, 35*, 40*, 42, 47, 77, 155, 183; Rd., 42, 47; Sam., 40*; Sar., 64, 67*, 77, 100, 180; Thos., 30, 35, 122; Wid., 61; Wm., 25, 27*, 29*, 30, 35*, 40*, 42, 47, 49, 63*, 160.
Teague (Tague, Treague), Ann, 173; Ann E., 196; Elea., 196; Eliz., 195; Hy., 180; Jn., 195, 196; My., 180, 195; My. Ann, 197; Pris., 173, 177; Rd., 197; Thos., 173.
Thomas, ——, 111; Al., 68, 73, 80, 83, 85, 117; Ann, 23, 60, 76, 80, 84, 87, 92, 93, 110, 112*, 115, 116, 119, 121, 125, 140, 143*, 144, 145, 150, 160, 167, 169, 171*, 173*, 185; Betty, 143, 144; Betty M., 142; Cis., 5, 26; Dav., 76; Edw., 5, 26, 29, 71, 73, 80, 111, 115, 119, 167, 169, 171, 173*, 185, 187*; Eliz., 59, 89, 92, 131, 138, 142, 145*, 146, 152, 156, 164, 168*, 171, 176, 181, 186, 190, 191; Fra., 29*, 108; Han., 187; Hy., 94, 106, 140, 143, 144, 145, 150*, 191; Hes., 115, 187; Jas., 68*, 71, 73, 80, 83, 85, 94, 105, 116; Jane, 106, 192, 195; Jer., 111, 125; Jn., 76, 80, 84, 87, 89, 90, 92, 93*, 106, 115, 121, 141, 173; Mgt., 26; My., 23, 99, 115*, 125, 140, 152, 162, 163, 167, 170, 173, 175, 185, 195, 196; Rd., 131, 146, 163, 171, 195; Sam., 156; Sar., 93, 110, 170, 181; Somerset, 80, 83, 85; Thos., 84, 110, 112, 115, 116, 119, 121, 124*, 162; Wm., 89, 90, 116, 138*, 142, 146, 152, 156, 162, 163, 170, 185, 192.
Thursby, Fra., v.
Tilly, Wm., 66, 67.
Timmis (Timmiss), Ann, 170; Han., 137, 141*, 169, 170; Jn., 136, 181; Rd., 145; Sam. 169; Sus., 136, 137, 145, 175, 181; Wm., 136, 185.
Tinley, Ann, 193; Thos., 193.
Tinson, Ede., 193; Wm., 193.
Tippin, Sar., 155.
Tipton, ——, 181; Ann, 160, 167*, 184; Ben., 101, 151, 183, 189; Elea., 111, 131; Eliz., 184; Fra., 96; Geo.,

151; Jn., 114, 138, 184; Mgt. 117, 182; Martha, 151, 183, 184, 189; My., 104*, 150*, 160, 181, 193; Rd., 106, 107, 150, 160, 167, 184; Sam., 184; Sar., 102, 104, 106, 111, 114, 117, 122; Wm., 102, 104, 106, 111, 114, 117, 122*, 126, 131, 147, 193.
Titley, Han., 172, 174, 186; Jn., 172; My., 145; Rd., 145, 172, 174*, 186; Robt., 145.
Tomkins, Thos., 9.
Tomlinson, Betty, 154; Di., 154, 157; Jane, 193, 196; Jn., 193; Wm., 154, 157*.
Tompson, Jos., 186; Pris., 186.
Tongue, Eliz., 14.
Town, Ezekiel, 142.
Trillek, Bp., ix.
Trow, Jn., 187; My., 187.
Tucker, Ann, 148; Chas., 181,
Tudor, Fra., 10; Jane, 10; Joan, 10.
Tue, My., 101.
Tumlins, Thos., 28, 30.
Turner, Han., 193; Hum., 103; Joan, 43; Jn, 25, 26, 103; Mgt., 19, 20, 21, 25 26, 29, 47, 50, 52, 59, 67; Martha, 103; My., 46, 52, 72; Rog., 19, 20, 21*, 25, 26, 29, 35, 47 50, 52, 56; Thos., 20, 193.
Twist, Edw., 188; My., 188.

Upton (Opton), Fam. of, vii; Nich. de, vii.
Urwick (Urick, Uricke, Urrick, Urwicke, Uryck), Fam. of, vi, xii; Abig., 44, 74, 76, 81, 93, 112; Ann, 12, 25, 38, 41, 44, 47, 48*, 49, 52*, 56, 78*, 83, 85, 104, 108, 193, 196; Avis, 82, 83, 85, 89, 91, 93, 94, 96, 99, 102; Ben., 10, 44*, 52, 166; Edw., vi, 13, 14, 39, 74*, 77, 80, 81*, 84, 85, 89, 90*, 96*, 104, 106*, 107, 108, 110, 112, 114, 116, 120, 125, 140, 153, 190, 193*, 196; Eliz., 1, 13, 15, 32, 34, 36, 39, 40*, 42*, 44, 46, 49, 50, 69, 70, 73, 74*, 77*, 78, 81*, 84*, 85*, 89*, 90*, 108, 125, 127, 166, 182, 184, 190; Han., 123, 125, 129, 180, 188; Jane, 3, 7, 10, 15, 16, 29, 31, 33, 104, 106*, 108, 110, 114, 116, 149, 193; *see* Joan; Joan, 112; Jn., 1; Mgt., 12; Martha, 7, 46, 59, 85* 94, 102, 106, 129, 166; My., 1, 3, 18*, 19, 73, 74, 91, 104, 114, 118, 179; Pris., 116; Rd., 12, 196; Sam., 32, 34, 38, 49, 50, 85, 114; Sar., 110, 143, 182, 193; Thos., 12, 16, 31, 33, 56, 70, 72, 96, 143; Tim., 38, 41*, 44, 47*, 48, 49, 52, 56, 63, 99*; Wid., 127; Wm., 3, 7, 10, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36*, 39, 40, 42, 44 46, 49, 52, 59, 69, 70, 71, 72*, 73, 74*, 76, 78*, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 89*, 91, 93, 94, 96*, 99, 102, 106, 114*, 123*, 124, 150, 154, 166*, 179, 180, 184.

Vane, Ann, 7; Jane, 6; Jn., 7; My., 7; Thos., 6, 11.
Vaughan, Dav., 191; Edw., 184; Eliz., 184; Jane, 109; My., 54, 191.
Venables, Wm., 176.
Vernols, Ann, 8; Thos., 8.
Vernon, Fam. of, xiii; Ann, ix; Geo., ix; Hum., ix; Thos, ix*.

Walker, Ann, 130, 181; Eliz., 18, 20, 44*, 130, 138; Hum., 18, 20, 29, 37, 41; Jane, 52; Joan, 130*, 133, 135, 138; Jn., 41, 44, 45, 51, 58, 135; My., 37, 41, 44, 45, 51; Ralph, 133; Rd., 45*; Wm., 130*, 133, 135, 138.
Wall, Eliz., 135; My., 183, 184; Sam., 184; Sar., 181.
Walliter (Wallader, Welliter), Ann, 159; Eliz., 176; Jane, 173; Mgt., 118; My., 173; Rd., 155, 159; Sar., 155, 159; Wm., 155, 173.
Walters, Martha, 191; Thos., 191.
Ward, Al., 17; Eliz., 17, 77, 97, 121, 122; Hugh, 17; Mgt., 121; My., 179; Rd., 97; Thos., 121; Wm., 97*, 124.
Wardman, Martha, 196.
Waterhull, Jas. de, ix.
Watkins, Howell, 3; Thos., 3.
Watkis, Barbara, 18; Eliz., 50; Howel, 18.
Watters, Jn., 195; My., 195.

Watts, Mgt., 142.
Waudin, Rog., iv.
Waynham, My., 26.
Ways, Eliz., 95; Jn., 95; Mgt., 95.
Weaver (Wever), Ann, 6; Edw., 4*, 44; Elea., 4*; Eliz., 4*, 42; Joan, 39, 42, 44; Jn., 14, 190; Joy, 42; My., 39, 190; Matt., 39, 42, 44; Sam., 165; Sar., 14; Sus., 159, 165, 184; Thos., 159; Wm., 159, 165, 184.
Webb, Han., 183; Kath., 85; Thos., 183.
Webster, Martha, 192; Wm., 192.
Wellings (Wellins), Mgt., 20*; Sar., 9.
Went, Jn., 189; Sar., 189.
Wharton, Jane, 179; Rd., 179.
Wheele, Elea., 183; Wm., 183.
Wick (Which, Whish, Whick), Eliz., 5; Mgt., 17; My., 11; Wid., 51; Wm., 17, 36.
Whistance, Ben., 158; Edw., 158, 160; Eliz., 158, 160; Martha, 160.
White, Ann, 77; Hy., 137; Hy. L. 137; Jane, 137.
Whitefoot, Ann, 97, 179; Eliz., 180; Han., 190; Jn., 175; Judith, 146; Martha, 23; My., 179; Rd., 127; Sam., 146, 190; Thos., 146.
Whitman, Hes., 191; Jn., 191.
Whittall (Whitehall, Whithall, Whittale), Ann, 60; Eliz., 196; Fra., 60; Jn., 196; Martha, 78; My., 72, 122, 123; Sam., 72, 122*.
Widrington, P., iv.
Wiffesune, Godric, iii.
Wiglaf, iii.
Wigley (Wygley), Fra., 1, 6; Jane, 14; Joan, 1, 10; Jn., 57; Rd., 1, 14*; Thos., 50.
Wilcox (Wilcocks), Ann, 15, 148; Jn., 148; Mgt., 88; Thos., 15.
Wildbloud, Elea., 18.
Wilde, Sar., 93.
Wilks, Edw., 45; Jn., 151*; Martha, 151, 187; My., 45, 162.
William the Conqueror, iv; William Rufus, iv.
Williams, Ann, 8, 34, 44, 89, 100, 108, 112*, 114, 117, 143, 156, 158, 171; Chas., 114; Dor., 18*, 47; Ebenezer, xi, 191; Edw., viii, 23, 70, 94, 99, 109, 148; Eliz., 89, 108, 154, 156, 158, 160, 171, 197; Erasmus, 178; Est., 180; Fra., 34, 158; Geo., 197; Han., 112; Har., 160; Hy. O., 156; Isab., 117; Jane, 49, 120; Jer., 116; Joan, 70, 103; Jn., 67, 89, 93, 98, 100, 103, 106, 109, 112, 116*, 118, 120*, 123, 133, 140*, 156, 171; Kath., 133; Mgt., 23; Martha, 140, 142; My., 67, 94, 98, 100, 103, 106*, 109, 112, 116, 120, 133, 150*, 180, 182, 191; Nat., 140; Owen, xi, 154*, 156, 158, 160, 184; Pris., 120; Rd., 70; Robt., 18, 19; Sar., 96, 154, 196; Thos., 49, 103, 108 112, 114, 117, 156, 158; Wm., 158.
Wise, Edw., 20; Mgt., 20.
Wistan, St., iii.
Wolley, My., 192.
Wood (Woods), Elea., 78; Geo., 78; Herb., 53; Martha, 94, 196; My., 150; Step., 94; Rd., 150, 155; Thos., 45, 150, 196.
Woodhouse, Mgy., 11; Rd., 10, 100; Sar., 100.
Woolhams, Eliz., 126; Mr., 126; Nan., 126; Thos., 126.
Worrall, My., 127; Sar., 127.
Wright, Ann, 31; Eliz., 31; Hum., 31; Joan, 31; Jn., 117, 140; Mgt., 31; My., 116*, 117, 119, 121, 140, 179; Rd., 116, 117, 121, 179; Thos., 121; Wm., 31.
Wyer, My., 196.
Wyne, Wm. le, ix.

Yapp (Yape, Youp), Edw., 191; Eliz., 102, 183, 184; Fra., 192; Jn., 48, 102, 183; Sar., 191; Thos., 192.
Yardley, Jn., xi, 194.
Yeoman, Reb., 16.
Young (Yong), Abig., 39; Ann, 81; Eliz., 193; Jn., 41; Mgt., 193; Wm., 193.
Yong-Johns, Thos., 13.
Yuttes, Nich., v.

Zouch, Fam. of, vii; Eudo la, vii.

INDEX RERUM.

Acreage, population, &c., iii.
Advowson, patronage of, viii, ix.
Affcot, manor and history, v.

Banns published, 186—189.
Beddoes family, iv, vii, xii.
Bishop's Transcripts, xi, 1—33.
Bread for poor (Ann Ball's gift), xi, 166.
Burials, no affidavit made, 79, 80.

Charities, xi, 165, 166.
Cheney Longville, castle, v; circle, v; manor, &c., iv.
Church, vii; bells, vii, viii; glass, vii; monumental inscriptions, viii; plate, viii.
Curates, list of, xi.

Death on highway, 1.
Domesday, iii, iv.

Etymology, iii.

Fellhampton history, v.

Geological formation, iii.

Gift for Bibles (Thomas Broom, 1687), xi, 165.
Grove (formerly Ormsgrove), history, vi.

Incumbents, list of, ix—xi.

Manorial history, iv.
Marsh history, vi.
Marston family, v, viii, xii.
Meeting *re* repairing Church, 165.
Moated enclosures, v.

Name, first double Christian, 1779, 137.

Pre-Conquest history, iii.
Pre-Historic remains, v.

Rectory house, viii.
Registers, xi, xii; purchase of, 1687, 33.

Strefford, manor, &c., vi.
Subsidy of 1327, vi, vii.

Whittingslow, manor, &c., vii.
Woolston, manor, &c., v.

CORRIGENDA.

Page xi, Charities. *For* Ann Bale, *read* Ann Ball.

Page 16, line 31. *For* John Richardus, *read* Idem Richardus.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21321 1110